





# David O. McKay Library



F  
1  
.N56  
V.69

Upper Snake River Branch  
Genealogical Library

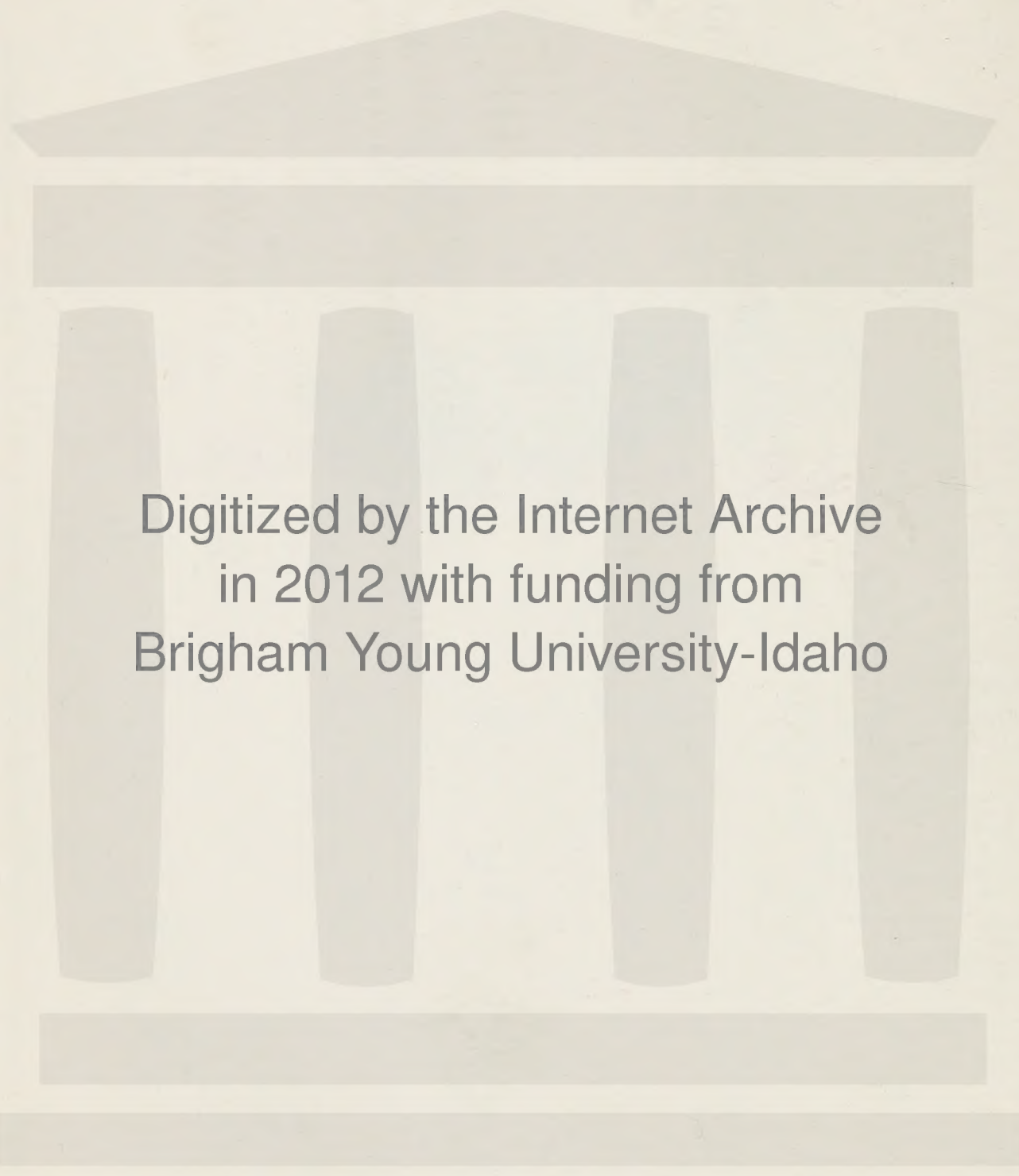




Q 7-29-63

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Brigham Young University-Idaho







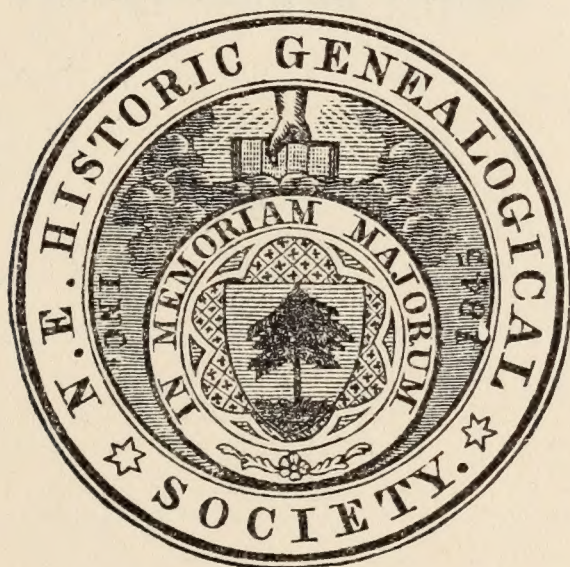




THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

1915

VOLUME LXIX



BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915



Editor  
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

---

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR  
HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.  
JOHN WALLACE SUTER  
ALFRED JOHNSON

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT









*A.W. Elson & Co., Boston.*

*Abner C. Goodell.*



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

JANUARY, 1915

---

ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A.

By Miss ELIZABETH T. THORNTON of Lexington, Mass.

ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, a life member and former President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, died in his own house at Salem, Mass., 19 July 1914, in the eighty-third year of his age.

He was born at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1 October 1831, a son of Abner Cheney and Sally Dodge (Haskell) Goodell and a descendant of Robert<sup>1</sup> Goodell of Salem, who came to New England from Ipswich, England, in the *Elizabeth* in 1634. From this immigrant ancestor his line of descent was traced through Zachariah<sup>2</sup> of Salem, Joseph<sup>3</sup> of Salem, Joseph<sup>4</sup> of Grafton, Mass., Joseph<sup>5</sup> of Grafton and Warwick, Mass., Zina<sup>6</sup> of Warwick and North Orange, Mass., and Abner Cheney,<sup>7</sup> his father, who was born at North Orange 9 February 1805 and married at Cambridge, Mass., 2 August 1829, Sally Dodge Haskell, born at Providence, R. I., 5 February 1805, daughter of Aaron and Eunice (Dodge).

In 1837 the family removed to Salem, and the boy was sent to the public schools, to be graduated from the High School, in his sixteenth year, at the head of an unusually excellent class. For the next two years he was employed in his father's machine shop, but he still kept up in private his studies in Latin, mathematics, and his beloved English literature. It is told of him that with the first money he earned he bought a copy of Cowper's Poems.

Then, in 1849, when Mr. Goodell was eighteen, his mother's youngest brother, the late George Haskell of Ipswich, observing his nephew's unusual mentality, took him into his law office, thus winning the boy's lifelong devotion. Here, under his uncle's guidance, his attention was directed particularly to the study of the law governing real estate; but Mr. Haskell always approved and encouraged his brilliant nephew's interest in other learning, and to him Mr. Goodell owed much. Mr. Haskell lived until 1898, followed always by his nephew's grateful affection. Mr. Goodell finished his law studies in Salem with Northend and Choate, and was admitted to the bar in 1852, at the November term of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts.

In January 1853 he began the practice of his profession in Lynn,



where he remained until 1858, a successful lawyer. Of his reported cases the most important are *Harvey v. Mosley*, in which was decided for the first time the age of consent of marriage in Massachusetts, and *Commonwealth v. Hitchings*, which is recognized as a leading case and accepted as authority both in this country and Great Britain.

In 1856 he was appointed and the next year was elected register of the then newly organized Court of Insolvency for Essex County, which was merged with the Probate Court in 1858. He was then elected register of this new Court of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County, and held the office by re-election continuously for twenty years.

In 1865 he was elected alderman, by unanimous vote on all the tickets, an office which he desired in order that he might help in the establishment of a water system for the City. He drew the ordinance defining the duties of the Board of Water Commissioners, and this Board was chosen during the same year, thus accomplishing the work according to Mr. Goodell's hope.

In 1865 Mr. Goodell became president of the Salem and South Danvers Street Railway Co. When he took it over the Company carried a debt of \$40,000, with its stock almost valueless. When he left it, after nineteen years of service, the stock brought \$200 a share, and for the last four years of his presidency paid 22% interest annually and earned 30%. This result was a triumph of organizing power and executive patience through many difficult years; and it was always true that Mr. Goodell's ardent interest in the past was matched by his wise citizenship and his practical outlook ahead. It was he who first suggested an electric railway between Salem and Marblehead; but he was refused a location and it was years before that means of communication was established. When in 1877 Mr. Alexander Graham Bell made his experimental trial of the first telephone line in Massachusetts, between Salem and Boston, before the Essex Institute, Mr. Goodell's recognition of the usefulness and value of the invention was instant. The motion he submitted to the meeting was thought to be perhaps too enthusiastically sanguine as to the value of the new instrument. It was, however, accepted, and Mr. Goodell's words stand on the records, a witness alike to the quickness of his mental processes and to the soundness of his judgment in practical affairs.

After giving up his regular law practice Mr. Goodell was often consulted on recondite matters of law and points of ancient practice. And all his learning in the law and his marvellous industry were brought into use when in 1865 Governor Andrew appointed him on a commission, under a resolve of the General Court, "to prepare for publication a complete copy of the statutes and laws of the Province and State of Massachusetts Bay, from the time of the province charter, to the adoption of the Constitution of the Commonwealth . . . , with suitable marginal references to the statutes and judicial decisions of the Province and Commonwealth, . . . and to such other authorities as, in their opinion, may enhance the value and usefulness of the work." For nearly thirty years Mr. Goodell was con-



nected with this service, but there were several interruptions, and he was actually engaged on it rather less than nineteen years. After 1879 he made the work his chief employment, and gave much time to the task so fitted to his tastes and his attainments. There was criticism of his painstaking methods; but such persons as were fitted by their own pursuits and training to understand the difficulty and worth of his service had only words of grateful praise for his accomplishment. These men knew that the value to the country of his work, unique in the beginning, would increase with the passing of each year. His notes, becoming ultimately more voluminous than the original text, are a monument to his learning and to the unending patience of his scholarly mind. "Nobody but Abner Goodell could have done it" was the verdict of a man fitted to give judgment, when the fourth volume of the *Province Laws* was finished in 1881.

Mr. Goodell was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 6 August 1862, was made a life member in 1863 and a director in 1884, and was chosen President, to succeed the late Marshall Pinckney Wilder, in January 1887. He served in the presidency until 22 June 1892, when his resignation, which had been announced at the May meeting of that year, took effect, and he was succeeded in the chair by Hon. William Claflin. He was a life member and senior Vice-President of the Essex Institute at Salem, and was one of the oldest and foremost members of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. To all of these organizations he was a frequent and valued contributor. He was a corresponding member of the historical societies of New York, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island, a member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the Prince Society, and was at one time a member of the Sons of the Revolution. He had been also a trustee of the Peabody Academy of Science of Salem and its secretary since February 1867, when he was appointed to the Board by the founder, George Peabody of London. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity of Harvard University, and received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Amherst College in 1865.

In politics Mr. Goodell was first a Free-soiler, and later he went into the Republican party when it was organized.

During the years in Lynn Mr. Goodell formed many friendships amongst the old Quaker families, ties which held through life, as did his devotion to their noble faith and simple form of worship. His sensitive nature, keenly alive to spiritual values, responded inevitably to their high sense of the immediate dependence of the human spirit on the Divine, as his robust manliness to their conviction of the power of the Holy Spirit to meet the awakened soul of man and touch it to eternal issues. For years he attended the Quarterly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held usually at Newport, R. I., gaining fresh power from this association with their austere and lovely ways of thought.

Mr. Goodell married, 26 November 1866, Martha Page Putnam, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Page) of Danvers, Mass. Mrs. Goodell was a granddaughter of John Page of Danvers and great-granddaughter of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Page of Revolutionary fame.



Mr. Goodell liked to remind his wife that she was descended from the first minister, the first governor, and the first teacher in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Their first son, George Haskell, was born at Danvers 26 December 1870. Soon afterwards Mr. Goodell removed to the house at No. 4 Federal Street, Salem, which he had bought a few years before, and here he made his home for the rest of his long life, adding to it a beautiful library room, a fit place for his remarkable collection of books. The house was once the old jail, standing almost on the site of the still older building where the victims of 1692 were imprisoned, and, to his descendant's great delight, on land once owned by the immigrant ancestor of his family, Robert Goodell. In part of this house Mr. Goodell's parents lived for many years, enjoying the daily attention of their devoted son and his beautiful wife. Here also was born Mr. Goodell's second son, Alfred Putnam, 18 February 1877. Both sons survive their father.

Mr. Goodell will be remembered as a true friend and polished gentleman, of flashing wit and charming presence. He was an able lawyer and a scholar of good parts, never allowing any lapse in his devotion to learning, even through the years when he was most occupied with his duties as wise and useful citizen and man of affairs.

But in these pages it is fitting to dwell especially on the breadth of his historical learning and the fullness of his antiquarian knowledge, legal and social — that vast store of meticulously exact detail of New England's early days that his memory held so easily and that was always at the service of fellow students. He was the John Selden of New England's learning.

To walk with him through the streets of Salem was an adventure back into the early years of his dear town. His brilliant talk played about the foibles as well as the virtues of the men of colonial and provincial days; and we felt really intimate with them as Mr. Goodell's wonderful memory and exact topographical knowledge led us to their very homes, and we seemed to see them coming out of their own beautiful doorways and going about the old streets, taking their part — wise or foolish — in town affairs, until we followed some of them even to their tombs in the Charter Street Burial Ground.

The romantic touch that Mr. Goodell knew so well how to give could not fail to arouse even the dullest modern to keen interest in the early days; but he allowed no confusion between what might possibly have occurred and that which is certainly known to have happened. He had no mercy for careless methods of investigation or vague imaginings about the past. The gleaming wit that touched an old hero — or sinner — was fed by great learning, restrained by a guarded imagination. There was always authority behind his picturesque phrases; but there would be none to call antiquarian research dull if Mr. Goodell's like could be had as guide.

There is reason to fear that with the passing of his glowing and merry spirit much knowledge of New England's past is again lost to us. But Mr. Goodell wrote, as he talked, with grace and accuracy; and in the beautiful open script that made his charming letters so pleasant to look at was set down much wit and wisdom that now stand in printed pages — his contribution to human learning.



His eager search for truth wherever it might lead ended sometimes in difficult places and in misunderstandings that were painful to him. But no suppression or modification of a fact of which he had assured himself ever occurred to Mr. Goodell as a way out of his own pain or difficulty. Once convinced of a truth, he stood by it, a formidable guardian, the rapier of his wit sharpened by his great learning. His pamphlet on Crispus Attucks, written in 1873, and his argument over the Act of 1711, reversing the attainder of persons convicted of witchcraft in 1692, are cases in point.

His unique work in the editing of the Province Laws stands by itself and is widely known to students of law and of the past. Of his addresses and other printed papers two little masterpieces are especially to be noted. One, delivered in 1871 before the Essex Institute, on *The Interdependence of Science and History*, is in its few pages a notable example of his methods and his power. This delightful paper shows the deep interest in and wide vision over great affairs which were as marked characteristics of his mind as was his extraordinary mastery of the details of small ones. And three years later, in 1874, again before the Essex Institute, on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of the meeting of the Provincial Assembly in Salem, he delivered an address thrilling in its tracing of effects to their causes, in its setting of small happenings in their rightful place in the inspiring march of great events, in its courageous confidence in the future of the nation whose beginnings he knew so well, in its fullness of picturesque detail, in its glints of his pleasant humor.

Rather curiously for so keen a lover of beautiful things, Mr. Goodell was much interested in that black spot in New England's history, the Witchcraft Delusion of 1692, and he devoted much time to the study of its rise, progress, and end, intending to write a book on the subject. His manuscript notes and the books he collected for this work are said by those fitted to judge to be of great, though as yet unmeasured, value. The book was never written; but there is in existence one result of these studies, the manuscript of an address given by him before the Danvers Historical Society in 1892, when that body commemorated the outbreak of the Witchcraft Delusion in 1692 in Salem Village, now Danvers. This meeting of the Society was held in the house of worship that stands on the site of the old First Meeting House, so that Mr. Goodell's learned paper was read as from Rev. Samuel Parris's own pulpit.

His later years Mr. Goodell passed among his books and in the constant companionship of his beloved and devoted wife. The limitations daily forced upon him by physical disabilities, incident to his years and especially harassing to his outreaching nature, were borne with a gallant fortitude that never broke, fortitude very moving to see in a man of his ardent temperament. The affectionate care that was always given him was met with as unfailing gratitude and with his characteristic chivalric courtesy. He kept to the last his keen interest in world affairs, and the end of his long life came peacefully as befitted one

“Whose soul was still prepared for death.”

Brilliant wit, charming writer, ripe scholar, distinguished antiquary,



learned in the law, good citizen, true friend, Abner Cheney Goodell was, first, last, and always, a good man.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Mr. George G. Putnam for his carefully prepared notice that appeared in the *Salem News* the day after Mr. Goodell's death. Many of the dates and some of the facts in this memoir have been taken from Mr. Putnam's account.

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by MRS. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

JAMES PARKER, ESQ., the writer of the diary from which the following extracts have been made, was born at Groton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1744, the son of Leonard and Abigail (Parker) Parker, married, in 1767, Sarah Dickinson of Lancaster, Mass., daughter of James and Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson, and died in 1830. When he began his diary in 1770, he was a young married man with a little daughter, Sally.

As early as 1765 he had bought from his great-uncle, William Farwell, a house and a forty-acre farm on the banks of a brook in the western part of Shirley, Mass.; and it was to this little two-roomed house, overlooking a broad green meadow, that he brought his bride. He left a reputation behind him for efficiency, broadmindedness, and geniality, combined with a Yankee shrewdness at a bargain and a certain truculence. He was a good farmer, and must have been versatile, if his own picture of himself is true. Toward the end of his life he moved into the centre of the town, and there he still gathered the news of the neighbors, the greater community compensating for his lessening activity. He was for years the town schoolmaster; but as we read these pages his elusive spelling shows that education in those days taught only enough for the roughest kind of figuring and writing.

The diary comes down almost to the end of Mr. Parker's life, and it is a great pity that some of the almanacs containing it have been lost, and that consequently there are gaps in the narrative. He wrote something every day, but parts were of interest only to himself as a record of those who worked for him or as a chronicle of the work actually done on the farm. The following pages reproduce only the items that are of more general interest. In 1799 his son began to write the same sort of a journal, and thus for thirty years father and son both kept diaries. It is singularly fortunate that the elder James was the one who told of the Revolution, Shays's Rebellion, and the early history of the town; for the younger James had no such broad outlook on life. The original diary of the elder James is now in the library of the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, and through the courtesy of the librarian, Clarence S. Brigham, Esq., permission has been obtained to print these extracts. The spelling of the original manuscript has been followed strictly, but a few marks of punctuation have been supplied by the transcriber, as the writer of the diary seldom used them.



## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER

[1770, January]

This 1: Day of January I went to Groton as an Evidence against Thos. Little att Colo. Prescotts & from thence to my Mothers & Logged there that Night & it Rained that Night & Carried off almost all the y<sup>d</sup>.

Ye 2 Day Moses Dickenson\* Cut Hog shed Pools† on Philemon's Holdens Land. Cold weather for Until ye 6 & then warm and Rainy. y<sup>e</sup> [3] I was gone from home all this week Moses was gone 5 Days to old M<sup>r</sup> Graves &c.

Ye 8 Day it Cleared of Cold & their was a great flood ye same Day. Moses Dickenson Brought 200 of Hogs<sup>d</sup> whop poles† ye same Day I cleaned up my oats 5 Bushels.

ye 10 Jonas Parker‡ came to my house and stayed all Night & we went to John Pages & Phin<sup>s</sup> [Page]. The ground held Bair almost till ye 12 Day & then it snowed. ye same Day Moses Dickenson went to Groton & Came the next Night.

I worked at Mr Ivory's§ this 13 Day & ground & Boulted 3 Bushels of my own wheet for Doc<sup>r</sup> Taylor, it snowed some this Day & Cleared off att Night. ye Snow came About 8 Inches Deep.

Ye 15 Day I went to Lunenburgh & carried Doct<sup>r</sup> Taylor 3/4 Q<sup>r</sup> 22 lb 3/4. a Cold day as Ever you see. Moses Dressed flax for Philemon Hold<sup>n</sup>

Ye 16 Day sleded wood for myself.

Ye 17 I load my Cord of Bark & sent to Westford by Fletcher.|| it was fair & Cold.

Ye 18 Day he Carried it to Westford. It was fair & cold this week as ever I knew.

This 21 Day the Revd Mr Adams Preached hier.

22. I put some Cap Peaces on my Shed. Moses fetched out my Bark. my wife went to Mr Ivory's to fix Betty a gownd.

24. ye 24 Day I went to Groton & Carried my Bark to Bancroft & from there to Cutlers and got some tee & Indergo & then to my Mothers & got a Barrel of Sider & two Bushels of Appels & some Chestnuts. it stormed all Day & very Cold.

25. I was very Poorly so that I keep house the greatest Part of ye Day. I fixed a yoak that Moses had of Mr graves. at night I loaded 200 of Barril Pools & sent to the Bridge for Phelps.¶ at Night I went to Mr Ivory's to see an arbatration between Mr Ivory & Thos Little.

26. I remained Poorly. It was Pleasant. I wet my Lime. Moses sleaded wood. I bought 5£ worth of flax of Ward Baley.

31 I strew mould at Mr Ivorys. Moses went to a shooting at Landed Sawtells.

[February]

1. these two Days I sleaded wood for Mr Oliver Fletcher. Moses Dickinson sold his Coat & Jacoat to Phinehas Butler. ye 1 Day my wife went to Lancaster

3. Moses went & got his Cloaths again. Hale\*\* came to my house

8. James Dickinson†† came to my house

11. Mr Dana Preached Here it was warm Pleasant these Days. Moses went away this Night.

\* A brother-in-law of Parker.

† Hogshead poles for hoops.

‡ A younger brother of James Parker.

§ John Ivory owned the mill on the Cattaconemug, Shirley Village.

|| Oliver Fletcher, from Westford, who settled in Shirley.

¶ Timothy Phelps, originally from Hollis, N. H.

\*\* Paul Hale.

†† Brother-in-law of Parker, and a tavern keeper in Shirley.



13. I went to Groton & had Mr Ivorys Mair. met ye same night to agree about the School House & did nothing that time.
15. ye Same Night we met & Drawed wrightings in Order to finish the School house.
16. James [Dickinson] Begun to Plaster my Bedroom. .
17. Haskell\* came & finished Plastering. I sawed in his room
19. James Dickinson went from my house. Jonas Parker came to my house ye Same Day. I Begun to Lay my Loag fence, y<sup>e</sup> afternoon I Pick<sup>d</sup> over my Purtatoes
21. Silvanus Smith & I finished Mr Ivorys whip & staid there all night.
22. I stayed at Mr Ivorys it snowed in the afternoon. Naby† went to M<sup>r</sup> Wildes‡ to Quilting.

## [March]

1. I Drawed a Loag a Crost ye Mill Pond & some Copper§ stuff for Ivory. Moses Dickinson came from Zeb Dodge's this Day.
2. Samson Tuttle & Joshua Chase took Thos Little ye Same Night.
4. was ye Sabbath. Mr Whitney|| was Published ye same Night.
5. was the March meeting.
6. was March meeting at Groton. ye same Day Paul Dickinson came to my house & I went home with him & stayed at his house all Night.
7. ye same Day Farther Willard¶ & Mother & Onckel Night & his wife Came to my house in Order to go to thanksgiving at Pepperell.
9. Jonas Parker Came to my house this night to work for me making Barrels.
12. I begun to keep School at John Davises\*\*
13. Levi Parker†† came to my house & Benj<sup>n</sup> Hazon with him and we went to M<sup>r</sup> Ivorys at Night & Drunk Flip. ye Next Day went home.
20. I saw Spring Burds this Day.
27. This Day I went to Conants‡‡ & Paid him for that beef that I had of him which weighed 108 lb.

## [April]

3. Jonas & I went to George Perces & had a scag.
7. I finished keeping keeping school at Deacon Longleys their I keep it one week.
9. Nabby went to the forge & my wife the same Day.
12. my old Cow Calved. Nabey went to M<sup>r</sup> Whitneys. Paul Dickinson came and swoped Jacoats with Moses.
16. Moses went & Brought my Plow from Hastings
19. I plowed at Catteecunnemug Farm. Wentworth§§ made my Plow Plates this Day.
21. I went to [Lancaster] & got Nath<sup>l</sup> Willards||| & got his waggon & loaded up my whoops.
23. I sot off for Boston with 28 Barrels 8 half Barrels 300½ hoops.
27. returned home.
28. I went to father Willards and got 15 appel trees & Sot out in my Rye field also grafted a Peir tree into a thorn & sot out a Plumb tree.

\* Henry Haskell.

† Abigail Parker, younger sister of James.

‡ Elijah Wildes.

§ I.e., cooper.

|| Rev. Phinehas Whitney of Shirley, who married Lydia Bowes of Bedford, Mass.

¶ Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson, Mrs. Parker's mother, married (2) Daniel Willard of Lancaster.

\*\* He lived in the southeast part of the town.

†† James Parker's next younger brother.

‡‡ Jonathan Conant, who married Parker's cousin, Eunice Farwell.

§§ He was of Harvard, Mass.

||| He was of Lancaster.



26. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Phinehas Whitney Moved home his wife.

30 I sowed my Oats in Part at Cattercunemug farm

[May]

1. Mr Oliver Livermore\* Raised his house.

2. I finished sowing my oats & Pees

4. I went to Paul Hale to fight fire

6. I crost Plowed the hollow at my Cattecunemug farm with ten Cattel.

Ivory Wildes helped me with 4 Ox in the afternoon.

9. I planted Purtatoes. my wife & Nabby went to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Goulds

16. Tim Phelps came and got 6 Staves & Heading & whoop Poles, they was refuge.†

21. Mended fence for Wentworth.

23. My Mother & Emme‡ Came to my house on foot.

24 they went home this day.

26. Samson Tuttle Leveled the Execution on Tho<sup>s</sup> Littel House§ & nine acres of Land. my Cattel Lay out.

27. My Littel Daughter|| went to meeting the first time that ever she went on foot.

30. was General Lec<sup>n</sup>.¶ att Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hazon the Company met. I & my wife & Sally went to father Willards the nex Day Jonas James Isaac & W<sup>m</sup>.

[June]

1. I was shingle my house. Made a cow yard at Barret.

5. This Day the widow Longley sot off No. 4.\*\*

6. Nabby Whitney came to my house.

7. Nabby Parkers Prentiship was out, ye same Day she Begun for Wajors.††

12. Mrs. Ivory & Mrs Newell Came to my house.

13. Brought my Chease Press from Capt Harrisest‡‡

16. Jonas Parker Came to my house & Brought some Cloth for Trowsers.

Moses went to Amasa Hartwells & Bought 30½ yard of Cloth. ye Same day the Execution was Leveled on that house & some of ye Land of T. Littles

17 I and my wife to see Sam<sup>ll</sup> Dickinson§§ we Did Suppose him nigh unto Death.

18. my wife came home. I brought 30 Cabbage Plants & sot them the Same Day.

30 I Brook up with 18 Oxen, Leut<sup>t</sup> Walker with foar, Ivory Wildes with 4. Nathan Willards & Silvanus Holdens Oxen, Connants Oxen, Chases Oxen & my own. I Brook about five acres & left about one or hardly.

[July]

2. Moses went to work for Timothy Phelps. this Day I worked on my Cap. Barn.

3 & 4. I Helped Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Walker||| with my Oxen.

5. I sot out some Tobacco Plants.

\* He was from Watertown, Mass., and his house still stands on Benjamin Road.

† I.e., refuse.

‡ A younger sister of Parker.

§ It stood on Centre Road, about half a mile from the Village.

|| Sally Parker.

¶ I.e., general election.

\*\* Probably Narragansett township No. 4, in Hampshire Co., Mass., which was incorporated in 1754 as the town of Greenwich.

†† I.e., wages.

‡‡ Capt. Francis Harris from Watertown. He owned the first mill site on Mulpus Brook.

§§ Perhaps a brother of Mrs. Parker.

||| Mr. Walker lived on a farm on the intervale of the Nashua River.



20. I Reaped my Rye & got it into Mr Longley's Barn. I had 14 shock & half. John Egerton & Nathan Willard help<sup>d</sup>. This 20 Day Bynah Ivory Departed this Life.
25. Charles Chase\* was Buried this Day
- 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Little & som other schoolers Called at my house.
- 27 I worked on my Cap Barn Great Part ye Day. I moved the Posts & raised ye next Day.

## [August]

1. Poled in a Load of Hay ye first that I got in. Egerton† & Peabody‡ Reaped my Oats that grew at Cattacunemug farm. Hannah Bartlett came to work for my wife this Day. it Still Remained Hot & Dry so that ye Corn Dried like Hay in Some Places; But this Night their was a fine Shower.
4. Jonas Parker Brook my sith.
13. Abel Parker§ went to Concord with whoops & to fetch up a load of salt for Phinehas Butler, sot off this evening.
21. Elizabeth Boynton|| came to Live at my house.

## [September]

7. I helped Ward Bailey¶ set Cole wood.
12. Phinehas Page helped me make fenc Betwen he & I along by Baley's Cool pit\*\* half ye Day. at Night I Swaped my steers away for a horse with James Dickinson. Charles Holden & Zach [Holden]†† cut whoop Poles on of Com<sup>n</sup> or W<sup>m</sup> Bennets.
11. H. Haskell‡‡ went to take Licence.
13. I & my wife went to Groton to my Mothers & Carrd our Littel Girl & Come Back the next Day.
18. the first frost Came this Night.
20. Jonas Parker came & Whooped some Barrils for me & then went to Gorge Pierces.
24. Went to W<sup>m</sup> Williamess & Bought a Corn Basket. Nathan Smith & Josiah Parker had a souring.
- 25 Went to Landlord Sawtell & Bought S 22<sup>lb</sup>½ of Beef.
- 26 Carried a pair of Vamps for Wife to Moses Brooks.

## [October]

1. Carried 16 Bushels of Ashes to W<sup>m</sup> Longleys Potash. §§
8. I fixed my hovel.
18. There was a frolick at George Pierces. John Egerton Brought Nabby at my house. Brother Phinehas Parker came and stayed all Knight at my house. This Day I swaped sheep with W<sup>m</sup> Longley & he gave me two for one & killed ye same.
20. Edmund Longley at my house-
24. I went to Groton trooping & shot a Pistell full & hurt my hand & stayed all Night at my Mothers & Wallace Little with me.
29. Went to a husking at Mr Whitney's at Night
31. Banked my house.

\* A son of George Chase of Shirley, born 8 Aug. 1747.

† John Egerton.

‡ Thomas Peabody.

§ Abel Parker was not a near relative of James.

|| Elizabeth Boynton was of Lunenburg, Mass., a niece of Jonathan Going of Shirley.

¶ Ward Bailey came from Rowley, Mass.

\*\* I.e., a coalpit, for burning charcoal.

†† A brother of Charles, and a son of Stephen of Shirley.

‡‡ Henry Haskell.

§§ For soap making.



## [November]

1. I Begun to shingle the Back side of my house. their was a frolick at Paul Hales.
2. it was husking at Mr Wildes.
19. This Knight the House that Tho<sup>s</sup> Little did own was Burnt Down.
20. Joseph Longley Layd out Common Land Joyning on me 22½ acres. this Day Elizabeth Boynton was eighteen years of age. She went home. this Day I Begun to Saw Boards for my Barn.
22. Mr James Brooks\* had my Oxen two Days to plow.

## [December]

5. Jonas Parker & W<sup>m</sup> Wasson att my house at Knight & got his new Cloaths & they swaped & I swaped with Jonas the Same Knight.
17. Planed my chamber floor.
19. Went to Oliver Farwells Shooting
24. at Knight I went to Haskells & Played Hundreds with Joshua Longley.
25. their was some young [people] at my house at knight.
31. their was a Town meeting to find ye Senter of Lands to Build a meeting house and they agreed to do ye same.

## [1771, January]

2. Cap<sup>t</sup> Oakes came and got 1000 of staves.
4. the Comitty men met at Mr Ivorys to see about Schooling. the comitty men Begun to measure Round the District this Day viz. Mr Nathan Haywod, Mr Jonathan Pierce, Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Lawrence.†
7. I Begun to keep school at Lieut Haskells‡ Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Little Beginning ye same Day at Mr Ebenezer Gowens.§ the com<sup>t</sup> men still surveying Shirley.
10. Mr Haskell & wife came to my house at evening & Eat Rib.
12. I bought four sheep this Day of Ward Safford.||
16. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hazen had a Shooting this Day.
19. Eleazer Bartlett & wife was Own<sup>d</sup> ye Cov<sup>t</sup>.
21. the Comitty Men Met & Pitched upon a spot for ye Meeting House. I went to Landords Sawtells at Evening & swaped hats with John Williams. Paid Joseph Dodge £5:10:0 for Cloth & Brought a chair from Na<sup>n</sup> Smith.
23. I finished keeping school at Mr Haskells.
24. I Begun to keep school at Mr Livermores.
25. their was a schooling at Hezekiah Pattersons.

## [February]

3. was ye Sabbath. I went to meeting in forenoon. in ye afternoon I went to Groton for Mr<sup>s</sup> Green for my wife and from their to Noah Dodges & Brought her to my wife about sun Down. the Nex morning about the sun 15 minutes high her Son Born.
10. I carried out my little Son James.¶
12. Mr W<sup>m</sup> Little came to see me at School.
13. I finished keeping school at Mr Livermores.
14. this Day I & Mr Ivory went to see the Bounds Betwen he & I & we agreed for me to have that Land Round where Barret Now Lives two years for fencing the same.
26. I went to Deacon Longleys and Recorded my Little Son and Daughter.
27. these Days Nabby made Soap and Candles.

\* He kept a tavern at the corner of Brown and Hazen Roads.

† All Groton men.

‡ At the south end of the town.

§ At the north end of the town.

|| He lived at Shabakin in Harvard.

¶ I.e., for baptism.



## [March]

- 4. was March meeting. Capt Francis Harris town Clerk, first Selectman Obadiah Sawtell, ye Second Mr Ivory, ye third [Francis Harris] all New this year. Obadiah Sawtell, Constable; Edward Sheaf, Collector; George Chase, W<sup>m</sup> Bolton, Wardens tything men, Jonas Longley, W<sup>m</sup> Little, Asa Holden & I Comittee men to Provide the Schooling.
- 8. John Trowbridge\* came & settled with me.
- 17. my wife got out to meeting.
- 19. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Whitney had a son born.†
- 25. their was 7 or 8 Injons Squaws at Mr Ivorys. I Bought a Broom & a Basket of them.

## [April]

- 7. Capt Shipley‡ & Ja<sup>z</sup> Holden was at Mr Ivorys with an ext<sup>ion</sup>. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hazen own<sup>d</sup> ye Covenant.
- 15. their was an arbatration at Mr Ivorys Betwen Tho<sup>s</sup> Dodge & N<sup>a</sup> Stone. Elijah Wildses house§ was Raised ye same Day.
- 22. their was a Vendue at Mr Ivorys to sel that hay of Butlers. Mr Ivory Bought the Same.
- 24 Betty Boynton went off with her ant Gowen.
- 27 Moses worked for John Egerton, sot Tophet [Swamp] on fire & Burnt up his Coat.
- 29. Jonathan Gowen brought Betty to my house.

## [May]

- 1. I hired John Phinisa|| to help me Plow, stayed all Night, went off the next Morning.
- 22. Edmund Longley Came up & I bought a Piece of Land of him to set my Barn on.
- 23. Paul Hale moved his Barn. I Heard Edmund Lawrence was Dead.

## [June]

- 6. Day about 3 of ye Clock then Begun to level ye sils & so went on to Raise.
- 13. Releaf Haskell came to my house to stay.
- 19. Sot up a slab fence round my Purtatoes.
- 20. Went to help Joshua Longley Draw a Shop. James Egerton worked at the highway.

## [July]

- 3. James [Dickinson] & I was Boarding ye Ruff of my Barn.
- 4 Likewise we Begun to Board ye Body of s<sup>d</sup> Barn.
- 6. Went to Simeon Farnsworths & got three thousand of shingles.
- 13. this Day H. Haskell Raised his Barn.
- 20. this week our Children was sick with the whooping Cough.

## [August]

- 14. Polly Flagg Came to live at my house. ye Same Day James Whalin, Tho<sup>s</sup> Glinn¶ came to take up my well.
- 30. I finished sowing my Rye and then went to George Cons and swoped horses with him. Tho<sup>s</sup> Little Dyed this Night

## [September]

- 1. Tho<sup>s</sup> Little was Buried. it was approbation Day at O<sup>b</sup> Sawtells
- 25. my wife had a Quilting this Day.

\* Of Groton.

† Thomas Whitney.

‡ Capt. Joseph Sheple, who lived in what is now Ayer, Mass.

§ The original house of the Shirley Shakers.

¶ Perhaps the Henesy who married a negress.

¶ Probably Scotch-Irishmen from the colony in Lunenburg, Mass.



## [October]

24. was town meeting to See about Building a meeting house & Committy men D<sup>n</sup> Longley, Jos Longley W<sup>m</sup> Little. Got my hat Dressed.

## [November]

- 18 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ivory & Cap<sup>t</sup> Sawtell & fourteen more of us killed in all about 75 Squarreels & Potterridges then we had a set Down at M<sup>r</sup> Ivorys.

## [December]

- 24 Elizabeth Little came & Stayed.  
 25. was appointed Town meeting, it was so cold it was omitted.  
 26. Elijah Wildes Jr.\* was marrid.  
 27 Several young men came to my House at Evening and had a Rib Rost.  
 30 Was Town Meeting Voted to have no Schooling this Win<sup>tr</sup>.

## [1772, January]

- January 1. I went to Lunenburg to Dodges shooting. I had very sore eyes.  
 9. I sleaded my great white pine log.  
 14. Joshua Longley had a shooting  
 15 Jonas Parker came to try on his Velvet Jacoot. Smith & Egerton came Likewise. Elijah Wilds moved his wife home.  
 27. this Day John Egerton, Jonas [Parker] & thomas Nichols Nicholas & their girls went to Lancaster, came to my house & Stayed all night.

## [February]

6. I went to George Purses Vendue & stayed all night.  
 12. the Russell was to been. I & Jonas went to Landlord Sawtell's  
 15. Abel Chase Drunked a Quart of Molases at Once.  
 20. y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house fraim went off at a Vendue at O<sup>b</sup> Sa<sup>ls</sup>† at 133 Old Ten‡  
 21. Hog Longley§ & Edmund Longley come to my house.  
 28 my wife made sope, had very good Luck.

## [March]

3. Tomey Ivory was Burid this Day. he Dyed the first Day of this Instant.  
 4 My little James fell into the fire & Burnt his hand very bad.  
 7. This week W<sup>m</sup> Little['s] man was killed by falling a tree.  
 16. Jonas P<sup>r</sup>, John Egerton & a Number more went to Lancaster to a Wrassell.  
 21. Mrs Whitney Broth a son|| forth.

## [April]

8. Mrs Haskell¶ Dyed this Night about one of ye Clock. Mother Willard came and Stayed all Night.  
 11. Burid Mrs Haskell this Day. Mother' Willard went home. had a pair of shoes for my wife.  
 14. an Artelery at Stephen Holdens. Edmund Longley moved from Cutlers to Shirley to Live.  
 20 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hazen serv<sup>d</sup> a Rit on Moses Dickinson for Hale.  
 27. Polly Flagg went home her time being out.

## [May]

1. Catherine Dar<sup>in</sup>\*\* came to live at my house.  
 5. Moses Dickinson went of to Ashburnham to work with Moses Bennett. I reck<sup>d</sup> with Hugh Henry.††

\* He married Eunice Safford of Harvard.

† Obadiah Sawtells.

‡ I.e., old tenor.

§ Joseph Longley, brother of Edmund.

|| Nicholas Bowes Whitney.

¶ Rebecca (Willard) Haskell.

\*\* Catherine Derring.

†† Of Lunenburg.



- 11 John Parker\* begun his time with me.
- 18. John Parker Brought me ear rings. Mother Willard came to see my wife she was very sick.
- 28. William Farwell took my Sheep. John Parker left this Day & Catherine

## [June]

- 1. I & My wife went to Groton, Rode in the Chase went to my mother and so round.
- 4. Joseph Longley Raised his Barn.
- 7. I was Blooded in my foot for my eyes was very sore.
- 8. Decon Longley & Henry Haskell Came to Lay a road through for Joh<sup>h</sup>†
- 22. I took a warrantee deed of Mr Ivory of about 40 acres of Land & house.

## [July]

- 1. I went to help Sam<sup>l</sup> Hazen Raise his Barn in ye afternoon.
- 8. We begun to Raise our meeting house. I had a Cart body of James Hartwell.
- 9. we was Raising also.
- 10. we finished Raising without any Damage only Lemuel Wods fel.
- 23. I Begun to Reap my Rye Ephraim Smith Helped me with W<sup>m</sup> Williams, John Egerton &c
- 30 I had a tooth Pooled this Day.

## [August]

- 11. Begun to Pool my flax in ye forenoon. Old W<sup>m</sup> Longley Show me ye Bounds in ye afternoon Look<sup>d</sup> for my Oxen Tarbell wife Drove away in ye Woods.
- 20. in ye afternoon I went to Mr Ivory to Vendue & I under took to Board & shingle ye meeting house for £58 old ten<sup>r</sup>.

## [September]

- 5. I sowed my rye by ye mill Pond about 2 Bushells Abraham Brooks and his stears helped me.
- 7. I worked at ye meeting house.
- 12. John Parkers time was out & he went home.
- 25 Stephen Holden had a warrant served on him for keeping a tipling house &c.
- 29. I had a little Artillery at my house.

## [October]

- 5 wee had a small Artillery at Haskells.
- 9. Jonathan Davis Come to my house to By my land by Joseph Longleys at night Silas & Johns† wife with him. ye Next Day he met me at haskels & we Cosed ye Bargain by ye word of mouth & he took C. Doles arrest.
- 12. we had an Artillery at Oliver Fletchers
- 19. I bought a sword of Abel Parker.
- 21. wee had a Training, a Raney Day, I had About 15 men to Breakfast with me Sert Hazen with 3 men Ser<sup>t</sup> Fletcher with about 8 sholdiers Bisides Spektatoes. Ser<sup>t</sup> Holden gave a dinner and then home.
- 26. Mr Whitney & Madam was at my house I was Carting Dung &c.
- 29. I went to Lector, a Number of Scollars & Ladies was at meeting. I got a gallon of Rum at Holdens
- 31. I went to Mitchel Richards got five sider barels.

## [November]

- 1. father Willard & Elijah Wilds went Down§ with flower.

\* A cousin of James Parker.

† Joseph Longley. There was a long controversy over this road.

‡ Silas Davis and John Davis, brothers of Jonathan.

§ I.e., towards Boston.



9. I gave Jonathan Davis a deed of my farm by Joshua Longleys & took eight dollars in Cash.
11. I was making a hovel
18. I & a number more went to Groton to training. Jonas had a speckled horse that he had of Moses Richards.
22. Samuel Goulds wife got to Bed he[r] Child Dyed the Same Night.

[December]

1. Haskell\* was marid this Day. Page came to carry off the Boards of my Tarbell house.
3. Haskell moved his wife home this Day.
7. Tarbells wife and family moved out of my house by y<sup>e</sup> Mill Pond.
13. Mr Johnson Preached. John Egerton & Abigail Parker Was Published.
16. Jonas & Tho<sup>s</sup> Nichols had a shooting at Ivorys.

[To be continued]

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 68, page 327]

### ROWNING, CONTINUED

#### FROM THE COURT ROLLS OF THE MANOR OF HUNDON HONOUR OF CLARE †

- 23 April, 17 Richard II [1394]. ‡ Alice Rounyng, for selling beer against the assize, is fined 4d. (Court Rolls, General Series, 203/89.)
- Thursday after the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, 37 Henry VI [5 July 1459]. The bailiff is ordered to deliver to John Rownyng materials to build a bakery. (*Ib.*, 203/90.)
- 2 May, 16 Edward IV [1476]. Juror: William Rounyng. (*Ib.*)
- 25 April, 22 Edward IV [1482]. Juror: William Rownyng. (*Ib.*)
- 6 May, 1 Richard III [1484]. Juror: William Rounyng. (*Ib.*, 213/70.)
- 24 April, 3 Henry VII [1488]. Juror: William Rownyng. William Rownyng as a common brewer breaking the assize is fined 2d. (*Ib.*, 213/72.)
- Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis [11 October], 1545. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng sen. and Thomas Rownyng jun. (*Ib.*, 213/76.)
- Thursday after Hilary, 37 Henry VIII [15 January 1545/6]. Juror: Thomas Rownyng jun. (*Ib.*)
- Hock Thursday, 38 Henry VIII [13 May 1546]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng sen. and Thomas Rownyng sen. [*sic*, probably a clerical error for jun.] (*Ib.*)
- 2 November, 1 Mary [1553]. Thomas Rownyng and Henry Rownyng make oath to pay 1d. and do fealty. Jurors: Thomas Rowning and Henry Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- Hoke Wednesday, 1 Mary [12 April 1554]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. (Court Rolls, Duchy of Lancaster, 117/1820.)
- 5 June, 1 Mary [1554]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. (*Ib.*)

\* Henry Haskell married (2) Martha Little.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

‡ The date shows when the court was held.



The Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [18 October 1554]. Thomas Rowning Sen. claims against John Coggysall in a plea of trespass. Juror: Thomas Rownyng Sen. (*Ib.*)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Philip and St. James the Apostles [2 May], 1555. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. Chilborne. Henry Rowning bought of Joan Knollys widow a close of pasture called Geynesmeres. (*Ib.*)

Hock Thursday, 14 Elizabeth [24 April 1572]. Essoin: \* Thomas Rownyng Jun. by Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., John Rownyng, William Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. (*Ib.*, 118/1832.)

The day after the Feast of Holy Trinity, 14 Elizabeth [26 May 1572]. Essoins: William Rownyng and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen. and Thomas Rownyng Jun. (*Ib.*)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis, 14 Elizabeth [12 October 1572]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., Thomas Rownyng Jun., William Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. John Reve alienated to Thomas Rownyng wheelwright one piece of customary pasture containing two acres and one free meadow containing ten rods, with appurtenances, in Honyden. Thomas Rownyng wheelwright alienated to Thomas Parker two pieces of pasture containing three acres, with appurtenances, in Honyden. (*Ib.*)

22 January, 15 Elizabeth [1572/3]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., Thomas Rownyng Jun., John Rownyng, William Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Thomas Rownyng holds one customary tenement, late Reads, which is in decay for lack of timber, namely one hundred feet of set timber, twenty feet of overway and of over frank post twelve feet in length. Ralph Morys, deceased, before his death held a meadow called Holtewall in Honyden, between the meadow of John Rownyng, late Wheelers, on the north, and Anne Smith, widow of John Smith, on the south. (*Ib.*)

Hock Thursday, 15 Elizabeth [10 April 1573]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., John Rownyng, and Thomas Rownyng wheelwright. Thomas Collyn alienated to Thomas Rownyng one parcel of customary land called Gaynsmarsh, containing one acre and three rods in Honyden. Richard Taylor alienated to John Rownyng and his heirs fourteen acres of land in Honyden called Cutlars. Thomas Collyn surrendered into the hands of Thomas Wheler, tenant of said manor, in the presence of William Rowning, a tenant, seven rods of land at Gaysmer, between the land called Rogerons and the land of Thomas Rowning jun., to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)

21 May, 15 Elizabeth [1573]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and William Rowning. Thomas Rowning begged the Queen's licence to lease to Robert Luce half an acre of land in Honyden called Brodall for a term of twenty-one years at 6d. a year, he paying a fine for said licence. (*Ib.*)

15 October, 15 Elizabeth [1573]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and John Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. are fined 6d. each for not scouring their ditches in the meadows called Smarrowacres, Calbeck, and Rownyngs Meadow, as ordered. (*Ib.*)

21 January, 16 Elizabeth [1573/4]. Essoin: John Rowning by John Jackson. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rownyng. (*Ib.*)

\* One excused from attending the court, the request that the person should be excused being made usually by a neighbor, friend, or relative. The word is also used sometimes for the excuse as well as for the person excused.



29 April, 16 Elizabeth [1574]. Essoin: William Rowning by John Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning. Aletasters: Thomas Rowning Jun. [and another] elected. Constables: Thomas Rowning wheelwright [and another] elected. Thomas Rowning Sen. alienated to Augustine Rowning two acres of pasture in Honyden. Henry Rowning alienated to the said Augustine one acre of pasture there. (*Ib.*)

10 June, 16 Elizabeth [1574]. Essoin: Thomas Barnard by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowing Jun., Thomas Rowinge wheelwright, John Rowing, and William Rowing. (*Ib.*)

Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis, 16 Elizabeth [14 October 1574]. Essoin: John Rownynge by Thomas Rownynge wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Richard Taylor, Thomas Hammond, and John Smith surrendered land into the hands of Thomas Rowning Jun. as tenant. Licence is granted to Thomas Rowning wheelwright to demise his tenement. John Cowell surrendered land into the hands of William Rowning as tenant. (*Ib.*)

20 January, 17 Elizabeth [1574/5]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun., and Thomas Browne by William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning. John Reve alienated to Thomas Rowning wheelwright a tenement and two acres of pasture in Honidon. Richard Taylor died seised of one third part of five and a half acres of land; and Alice, wife of Richard Petyt, Rose, wife of John Westhorpe, Agnes Taylor, Phillipa, wife of John Rowning the son of John Rowning, and Anne, wife of Richard Piper the son of Thomas Piper, are daughters and next of kin of the said Richard Taylor. Alice, Rose, and Agnes are of full age; John Rowning and Richard Petit are minors. John Reve by the hands of John Rowning surrendered a tenement in Honidon, late in the tenure of Thomas Wakeringe, abutting on Honidon Manor on the east and on the highway called Hookes Street on the east [*sic*], to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)

21 April, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. Essoins: John Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun., and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning his father. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife, late the wife of William Baron, alienated to John Smith gent. three acres of land in Honydon, to the use of the said John, William Baron, son of the said William, renouncing all right, he being now of full age. Aletaster: Thomas Rowning Jun. [and another] elected. (*Ib.*)

2 June, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by John Rowninge, and William Rowning by Thomas Brown. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and John Rowning. (*Ib.*)

13 October, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and John Rowning. (*Ib.*)

19 January, 18 Elizabeth [1575/6]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun., John Rowning by William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning wheelwright by John Jackson. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

10 May, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. John Smith gent. surrendered land into the hands of Thomas Rowning Sen. as tenant of the manor. (*Ib.*)

1 June, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John



- Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen., and William Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife and William Baron, son of the said Matilda, alienated to Thomas Baron two and a half acres of pasture and one and a half acres of wood in Honydon. (*Ib.*)
- Thursday in the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist [18 October], 1576. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by his wife. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 17 January, 19 Elizabeth [1576/7]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Jackson by Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning by William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 15 April, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., William Rowning, and John Rowning. Thomas Barnard demises to farm to Thomas Rowning wheelwright a customary tenement and fifteen acres of land in Honiden for four years from Michaelmas 1579. Thomas Rowning Jun. alienates to Robert Luce one half acre of land and fifteen acres called Lucas and Talbotts at 4d. a year. Thomas Rowning Jun. surrenders to the use of Robert Luce one half acre of customary land and fifteen acres as above, parcel of one tenement, the half acre lying between the vicarage land of Honyden and land late parcel of Penowe, one head abutting on Great Brodell land and another head on Penow land, which he had to him and his heirs, among other lands and tenements, by surrender of his father John Rowning on 6 October, 6 Edward VI [1552]. (*Ib.*)
- Thursday after Trinity, 19 Elizabeth [6 June 1577]. Essoins: John Rowning by Thomas Chapleyne, and William Rowning by Thomas Wheler. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)
- 17 October, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Ralph Wheler. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 15 January, 20 Elizabeth [1577/8]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. Thomas Rowning wheelwright and William Rowning are fined 3d. each for default of court. (*Ib.*)
- 17 April, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Ralph Luce, and Augustine Rowning by Richard Fytche. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 29 May, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Essoin: William Rowning by John Froste. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and John Rowning. Marke Baylye surrendered land into the hands of John Rowning and Thomas Rowning as tenants of the manor. (*Ib.*)
- 16 October, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Matilda, wife of Thomas Rowning Sen., formerly wife of William Baron, died since the last court, and held for her life a tenement and four acres of land, one and a half acres of wood, and one rod of land in Honydon, which her son Thomas Baron ought to have by the will of his father. (*Ib.*)
- 15 January, 21 Elizabeth [1578/9]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Robert Luce. Jurors: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. Richard Sheldrake alienated land to John Haruye in the presence of Thomas Rowning Jun. (*Ib.*)
- 17 October, 25 Elizabeth [1583]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning the middle by William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning



wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1836.)

- 16 January, 26 Elizabeth [1583/4]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Augustine Rowning, John Rowning by Thomas Everard, and William Rowning by Thomas Rowning the middle. Jurors: Thomas Rowning the middle and Augustine Rowning. John Smith gent. since the last court sold to Augustine Rowning five acres of land in Honyden, and the latter not coming, he is to be distrained. (*Ib.*)
- 7 May, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Jun. by William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Robert Barnard since the last court surrendered by Thomas Everard, as tenant of the manor, a piece of customary pasture late John Rowning's, containing one acre in Honydon, to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright, who paid 2s. fine and is admitted tenant. (*Ib.*)
- 18 June, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Roger Leman, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun., William Rowning by Thomas Rowning, John Rowning by Thomas Everard, Augustine Rowning by Roger Leman. Juror: Thomas Rowning Jun. (*Ib.*)
- 15 October, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. Thomas Rowning the middle is exonerated from suit of court. Jurors: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. Augustine Rowning appears in person and pays 2s. 6d. fine for entry into five acres of land bought of John Smyth gent. (*Ib.*, 119/1837.)
- 21 January, 27 Elizabeth [1584/5]. Essoins: William Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun. and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning, and John Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)
- 29 April, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Essoins: John Rowning by Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Thomas Rowning the middle by Thomas Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, Thomas Rowning Sen., Augustine Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1837.)
- 10 June, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning the middle, Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen., and William Rowning by John Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning the middle. Since the last court Richard Cutmey surrendered into the hands of John Richardson, as tenant of the manor, a tenement and fourteen perches of bond land in Honydon, parcel of churchcroft, which said Richard had by surrender of John Smyth gent., to the use of Thomas Rowning, who pays 12d. fine and is admitted tenant. (*Ib.*)
- 14 October, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Thomas Rowning, wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 21 April, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Austeen Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1839.) At the same court the jurors find that Thomas Rowning purchased of John Bowttall a tenement and two and a half acres of land, and half an acre of meadow, they being free, fine 2s. 9d. Thomas Rowning wheelwright [and another] elected constables. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)
- 2 June, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning by Thomas Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning the middle. (*Ib.*, 119/1839.)



- 13 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)
- 15 October 1586. The jury finds that Thomas Rowning wheelwright has purchased of Gregory Tayllore three and a half acres of pasture and three rods of meadow, fine 2s. 3d. (*Ib.*)
- 19 January, 29 Elizabeth [1586/7]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Richard Ryvett, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by John Jackson, and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning his father. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 4 May, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Essoins: John Rowning and William Rowning by Robert Ive. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. John Smyth gent. surrenders three acres of customary land in Honydon which he had by the surrender of Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife, and one and a half acres of land lying between the highway on the west and the land of John Smith on the east, to the use of Thomas Crane. (*Ib.*)
- 14 June, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: John Rowning Sen. and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 12 October, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1840.)
- 18 January, 30 Elizabeth [1587/8]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, John Rowning, and William Rowning. John Smyth gent. since the last court alienated to Augustine Rowning and his heirs two acres of free land in Honydon, for which Augustine is to be distrained. (*Ib.*)
- 25 April, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning the middle. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Augustine Rowning. Gregory Taylor since the last court surrendered by the hands of John Rowning, as tenant of the manor, eight acres of customary lands in Honydon which Gregory had by surrender of Simon Taylor his father, to Thomas Rowning wheelwright and his assigns, who was admitted on payment of 16s. (*Ib.*)
- 6 June, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 17 October, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoin: William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1841.)
- 16 January, 31 Elizabeth [1588/9]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Robert Luce, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 25 February, 31 Elizabeth [1588/9]. Jurors: Augustine Rowning and Thomas Rowning Sen. Thomas Rowning about the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist surrendered by the hands of Thomas Rowning Sen., as tenant of the manor, in the presence of Robert Luce, all his lands and tenements, that is, a customary tenement containing fifteen acres called Lucas and Talbotts in Honydon, to the use of his last will, dated 20 February 1587 [1587/8], which contains the following: "I Thomas Rownynge of Hunden the elder give to my wife Agnes my house and lands both free and copy for her life, with contingent remainders after her death to Margaret Kinge, her brother Richard Kynge, to Dorothy Kynge, mother of Margaret and Richard and her heirs forever," this will



- having been proved at Bury St. Edmunds 2 February 1588 [1588/9]. At this court the said Agnes Rowning, the relict, and Margaret King, aged seven years, are admitted tenants on payment of 20s. Bond by Richard King in £60 that Agnes Rowning shall enjoy said lands without hindrance from him, his wife Dorothy, or his children Margaret and Richard. (*Ib.*)
- 17 April, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, Augustine Rowning, and Agnes Rowning, widow, do homage. (*Ib.*)
- 29 May, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 10 October, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rownynge by Thomas Wheeler. Jurors: Thomas Rownynge Sen., Thomas Rownynge wheelwright, John Rownynge, and Augustine Rownynge. Agnes Rownyng, widow, appears and is excused. (*Ib.*)
- 16 October, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rowninge by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowninge Sen., Thomas Rowninge wheelwright, John Rowninge, and Augustine Rowninge. (*Ib.*)

## FROM LAY SUBSIDIES\* FOR HUNDON, CO. SUFFOLK

16 Henry VIII [1524-5]			
John Rownyng [and another] in goods	£4	4s.	
	(Lay Subsidies, 180/131.)		
35 Henry VIII [1543-4]			
Thomas Rownyng in goods	20s.	2d.	
Thomas Rownyng Sen. in lands	20s.	4d.	
John Rownyng in goods	£4	8d.	
	(Ib., 181/254.)		
36 Henry VIII [1544-5]			
Thomas Rowneynge in lands	20s.	2d.	
Thomas Rowneynge Sen. in lands	20s.	2d.	
John Rowneynge in goods	£4	4d.	
	(Ib., 181/241.)		
37 Henry VIII [1545-6]			
Thomas Rowneynge in goods	20s.	1d.	
Thomas Rowneynge Sen. in lands	20s.	2d.	
John Rowneynge in goods	£4	4d.	
	(Ib., 181/243.)		
38 Henry VIII — 1 Edward VI [1546-7] †			
John Rowneyng in lands	30s.	3s.	
Thomas Rowneyng	20s.	2s.	
	(Ib., 181/284.)		
9 Elizabeth [1566-7]			
Thomas Rowning in lands	£3	3s.	
Thomas Rowning Jun. in lands	20s.		16d.
Thomas Rowning the bachaler in goods	£3	2s.	6d.
John Rowning in lands	40s.	2s.	8d.
	(Ib., 182/259.)		
18 Elizabeth [1575-6]			
Thomas Rowneng Sen. in lands	£1	2s.	8d.
Thomas Rowneng Jun. in lands	£1	2s.	8d.

\* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

† Defective.



John Rownenge in lands	£2	5s. 4d.
Thomas Rowneng whelwrite in goods	£3	5s.
	(Ib., 182/370.)	
39 Elizabeth [1596-7]		
John Rowning in lands	£7	28s.
Thomas Rowning in lands	£6	24s.
Augustyn Rowing in lands	20s.	4s.
Agnes Rowning widow in lands	20s.	3s.
	(Ib., 182/423.)	
41 Elizabeth [1598-9]		
Awgusten Rowning	20s.	4s.
Agnes Rowning widow	20s.	4s.
Thomas Rowning	£6	24s.
John Rowning	£4	16s.
	(Ib., 182/437.)	
3 Charles I [1627-8]		
John Rowning Sen.	40s.	16s.
William Rowning	20s.	8s.
John Rowning Jun.	20s.	8s.
Thomas Rowning	20s.	8s.
	(Ib., 183/490.)	
4 Charles I [1628-9] *		
John Rowning Sen. for lands	40s.	8s.
William Rowning for lands	20s.	4s.
John Rowning Jun. for lands	20s.	4s.
	(Ib., 183/503.)	

## FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

In 1589 William Awcher *als.* Ager, cousin [nephew] and next heir of Thomas Rowning the elder,† late of Hundon, co. Suffolk, within the Honour of Clare in the Duchy of Lancaster, complains that Agnes Rowning, widow of the said Thomas, and one Richard King have conspired to publish a pretended will of the said Thomas, by which the said Agnes claims a life estate in the lands and tenements of the said Thomas with reversion to Margaret King, daughter of the said Richard King, to the "utter disherison" of complainant, who claims to be heir to the said Thomas, being son of William Awcher *als.* Ager and ——— his wife, sister to the said Thomas. (Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, vol. 144, no. A. 8.)

In 1602, William Ager, being then of Bloxwich, co. Stafford, renewed his suit, claiming that under a pretended will of his uncle Thomas Rowning the latter's widow held his estates until her death in 1601, whereupon the estates were seized by Margaret, wife of Steven Payne, and Richard King and Dorothy his wife. The estates should descend to complainant as next of kin of Thomas Rowning according to the custom of the manor, complainant being son and heir of William Ager and Alice his wife, deceased, who was sister and heir of the said Thomas Rowning. (Ib., vol. 200, no. A. 33.)

[From the foregoing records the following pedigree of the Rownings of Hundon, co. Suffolk, has been compiled:

1. JOHN ROWNING,‡ born perhaps about 1425, appears on the court rolls of Hundon in 1459. Probably he was father of

\* Defective.

† He is here called "the elder" in distinction from his youngest half brother, Thomas Rowning "the wheelwright."

‡ Alice Rowning, mentioned in the court rolls of 1394, was perhaps his great-grand-mother.



2. WILLIAM ROWNING (*John*), of Hundon, smith, the testator of 1497. He was born about 1450, appears on court rolls from 1476 to 1488, and died between 26 May and 21 June 1497. He married MARGARET

Children:

3. i. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1475.  
 4. ii. JOHN, b. probably abt. 1480.  
 iii. AGNES, unm. in 1497.
3. THOMAS ROWNING (*William, John*), born probably about 1475, inherited lands in Hundon and Newmarket from his father. No will or administration on his estate is to be found, and as the Hundon court rolls of the first half of the sixteenth century are lost, further mention of him has not been found. He died probably before 1524-5, as his name does not appear in the large subsidy of that year. He was doubtless father of
5. i. THOMAS, b. abt. 1510.
4. JOHN ROWNING (*William, John*), of Hundon, the testator of 1549, born probably about 1480, appears in subsidies from 1524 to 1547 and died between Michaelmas and 3 Dec. 1549. For reasons given later, it is evident he was twice married. The name of his first wife has not been learned; but he married secondly JOANE ———, who survived him.

Children by first wife:

- i. THOMAS, the testator of 1587/8, b. abt. 1515; bur. s.p. at Hundon 29 Jan. 1588/9; m. AGNES ———, the testatrix of 1601, who appears in the subsidies of 1596-7 and 1598-9 and was bur. 27 May 1601. Throughout the manor rolls, registers, and subsidies, from 1545 to 1589, he is called either "Thomas Rowning junior" or "Thomas Rowning the middle," to distinguish him from his elder cousin, "Thomas Rowning senior" (*Thomas, William, John*), and his own youngest half brother, Thomas Rowning, who is termed "the wheelwright." In his own will he styles himself "the elder" simply as regards this youngest brother, Thomas the wheelwright. On 15 Apr. 1577 he surrendered to Robert Luce two plots of land to which he had succeeded 6 Oct. 1552, two years after the Michaelmas following the death of his father John Rowning, as provided by the latter's will of 1 June 1549.
- ii. ALICE, b. probably abt. 1520; m. WILLIAM AGER, who is termed "brother-in-law" in the will of Henry Rowning in 1566. Children:  
 1. *William*, b. probably abt. 1545; plaintiff in Chancery in 1589 and 1602 for the estate of his uncle Thomas Rowning, as heir and next of kin, this claim indicating that the brothers of Thomas Rowning were half brothers and that by the custom of this manor heirs of full blood through females preceded male heirs of half blood. 2. *Robert*. 3. *Dorothy*, a legatee of the will in 1566 of her half uncle Henry Rowning; m. Richard King; had a son Richard and a daughter Margaret, the latter (b. abt. 1581) being the principal reversionary legatee of the will in 1587/8 of her great-uncle Thomas Rowning and being afterwards the wife of Steven Payne.

Children by second wife:

- iii. JOANE, living unm. in 1566, when she is named in the will of her brother Henry.
- iv. HENRY, the testator of 1566, b. probably abt. 1525; d. s.p.; executor of his father's will in 1549; appears on the court rolls from 1553 to 1555.
6. v. JOHN, b. probably abt. 1528.  
 vi. MARION.



- 7. vii. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1533.
- 8. viii. THOMAS, "the wheelwright," b. probably abt. 1535.
- ix. AGNES, b. probably abt. 1540; m. after 1566 HENRY LANCASTER.  
Children: 1. *Henry*. Perhaps others.

5. THOMAS ROWNING (*Thomas, William, John*), of Hundon, born probably about 1510, was buried 31 Mar. 1593. The name of his first wife has not been found; but he married secondly MATILDA (——) BARON, widow of William, by whom she had had two sons, William and Thomas. She was buried 13 June 1578. In the court rolls, subsidies, and registers, from 1543 until his burial, Thomas Rowning is called "senior," to distinguish him from his younger cousins, the brothers Thomas "junior" or "middle" and Thomas "the wheelwright," sons of John (*William, John*). He was churchwarden in 1569; and administration on his estate was granted 10 Apr. 1593 to his son Augustine.

Children by first wife:

- i. AUGUSTINE, b. probably abt. 1545, appears in the registers, court rolls, and subsidies at Hundon from 1574 to 1599. The name of his wife has not been found. Among his children were: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 1 Jan. 1575/6. 2. *George*, bapt. 6 July 1578; m. 2 Nov. 1600 Anna Bryden. 3. *Augustine*, whose son John was bapt. 21 Apr. 1611 and bur. 29 Apr. 1621. 4. *Katherine* (probably), m. 8 June 1606 John Frost. 5. *John*, bur. 27 Dec. 1587. 6. *Joane*, bapt. 1589; probably m. 5 Feb. 1606/7 Joseph Cranford. 7. *Martha*, bapt. 26 Dec. 1591.
- ii. HENRY, clothier, the testator of 1610, b. probably abt. 1550; m., ALICE ———. He appears on the court rolls of Hundon in 1574, and settled at Glemsford, co. Suffolk. Children: 1. *Henry*, b. abt. 1575; living and had four children in 1610. 2. *Alice*, m. ——— Richardson; had issue.
- iii. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.
- v. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.

6. JOHN ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, wheelwright, the testator of 1600, born probably about 1528, was buried at Hundon 23 May 1600. The name of his wife has not been learned. He appears in the subsidies, court rolls, and registers of Hundon from 1567 to 1600.

Children:

- i. JOHN, of Hundon, the testator of 1609, b. abt. 1555; d. between 7 Oct. and 5 Dec. 1609; m. (1) abt. 1573 PHILIPPA TAYLOR, daughter of Richard; m. (2) BARBARA ———. He appears on the court roll of 20 Jan. 1574/5. Children by first wife: 1. *John*, whose son John was bapt. 7 Feb. 1601/2. 2. *William*. 3. *Thomas*. Children by second wife: 4. *Barbara*. 5. *Prudence*.
- ii. ALICE, m. by licence of 25 June 1588 JOHN COSEN of Toppesfield, co. Essex. Children: 1. *Prudence*. 2. *Anne*. 3. *John*.

7. WILLIAM ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, was born probably about 1533, and administration on his estate was granted 1 Mar. 1607/8 to Alice, his widow. He married first AGNES ———, who was buried at Hundon 9 June 1580; and secondly ALICE ———, who survived him. He appears on the court rolls from 1572 to 1589.

Child by first wife:

- i. FRANCES, b. abt. 1570; m. abt. 1590 JOHN BEACON. Children: 1. *Frances*, m. before 1609/10 Roger Goodwin. 2. *John*. 3. *Nicholas*. 4. *Thomas*. 5. *William*.



## Children by second wife:

- ii. THOMAS, the testator of 7 Feb. 1609/10, bapt. at Hundon 17 Sept. 1587; d. unm. in Feb. 1609/10.
- iii. PRISCILLA, bapt. at Hundon 10 Oct. 1591; living unm. in 1609/10.

8. THOMAS ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, wheelwright, the testator of 9 May 1609, born about 1535, died between 9 May 1609 and 5 Feb. 1609/10. He married, about 1570, ALICE ———, the testatrix of 1619/20. In the court rolls from 1572 to 1589 he is called "wheelwright" to distinguish him from his elder brother Thomas, called "junior" and "the middle", and from their still older cousin Thomas (*Thomas, William, John*), who is always called "senior." In the subsidy of 1566-7 he is called Thomas "the bachaler," but in that of 1575-6 he is called "the whelwrite." He also appears in the subsidies of 1596-7 and 1598-9, and was guardian (or churchwarden) in 1595. In his will he mentions land called Pal gate, given to him by the will of his father John Rowning in 1549.

## Children:

- i. JOANE, b. abt. 1572; m. abt. 1595 WILLIAM RAY of Stradishall, co. Suffolk. (REGISTER, vol. 64, p. 60.) Children: 1. *Susan*. 2. *Elizabeth*. 3. *Martha*. 4. *Anne*.
  - ii. THOMAS, of Hundon and later of Barnardiston, b. abt. 1575; d. before 1619. The name of his wife has not been learned. Children: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1600. 2. *John*.
  - iii. WILLIAM, of Hundon, the testator of 1647, b. abt. 1577; was churchwarden in 1621; appears in the subsidies of 1627-8 and 1628-9. The name of his wife has not been learned. Children: 1. *Joane*, b. abt. 1606. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 12 Feb. 1608/9. 3. *John*, bapt. 3 Dec. 1611. 4. *William*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1615/16. 5. *Zachariah*. 6. *Anne*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1627/8.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 June 1579; bur. 24 Feb. 1580/1.
  - v. SARAH, m. 3 July 1606 THOMAS WHEELER. Children: 1. *Anne*. 2. *Edward*.
  - 9. vi. JOHN, b. abt. 1585.
  - vii. JUDITH, bur. 7 Dec. 1588.
  - viii. SUSANNA, bur. 23 June 1592.
  - ix. MARY, bapt. 18 Feb. 1592/3; m. FRANCIS FROST.
9. JOHN ROWNING (*Thomas, John, William, John*), of Hundon, the testator of 1639, born about 1585, married first ———; and secondly, 6 Dec. 1621, SUSANNA HOLES of Poslingford, co. Suffolk, probably a widow with two children, Margaret and Susan. He was churchwarden in 1617 and 1637, and appears as John Rowning "Senior" on the subsidies of 1627-8 and 1628-9.

## Children:

- i. THOMAS, b. abt. 1611; executor of his father's will in 1639/40.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Hundon 12 Aug. 1613; d. on Block Island, R. I., in 1694; m. (1) abt. 1634 SIMON RAY, bapt. at Cowlinge, co. Suffolk, 6 Nov. 1610, d. at Braintree, Mass., 30 Sept. 1641, s. of Simon and Sarah (Pegrom *alias* Pilgrim);\* m. (2) abt. 1642 PETER GEORGE of Braintree, Mass., and later of Block Island, R. I., who d. on Block Island in 1694. She resided at Hundon until 1640, when she and her first husband, with their two children, emigrated to New England, settling at Braintree, Mass. Children by first husband: 1. *Mary*, bapt. at Hundon 26 June 1636; d. 1 July 1657; m. 5 Nov. 1651, as his second wife, Samuel Deering of Braintree, Mass.; three daughters. 2. *Simon*, bapt. at Hundon 20 Dec. 1638;

\* For Ray wills and pedigree see REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 356-358, vol. 64, pp. 51-61, and vol. 66, p. 178.



- d. on Block Island, R. I., 17 Mar. 1737 [? 1736/7]; m. (1) abt. 1664 Mary Thomas, dau. of Maj. Nathaniel of Marshfield; m. (2) after 27 Oct. 1685 Elizabeth (——) Tiffany, widow of "Squire" Humphrey of Rehoboth; four children by first wife. Children by second husband: 3. *Susan*, b. Feb. 1642/3; m. Joseph Kent. 4. *Mary*, b. 7 Sept. 1645; m. Edward Ball. 5. *Hannah*, b. 7 Sept. 1648; m. (1) Tourmet Rose; m. (2) James Danielson. 6. *John*, b. 24 June 1650; d. 9 Apr. 1653. 7. *Samuel*, b. 12 Apr. 1651. 8. *John*, b. 1653; d. young. 9. *Peter*, b. 9 Jan. 1654/5; d. young. 10. *Sarah*, bapt. 4 May 1658; m. William Dodge. (See REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 360; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, pp. 83, 160; 4 *Miscellanea Gen. et Herald.*, vol. 5, pp. 352-353.)
- iii. JOHN, bapt. at Hundon 24 Jan. 1614/15; d. young.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. at Hundon 27 Dec. 1616; bur. there 7 June 1618.

—ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from vol. 68, page 334]

85. MILES<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of North Effingham (Freedom), farmer, cooper, born at Lee 11 Jan. 1795, died 29 Oct. 1866. He married first MEHITABLE GILMAN, who died 28 Aug. 1830; and secondly, 2 Feb. 1832 (town records), ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> RUNNELLS, daughter of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Olive (Farnham) (Runnells Family, p. 148), who was born at Acton, Me., 20 June 1792 and died 10 Apr. 1877.

Children by first wife, born at North Effingham (Freedom):

- i. ANN GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Mar. 1823; d. 9 Apr. 1900; m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 7 Aug. 1842 (city records), DAVID S. GILES, s. of David and Sarah (Allen), of Eaton, farmer, carpenter, b. at Brookfield 18 Mar. 1820, d. ———; m. (2) at Freedom, 1880, as his second wife, ASA<sup>7</sup> ROLLINS, s. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Taylor) (Rawlins-Rollins Family, p. 176), of Chatham, farmer, b. at Ossipee 8 Oct. 1811, d. 15 Apr. 1895. Children by first husband, the first one b. at Lowell, Mass., the others at Eaton: 1. *Emma*,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 Oct. 1843; living (1910) at South Wolfeborough; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1880 Ai Berry, s. of Zebedee and Abigail (Merrill), of South Wolfeborough, farmer, b. at Freedom 1 May 1822, d. 9 May 1892; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1898 Charles Rhines, s. of Henry and Mary H. (Babb), of New Durham, farmer, b. at Alton 8 Oct. 1830, living (1910). 2. *John*, of Freedom, N. H., and of Carmi, Ill., soldier, farmer, b. Jan. 1848; d. s.p. 1898; m. Martha F. ———, living (?) (1910). 3. *Frank C.*, of Salem, Mass., carpenter, b. 7 Apr. 1851; living (1910); m. 8 Nov. 1874 Josephine Mills, dau. of Joseph Larkin and Hannah A. (Butters), b. at Freedom 24 Nov. 1856, living (1910). 4. *Frances*, b. 25 June 1853; d. s.p. 21 Nov. 1899; m. in Boston, Mass., 29 June 1897 (city records), Joseph L. Davenport, s. of Charles F. and Louisa (Stone), of Boston, musician, b. in Boston Feb. 1844, d. 13 Jan. 1900 (*ib.*).
163. ii. SIMON, b. 8 Aug. 1824.
164. iii. MILES RANDALL, b. 27 May 1827.
165. iv. JOSEPH, b. 13 Apr. 1829.



86. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Freedom, farmer, born at Lee 27 Apr. 1797, disappeared about 1830. He married ——— DEARBORN.

Children, born at Freedom:

- i. ISRAEL,<sup>8</sup> said to have died in infancy.
- ii. JOHN.

87. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Bangor, Me., and of Freedom, N. H., farmer, born at Lee 28 Feb. 1801, died in Jan. 1871. He married, 18 Aug. 1821 (town records), EUNICE GALE, daughter of Daniel and ——— (McCarthy), who was born at Sanbornton 29 July 1797 and died in 1871.

Children, born at Freedom:

- i. CLARK,<sup>8</sup> d. unm. at Lowell, Mass.
166. ii. ISRAEL RANDALL, b. 1822.
- iii. KELSEY, of Freedom, farmer, b. 1829 (?); d. unm. 13 July 1859 (town records).
- iv. LOIS, d. unm.
- v. CAROLINE G., b. 17 Dec. 1838; d. 29 May 1869 (tombstone); m. 25 Nov. 1853 BION E. HARMON, s. of Phineas and Ruth (Hopkins), of Freedom, mechanic, soldier in the Civil War (9th N. H. Vol.), b. at Freedom 2 Nov. 1833, who m. (2) Mary Frances Stanley and was living (1910). Children, the first one b. at Danvers, Mass., the others at Freedom: 1. *Melvin Alphonso*,<sup>9</sup> of Ossipee, 1872, Lynn, Mass., 1892, and Freedom, 1909, physician, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1879), b. 27 Oct. 1854, living (1913); m. 4 Oct. 1882 his fifth cousin, Nellie Towle, dau. of Rensselaer and Caroline (Gilman) and granddaughter of Joshua Gilman (14, vi, 1), b. at Freedom 26 July 1860, d. 3 Nov. 1912. 2. *John E.*, of Bennington, mechanic, b. 17 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. (1) 6 Apr. 1883 Mary Wilson, dau. of William and Mary (Wilson), b. at Bennington 9 June 1866, d. 19 Mar. 1895; m. (2) at Marlow, 10 Feb. 1899, Grace L. Trask, dau. of Charles H. and Ethel N. (Hart), b. at Lyndeborough 11 Mar. 1883, d. 11 Sept. 1905. 3. *Annie Etta*, b. 4 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. 27 Dec. 1880 her second cousin, George Frank<sup>9</sup> Huckins (165, i), s. of Joseph<sup>8</sup> and Nancy (Cushing), *q.v.* 4. *Amanda Oretta*, b. Jan. 1865; d. 24 Oct. 1868. 5. *A daughter*, b. and d. 4 May 1869.
- vi. MARY, d. unm.
- vii. LIVERNA, d. unm.

88. REV. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Portsmouth, 1812, London, Ont., 1823, Lexington, Mich., 1836, Baptist clergyman, soldier in the War of 1812, privateersman, born at Lee in 1795 (?), died 29 May 1853. He married first MARY<sup>6</sup> RANDALL (13, ii, 7), daughter of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Mary<sup>6</sup> (Huckins); and secondly, in 1848, PHAROZINCE WILLIAMS, widow.

Children by first wife, born at London, Ont.:

- i. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Dec. 1819; d. 10 May 1857; m. (1) ——— CASE; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1849 JOHN CARD of Lexington, Mich., farmer, b. at Belfast, Ire., 26 Dec. 1818. Children by second husband, b. at Lexington, Mich.: 1. *George*,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 June 1852; d. 20 Aug. 1852. 2. *Sarah J.*, b. 22 Sept. 1853; living (1910); m. 26 Feb. 1875 Dr. Albert F. Randall, s. of Joseph and Delia (Whitcher), of Port Huron, Mich., physician, b. at Bolton, P. Q., 11 Dec. 1848, living (1910).



- 167. ii. ISRAEL, b. 11 July 1822.
- iii. JULIA, d. unm.
- iv. MARILLA, d. at Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 1865; m. HIRAM PIERCE, s. of Oliver and Grace Estelle (Clark), of Hillsdale, Mich., farmer, b. at London, Ont., 1829, d. Mar. 1891. Children, b. at London, Ont.: 1. *Luella P.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Feb. 1859; living (1910); m. Ellis T. Hartley, s. of Aaron and Eliza (Lyons), of Lincoln, Nebr., superintendent of schools, b. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 7 June 1848, living (1910). 2. *Charles*, b. 10 Nov. 1862; last heard of in Wyoming in 1884. 3. *Ernest M.*, of Bisbee, N. Dak., dentist, b. 15 Jan. 1865; living (?) (1910); m. 8 Apr. 1891 Edith M. Inslee, dau. of Edward and Lodemia (Walker), b. at Port Huron, Mich., 3 June 1869, living (1910) at Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- v. MELINDA, d. 1872; m. (1) ——— HIGGINS (?); m. (2) Dec. 1870 JOHN CLARK of Lexington, Mich., who d. 30 July 1875. Only child, by second husband: 1. *May*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lexington, Mich., 5 Jan. 1872; living unm. (1910) at Lexington, Mich.

89. ABIJAH<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of London, Ont., 1822, Oneida, Mich., 1837, Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1848, farmer, born at Lee 5 Aug. 1796, died 2 Oct. 1861 (tombstone). He married, at London, Ont., SARAH (YOUNG) WILLEY, widow of Charles W., who was born 29 Dec. 1799 and died 25 Sept. 1857 (tombstone).

Children, the first five born at London, Ont., the others at Oneida, Mich.:

- 168. i. THOMAS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1822.
- 169. ii. DAVID, b. 13 May 1829.
- iii. MARY, b. 19 Feb. 1832; d. June 1865; m. BEDENT B. MUNROE of Birmingham, Mich., farmer. Only child: 1. *Ella*,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857; d. 31 Dec. 1858.
- iv. ELIZA, b. 11 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July 1867; m. DENNIS FORD of Eaton Rapids, Mich., soldier, b. in New York State 21 Sept. 1821, d. 8 Dec. 1884. Children, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Mark D.*,<sup>9</sup> of Eaton Rapids, Mich., farmer, b. 23 May 1853; living (1910); m. Julia Wood. 2. *Elvena*, b. 1861; d. 8 May 1862.
- v. MARTHA A., b. 12 July 1837; living (1910) at Schuyler, Nebr.; m. (1) 4 May 1856 GEORGE N. SMITH, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Ann, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., shoemaker, b. in Ohio 1832, d. at Sturgis, Iowa, 9 Aug. 1868; m. (2) at Sturgis, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1870, HARMON N. ELDREDGE, s. of Adoniram and Anne (Blakeley), of Sturgis, Iowa, commercial traveller, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 31 Oct. 1825, d. at Panora, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1883; m. (3) at O'Neil, Nebr., 11 Sept. 1897, REV. WILLIAM O. GLASNER of Stuart, Nebr., Methodist clergyman, b. in New Jersey 6 Feb. 1833, d. at Schuyler, Nebr., 15 Sept. 1908. Children by first husband, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Truman M.*,<sup>9</sup> of Chicago, Ill., clerk, b. 16 Feb. 1857; living (1910); m. at Chicago, 12 Mar. 1893, Annie Hall, dau. of Thomas, b. at Bristol, Eng., 5 Feb. 1874, living (1910). 2. *Agnes E.*, b. 5 Aug. 1860; living (1910); m. 2 Nov. 1876 Edwin Mattison, s. of Daniel H. and Lucy A. (Southworth), of Linwood, Nebr., railroad employee, b. 14 Jan. 1856, living (1910). Only child by second husband: 3. *Belle*, b. at Sturgis, Iowa, 31 Jan. 1872; d. 24 Aug. 1903; m. at O'Neil, Nebr., 2 Mar. 1897, Charles N. Bigelow, s. of Dana and Sarah, of Stuart, Nebr., innkeeper.
- vi. MARIA, b. 1838; d. 3 Dec. 1839.
- vii. ALMIRA W., b. 1840; d. 6 Dec. 1847.

90. MILES<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of London, Ont., 1820, Port Huron, Mich., 1835, Lexington, Mich., 1840, farmer, soldier in the War of 1812,



born at Lee in 1798, died\* 25 July 1878. He married, 7 June 1820 (pension record), his cousin, SARAH<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (29, iv), daughter of Simon<sup>6</sup> and Lois (Randall), who was born at Lee 7 Sept. 1792.

Children, the first three born at London, Ont., the others at Port Huron, Mich.:

170. i. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 May 1822.
- ii. MARY, b. 1827; d. 13 Mar. 1853; m. 1851 ELIJAH CASTOR of Lexington, Mich., who d. in 1852. Only child: 1. *Amos*,<sup>9</sup> of Flint, Mich., 1889, farmer, b. at Lexington, Mich., 3 Mar. 1853; living (1910); m. 15 Apr. 1874 Margaret Roche, dau. of Michael and Frances (O'Leary), b. at Lapierre, Mich., 25 Jan. 1854, living (1910).
171. iii. JOSIAH, b. 4 July 1834.
- iv. MARION, b. 1839; d. 10 Oct. 1878; m. 19 Apr. 1854 RENSSELAER DEGEER of Lexington, Mich., living (1910). Children: 1. *Herbert*,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Dec. 1855; d. unm. 1876. 2. *Nora*, b. 9 May 1866; living (1910); m. 19 Oct. 1893 George Denio, s. of George and Margaret (Hunt), of Detroit, railroad employee, b. 23 Mar. 1868, living (1910).
- v. OSGOOD, d. at Lexington, Mich., aged 18.
- vi. LOIS, b. 1842; d. s.p. 25 Nov. 1908; m. JAMES BOYLE of Sarnia, Ont., farmer.

91. NOAH<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Whitby, Ont., 1824, farmer, born at Ossipee in 1800, died in Sept. 1872. He married at Rouse's Point, N. Y., in 1822, MARY<sup>4</sup> BURROUGHS, daughter of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (*Elijah*,<sup>2</sup> *Elijah*<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Marshall), who was born at Gorham in 1800 and died in June 1864.

Children, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont.:

- i. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 May 1824; d. at Seagrave, Ont., 27 July 1877; m. at Brooklyn, Ont., 1844 (?), ABRAM MADDEN, s. of James and Hester, of Ashburn, Whitby Township, Ont., farmer, b. at Ernesttown, Bay of Quinte, Ont., 17 Mar. 1817, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1891. Children, b. at Ashburn, Ont.: 1. *Emily H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 14 Aug. 1845; living s.p. (1912) at Lockport, N. Y.; m. 14 Jan. 1868 William H. McPherson, s. of Angus and Emily (Derby), of Lockport, N. Y., farmer, b. at Bath, Ont., 12 Sept. 1837, d. 1 May 1910. 2. *James Joseph*, of Toronto, Ont., motorman, b. 22 July 1848; living (1910); m. at Ashburn, Ont., 31 Dec. 1872, Mary English, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stinson), b. at Little Britain, Ont., 26 Oct. 1853, d. at Toronto, Ont., 5 Apr. 1901. 3. *Noah*, of Ashburn, Ont., farmer, b. 20 Mar. 1850; d. 1 Nov. 1880; m. Adeline Chapelle, dau. of Frank, living (?) (1910). 4. *Robert Marshall*, of Syracuse, N. Y., real-estate agent, b. 29 Feb. 1856; living (1910); m. 3 Sept. 1884 Georgeanna A. Martin, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Wilson), b. at Brooklin, Ont., 15 Feb. 1857, living (1910). 5. *Thomas H.*, of Lundbreck, Alberta, innkeeper, b. 10 Aug. 1857; living (1910); m. at St. Vincent, Minn., 1 June 1890, Ella Bayne, dau. of David and Jane (Weatherston), b. at Fergus, Ont., 4 Dec. 1869, living (1910). 6. *Mary Eliza*, b. 15 Aug. 1859; d. at Picton, Ont., 5 Mar. 1884; m. 25 Feb. 1878 John Fox of Picton, Ont., farmer, b. at Northport, Ont., 22 Mar. 1848, living (1910). 7. *Harriet*, b. 8 Dec. 1861; d. 28 Feb. 1886; m. at Picton, Ont., Apr. 1884, George Edward Valleau of Picton, Ont., farmer, b. at Picton, Ont., 31 Nov. 1861, living (1910).
- ii. ELIZA, b. 12 Oct. 1825; d. 9 Nov. 1907; m. 7 Nov. 1847 THOMAS PAXTON, s. of William and Elizabeth (Dryden), of Whitby, Ont., sheriff, justice of the peace, member of the Provincial Legislature,



- 1867-1879 (Life and Times of Joseph Gould, pp. 165, 191, 264), b. at Whitby, Ont., 27 Nov. 1820, d. 4 July 1897. Children, b. at Port Perry, Ont.: 1. *Thomas Chase*,<sup>9</sup> of Port Perry, Ont., accountant, b. 31 Mar. 1849; d. s.p. at Los Angeles, Cal., 25 Sept. 1903; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1875, Ella Rice, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dorsey), b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1854, living (1910) at Los Angeles, Cal. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 Dec. 1850; d. 10 Nov. 1879; m. at Port Perry, Ont., 6 Dec. 1870, Charles W. Jones, s. of Rev. George and Laura (Mallory), of Port Perry, Ont., Baptiste, Ont., 1910, merchant, b. in Clark Township, Ont., 27 Oct. 1842, who m. (2) Mary Ann O'Brien and was living (1910). 3. *Joseph Henry*, b. 8 Sept. 1855; d. 8 Aug. 1857. 4. *John Franklin*, of Whitby, Ont., sheriff, b. 13 Oct. 1857; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 25 Feb. 1878, Adeline Eck, dau. of Charles and Asthabrillah (Brown), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1859, living (1910). 5. *Ida C.*, b. 20 June 1860; living (1910) at Toronto, Ont.; m. at Port Perry, Ont., 28 Sept. 1880, Arthur M. Gilpin, s. of Martin and Margaret (Nelson), of Uxbridge, Ont., jeweller, b. at Stouffville, Ont., 2 Sept. 1855, living (1910). 6. *Lotta A.*, b. 22 Jan. 1862; d. 26 Sept. 1864. 7. *Georgie V.*, b. 29 July 1867; living (1910); m. at Whitby, Ont., 12 Aug. 1890, Dr. John H. Eastwood, s. of Dr. William O. and Margaret (Brown), of Peterborough, Ont., physician, M.B. (Toronto, 1887), b. at Whitby, Ont., 5 Sept. 1864, living (1910). 8. *Jane G.*, b. 13 June 1869; d. 12 Feb. 1871.
172. iii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Sept. 1827.  
 iv. EMILY, b. 17 Mar. 1829; d. at Onawa, Iowa, 24 Nov. 1906; m. at Whitby, Ont., 1848, CHARLES MARSH, s. of Israel and Eliza (Huntington), of Port Perry, Ont., Creighton, Nebr., 1885, Omaha, Nebr., 1898, farmer, b. at Brooklin, Ont., 21 Sept. 1826, d. 8 Jan. 1899. Children, b. at Port Perry, Ont.: 1. *Noah*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1849; d. 3 May 1863. 2. *Adoniram Judson*, of Omaha, Nebr., merchant, b. 15 Sept. 1851; living (1910); m. (1) at Hamilton, Ont., 17 Aug. 1875, Margaret J. Robson, dau. of George and Mary (McMillan), b. at Markham, Ont., 10 Mar. 1854, d. at Schuyler, Nebr., 3 Sept. 1885; m. (2) at Pierce, Nebr., 3 Apr. 1886, Mary A. (Robson) Lewis, sister of his deceased wife and widow of Thomas, b. at Markham, Ont., 14 July 1850, d. 22 Apr. 1904. 3. *Mary*, d. ———, aged 10 years. 4. *Sarah*, b. 13 Sept. 1857; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 22 Aug. 1877, William H. Robinson, s. of John and Mary (Schrimpton), of Onawa, Iowa, merchant, b. at Northport, Ont., 12 Jan. 1849, living (1910). 5. *Israel*, b. Sept. 1861; d. 13 Oct. 1861. 6. *Leonora*, b. 3 Apr. 1863; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 16 Oct. 1883, James McLean, s. of James and Eliza (Fallis), of Port Hope, Ont., expressman, b. at Kendall, Ont., 10 Feb. 1849, living (1910). 7. *Thomas Charles*, of Sedalia, Mo., secretary (Y.M.C.A.), b. 8 Apr. 1865; living (1910); m. at Westside, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1890, Ella B. Woolhiser, dau. of John J. and Mary (Loughridge), b. at Westside, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1868, living (1910). 8. *Anna*, b. 8 Aug. 1868; living (1910); m. at Creighton, Nebr., 15 Aug. 1888, Henry C. Huyck, s. of Charles M. and Mary R. (Root), of Draper, S. Dak., travelling salesman, b. at Draper, S. Dak., 28 Oct. 1859, living (1910).
173. v. JAMES MARSHALL, b. 28 June 1834.  
 vi. MARTHA, b. 10 Apr. 1838; d. at Hastings, Minn., 30 Mar. 1896; m. at Brooklin, Ont., 1855, JOHN M. PLUM of Minneapolis, Minn., merchant, b. 6 Nov. 1831, living (1910). Children: 1. *Mary B.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 23 Apr. 1880 Walter W. Williams of Minneapolis, Minn., railroad employee, living (1910). 2. *Noah*, b. 1860; d. in infancy. 3. *Anna*, b. 1864; d. in infancy. 4. *John Huckins*, of Minneapolis, Minn., clerk, b. 15 Feb. 1870; m. 29 Apr. 1911 Louise Todd.
174. vii. JOHN MILTON, b. 11 Jan. 1844.



92. ISAAC C.<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., farmer, born at Ossipee 15 Aug. 1803, died 3 Nov. 1867 (tombstone). He married, 26 Nov. 1826, PHOEBE ALDRICH, daughter of ——— and ——— (Shelby), who was born at Lowell (?), Mass., 24 Feb. 1802 and died 28 Sept. 1861.

Children, born at Brooklin, Ont.:

- i. LUCY M.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1 July 1827; d. at Palermo, Ont., 2 Feb. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1854 REV. WILLIAM PIRRITE, s. of John and Eliza, of West, Ont., Methodist clergyman, b. 5 July 1829, d. at Davenport, Ont., 18 Feb. 1892. Children, the first one b. at Willowdale or Orono, Ont., the others at Palermo, Ont. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of John N.<sup>9</sup> Pirritte of Tugaske, Sask.): 1. *Eliza A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Aug. 1855; d. at Mansfield, Ohio, 21 May 1884; m. 16 Sept. 1874 John H. Todd, s. of John J. and Naomi (Hedges), of Mansfield, Ohio, insurance agent, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1850, living (1910). 2. *John N.*, of Tugaske, Sask., farmer, b. 8 July 1857; living s.p. (1910); m. 14 Dec. 1899 Clara Harris, dau. of Simon P. and Lucinda (Hicks), b. 8 Dec. 1876, d. 11 Sept. 1900. 3. *Isaac N.*, b. 13 Aug. 1859; d. 13 Aug. 1871. 4. *William A.*, of Chicago (?), Ill., b. 1 July 1862; living unm. (?) (1910). 5. *David A.*, of Chicago, Ill., sales-manager, b. 27 Dec. 1865; living (1910); m. 12 Apr. 1898 Mary E. Chambers, dau. of Michael and Catherine (Horgan), b. at Guelph, Ont., 11 June 1873, living (1910).
- ii. JOSIAH, b. 22 Dec. 1829; d. unm. 1 Oct. 1849.
- iii. LORIN, b. 1 Jan. 1831; d. 5 Mar. 1831.
175. iv. ALONZO D., b. 18 Feb. 1832.
- v. LIEUT. GEORGE NELSON, Methodist clergyman, A.B. (Baldwin Univ.), chaplain in the Civil War, b. 16 Feb. 1834; d. unm. near Nashville, Tenn., 2 Apr. 1862.
176. vi. DAVID A., b. 25 Sept. 1836.
177. vii. NOAH, b. 12 Dec. 1839.
- viii. LYDIA AGNES, b. 15 Apr. 1841; d. s.p. Mar. 1889; m. 1873 WILLIAM RUSSELL DERBY, s. of George W. and Esther (Weriko), of Myrtle, Ont., and of Oshawa, Ont., 1898, mail carrier, b. at Myrtle, Ont., 12 June 1848, living (1910).

93. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Watertown, N. Y., 1834, Carthage, N. Y., 1874, contractor and builder, born at Ossipee 20 Nov. 1806, died at Carthage, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1878. He married first, 3 May 1834, ARABELLA WELCH, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 26 July 1807 and died 5 Mar. 1836; secondly, 4 Mar. 1841, FRANCES WOODRUFF, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1808 and died 14 Mar. 1847; thirdly, 26 Sept. 1849, SOPHIA WOODRUFF, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1809 and died 3 Apr. 1872; and fourthly, 10 June 1874, HARRIET FULLER, daughter of William and Mary (Hemstreet), who was born at Turin, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1823 and died after 1910.

Only child, by second wife:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. at Watertown, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1845; d. 13 Dec. 1853.

94. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Exeter, Me., 1824, and Bangor, Me., 1833, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 23 July 1801, died 15



June 1892. He married, 16 Nov. 1825, SARAH TIBBETTS, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davis) (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 21), who was born at Corinth, Me., 10 Apr. 1804 and died 6 June 1880.

Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Bangor, Me. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Aravesta<sup>8</sup> (Huckins) Peters of Bangor, Me.):

178. i. PEMBROKE S.,<sup>8</sup> b. 27 Oct. 1826.
- ii. ARCANN, b. 22 Dec. 1827; d. unm. at Bangor, Me., 2 Apr. 1907.
- iii. ARAVESTA, b. 16 Sept. 1829; living s.p. (1910) at Bangor, Me.; m. 3 June 1869 CHARLES PETERS, s. of Andrew and Sarah (Jordon) (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 1, pp. 200-204), of Ellsworth, Me., and of New York City, merchant, b. at Ellsworth, Me., 23 Nov. 1812, d. at Morristown, N. J., 18 Aug. 1894.
- iv. JOHN B., of Winthrop, Mass., 1880, lumber merchant, b. 7 May 1834; living s.p. (1910); m. at Swampscott, Mass., 5 Sept. 1861, SARAH E. WASHBURN, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Phillips), b. at Swampscott, Mass., 11 Apr. 1834, living (1910).
- v. CHARLES W., b. 21 Mar. 1836; d. 27 June 1837.
179. vi. CHARLES H., b. 11 Jan. 1845.

95. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Exeter, Me., 1826, Delaware, Ind., 1834, and Rolla, Mo., 1866, teacher, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 29 Nov. 1803, died 31 Dec. 1870. He married, in 1827, OLIVE TIBBETTS, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davis), who was born at Corinth, Me., 3 Mar. 1806 and died at Cannon City, Minn., 10 May 1864.

Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Delaware, Ind.:

- i. JULIA S.,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 May 1828; d. s.p. 3 June 1858; m. 12 Oct. 1852 JOSEPH E. ALBAUGH, s. of Jacob and Mary (Eller), of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 25 May 1821, d. 16 Dec. 1871.
180. ii. FRANKLIN S., b. 10 Apr. 1830.
- iii. SOPHRONIA J., b. 12 May 1833; living (1910) at Covington, Ohio; m. 7 Mar. 1855 JOHN R. SHUMAN, s. of George and Susanna (Rusher), of Covington, Ohio, 1851, merchant, banker, b. at Liverpool, Pa., 17 Nov. 1826, d. 19 Sept. 1906. Children, b. at Covington, Ohio: 1. *Charles Calvin*,<sup>9</sup> of Covington, Ohio, manufacturer, b. 4 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 18 Oct. 1883 Alice Cable, dau. of John and Frances (Whitmar), b. at Covington, Ohio, 1858, living (1910). 2. *Elizabeth Estella*, b. 15 Sept. 1857; living (1910); m. 5 June 1879 Alva C. Cable, s. of Dr. Roland E. and Mary (Hill), of Pleasant Hill, Ohio, bank cashier, State senator, b. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1849, d. 1 Nov. 1908. 3. *John Franklin*, of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. 2 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. 15 Sept. 1891 Emma Peirce, dau. of Samuel Henry and Ann Jane (Helmer), b. at West Paris, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1868, living (1910). 4. *Carolyn May*, b. 16 Apr. 1862; living s.p. (1910); m. 5 July 1892 William F. Charters, s. of James and Mary Jane (Filson), of Dayton, Ohio, banker, b. at Lisbon, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1865, living (1910). 5. *Mary Olive*, b. 8 Apr. 1864; living unm. (1910). 6. *George Lee*, of Chicago, Ill., publisher, b. 5 Oct. 1868; living (1910); m. 7 Nov. 1889 Harriet Hill, dau. of Henry H. and Sarah (Hill), b. at Pontiac, Ill., 20 Oct. 1868, living (1910). 7. *Evelyn Sophronia*, b. 23 Oct. 1871; d. 10 Feb. 1905; m. 23 June 1896 James H. Perry, s. of Russell and Eliza (Ryder), of Brownsville, Ind., lawyer, b. at Brownsville, Ind., 12 May 1860, living (1910).



- iv. AMANDA M., b. 10 Dec. 1835; d. 29 Sept. 1841.
  - 181. v. JOHN W., b. 19 Aug. 1838.
  - vi. HELEN A., b. 29 Sept. 1841; d. 11 Sept. 1866; m. at Covington, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1865, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURTON, s. of Hiram and Sibyl (Tufts), of Hot Springs, Ark., innkeeper, b. at Mainville, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1833, living (1910). Only child: 1. *Sibyl H.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Sept. 1866; d. 7 Dec. 1883.
  - vii. JAMES, of Texas, b. 3 Mar. 1846; d. at Tyler, Tex., 1883; m. ——— PRESLY. He is said to have had a son *John*.
96. SERGT. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Effingham, N. H., and of Westbrook, Me., 1822, lumber merchant, sergeant in the Mexican War, born at Gilmanton 2 Nov. 1790 (town records), died at Roxbury, Mass., 2 Sept. 1866 (city records). He married first, at Westbrook, Me., 25 July 1820 (*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, vol. 4, p. 283), PAULINE WEBB, daughter of James and Nancy (Cony), who was born at Stroudwater (Falmouth), Me., 11 July 1793\* and died at Roxbury, Mass., about 1836; and secondly, in Boston, NANCY SLATER, who died at Somerville, Mass.
- Children by first wife, the first one born at Effingham, the others at Westbrook, Me.:
- 182. i. FERDINAND A.,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 May 1821.
  - 183. ii. JAMES H. WEBB, b. 26 Aug. 1822.
  - iii. AMELIA ANN, b. 19 Apr. 1830; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 22 Jan. 1907; m. in Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1848 (city records), EDWARD WATSON<sup>3</sup> LIBBY, s. of Jacob George Lewis<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Simonds) (Libby Family, p. 538), of Boston, engraver, b. in Boston 20 Jan. 1827, d. 22 July 1873 (tombstone). Children, b. in Boston (city records): 1. *Edward Lewis*,<sup>9</sup> of Boston, jeweller, b. 28 July 1849; d. 8 Sept. 1885; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Nov. 1876, Emily C. (Mason) Foye, widow, dau. of Richard C. and Emeline (Needham), living (?) (1910). 2. *William G.*, b. 29 Oct. 1853; d. unm. 24 Oct. 1898. 3. *Walter B.*, b. Nov. 1866; d. unm. Feb. 1888.
97. PETER<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Ossipee, merchant, born at Gilmanton 5 July 1792 (town records), died at Dover 11 Nov. 1832. He married, 7 Mar. 1816 (*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, vol. 4, p. 173), LYDIA<sup>7</sup> DALTON, daughter of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Bennett), who was born at Parsonsfield, Me., 18 July 1796 and died in 1832.

Children, born at Ossipee:

- i. MARY A. DALTON,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Oct. 1816; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 30 Mar. 1905; m. 16 Feb. 1842 DRURY M. MARSHALL, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Morse), of Boston, builder, b. at Dublin 10 Mar. 1809, d. 4 Jan. 1894. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Emily F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 June 1844; d. unm. 13 Feb. 1894. 2. *Florence*, b. 16 Aug. 1845; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass. 3. *Peter Morse* (twin), of Dorchester, Mass., b. 9 Apr. 1849; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1871 Alice Frances Farrar, dau. of Ezra O. F. and Susan M. (Sherman), b. in Boston, Mass., 7 July 1852, living (1910). 4. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 9 Apr. 1849; d. young. 5. *Annie E.*, b. 11 Sept. 1850; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass. 6. *Julia*, b. 11 Nov. 1852; living (1910) in Rome, Italy; m. 29 Sept. 1875 Daniel Erskine

\* Family record of descendants of James and Nancy (Cony) Webb, in possession, 1914, of Miss Mary T. Goodell of Westbrook, Me.



- Richardson, s. of Roderick and Harriet (Taylor), of Dorchester, Mass., merchant, b. at Montpelier, Vt., 9 June 1849, d. at Montecito, Cal., 23 Dec. 1903. 7. *Peter Benjamin*, d. in infancy.
- ii. FRANCES E., b. 31 Mar. 1819; d. at Atlantic, Mass., 2 Sept. 1878; m. in Boston, Mass., 8 Sept. 1838 (city records), CHARLES WASHINGTON AYERS, s. of James and Deborah (Pettingill), of Boston, builder, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Sept. 1795 (town records), d. in Boston 24 Apr. 1855. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Frances A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Dec. 1842; living (1913) at Melrose, Mass.; m. 1 June 1870 Horatio Smith<sup>7</sup> Libby, s. of Capt. William<sup>6</sup> and Martha<sup>7</sup> (Smith) (Libby Family, p. 523), of Boston, cashier, b. at Gardiner, Me., 30 Sept. 1839, d. 16 July 1911. 2. *Laura*, b. 14 Nov. 1844; living s.p. (1913) in Boston; m. 3 Nov. 1873 Samuel Woodbury Parker, s. of Samuel Sewall and Jane Thompson (Cate), of Chicago, Ill., hotel manager, b. at Wolfeborough 18 Nov. 1843 (town records), d. in Boston 30 July 1912.
184. iii. RUFUS, b. 27 Jan. 1821.
185. iv. SAMUEL DALTON, b. 18 Jan. 1822.
186. v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 1824.
- vi. JOSEPH C., of Chicago, salesman, b. 2 Oct. 1829; d. s.p.; m. LOUISE

98. IVORY LORD<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Sandwich, 1822, and of Dover, 1831, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 1 Jan. 1800 (town records), died at Somersworth 3 July 1851. He married first, at Newfield, Me., 1 Oct. 1821, NANCY HILL, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Doe), who was born at Newfield, Me., 17 Jan. 1800 and died 6 Mar. 1847; and secondly, at Lowell, Mass., 13 Sept. 1847, HANNAH BRAINERD, daughter of Spencer and Elizabeth (Allen), who was born at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Dec. 1818 and died 20 Feb. 1903.

Children by first wife, the first five born at Sandwich, the others at Dover (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Sarah Persis<sup>9</sup> (Crockett) Billings of Boston):

- i. LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 July 1822; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1899; m. at Somersworth, 11 Oct. 1841, COL. WILLIAM D. CROCKETT, s. of John T. and Elizabeth (Ham), of Dover, N. H., and of Boston, Mass., journalist, publisher, superintendent of Mass. State Printing Office, member of the Governor's staff, b. at Barnstead 31 Oct. 1819, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 5 Aug. 1899. Children, the second one b. in Boston, the others at Dover: 1. *George W.*,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 June 1842; d. 18 Mar. 1847. 2. *Sarah Persis*, b. 13 Mar. 1844; living s.p. (1910) at Boston; m. at Chelsea, Mass., 14 July 1864, Josiah Quincy Billings, s. of Horace and Ellen A. (Sears), of Boston, merchant, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Bridgeton, Me., 7 Jan. 1844, d. at Newton, Mass., 28 June 1877. 3. *John Ivory*, b. 2 Feb. 1845; d. 1 Sept. 1847.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. 30 Oct. 1823; d. s.p. at Augusta, Ga., 15 Aug. 1862; m. (1) at Somersworth, 26 Aug. 1846 (town records), DR. ETHEL OLMSTEAD NUTTER of Boston, Mass., physician, b. at Somersworth 1817, d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 17 Dec. 1851; m. (2) JAMES T. PATTERSON, dentist, b. at Dumfries, Scot., d. at Augusta, Ga., 17 May 1868. Only child by first husband: 1. *Ella*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Somersworth; d. ———, aged 6 years.
- iii. SAMUEL (twin), b. and d. 27 Dec. 1825.
- iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. and d. 27 Dec. 1825.
- v. SUSAN ADAMS, b. 24 Nov. 1828; d. at Arlington, Mass., 29 Apr. 1896; m. at Stoneham, Mass., 22 Jan. 1851 (town records), REV. CHARLES H. WEBBER, s. of Rev. Horace and Relief (Tyler), of Lyman, Baptist clergyman, b. at Haverhill 16 July 1831, d. at Saco, Me.,



- 28 July 1899. Children: 1. *Horace L.*,<sup>9</sup> of Saco, Me., photographer, b. at Franconia 12 Dec. 1851; d. 11 Aug. 1905; m. 8 June 1873 Etta Merrill, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca W. (Bradbury), b. at Saco, Me., 2 Jan. 1850, living (1910) at Saco, Me. 2. *Charles E.*, of Arlington, Mass., salesman, b. at Hill 25 Dec. 1863; living (1910); m. 26 June 1889 Anne E. Russell, dau. of Levi and Martha A. (Smith), b. at Somerville, Mass., 26 July 1860, living (1910).
- vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jan. 1831; d. 11 Apr. 1906; m. in Boston, Mass., 2 June 1856 (city records), DAVID AYERS, s. of David and Sarah (Seaverns), of Boston, merchant, b. at Needham, Mass., 27 July 1818, d. 25 Feb. 1906. Children, the first one b. at Boston, the others at Maplewood, Mass.: 1. *George David*,<sup>9</sup> of Lincoln, Nebr., Chicago, Ill., and Moscow, Idaho, professor of law at Nebraska State University, 1905-1908, dean of Idaho University Law School, 1913, A.B. (Harvard, 1879), LL.B. (Harvard, 1882), b. 26 Aug. 1857; living (1914); m. (1) at Malden, Mass., 7 Jan. 1885, Charlotte E. Carder, dau. of Rev. Dr. James D. and Charlotte E. (Pond), b. at Milford, Conn., 26 Sept. 1862, d. 7 Jan. 1896; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1899 Georgette B. Guild, dau. of George A. and Harriet S. (Rice), b. in Paris, France, 8 Jan. 1873, living (1910). 2. *Charles Henry*, of Roslindale, Mass., bookkeeper, b. 13 Apr. 1859; living s.p. (1910); m. at Wollaston, Mass., 3 Aug. 1894, Emma C. G. Polson, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (Crosby), b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Feb. 1860, living (1910). 3. *Martha J.*, b. 23 Dec. 1860; d. 26 Apr. 1862. 4. *Cora E.*, b. 2 Sept. 1863; living unm. (1910) at Fall River, Mass.
- vii. SARAH PIPER, b. 21 July 1834; d. 27 Jan. 1836.

Only child by second wife, born at Somersworth:

187. viii. JOHN HENRY, b. 22 Mar. 1849.

99. NICHOLAS E.<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of North Effingham (Freedom), farmer, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 19 May 1804, died at Concord 23 Sept. 1864. He married, 26 June 1824 (town records), NANCY SHUTE, daughter of Michael and Olive (Leavitt), who was born at Buxton, Me., 1 Sept. 1805 and died 2 Nov. 1904.

Children, born at North Effingham:

- i. MARY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. 7 Jan. 1826; d. 14 Aug. 1841.
- ii. OLIVE J., b. 1 Aug. 1829; d. 30 Aug. 1906; m. 9 Sept. 1866 (town records), as his second wife, her second cousin, DEA. JOHN V. GRANVILLE (31, i, 9), s. of Stephen and Ann<sup>7</sup> (Huckins), *q.v.* Only child, b. at Effingham: 1. *Mabel*,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 July 1868; living s.p. (1910); m. 16 July 1893 Oscar J. Avery, s. of Stephen and Mary Eunice (Straw), of Effingham, merchant, b. at Laconia 16 May 1866, living (1910).
- iii. CAROLINE F., b. 17 May 1832; d. s.p. 14 Sept. 1904; m. at Ossipee, 1 Nov. 1866 (town records), HIRAM PRAY, s. of Hiram and Margaret (Hodsdon), of Ossipee, farmer, b. at Ossipee 28 Dec. 1829, d. at Auburn, Me., 24 Mar. 1912.
188. iv. JOSEPH, b. 17 Aug. 1835.
- v. SARAH, b. 29 Nov. 1838; living (1910); m. 10 Mar. 1875 HENRY GLIDDEN, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gault), of Effingham, farmer, b. at Sandwich 29 Aug. 1849, living (1910). Children, b. at Effingham: 1. *Fred Woodman*,<sup>9</sup> of Effingham, lumber surveyor, b. 29 Mar. 1876; living s.p. (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1908 Etta B. (Kennon) Bowes, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Varney) and former wife of Oliver J., b. at Effingham 1 Apr. 1880, living (1910). 2. *Irving Huckins*, of Malden, Mass., electrician, b. 24 Nov. 1880; living (1910); m. 9 Apr. 1904 Rell W. Stetson, dau. of Fred C. and Mary E. (Sears), b. at Malden, Mass., 12 Apr. 1879, living (1910).
- vi. JOHN W., of Effingham, farmer, b. 10 Sept. 1844; d. unm. 27 July 1873.



100. IRA<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Tamworth, Meredith, 1853, and Centre Harbor, 1861, merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 29 Jan. 1806 (town records), died at Ashland 30 June 1884 (*ib.*). He married first, 30 July 1826, OLIVE ABBOTT of Effingham, who was born 9 May 1808 and died 1 Nov. 1839; secondly, at Tamworth, 16 Oct. 1844 (*ib.*), GRACE BEEDE, daughter of Elijah and Anne (Felch), who was born at Sandwich 24 Feb. 1804 and died at Ashland 30 Dec. 1880; thirdly, 13 Dec. 1881 (*ib.*), MARY (COTTON) Dow, widow, daughter of Jacob, who was born at Sandwich in 1836; and fourthly, in 1883, ANN MARIA JOHNSON, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mason), who was born at Sandwich 28 July 1831 and died 26 Sept. 1902.

Children by first wife, the first one born at Effingham, the others at Tamworth:

- i. ARTHUR,<sup>8</sup> of Ashland, artisan, b. 30 Aug. 1827; d. unm. 29 Mar. 1887.
  - ii. JOHN ALMON, of Arizona, mason, b. 23 July 1829; d. *s.p.* at Redwood City, Cal., 6 Mar. 1891; m. in Boston, Mass., 19 June 1851 (city records), LUCINDA (HART) TRIPP, widow, dau. of Ichabod, b. at New Bedford, Mass., or at Tiverton, R. I., abt. 1825, d. in Boston 16 Mar. 1900 (*ib.*).
  - iii. ALBERT, of West Salamanca, N. Y., farmer, b. 20 Apr. 1831; d. unm. at West Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 1895.
  - iv. OLIVE ANN, b. 17 Oct. 1833; d. 12 May 1902; m. 30 Aug. 1854 NICHOLAS T. CHASE, s. of Dea. David F. and Anne (Russell) (Musgrove's Bristol, vol. 2, p. 97), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Bristol 14 May 1823, d. 25 Nov. 1893. Children, b. at Bristol: 1. *Frank H.*,<sup>9</sup> of Campton, cabinetmaker, b. 21 June 1856; d. 2 May 1910 (*ib.*); m. 24 Nov. 1887 Mabel A. Batchelder, dau. of Jonathan T. and Hannah Weeks (Cleasby), b. at Wentworth 16 Aug. 1869, living (1910) at Plymouth. 2. *Adeline M.*, b. 2 July 1858; living (1910); m. 1 Dec. 1878 her fifth cousin, Leston L. Rollins, s. of Joseph F. (25, i, 6) and Amanda Jane (Ingalls), of Bristol, millman, b. at Bristol 3 Feb. 1850, living (1910). 3. *Emma M.*, b. 6 July 1861; d. *s.p.* 1 Oct. 1908; m. (1) 25 Apr. 1882 her fifth cousin, John O. Tilton, s. of John F. and Sarah Jane (Rollins) (25, i, 3), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Alexandria 4 July 1849, living (1910); m. (2) 1 June 1892, as his second wife, her fourth cousin once removed, Fred Brown<sup>8</sup> Huckins (121), s. of Lyman<sup>7</sup> and Grace E. (Cummings), *q.v.* 4. *Ira D.*, of Bristol, farmer, b. 16 Sept. 1863; d. *s.p.* 2 Apr. 1889; m. (1) 22 Aug. 1886 (*ib.*) Caroline Jane Bailey, dau. of Henry H. and Caroline (Bailey), b. at Alexandria 28 Aug. 1864, d. 6 May 1887; m. (2) 12 Dec. 1888 Mary Gordon, dau. of Hiram L. and Catherine (Coburn), b. at Alexandria 4 Feb. 1872, who m. (2) Joseph Adams and was living (1910) at East Hebron. 5. *Arthur T.*, of Bristol, N. H., and of Worcester, Mass., printer, b. 5 Apr. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 1 Oct. 1892 Clara J. Oakley, dau. of William T. and Ann Elizabeth (Tharp), b. in New York City 9 Mar. 1873, living (1910); m. (2) 23 July 1899 (*ib.*) Monica Mahar, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Prendergast), b. in Ireland 1875, living (1910).
  - v. IRA C., of Holderness, farmer, b. 16 June 1836; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 19 Nov. 1866 CLARA PIERCE, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Rowe), b. at Campton 6 Mar. 1847, who m. (2) Mooney Blanchard and was living (1910) at Ashland.
189. vi. CHARLES H., b. 30 June 1838.  
vii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1839; d. 18 Oct. 1839.



## Children by second wife, born at Tamworth:

- viii. NANCY JANE, b. in 1845; living (1910) at Ashland; m. 2 Apr. 1871 JOHN BEEDE CARR, s. of Jacob and Harriet (Beede), of Ashland, farmer, b. at Holderness 15 Mar. 1834, d. 29 Oct. 1903. Only child, b. at Ashland: 1. *Grace Beede*,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 July 1874; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 31 Dec. 1892 Frank S. Edwards, s. of George K. and Harriet (Howland), of Meriden, Conn., teacher, b. at Landaff 3 June 1871, living (1910).
- ix. GILBERT, b. 8 June 1846; d. at Meredith 19 Apr. 1853.

[To be continued]

## RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 68, page 378]

[18]

- 29 John Meeker Born Baptizd  
His Wife Baptizd  
Their Children  
Sarah Meeker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 11. 1727  
Anne Meeker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 11. 1727  
Elizebeth Meeker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. 1728  
Mabel Meeker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 9. 1730  
Stephen Meeker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 13. 1737
- 30 Daniel Williams Born:  
Deborah wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Williams Born Baptizd  
Their Children  
Martha William Born Baptizd Jun 14. 1724  
Jane William Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 17 1727  
Josiah Will<sup>ms</sup> Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 8. 1730  
Nathan Williams Born Bapt. July 30. 1738  
Deborah Williams Born Baptized
31. William Williams Born: Sep<sup>r</sup> 29: 1700 Baptizd  
Mary his Wife Born feb: 1696/7 Baptizd Ap: 18. 1697  
Their Children  
John Williams Born: Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1744 [*sic*]: Baptized in Infancy  
Thaddeus Williams Born May 15. 1727 Baptizd July 3. 1727.  
Sarah Williams Born Nov. 17: 1733 Bapt. Nov. 25. 1733  
Reuben Will<sup>ms</sup> Born: July 8: 1737 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 10. 1737  
Mary Williams Born March 24. 1739 Bapt Mar 24. 1739  
Williams Williams Born June 10. 1745 Baptized June 16. 1745

[19]

- 32 Ser<sup>t</sup> John Smith Born: Entred Into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Bapt<sup>d</sup> feb 17: 1694/5  
Martha wife to John Smith Born Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Baptizd  
feb. 17. 1694/5  
Their Children  
John Smith Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> 1695  
Martha Smith Born Bapt: 1695  
Mary Smith Born Bapt. May 10. 1696



- Abigail Smith Born Bapt. Aug: 6. 1699  
 Eleazer Smith Born Bapt. April 19. 1702  
 Sarah Smith Born Bapt: April 9 1704  
 Margaret Smith Born Bapt. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. 1706/7  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> feb 8 1712/13
- 33 John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Sep<sup>r</sup> or oct<sup>r</sup> 1695  
 His Wife Mary Baptizd  
 Their Children  
 William Smith Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 10. 1727  
 Mary Smith Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 10. 1727  
 Abigail Smith Born Bapt. July 10. 1727
- 34 William Nautropp Born. Dec: 16: 1697 Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 His Wife Johanna Born: Sep<sup>r</sup>: 28: 1700 Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children  
 Ama Nautrop Born: Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. 1722 Baptizd in Infancy  
 Johanna Nautrop Born: June. 17: 1724 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Rhode Nautrop Born: Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 27: 1725/6 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Died march 5. 1740  
 Mary Nautropp Born: 24 of Sep<sup>r</sup>: 1727 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> — Sep<sup>r</sup> or oct<sup>r</sup> 1727.  
 Elizebeth Nautrop Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 20: 1729. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy.  
 Abigail Nautrop Born: July [sic] 13. 1731 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jun: 19 1731  
 Lois Nautropp Born: feb. 28 1732/3 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar. 1732/3  
 William Nautrop Born: Dec<sup>r</sup>: 9. 1734 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1734  
 Nehemiah Nautropp Born. Dec: 10. 1736 Bapt. Dec. 10. 1736  
 Caleb Nautropp Born Sep<sup>r</sup>: 19. 1738 Bapt: Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1738  
 Abel Nautrop Born. April 14. 1740 Bapt. April 29. 1740  
 Rhode Nautrop Born April 26. 1743. Bapt May: 1 1743
- [20]
- 35 Samuel Lyon Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Baptizd March 18. 1704/5  
 Mary wife to Sam<sup>l</sup> Lyon Born Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> & Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 oct<sup>r</sup> 19. 1718  
 Their Children  
 Sarah Lyon Born Bapt. Nov: 22 1720  
 Rebecca Lyon Born Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 26. 1722  
 Peter Lyon Born Bapt. Dec: 10 1727
- Cornelius Hull Born Baptizd  
 Sarah Wife to Cor<sup>s</sup> Hull Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children  
 George Hull Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Hull born Bapt: Aug<sup>st</sup> 26. 1694  
 Rebecca Hull Born Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 26. 1694  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Hull Born Bapt. April 7. 1695  
 Ebenezer Hull Born Bapt Jan: 20. 1697  
 Elizebeth Hull Born Bapt: oct. 15. 1699  
 Martha Hull Bapt July 13 1701  
 John Hull Baptized  
 Eloner Hull Bapt Sept: 15 1706  
 Cornelius Hull Bapt May 14. 1710
- Obediah Gilburd, Cov<sup>t</sup> and Bapt: May. 19. 1695  
 Abigail Wife to Obediah Gilburd Bapt. 1695  
 Their Children  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Gilburd Bapt. may 19. 1695  
 John Gilburd Bapt. may 23 1697  
 Elizebeth Gilburd Bapt Sep. 8. 1700  
 Mary Gilburd Bapt. April 29. 1705



Joseph Gilburd	Bapt. Jun 9 1706
Abigail Gilburd	Bapt May 15. 1709
Sarah Gilburd	Baptiz <sup>d</sup>
Margeret Gilburd	Baptiz <sup>d</sup> April 21. 1717

[21]

Fransis Bradley

Sarah Wife to Fransis Bradley Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

Fransis Bradly Born may 29. 1699. Baptized Dec. 3. 1699

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradley Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29: 1701 Bapt. oct. 26 1701Ephraim Bradly Born Bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> 19. 1703

John Bradley Born Nov: 1705: Bapt. Dec. 30. 1705

Eleoner Bradley Born Bapt. feb. 22. 1707/8

Peter Bradley Born Bapt. Dec. 17. 1710

Gershom Bradley Bapt: Dec 7. 1712

36 John Bartram Born Bapt: Dec: 30. 1694

Sarah Widow to Fransis Bradly, married John Bartram, and Bear him

Sarah Bartram: Born May 14. 1719 Baptized June 28 1719

37 Daniel Burr.

By his first Wife:

Hanah Burr

By his second Wife

Jehu Burr Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Bapt. 1725Mary Burr Born: Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Bapt. May 30  
1708

By his Third Wife Elizebeth who was Born Baptiz'd, in Infancy.

Elizebeth Burr Born Bapt. Sep. 20. 1696

Stephen Burr Born Bapt. oc: 3 1697

Peter Burr Born Bapt. July 23. 1699

Jane Burr Bapt: in Infancy

Hester Burr Born Bapt Jan 31 1702

David Burr Born Bapt. feb 22. 1707/8

David Burr Born Bapt Jan 1 1709

Moses Burr Born Bapt. mar 28 1714

Aaron Burr Born Bapt. mar. 4 1715/16

[22]

Daniel Burr Jun<sup>r</sup> Born

Baptized in Infancy

His Wife Abigail —

Their Children

Joseph Burr Born: Entred into Covenant and Baptized  
feb 20. 1725/6Timothy Burr Born Entred Into Cove<sup>t</sup> and baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
Jun 26. 1726Abigail Burr. Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

James Burr Born. Baptized

Jabez Burr Born. Entred Into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Baptized Nov. 4.  
173938 John Hide Born May: 1. 1668 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in InfancyRachel Wife of John Hide: Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 1671 Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Bapt  
April 2. 1710

Their Children

John Hide Born oct: 6 1692: Bapt<sup>d</sup>Elizebeth Hide Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 9. 1694. Bapt<sup>d</sup>Dameris Hide Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2. 1696 Bapt<sup>d</sup>Daniel Hide Born March: 31. 1700. Bapt<sup>d</sup>



Abigail Hide Born May 20. 1702 Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Hide Born Dec 25. 1703 Bapt. April 23. 1704  
 Mary Hide Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8. 1705 Bapt Nov: 11 1705  
 Hannah Hide Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28. 1707 Bapt. Mar. 14 1707/8  
 Rachel Hide Born feb: 6 1713 Bapt. may 2. 1714

Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood Baptizd  
 His Wife

Their Children

Mary Sherwood Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8. 1693. Baptized in Infancy  
 Mindwell Sherwood Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 8. 1696 Baptizd Infancy  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood Born Mar. 1. 1700/1 Bapt. Mar. 30. 1701  
 Joseph Sherwood Born Dec: 1: 1702 Bapt Jan 31 1702  
 Noah Sherwood Born May: : 1707 Bapt. June 29. 1707  
 Sarah Sherwood Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 12 Bapt in Infancy

[23]

- 39 Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood Jun<sup>r</sup> Born: March: 1: 1701 Baptized mar: 30. 1701  
 Eleoner Wife to Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood Born Baptizd feb 22 1707/8

Their Children

Sarah Sherwood Born: feby 16: 1725/6 Bapt: feb 20. 1725/6  
 Nehemiah Sherwood Born: April 7. 1728: Baptiz'd May 5. 1728  
 John Sherwood Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1730. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 3. 1730  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22: 1732 /Bapt. feb 1732/3  
 Sarah Sherwood Born: May: 13: 1736 Bap<sup>d</sup>: May 1736  
 Nehemiah Sherwood Born July: 27: 1738 Bap: July 1738  
 Eleoner Sherwood Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6. 1740. Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 11. 1740  
 Seth Sherwood Born: Dec<sup>r</sup> 6: 1742 Bapt: Dec. 12. 1742  
 Mabel Sherwood Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6 1745/6 Baptid Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12 1745/6  
 Nehemiah Sherwood Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. 1747. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. 11. 1747.

- 40 Daniel Sherwood Born: April 5. 1708 Baptized June 27. 1708.  
 Martha Wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Sherwood Born: June 15: 1701 Baptized July 13.  
 1701

Their Children

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherwood Born: Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 18: 1727/8 Bapt. Jan 21. 1727/8  
 Anne Sherwood Born: feby: 16: 1729/30 Bapt. feb. 22 1729/30  
 Naomi Sherwood Born Dec<sup>r</sup>: 31: 1731: Bapt. feb 13. 1731/2  
 Alburd Sherwood Born: Nov<sup>r</sup>: 18: 1733: Bapt. Nov 25. 1733  
 Daniel Sherwood Born: Nov<sup>r</sup> 20: 1735 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 14. 1735  
 Sarah Sherwood Born Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 26: 1737/8 Bapt<sup>d</sup> feby. 2 1737/8  
 Martha Sherwood Born: Mar: 9 1739/40 Bapt mar. 9. 1739/40  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherwood Born: may 23: 1742. Bapt: may 23. 1742  
 Easter Sherwood Born: Mar. 2: 1744/5. Bap<sup>d</sup> Mar. 17: 1744/5

Noah Sherwood Born May: 1707 Bapt June 29. 1707

Phebe wife to Noah Sherwood Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Children

Mindwell Sherwood Born Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 31: 1727/8 Bapt feb 13 1727/8  
 Mary Sherwood Born: March 13: 1730 baptizd in Infancy.  
 Daniel Sherwood Born: June 25: 1732 Bapt June 30: 1732  
 Noah Sherwood Born. Oct. 7. 1734 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

[24]

Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitlock Baptizd  
 Sarah Whitlock Wife to Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitlock Baptized:

Their Children

John Whitlock Born Baptizd Dec. 15. 1717  
 Hannah Whitlock Born Baptized Dec. 15. 1717  
 Sarah Whitlock Born Baptized June 5. 1720



Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitlock Born	Baptizd July 29 1722
David Whitlock Born	Baptizd June 21 1724
Josiah Whitlock Born	Baptizd May 22 1726
Mary Whitlock Born	Baptiz <sup>d</sup> feb. 4. 1727/8
Nehemiah Whitlock	Bapt. may. 10 1730
Ebenezer Whitlock	Bapt. Jan <sup>y</sup> 27. 1734/5

- 41 Joseph Banks Born Dec. 29. 1691: Entred into Covent<sup>t</sup> and baptizd April 13 1712

Mary Wife to Joseph Banks Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8: 1693

Joseph Banks born 12 of April: Bapt: April 19 1713  
 Sarah Banks Born, feb. 1: 1715/16: Bapt. mar: 4. 1715/6  
 David Banks Born 22 of April: Bapt<sup>d</sup> may. 25. 1718  
 Mindwell Banks Born oct: 6: 1720. Bapt<sup>d</sup> oct. 9. 1720  
 Nehemiah Banks Born feb: 28. 1722: Bapt<sup>d</sup> may 27. 1722  
 Ebenezer Banks Born Dec: 9 1729 [sic]. Bapt. Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 31: 1724/5  
 Mary Banks Born July. 19. 1731. Bapt July 25. 1731.

- 42 John olmstead Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

Mindwell Wife to John olmstead. Born Sep 8 1696

Their Children

Mindwell olmstead Born	Baptizd Mar. 3: 1727/8
Sarah olmstead Born	Bapt <sup>d</sup> May 25. 1729
John Olmstead Born	Bapt <sup>d</sup> oct. 10. 1731
Sarah olmstead Born	Bapt <sup>d</sup> Mar. 2. 1734/5
Mindwell olmstead Born	Bap: feb 17. 1738/9
Eleaser olmstead Born	Bapt. Aug <sup>st</sup> 9. 1741
Daniel olmstead Born	Baptized Aug <sup>st</sup> 19. 1744
Elijah olmstead Born	Bapt <sup>d</sup> April 16 1749
Divid Olmstead Born may 10 1755:	Bap <sup>d</sup> July 13 1755
Sept <sup>r</sup> 24 1758 Jesse was baptized about 7 Weeks old N <sup>o</sup> 34.	

[25]

- 43 Dan<sup>l</sup> Morehous Born Bapt

Abigail Wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Morehous Born Baptizd

Their Children

Thaddeus Morehouse Born	Bapt. Dec: 1728
Jerusha Morehouse Born	Bapt. May 2 1731
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morehouse Born	Bapt. Mar: 1732/3
Mercy Morehouse Born	Bapt: Nov 5: 1738
Morehous	Bapt <sup>d</sup> in Infancy

- 44 Benjm Williams Born Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Baptizd 1733

Rebecca Wife to Benjm Willms Born Baptizd

Their Children

Naomi Williams Born	Baptiz <sup>d</sup> in Infancy
Jabez Williams Born	Bapt <sup>d</sup> feb. 8. 1729/30
Hezekiah Willms Born	Baptized March 22. 1740/1

James Davis Born Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> and baptizd: 1733 [1733 crossed out.]

Hannah Wife to James Davis Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec 5. 1702.

Their Children

John Davis Born	Bapt <sup>d</sup> July 6. 1730
Mary Davis Born	Bapt. Dec. . 1732
Ebenezer Davis Born	Bapt. Jun. 13. 1736

[26]

- 45 Benjm Banks Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> feb. 7. 1713/4

Mary Wife to Benjm Banks Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children







Hannah Smith Born Baptized April 4. 1731  
 Sarah Smith Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 1732  
 Joseph Smith Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar. 2. 1734/5  
 Rachel Smith Born Bapt: April 16: 1738  
 Bettee Smith Born Bapt May 23. 1742  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Smith Born April 20: 1747: Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 26. 1747

- 50 John Wakeman Born: Aug<sup>st</sup> 1706 Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Catherine Wife to John Wakeman Born July- Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Their Children

John Wakman Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16. 1730/1 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Gershom Wakeman Born Nov 8: 1731 Baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14. 1731/2  
 Ebenezer Wakman Born: Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Ebenezer Wakeman Born: July 20. 1737 Bapt. July 31. 1737  
 Eleonor Wakeman Born Ap: 9 1739 Bapt: Ap: 15. 1739  
 Abigail Wakman Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 22. 1741. Bapt: Sept. 24. 1741  
 Seth Wakeman Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22: 1743/4 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22 1743/4  
 Thaddeus Wakeman Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 19. 1745 Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1745  
 Jane Wakeman Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1747/5 [sic] Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Catherine Wakeman Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29. 1750/1 Baptized february 3  
 1750/1

The children of Dan<sup>i</sup> Squire

1775. March Daniel - - - - w<sup>s</sup> baptized in private being sick —

[29]

- 51 Nathan Hubbel Born Dec: 1. 1699 Baptizd in Infancy  
 Wife to Nathan Hubbel Born Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 7. 1702. Baptizd in infancy  
 Their Children

Elizebeth Hubbel Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11: 1724: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Thaddeus Hubbel Born Mar: 12 1726. Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Nathan Hubbel Born April 26 1727: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Gershom Hubbel Born July 17: 1729: Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Martha Hubbel Born: June 18: 1731. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 1731  
 Sarah Hubbel Born: Dec: 10: 1732 Baptizd feb. 17. 1732/3  
 Abijah Hubbel Born: May: 13: 1736 Bapt<sup>d</sup> may. 1736  
 Sarah Hubbel Born April 28: 1738 Bapt. April 30 1738  
 Mary Hubbel Born April: 14: 1740 Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 29. 1740  
 Peter Hubbel Born April 10: 1742 Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 18 1742  
 John Hubbel Born July 31: 1734 [sic]: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Abraham Hubbel Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. 1745/6 Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27.  
 1745/6

- 52 L<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Gilburd Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> may 19 1695  
 Elizebeth Wife to Benj<sup>m</sup> Gilburd, Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> feb 24. 1694/5  
 Their Children

Moses Gilburd Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 4. 1717.  
 Abigail Gilburd Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 10. 1719  
 Sarah Gilburd Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 2 1721  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Gilburd Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> April. 14. 1723  
 Elizebeth Gilburd Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 12 1731

- 53 Joseph Hill Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Abigail Wife to Joseph Hill Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children

Abigail Hill Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> May. 14. 1732  
 Sarah Hill Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep 30. 1733  
 David Hill Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 22. 1737  
 Jabez Hill Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> July. 1. 1744  
 Moses Hill Born Baptized. 18 1748/9



[30]

- 54 Corneleus Hill [*sic*, ? Hull] Born Baptiz d  
 Abigail Wife of Cor<sup>s</sup> Hull Born Baptizd in Infancy  
 Their Children  
   Jedidiah Hull Born. July: 24: 1732 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 30. 1732  
   Eunice Hull Born. Mar: 6: 1734/5 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar. 24. 1734/5  
   Grace Hull Born. July. 16: 1736 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July: 1736  
   Eliphalet Hull Born Ap: 18. 1738 Bapt: April 23. 1738  
   Abigail Hull Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 2 1742  
   Sarah Hull Born April 1745. Baptiz,d April 21: 1745  
   Ruhamah Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25. 1752 Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1751
- 55 John Jennings Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Wife to John Jennings Born febr<sup>y</sup> 16: 1711: Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Their Children  
   Thaddeus Jennings Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 31. 1732 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 3. 1732  
   Aaron Jennings Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 [*sic*]: 1734 Bapt. Sep. 7 1734  
   Susan Jennings Born Mar. 28. 1741. Bapt. Apil 26. 1741  
   Mary Jennings Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5: 1743. Bapt. Dec: 11. 1743  
   David Jennings Born June 27: 1746: Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 29: 1746  
   Josiah Jennings Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 1748. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 1748  
   Sarah Jennings Born April 14 1751. Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 14. 1751  
   Joel Jennings Born July 13: 1753 Bapt<sup>d</sup> March. 17. 1754  
 The Children of Eliphalet Wakeman & Catharine his wife  
 1777 Jan<sup>y</sup>-19 Gillialma w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

[31]

- 56 Ephraim Lyon Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Eunice Wife to Ephraim Lyon Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy.  
 Their Children  
   Seth Lyon Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan 14. 1731/2  
   Seth Lyon Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> 1736/7  
   Lois Lyon Born Bapt. feb. 9. 1734/5  
   Ephraim Lyon Born Bapt. Jun 15 1740  
   Sam<sup>l</sup> Lyon Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 15 1748
- 57 Thomas Banks Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Hester Wife to Tho<sup>s</sup> Banks Born: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Sarah Second Wife to thomas Banks Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Their Children  
   Hester Banks Born April 15 1735 Bapt: : 1735  
   Ruth Banks Born Apr<sup>l</sup> 13: 1736 Bapt<sup>d</sup> 1736  
   Seth Banks Born July: 27 [*sic*]. 1738 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 13 1738  
   Thaddeus Banks Born June [*sic*] 17. 1740 Bapt<sup>d</sup> May: 1740  
   Sarah Banks Born Mar: 1745/6. Bapt. march<sup>h</sup> 9. 1745/6
- 58 James Lyon Born: Mar. 21. 1704 Baptizd in Infancy  
 Abigail Lyon Wife to James Lyon Born Entred Into Cov<sup>t</sup> &  
   Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 24. 1726  
 Their Children  
   Joseph Lyon Born: oct<sup>r</sup> 1: 1733. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> oct 28. 1733  
   Hezekiah Lyon Born febr<sup>y</sup>: 6: 1735/6. Bapt<sup>d</sup> feb 1735/6  
   Eliphalet Lyon Born May 24: 1738 Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 28 1738  
   Seth Lyon Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22: 1740 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1740  
   Abigail Lyon Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 21 1743 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 24 1743  
   Sarah Lyon Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1: 1745/6 Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5. 1745/6  
   Sarah Lyon Born June. 30 1748. Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 2 1748

[32]

- 59 David Down Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizebeth Wife to David Downs Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jun 26. 1726



## Their Children

Seth Downs Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec 15 1734  
 Elizebeth Down Born Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 1737  
 Mary Down Born July: 9. 1746 Baptized July 13. 1746  
 David Down Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. 1750. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 26. 1750

- 60 James Burr Born Baptizd  
 Married to Widow Hannah osburn

## Their Children

Isabel Burr Born Bapt Jan. 12. 1734/5  
 Isaac Burr Born Bapt. May 21. 1738

## Children by his Second Wife Mary

Mary Burr Born July 1747. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 16. 1747  
 Daniel Burr Born January 1748/9. Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 21: 1748/9  
 James Burr Born may 25 1751: Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 2 1751  
 Abigail Burr Born 1755 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8. 1755  
 2 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1759 Benajah was baptized about 2 Months old 65

The Children of Joseph Banks & Ellen his wife  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. 1781. David was baptized in infancy

[33]

- 61 Joseph Wheeler Born Baptizd  
 Deborah Wife to Joseph Wheeler Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Baptizd  
 Joseph Wheeler Born. Nov. 16: 1705 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. 1706  
 Thomas Wheeler Born July: 16: 1708 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 15 1708  
 Hester Wheeler Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 31: 1710 Bapt: oct. 29 1710  
 Catherine Wheeler Born Nov. 16. 1712 Bapt. feb. 8. 1712/13  
 Ephraim Wheeler Born March: 25. 1716 Bapt. April 15. 1716  
 Seth Wheeler Born march 26. 1721 Bapt. may. 28. 1721

- 62 Joseph Wheeler Jun<sup>r</sup> Born: Nov. 16: 1705 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5. 1706  
 Abigail Wife to Joseph Wheeler Bapt<sup>d</sup>

## Their Children

Deborah Wheeler Born June 14 1731 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 15. 1735  
 Sarah Wheeler Born: Dec: 5. 1735 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec 25 1735  
 Joseph Wheeler Born: May 1738 Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 21 1738  
 Lois Wheeler Born Dec: 1740 Bapt. 1740  
 Hezekiah Wheeler Born July 15. 1744. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> In Infancy:  
 Ica-bod Wheeler Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 11: 1746

The Children of Ephraim Osburn & Mary his wife  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. 1781 Elizabeth was baptized in infancy

[34]

- 63 William Malory Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Eunice Wife to Will<sup>m</sup> Malory Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jun 12 1726

## Their Children

Eunice Malory Born. Bapt. Oct. 13 1736  
 David Malory Born Bapt. Mar. 19. 1737/8  
 Deborah Malory Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> May. 15. 1743  
 Rhode Malory Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1: 1745

- 64 James Grey Born: Sep<sup>r</sup> 1710: Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 12. 1726  
 Sarah Wife to James Grey Born Dec: 20 1711 Baptizd in Infancy

## Their Children

James Grey Born: feb: 18. 1735/6. Bapt. feb: 1735/6  
 Icabod Grey Born March 30: 1739. Bapt. April 1. 1739  
 Sarah Grey Born April 19: 1742: Baptizd in Infancy.  
 Jane Grey Born April 20. 1744 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> may 6. 1744

- 65 Benj<sup>m</sup> Davis  
 Abigail Wife to Benj<sup>m</sup> Davis Bapt<sup>d</sup>



## Their Children

Samuel Davis Born. Bapt. May 8 1736  
 Benjm Davis Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. 1742  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. 1742  
 Thadeus Davis Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 22 1742  
 Sarah Davis Born: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13 1744/5  
 Elijah Davis Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy 1748/9  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 25. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Childhood  
 Anne was baptized also

70  
71

[35]

66 Thomas Wheeler Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Wife to Thomas Wheeler Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

## Their Children

Hester Wheeler Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>: May. 14. 1737  
 Prudence Wheeler Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> May. 14. 1737  
 Stephen Wheeler Born Bapt. oct 21. 1739  
 Hannah Wheeler Born Bapt April 18. 1742

66 Joseph Banks Jun<sup>r</sup> Born April 12: 1713  
 Johanna Wife to Joseph Banks Born: feb 28 1715 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

## Their Children

Gershom Banks Born: Dec: 18. 1737 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 1737  
 Johanna Banks Born Dec: 11: 1739 Bapt: Dec. 23. 1739  
 Jesse Banks Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 14: 1742 Bapt. Oct. 17. 1742  
 Sarah Banks Born Dec: 26. 1743 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8. 1743/4

67 Thomas Harvey Born Baptizd  
 The Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hervey Elizebeth Born: Aug<sup>st</sup> 1702 Bapt. in infancy  
 Died march 2: 1737/8  
 Elizebeth Harvey Born feb: 1737/8: Died ten Days old  
 The Children of Elizebeth Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harvey by her first Husband  
 Woster.  
 Naomi Woster Born Dec: 31: 1724: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy.  
 Edward Worster Born April 1732: Bapt<sup>d</sup>

[36]

68 David Thorp Born Baptiz d  
 Mary Thorp Wife to David Thorp Baptizd

## Their Children

Stephen Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar: 5. 1737/8  
 Children By Naomi, his second Wife  
 Thorp Born Baptized in Infancy

69 Gershom Whitehead Born Baptiz d  
 Wife to Gershom Whitehead Bapt<sup>d</sup>

## Their Children

Sarah Whitehead Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. 1736. Baptizd in Infancy  
 Joseph Whitehead Born July: 15: 1738 Bapt. July 23 1738  
 Sarah Whitehead Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16. 1739/40 Bapt: Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18. 1740  
 Jehiel Whitehead Born July 28 1742: Bapt. In Infancy  
 Charity Whitehead Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11: 1744. Bapt. In Infancy  
 Elizebeth Whitehead Born April 1747 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 4. 1747

70 Gershom Buckley Jun<sup>r</sup> Born: Baptizd  
 Sarah Wife to Gershom Buckley Born feb: 1. 1715/6 Baptizd Mar: 4.  
 1715/6

## Their Children

Amelia Buckley Born Bapt. oc 20 1738  
 Joseph Buckley Born Bapt Nov. 1741  
 Gershom Buckley Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1750 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 1750



## [37]

- 71 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Born Baptiz d  
 Mary wife to Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Born. Sep<sup>r</sup> 4. 1717 Baptiz d.  
 Their Children  
   Ephraim Smith Born Dec: 18. 1738 Bapt Dec. 24. 1738  
   Reuben Smith Born: April 21: 1740 Bapt April 27: 1740  
   Ellen Smith Born May: 17. 1744 Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 20. 1744  
   Peter Smith Born April 1: 1746. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
   Reuben Smith Born July 24 1749: Baptizd Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 1749
- 72 Nathan Thorp Born Baptizd  
 Dorothy Wife to Nathan Thorp Born Baptized  
 Their Children  
   Eunice Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar. 3: 1738/9  
   Hannah Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 3. 1740  
     Thorp Born Bapt. 17  
   Sarah Thorp Born June 1748: Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 2. 1748  
   Griswold born April 18. 1757
- 73 Jacob Grey Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Bapt. June 12. 1726  
 Naomi Wife to Jacob Grey Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children  
   Seth Grey Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8 1738/9  
     Grey Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jun 14. 1741  
   Jacob Grey Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 10. 1744  
   Reul Grey Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 4. 1747: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 16. 1747  
 By his Second Wife y<sup>e</sup> Wid. of Beebee Mills.  
   2 May 1762 Daniel was baptized about 3 Months old.  
   4 March 1764 Naomi was baptized about 2 months old.  
   2<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1768 Jacob was baptized in infancy

## [38]

- 74 Ephraim Wheeler Born Baptiz d  
 Martha his Wife Born Baptiz d  
 Their Children  
   Enos Wheeler Born Bapt Nov. 4. 1739  
   Calvin Wheeler Born Bapt. in Infancy  
   Daniel Wheeler Born Bapt<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 4. 1745  
   Ephraim Wheeler Born Mar<sup>ch</sup> 1750 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> 1: 1750  
   12 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1758 Hannah was baptized in Infancy 38  
   12 June 1763 Grace was baptized in Infancy
- 75 Gershom Banks Born. May: 1: 1712 Baptizd feb. 7. 1713/4  
 Mary Wife to Gershom Banks Born Sep 13: 1719 Baptiz d may 20. 1720.  
 Their Children —  
   Daniel Banks Born: Dec: 5. 1739. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec. 6. 1739  
 Hannah second wife to Gershom Banks Born oct<sup>r</sup> 14. 1726. Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
   oct<sup>r</sup> 14. 1726  
 Their Children  
   Mariannah Banks Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28: 1745 Baptiz d Dec 29: 1745.  
   Thomas Banks born oct<sup>r</sup> 15. 1747. bapt<sup>d</sup> oct<sup>r</sup> 18. 1747  
   Jane Banks Born Oct. 1749. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 1749  
   Joseph Banks born November 2<sup>d</sup> 1754  
   Jane Banks born August 8. baptiz'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1757  
   June 8. 1760 Noah was baptized in Infancy  
   Aug<sup>t</sup> 15. 1762 Elijah was baptiz'd born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
   11 March 1764 Hiatt was baptized, born the week before  
   1<sup>st</sup> June 1766 Isaac was baptized, born the 26<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>

[To be continued]



## THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. CLINTON of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.\*

1. LAWRENCE<sup>1</sup> CLINTON was of Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1665. Two years later he called himself about 24 years old, and this would place his birth about 1643. His antecedents are unknown. The English family, founded in the twelfth century by Osbert de Clinton, held at this time the earldom of Lincoln. A branch went to Ireland in the reign of Henry II and settled in County Louth (see *County Louth Archaeological Journal*, vol. 2, p. 398); and from this Irish branch probably descended the Charles Clinton family of New York, members of which were Gen. James Clinton, the Revolutionary soldier, George Clinton, Vice-President of the United States, and DeWitt Clinton, the famous Governor of New York. It is possible that Lawrence Clinton descended likewise from the Irish branch; the name Lawrence was of common occurrence among the Louth Clintons, most of whom were dispossessed in the Cromwellian wars. Records of a court trial in 1667, referred to later, make it seem more likely that Lawrence of Ipswich was of English birth. James Ford deposed that he heard Goodman Cross, Sr., say "that his man Clenton had good friends in England, he said that Capt. Breeden told him so." Also Lawrence's sister-in-law, Ruth White, testified that he "had rich friends in England."

He married first, in Dec. 1665, RACHEL HALFIELD, daughter of Richard and Martha, a lady thirteen years his senior. Previous to his marriage he had been apprenticed to Robert Cross, Sr., but bought his freedom for three years and a half by paying his master twenty pounds. This money he procured from Rachel, who claimed that her mother gave it to her. Thomas White, the husband of Rachel's sister Ruth and guardian of her mother Martha Halfield, doubted Rachel's honesty, and sued Robert Cross for receiving the money. The case occupied the attention of the court on 20 Nov. 1666 and again on 27 Nov. 1667. The deposition of Rachel Clinton herself is of interest:

"This deponent saith that Robert Cross senior did much solisitt me to be married to Lorrence Clenton & also did labor hard with the worshipfull Mr. Simonds to marry us together. He told me that he was a man that deserved a maid worth a bushell of gold & also Robert Cross Senr. said that he would give me a better portion than ever my Father did & also he sent his son to persuade me to be married to Lorrance Clenton, further this deponent saith Lorence Clenton said that he had a unkell worth thousands & he would make him his heir & that he had fifty pound in gold to come in Capt. Pearse, and that he had a mother at Boston and also he told me a thousand lyes more to delude me so as to be married to him and to cause me

\* The material for this article was collected mainly through the efforts of Mrs. E. J. Clinton of Clintonville, Conn., and was prepared for publication, with some additions, by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of New Haven, Conn. Acknowledgment is made to all who furnished material, but especially to Orson P. Clinton of Waukesha, Wis., and to John C. Pearson of Cleveland, Ohio. All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.



to put money into his hands. Farther this deponent saith that Robert Cross senr. threatened this deponent that in case the money now in controversy were taken from him again, then he would sell her and her husband Clenton too for servants." Sworn in court at Salem, 27, 9 mo., 1667.

In 1676 Lawrence Clinton served in King Philip's War. It is not likely that he lived with his first wife long after their marriage, and on 12 Oct. 1681 she petitioned for a divorce, which was granted (Mass. Archives, vol. 9, p. 104). Rachel was tried for witchcraft in 1692, and was confined in the Ipswich jail, but escaped. She lived the remainder of her life alone, in a hut on Hog Island, Ipswich, on a piece of land given to her from her mother's estate. On 7 Jan. 1695 administration on the estate of Rachel Klenton was granted to her sister, Ruth White of Wenham, Mass., who was the principal creditor.

Lawrence Clinton married secondly, at Providence, R. I., 9 Feb. 1680/1, MARY WOODEN, daughter of John and Mary of Beverly, Mass., by whom he had previously had at least one child. She was born at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Mar. 1653, and died probably at Newport, R. I., in Jan. 1690/1. The following appears in the records of the Rhode Island Friends:

"———Clenton y<sup>e</sup> wife of Laurance Clenton: she Departed this Life, (aged abought 35 yeares:) in newporte one Rhoad Island y<sup>e</sup> —: day 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1690, she was nephew to John Johnson."

The age given does not exactly coincide with the date of Mary Wooden's birth, but the discrepancy is not great. Her death is given in the Quaker records probably on account of her connection with John Johnson, who is mentioned several times between 1679 and 1689 in the book recording the meetings of Friends.

Lawrence Clinton appears on record for the last time in a suit brought by Peleg Chamberlain to eject him from half a house and half a lot in Newport, R. I., 28 Mar. 1704 (Newport Court of Trials, vol. A., p. 153). Judgment was found for the plaintiff, but Lawrence carried the case to the Assembly:

"Upon an appeal of Lawrence Clinton, tenant to John Easton Jun<sup>r</sup> to this Assembly, against a verdict of jury and judgment of Court passed against him on a rehearing at the last Court of Triall in September, on action commenced by Peleg Chamberlain, guardian to the children of Samuel King deceased, the judgment passed in the Assembly, that said verdict of jury [be] conformed, and that this Assembly cannot give the said Clinton any further relief in said case," 25 Oct. 1704 (R. I. Colonial Records, vol. 3, p. 512).

Samuel King's wife was Jane Chamberlin, born Dec. 1667, died 1 May 1702, sister of Peleg; but the basis of Lawrence's claim to King or Chamberlin land has not been ascertained.

He probably married thirdly MARGARET (PAINTER) MORRIS, born about 1667, daughter of Shubael and Mercy (Lamberton) and widow of —— Morris (REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 275). She married thirdly Jeremiah Mott, with whom she removed, prior to 1742, to Wallingford, Conn. The evidence for this third marriage of Lawrence Clinton and for the children of it is circumstantial. In 1702 a Lawrence Clinton appeared in West Haven, Conn., and settled later at North Haven. The identity of names makes it almost certain that



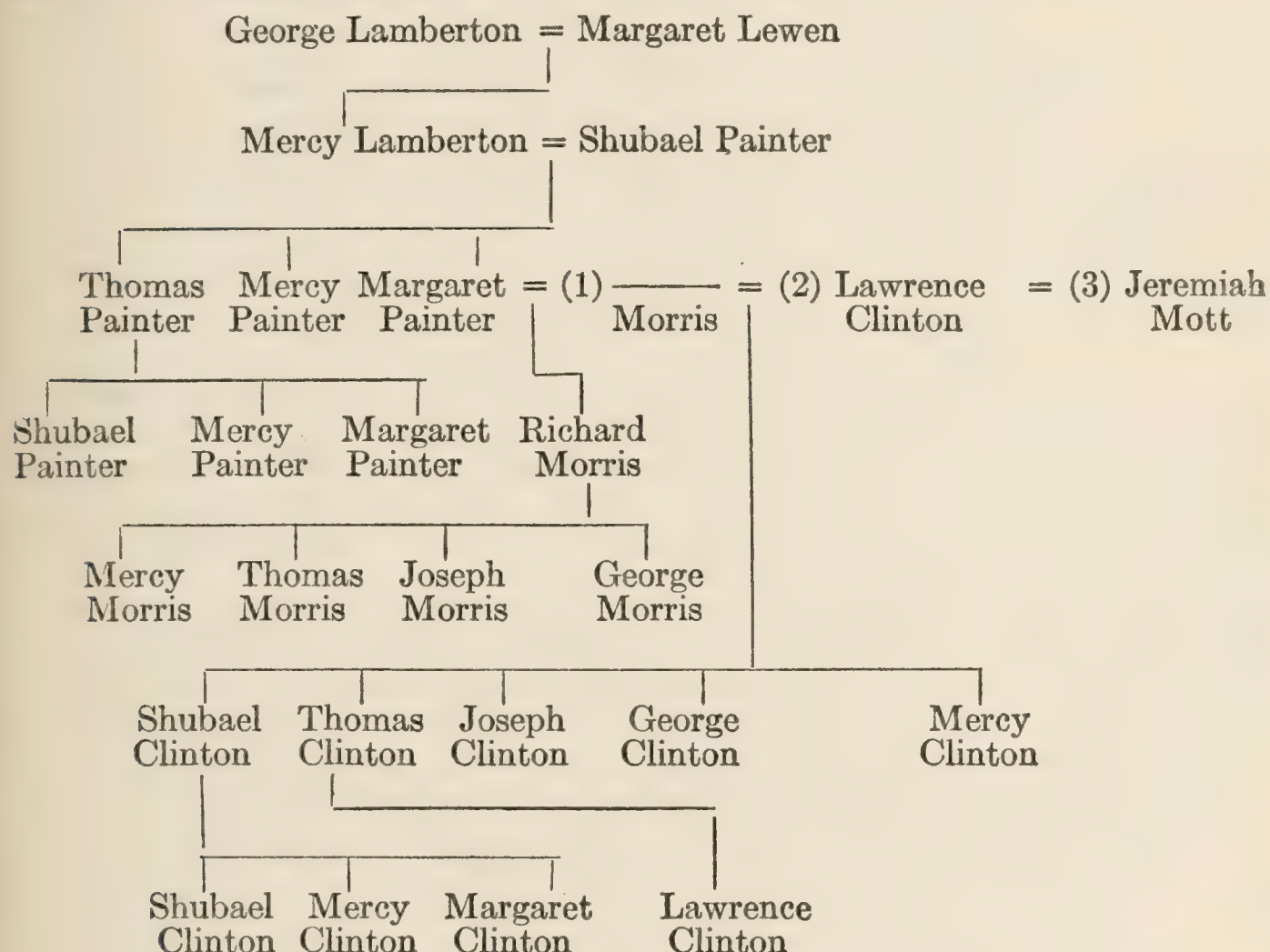
he was a son of Lawrence of Newport, R. I., and his age leads us to suppose that he was a child of the second wife. A Mary Clinton, who married at New Haven in 1708, was probably own sister of this second Lawrence. Between 1718 and 1728 four other Clintons — Shubael, Thomas, Joseph, and George — settled at West Haven. When George had a case in court, the other three went bond for him, and therefore it is supposed that they were brothers. The belief that they were sons of Lawrence of Newport rests on the following considerations: (1) Thomas was baptized at Newport prior to 1709. (2) Joseph, according to court records, had disappeared from Newport in 1728, and he first appeared at West Haven in 1726. Thus it is proved that the West Haven brothers came from Newport. (3) Lawrence of Newport was living as late as 1704, and was the only adult Clinton then at Newport, or, so far as is known, in New England. (4) Thomas named a son Lawrence. (5) Both the Newport and the West Haven Clintons were attached to the Church of England. But the West Haven Clintons must have been born after the death of Lawrence's second wife (1691), when he was over fifty years old. The existence of a third wife must therefore be postulated, and for the following reasons it is believed that she was Margaret Painter: (1) It is thought that she was a daughter of Shubael Painter, because of the names that she gave to her sons. Shubael would be named for her father, Thomas for her brother, and George for her grandfather, George Lamberton. Furthermore, a Mercy Clinton was baptized at Newport in 1711, who would be named for Margaret's mother, Mercy Lamberton. (2) In 1743 Jeremiah and Margaret Mott of Wallingford, Conn., conveyed to George Clinton one fourth of one sixth of the Lamberton farm. A study of the deeds proves that Margaret Mott could not have possessed this portion except as child of Shubael and Mercy (Lamberton) Painter. According to the theory advanced, this Margaret was either aunt or mother of George Clinton and his brothers. Now, besides Margaret, Shubael Painter is known to have had two other children, Thomas and Mercy. According to the law of inheritance, Thomas would receive one half and each of the daughters one fourth of the Lamberton estate in possession of their parents.\* Therefore all the surviving children of Shubael and Mercy Painter are accounted for. Mercy Painter has been traced, and consequently Margaret is the only daughter of Shubael Painter who could have been mother of the Clintons. (3) Margaret's last husband, Jeremiah Mott, was on 22 June 1699 admitted an inhabitant of Westerly, R. I. (town records, vol. 1, p. 23), the very town where the Painters were early settled. Adam Mott, probably Margaret's stepson, settled in Wallingford prior to 1717. (4) Both Thomas and Joseph Clinton bought land in Wallingford, and Thomas lived there from 1726 to 1728. Their interest in Wallingford is explained if their mother, Margaret Mott, was living there. (5) Thomas Painter, brother of Margaret, went from Newport to West Haven before 1694; and the four Clinton brothers followed him there later, and were intimate with his family. He too bought land in Wallingford. (6)

\* For the children of Capt. George Lamberton and for the Lamberton estate see REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 283-285.



Richard Morris of Milford, Conn., agreed in 1742 to support Margaret wife of Jeremiah Mott. It is a significant fact that Morris came to Milford from Newport.

The curious correspondence of names in the Painter and Clinton families, too striking to be a mere coincidence, may best be shown by the following chart:



#### Children by second wife:

- i. A CHILD,<sup>2</sup> b. prior to 25 Sept. 1677 (Salem Court Records); perhaps d. young, or possibly identical with ii or iii.
2. ii. LAWRENCE, b. abt. 1679, according to age given by himself in his will.
- iii. JACOB, b. abt. 1681 (?); d. at Ipswich, Mass., 17 Oct. 1720; m. ELIZABETH MOULTON, who d. 23 Nov. 1720, dau. of James. Children: 1. *Jacob*,<sup>3</sup> b. 28 Dec. 1705. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Jan. 1707; d. 25 Oct. 1794; m. 8 Dec. 1732 Sarah Moulton, b. 1705, d. 3 Mar. 1798, dau. of William and Jane (Conant); left issue. 3. *Elizabeth*, d. 11 Dec. 1729. 4. *John*, b. abt. 1714; m. at Danvers, Mass., 6 July 1752, Prudence Braden; left issue. 5. *James*, b. abt. 1718; m. 19 July 1743 Sarah Tilton, who m. (2) (intention 10 Nov. 1770) Capt. Richard Manning; left issue.
- iv. MARY, m. at New Haven, Jan. 1708, SAMUEL HUMISTON.

#### Children by third wife:

- v. MERCY, bapt. as an adult at Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 4 Jan. 1711.
3. vi. SHUBAEL.
4. vii. THOMAS, bapt. as an infant at Newport, R. I., prior to 1709.
5. viii. JOSEPH.
- ix. MARTHA, bapt. at Newport, R. I., 13 May 1711.
- x. GEORGE, d. 27 Mar. 1776 (private record); m. (1) 24 May 1733 MARY CLARK, b. 11 June 1711, d. 28 Feb. 1736/7, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Beecher); m. (2) 8 Nov. 1737 ANNE (BRISTOL) HODGE, b. 12 Feb. 1701, widow of Thomas. George Clinton



first appears in the New Haven records in Nov. 1728, when he was charged with being the father of the child of Elizabeth Painter, for whom see REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 276 (3, vii). He pleaded not guilty, was found guilty by the court, and ordered to "contribute towards the maintenance of child two shillings and six pence p week from the Birth untill it be two years old, and thenceforward as this Court shall hereafter order. George Clinton of New Haven principall and Shuball Clinton and Joseph Clinton of said New Haven, and Thomas Clinton of Wallingford, acknowledged themselves bound in a Recognizance of one hundred pounds." George, Shubael, Thomas, and Joseph Clinton were summoned in Jan. 1729 "to shew Cause why Judgment should not be Given and Execution awarded against them for the sum of 100 lb." Three months later they appeared, and George paid down £13, "whereof £10 : 6 : 0 was delivered to Mr. Thomas Panther for the use of his daughter Elisa" (County Court Records, vol. 3, pp. 270, 284, 287). In July 1744 Isaac, illegitimate son of George Clinton of New Haven, chose James Miles of Wallingford as his guardian (Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 559). Children by first wife: 1. *Obedience*,<sup>3</sup> b. 25 Mar. 1734 (New Haven records); d. 31 Jan. 1739 (gravestone at West Haven). 2. *David*, b. abt. 1736; d. 17 Aug. 1742 (gravestone at West Haven). Child (illegitimate) by Elizabeth Painter: *Isaac*, b. 1728; d. on sea voyage 26 July 1750 (Wallingford records).

2. LAWRENCE<sup>2</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1679, died at North Haven in 1757. He married first MARY BROCKETT, born 18 May 1674, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Doolittle); and secondly ELIZABETH SANFORD, born 7 Nov. 1704, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Chubb). He was in New Haven as early as 1702, owned land at West Haven, and was one of the first settlers of North Haven. Clintonville, a section of the latter town, was named after his family. He had three persons in his family in 1704 (New Haven Proprietors' Records, vol. 4, pp. 112, 125, 159). He was a communicant of Christ Church (Anglican), Stratford, on 25 Dec. 1724; but his family belonged to the Congregational Church at North Haven. In his will, dated 21 Sept. 1742 and proved in 1757, he called himself about 63 years old, mentioned his children by name, and appointed his friend Capt. John Sanford and his brother Gershom Barns executors (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 127).

Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. abt. 1703; d. 22 May 1760; m. 20 Jan. 1725/6 JAMES BISHOP, b. 17 Feb. 1698/9, d. 15 July 1780. James Bishop, Jr., and wife Elizabeth conveyed, 21 Aug. 1754, to Moses and Samuel Brockett several pieces of property that was their grandmother Elizabeth Brockett's (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 402).
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. MARKUS BAXTER (?).
- iii. MARY, m. at New Haven, 21 Oct. 1725, ISAAC GRIGGS. Isaac Griggs of Wallingford and wife Mary conveyed, 29 May 1760, to Moses and Samuel Brockett all right from their grandfather John Brockett (New Haven Deeds, vol. 25, p. 448). In his will, dated 14 Jan. 1763 and proved 1 Mar. 1768, Isaac Griggs named wife Mary, sons Jacob, Noah, Samuel, Solomon, and Paul, and daughters Sarah, wife of William Munson of Wallingford, and Rachel, wife of John Spencer of Waterbury (Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 61).



- iv. LYDIA.
- v. SARAH, m. ROBERT BYINGTON of Wallingford, b. at Branford 14 Jan. 1714/15. Robert and Sarah Byington of Wallingford conveyed, 1754, to Samuel and Moses Brockett all right from their grandfather John Brockett (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 401).
- vi. ANNE, unm. in 1754. Phebe and Anne Clenton of New Haven conveyed, 13 May 1754, all right from their grandfather John Brockett (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 13, p. 132).
- vii. PHEBE, unm. in 1754.

Children by second wife, recorded at New Haven:

- 6. viii. LAWRENCE, b. 1 Jan. 1737.
- ix. JOHN, b. 9 Apr. 1740; d. in autumn of 1777; m. 7 June 1764 ANN THORPE, b. 7 May 1731, d. 10 Oct. 1777, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Payne). In Dec. 1778 Lawrence Clinton, the only brother, was appointed administrator of his estate (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 285). Child: 1. Anna,<sup>4</sup> b. 9 Apr. 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1777.

3. SHUBAEL<sup>2</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized as an adult 21 Mar. 1734. He married ELIZABETH ———, who was baptized 7 May 1734. Their six children were baptized in the same year. (Records of Christ Church, Anglican, West Haven; the baptisms of his family appear also in the records of Christ Church, Stratford.) He enlisted in the French and Indian War, and was reported dead 5 Oct. 1756. His wife survived him; but Eliphalet Stevens, husband of his daughter Elizabeth, was appointed administrator of his estate. The only item in his inventory was the amount due for service in the war. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 35.)

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> m. June 1737 ELIPHALET STEVENS, b. 24 Jan. 1717.
  - ii. MERCY.
  - iii. MARY.
  - iv. SHUBAEL, probably d. young.
  - 7. v. HENRY, b. abt. 1727.
  - vi. MARGARET, b. abt. 1728; d. at Bethlehem, Conn., 12 Dec. 1806; m. at Milford, Conn., 20 Nov. 1749, JOSEPH STILSON of Milford, who d. at Bethlehem 26 Apr. 1811.
4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), baptized as an infant at Newport, R. I., prior to 1709, died at West Haven in 1761. He married first, at New Haven, 7 Aug. 1718, HOPE DOWNS, born 11 Mar. 1697/8, died about 1729, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Humphreville); and secondly MARY ——— (probably DOWNS, sister of his first wife, born 22 Jan. 1701/2). In Nov. 1725 he was charged with "Resisting the Constable some time in March last," and was found guilty (County Court Records, vol. 3, pp. 209, 221). He was a communicant of the Anglican Church at Stratford 7 Aug. 1726. On 29 Dec. 1726 he bought 85½ acres in Wallingford of Benjamin Dutton, and sold this land 26 Mar. 1728, calling himself "of Wallingford, blacksmith" (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 5, pp. 268, 452).

Children by first wife:



8. i. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. at New Haven 20 June 1719.
9. ii. JOHN, b. at New Haven 8 Nov. 1721.
10. iii. LAWRENCE.
- iv. SAMUEL (probably s. of *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>), m. MARY BRYAN, dau. of Joseph of Milford. In 1750, Samuel Clinton and Mary his wife of Milford conveyed to their brother Joseph Bryan all their right to the estate of their father Joseph Bryan (Milford Deeds, vol. 12, p. 147). In Oct. 1746 Samuel Clinton memorialized the Assembly, alleging that he, "of New Haven," enlisted in His Majesty's service in the intended expedition against Canada, and that David Sandford of Milford held from him (who was his apprentice) £24. 10s. premium for service (Col. Records of Conn., vol. 9, p. 254).
11. v. SIMEON, b. at Wallingford 26 Jan. 1727/8.

Children by second wife:

- vi. RHODA, bapt. at West Haven 6 Mar. 1730/1; d. 8 Oct. 1775; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1746 (New Haven records, but according to the records of Christ Church, Stratford, this marriage took place at Derby, 3 Nov. 1746) SAMUEL STEVENS, b. 6 Sept. 1718; m. (2) REUBEN THOMAS of Woodbridge, Conn.
  12. vii. LEVI, bapt. at West Haven 27 Dec. 1732.
5. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>) appears twice in the records of the Newport Court of Trials (vol. B.), both times as defendant in a suit for recovery:

Mar. 1728. "Daniel Hunt of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol and Province of Massachusetts Bay, Innholder plttf in an action of the Case Dam. £6 Joseph Clenton of Newport aforesd Cordwainer Deft. The Deft. made Default. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the sd Daniel recover of the sd Joseph three pounds & ten pence Debt & Costs of Suit £2. 15. 10."

Since both suits were lost by default, it would seem that Joseph had left Newport; and a record of Sept. 1728 reads:

"Hunt vs. Clenton. Neither Body nor Estate is to be found by me. Robert Taylor Const."

Joseph next appears in the records of New Haven, where we find his marriage and the births of his children. After that, he disappears entirely. He married, 31 Mar. 1725/6, ESTHER WOODING, born 29 Jan. 1702/3, daughter of William and Jane (Holmes). His last deed in New Haven is dated 19 Nov. 1739 (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 68). In 1732 he purchased land in Wallingford, but never resided there (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 6, p. 633, vol. 7, p. 22).

Children:

13. i. WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> b. 15 May 1726.
- ii. SYBIL, b. 21 Apr. 1729.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 27 Apr. 1732; m. at Litchfield, 20 Sept. 1750, ABISHA BUCK.
14. iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept. 1733.
- v. JESSE, b. 17 July 1736; reported dead in the French and Indian War, in the campaign of 1756.
- vi. ELIPHAZ, b. 17 July 1739. Eliphaz Clinton, sandy complexion, 5 ft. 11 in. in height, aged 20 yrs., b. in Boston, laborer, enlisted 17 Apr. 1758 in Queens Co., N. Y. Perhaps he is identical with the Eliphaz of this genealogy, although the birth of the latter was recorded, at least, in New Haven. One Peter Clinton enlisted in the same company.



6. CAPT. LAWRENCE<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Jan. 1737, died at North Haven 9 Sept. 1804. He married first, 15 Nov. 1759, ELIZABETH TODD, born 29 Sept. 1736, died 3 Apr. 1803, daughter of Gershom and Hannah (Mansfield); and secondly MRS. LUCRETIA (——) DEWITT, who married thirdly, 1 Apr. 1807, Nathaniel Johnson of Northford and died in 1844. In 1777 he was made a member of the prudential committee of the First Congregational Church, North Haven, and in 1780 was one of the special committee to tear out of the meeting house the pew of the Tory, Joshua Chandler. He became captain of the militia in 1781, and from 1782 to 1796 was entrusted with the seating of the meeting house.

Children by first wife:

- i. ESTHER,<sup>4</sup> b. 5 Aug. 1760; d. 4 May 1842; m. 30 Dec. 1779 SOLOMON JACOBS, b. 1 July 1759, d. 7 Nov. 1799.
15. ii. JESSE ETON, b. 9 Aug. 1762.
- iii. DAVID, b. 27 Aug. 1765; d. 21 Apr. 1783.
- iv. EUNETIA, b. 13 Dec. 1768; m. 13 Jan. 1791 THOMAS BEACH; removed to Vermont.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1772; d. 15 Jan. 1861; m. 20 Sept. 1790 JOEL PIERPONT.

7. HENRY<sup>3</sup> CLINTON\* (? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1727, died 15 Apr. 1814. He married at Derby, Conn., about 1760, RACHEL PIERSON, born 16 Sept. 1742, died 26 June 1815, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Munson). Before 1763 he removed to Barkhamsted, and in 1764 to New Milford. About 1782 he returned to Barkhamsted and about 1807 removed with his son Lyman to Colebrook. There is no direct proof that this Henry was identical with Henry the son of Shubael; but the correspondence of name and age makes the identity practically certain.

Children:

- i. ELIJAH PIERSON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. at Derby (Congregational Church) 29 Apr. 1762.
16. ii. HENRY, b. at Barkhamsted 27 Nov. 1763.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. at New Milford 1765; lived at Barkhamsted, where he d. in 1795; m. 3 Nov. 1785 LYDIA ALLING, who d. in 1814. Children: 1. *Rachel*,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 Apr. 1786; d. unm. at Canton, Conn. 2. *Hannah*, b. 24 Oct. 1787; d. at Torrington 5 Jan. 1835; m. Truman Walling, who d. 1820. 3. *Lydia*, b. 10 Oct. 1789; m. ——— Hill. 4. *Stephen Pierson*, b. 11 Oct. 1791; d. at Clayton, Adams Co., Ill., 11 Apr. 1876; m. 1840 Nancy Hopper, who d. 14 Sept. 1878. He served in the War of 1812, and made his way by peddling from Barkhamsted to Clayton, where he occupied a soldier's claim in 1835. No issue. 5. *Sophia*, b. 1793; m. ——— Spencer of Richmond, Mass.
17. iv. SHELDON, b. 6 Aug. 1767.
18. v. LYMAN, b. 3 Apr. 1771.
- vi. CLARISSA, b. 1780; m. 13 Dec. 1799 IRA ANDRUS.

8. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven 20 June 1719, died 26 Dec. 1759. He married, 10 Aug. 1743

\* The genealogy of the descendants of Henry<sup>3</sup> Clinton has been compiled by Orson P. Clinton of Waukesha, Wis.



(New Haven Records), MARTHA STEVENS, born 11 Nov. 1709, daughter of James and Mary. Thomas and Simeon Clenton took the freeman's oath at New Haven, 7 Apr. 1755. In Feb. 1760 administration on his estate was granted to the widow Martha, who became guardian to Mary, Mamaree, Thomas, and Ebenezer (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 301, 437, 442). As late as 21 June 1790 Ebenezer Clinton of Derby appears in behalf of Martha Clinton, administratrix on the estate of Thomas Clinton dec'd (*ib.*, vol. 15, p. 351).

Children, born at New Haven:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 May 1744; m. at Derby, 25 Sept. 1766, ABRAHAM HARGER, b. 26 Oct. 1745, d. 1773.
- ii. MAMRE, b. 11 Sept. 1747; bapt. as MEMORST (Christ Church, Stratford) 1 Oct. 1747, and recorded as MARMORET (Christ Church, West Haven); called MAMAREE in the Probate Records; probably d. young.
- 19. iii. THOMAS, b. 13 May 1750.
- 20. iv. EBENEZER, b. 20 Feb. 1755.

9. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven 8 Nov. 1721, lived for a time at Fairfield, Conn., and then settled in Ballston, N. Y., where he bought 300 acres, 16 Apr. 1772. On 29 Feb. 1776 John Clinton of Ballstown, N. Y., recovered judgment against Levi Clinton (New Haven Deeds, vol. 35, p. 116). He married, in Nov. 1746 (Fairfield records), ELIZABETH BEECHER, born 18 Sept. 1729, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) of West Haven. His children were baptized at Green's Farms, Fairfield.

Children:

- i. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. at Fairfield 9 Oct. 1747; was a taxpayer in Ballston, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1779.
- ii. JOHN, bapt. 23 Apr. 1749; d. 5 Feb. 1749/50.
- iii. PHEBE, bapt. 24 Mar. 1750/1; d. 18 Apr. 1751.
- 21. iv. JOHN, b. at Fairfield 4 May 1752.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. at Fairfield 10 May 1754; bapt. 19 May 1754; probably m. ——— MARVIN.
- vi. JOSEPH, d. 29 Oct. 1756.
- vii. FRANCES, bapt. 6 May 1759; probably m. ——— FENTON.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. 29 Aug. 1760; d. 18 Apr. 1812; m. JOHN HIGBY, who d. 18 Feb. 1817, aged 60.
- ix. JOSEPH, removed abt. 1798 from Ballston, N. Y., to Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 1802; m. ELIZABETH CLINCH. On 31 Mar. 1817 Widow Elizabeth Clinton, with Robert and Benjamin Clinton, conveyed land to John Rockwell, John Clinton witnessing the deed. Children: 1. *Robert C.*,<sup>5</sup> "went to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., married an English officer's daughter, and died leaving no children." 2. *Benjamin*, b. abt. 1797; d. abt. 1880; had several children, including Joseph,<sup>6</sup> DeWitt, and a dau. who m. ——— Miller of Oneonta, N. Y.

10. LAWRENCE<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>) settled at Woodbridge, Conn. There he married first, 10 May 1746, ABIGAIL NORTHROP; and secondly, 20 Apr. 1758, SARAH TRYON of Glastonbury, who died 9 Dec. 1794. On 20 July 1776 Lawrence Clinton of Milford conveyed to his son-in-law Amos Stilson and his wife "my daughter Sarah Stilson" all right in the 9th Division of New Haven laid out to John



Downs, which "descended to me by heirship from my parents Tho. and Hope Clinton." (New Haven Deeds, vol. 35, p. 115.) On 4 Apr. 1791 Lawrence Clenton of Woodbridge conveyed land to Samuel Clenton of Woodbridge (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 3, p. 141).

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. at Milford 10 Aug. 1747; bapt. at Woodbridge 20 Sept. 1747; m. 12 Aug. 1772 AMOS STILSON.
22. ii. SIMEON, b. at Milford 9 Feb. 1748/9.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. at Milford 24 Aug. 1751; bapt. at Woodbridge 2 Sept. 1751. Perhaps she was the Nabby Clinton who d. at Woodbridge Jan. 1803.
- iv. REBECCA, bapt. at Woodbridge 21 July 1753.
- v. SAMUEL, b. at Milford 22 July 1754; m. at Woodbridge, 7 Dec. 1774, MERCY DOWNS, b. 8 Jan. 1755, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Wilmot). Samuel and Simeon Clinton joined the church at South Britain, Conn., in 1777, but returned to Woodbridge. In 1795 Samuel Clinton removed to Waterbury, Conn. By writ dated Nov. 1800 Samuel Allcox of Wolcott sued Samuel Clinton of Wolcott (Records of Superior Court, New Haven, vol. 1, p. 165). The record of his family is incomplete. Children: 1. *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at South Britain 27 July 1777. 2. *A daughter*, d. of canker 11 Oct. 1779 (Milford Deaths\*). 3. *Anson*, bapt. at Woodbridge 1786. 4. *Dexter*, bapt. at Woodbridge 19 Mar. 1789. 5. *Ned*, bapt. at Woodbridge 2 Feb. 1794.
- vi. LEWIS (?), d. 9 Oct. 1775, in the Revolutionary War.

Children by second wife:†

23. vii. ISAAC (?), b. at Milford 21 Jan. 1759 (private record).
24. viii. THOMAS (?), b. abt. 1763.
- ix. HANNAH (?), m. at Woodbridge, 11 Sept. 1788, SILAS WILMOT of Waterbury. Silas Willmott witnessed a deed of Thomas Clinton in 1812 (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 10, p. 161).

11. CAPT. SIMEON<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 26 Jan. 1727/8, died at St. Croix, W. I., 11 Aug. 1766. He married, 26 May 1756, HANNAH SMITH, born about 1735, died 29 Dec. 1812 (Woodbridge records), daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Painter) (cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 276). She married secondly Caleb Beecher, born 18 Apr. 1724, died 5 Dec. 1784; and thirdly, at Woodbridge, 9 May 1785, John Dibble.

Child:

25. i. ANSON,<sup>4</sup> b. abt. 1764.

12. LEVI<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at West Haven 27 Dec. 1732, died 17 Sept. 1780 (private record), probably without surviving issue. He married SARAH TROWBRIDGE, born 22 Apr. 1731, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Brown). In 1761 he conveyed land undivided between the heirs of "my father Thos. Clenton dec." and Asa Smith (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 225). He is given traditionally as the father of David, who may, however, have been a son of George (1, x) by his second wife.

\* A private record of deaths in Milford.

† For reasons for believing that the following list of children is correct *vide infra*, sub numero 23.



## Child (?):

- i. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. abt. 1755; d. on the prison ship *Jersey*, to which he was transferred from the *Good Hope*, abt. 1781; m. AMY PAINTER, b. abt. 1757, d. abt. 1832, dau. of Joseph and Amy (Stevens). She m. (2) Thomas Benham, and removed to Amenia, N. Y. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 278.) Child: ———, <sup>5</sup> d. 3 Sept. 1777 (private record).

13. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 15 May 1726, settled at Brookfield, Conn. He and his son William, Jr., are known to have traded at Danbury about 1795. He may be identical with the William Clenton of Charlestown, Mass., who married at Boston, Mass., 23 July 1747, ANN WALKER; but the records of this branch of the family are very incomplete.

## Children:

- i. WILLIAM.<sup>4</sup>
- 26. ii. JESSE, b. 1772.

14. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CLINTON (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Sept. 1733, settled at New Canaan, Conn. He married, 1 Dec. (1 Sept. according to the church records of New Canaan) 1757, PHEBE BENEDICT of Norwalk. The births of his children are recorded at Norwalk, and the baptisms of the first seven are recorded at New Canaan.

## Children:

- i. LEVI BENEDICT<sup>4</sup> (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1758; enlisted in the Revolutionary War 1 Jan. 1777; was a prisoner at Whitemarsh, Pa., 7 Dec. 1777.
- ii. SYBIL (twin), birth not recorded; bapt. with Levi 28 May 1758; probably d. young.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 15 June 1760; bapt. 26 Oct. 1760; m. 25 Oct. 1790 SAMUEL JARVIS CAMP, b. 11 Aug. 1769. Three children.
- 27. iv. JOSEPH BENEDICT, b. 28 May 1762.
- v. ALLEN, b. at Norwalk 7 Mar. 1764; bapt. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 1856; m. 21 Oct. 1787 SARAH KEELER, who joined the church at New Canaan 4 Jan. 1829 and d. 4 Jan. 1851. He served in the Revolution. Children: 1. *A son*,<sup>5</sup> d. in infancy. 2. *Esther*, b. 10 Sept. 1788; m. David Olmstead. 3. *Sally*, b. 1 Sept. 1793; m. Stephen Bartow.
- vi. SALMON B. (twin), b. 13 July 1766; d. at Stratford 5 Mar. 1803; m. at Stratford, Apr. 1802, CATHERINE JUDSON (Christ Church records).
- vii. AMARYLLIS (twin), birth not recorded; bapt. with Salmon B. 26 Apr. 1767; d. before 1826.
- 28. viii. SIMEON, b. 3 July 1768.
- ix. MARTHA, b. 15 Oct. 1770; probably the Patty Clinton who joined the Congregational Church at South Norwalk 18 Nov. 1798 and was dismissed to the Methodist Church 24 Oct. 1803.
- x. ISAAC, b. 4 June 1775.
- xi. PHEBE, b. 9 Aug. 1777; m. at Wilton, Conn., 9 Jan. 1798, JAMES TRUMBULL.

15. JESSE ETON<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Clintonville, Conn., 9 Aug. 1762, died there 12 Dec. 1836. He married PATIENCE TODD, born 9 June 1768, died 23 Aug. 1845, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Blakeslee).

## Children, born in Wallingford:



- i. EUNETIA,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 June 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1824; m. ELI SACKETT, who d. 15 Mar. 1836.
  - 29. ii. DAVID, b. 20 June 1790.
  - iii. LYMAN, b. 21 Sept. 1791; drowned at Branford 10 June 1811.
  - iv. SALLY, b. 29 July 1793; d. at Toole City, Utah, July 1867; m. 6 May 1813 EDWARD TUTTLE.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 10 June 1795; d. 11 Aug. 1878; m. HARVEY TODD, b. Dec. 1790, d. 15 July 1867.
  - vi. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept. 1796; d. 28 Nov. 1886; m. 17 June 1816 JOSIAH TODD, b. 18 Dec. 1794, d. 22 Oct. 1869.
  - vii. BEMON LAWRENCE, b. 1 Oct. 1798; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1826 LAVINIA TUTTLE, b. 27 Feb. 1800, d. 20 Sept. 1852; m. (2) SARAH FRISBIE; m. (3) JULIA WELLS. Children by first wife: 1. *Harriet Polina Tuttle*,<sup>6</sup> b. at Wallingford 13 May 1830; m. at New Haven, 17 Aug. 1851, Louis W. Gunn, who d. 2 Dec. 1900; divorced. 2. *David Burton*, b. at Blandford, Mass., 14 Oct. 1831; d. s.p. 29 Jan. 1912. 3. *Sarah Burwell*, b. at Wallingford 28 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Oct. 1879; m. at New Haven, 21 Aug. 1853, Washington Cunningham. 4. *Mary Ormindia*, b. at Wallingford 31 Dec. 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1895; m. 10 Oct. 1867 William Cook. 5. *Jane*, b. at Wallingford 19 Mar. 1838; m. at New Haven, 19 July 1860, George H. Auger, who d. 15 Jan. 1904.
  - viii. CYNTHIA, b. 27 Jan. 1801; d. 13 Jan. 1848; m. DEA. LEWIS BATES, b. 1798, d. 10 Feb. 1876.
  - ix. AURELIA, b. 14 July 1803; d. 4 May 1892; m. 30 Oct. 1823 ORRIN TODD, b. 26 Feb. 1800, d. 8 Dec. 1888.
  - 30. x. JESSE, b. 13 May 1805.
16. HENRY<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barkhamsted 27 Nov. 1763, died at Waukesha, Wis., 1 July 1843. He married, 19 Oct. 1786, ELEANOR DARROW, born 26 Sept. 1768, died 29 Sept. 1858, daughter of Jonathan and Avis (Harding). About 1795 the family removed to Ferrisburg, Vt. He served in the War of 1812, and about 1817 settled in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. In 1838 he and his wife and son Norman removed to Prairieville (now Waukesha), Wis., whither their sons Allen and Edmund had preceded them.
- Children:
- i. ELEANOR,<sup>5</sup> b. at Barkhamsted 26 May 1788; d. at Gulls Prairie, Mich., 13 Nov. 1836; m. 1807 SOLOMON STONE, who d. 3 Feb. 1872. They resided at Vergennes, Vt., Potsdam and Clintonville, N. Y., and Kalamazoo and Richland, Mich.
  - ii. HENRY, b. at Barkhamsted 4 Jan. 1790; d. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 13 Apr. 1813.
  - iii. TRYPHENIA, b. at Barkhamsted 21 Nov. 1794; d. at Englewood, Ill., 24 July 1891; m. 23 Jan. 1812 SILAS TAFT, b. 21 June 1779, d. 30 Oct. 1865. They lived at Broadhead, Wis.
  - 31. iv. NORMAN, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Dec. 1796.
  - v. SALLY, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 13 Jan. 1800; d. at Broadhead, Wis., 13 Jan. 1886; m. at Potsdam, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1816, DANIEL STONE, b. 29 May 1789, d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1866.
  - 32. vi. ALLEN, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 17 Aug. 1801.
  - 33. vii. EDMUND D., b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 19 Apr. 1804.
  - 34. viii. CHARLES HAWLEY, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 27 Apr. 1806.
  - 35. ix. ORSON P., b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 Nov. 1808.
  - x. MARIA, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 30 Jan. 1813; d. at Waukesha, Wis. 18 Oct. 1874; m. at Shalersville, Ohio, 16 July 1835, GEORGE A. HINE.
17. SHELDON<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New



Milford 6 Aug. 1767, died at Northfield, Minn., 9 Dec. 1862. He married, 30 Sept. 1792, PELIA HARRINGTON, who died at Smithfield Centre, Bradford Co., Pa., in Oct. 1844, aged 77. After his wife's death, he made his home with his daughters.

Children:

- i. JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. abt. 1793; d. when 7 yrs. old because of the overturning of a cart.
36. ii. TRUMAN, b. 15 May 1797.
- iii. LYMAN, served in the War of 1812, and afterwards went West, and "ran a boat on the Mississippi River."
- iv. SALLY, m. JOSEPH TERRILL, who served in the War of 1812.
37. v. HARMON, b. at Barkhamsted 12 July 1802.
- vi. PRUDENCE, b. at Barkhamsted 1803; d. at Ancona, Livingston Co., Ill., 20 Apr. 1870; m. at Oxford, N. Y., 19 June 1825, LEWIS JOHNSON, b. at Norwich 27 Mar. 1803, d. at Amity, Ill., 10 May 1895.
- vii. MARIA (called "HETTY"), b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 8 Mar. 1804; d. at Jefferson, Iowa, 20 Mar. 1889; m. (1) MALON CARPENTER; m. (2) JOHN L. ROOT; m. (3) at Jefferson, Iowa, 26 Feb. 1882, WILLIAM CRAWFORD.
- viii. PHEBE, d. at Greenwood Prairie, Minn.; m. SAMUEL DAVIS.
- ix. GEORGE, "went west."
38. x. HENRY DEWITT, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 29 May 1812.
- xi. WASHINGTON, of Costello, Potter Co., Pa., b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 3 Oct. 1813; m. (1) Feb. 1838 LAURA BACON, b. 11 Feb. 1821, d. 26 Mar. 1847; m. (2) 27 June 1848 MATILDA BOOTH; m. (3) 25 Dec. 1866 BETSEY WESTFALL. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Apr. 1839; d. 1889; m. ———. 2. *Lyman*, b. 9 Sept. 1842. 3. *George*, b. 6 Jan. 1845. 4. *Orson*, b. 15 Mar. 1847. Children by second wife: 5. *Margaret*, b. 28 Aug. 1849. 6. *Henry*, b. 3 July 1851. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 23 Sept. 1853. 8. *Robert*, b. 7 Aug. 1855.
- xii. FREELOVE, m. JOHN A. LOGAN (or HOAGLAND) of Genesee Co., N. Y.
- xiii. AMANDA, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 16 Nov. 1818; m. 5 May 1844 O. J. BURLINGAME of East Smithfield, Pa.

18. LYMAN<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lcwrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Milford 3 Apr. 1771, died at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 30 Apr. 1855. He married, 28 Feb. 1796, MEHITABEL PEASE, who was born in 1777 and died 7 Sept. 1834. He was made a freeman at Barkhamsted in 1796, whence he removed to Colebrook with his father about 1807. In 1830 he visited Newark Valley, N. Y., where he bought 600 acres of land, dividing it among his children and reserving a portion for himself. The family moved to that place in 1831.

Children:

39. i. LYMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. at Barkhamsted 7 May 1798.
40. ii. SAMUEL, b. at Barkhamsted 2 Nov. 1800.
- iii. HENRY, b. at Barkhamsted 2 Sept. 1802; d. s.p. at Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 3 Aug. 1871; m. abt. 1827 MAY WISEMAN. They settled at Galesburg in 1836.
- iv. MEHITABEL, b. at Barkhamsted 24 July 1805; d. unm. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1868.
41. v. SHELDON, b. at Colebrook 20 Oct. 1807.
42. vi. GEORGE, b. at Colebrook 14 July 1809.
43. vii. ELI, b. at Colebrook 25 June 1811.
- viii. RHODA L., b. at Colebrook 12 June 1814; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1875; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1834 ALBERT A. WILLIAMS; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1868 JASON PHELPS.



19. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven 13 May 1750 and baptized at West Haven 15 July 1750, resided at Derby, and died prior to 1792, probably much earlier. The name of his wife is unknown, but it is believed that she married secondly Joseph Davis.

Child:

- i. ANNA BETSEY,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at St. James Church (Episcopal), Derby, 21 July 1771; d. 16 Jan. 1841 (gravestone at Derby); m. 4 Mar. 1787 JOHN BEERS, a Revolutionary soldier, b. abt. 1759, d. 22 Apr. 1848 (gravestone). On 24 Jan. 1792 Mary Harger, Ebenr. Clinton, and John Beers and his wife Anna Betsy, all of Derby, disposed of land in West Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 46, p. 405). Child: 1. *Susan*, m. Eben H. Collins.

20. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven 20 Feb. 1755, died at Derby 7 Sept. 1835. He married first LOIS SMITH, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Thompson); and secondly ELIZABETH ———. The will of Asa Smith, proved Dec. 1782, names daughter Lois, wife of Ebenezer Clinton (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 14, p. 72). He removed to Derby, and about 1800 his wife Lois bought a considerable portion of the real estate of Ephraim Harger from his heirs. On 20 Jan. 1801 Ebenezer Clinton and wife Lois conveyed to sons Thomas and Ebenezer, Jr., land to be used by Thomas until Ebenezer should attain the age of 21 years (Derby Deeds, vol. 16, p. 269). On 29 Nov. 1811 Ebenezer Clinton conveyed to children Ebenezer Clinton, Jr., Mamery Clinton, Sarah Clinton, and also to the heirs of son Thomas Clinton dec'd the use of all land "that was and did belong to my former wife Lois Clinton deceased" (Derby Deeds, vol. 25, p. 322). Ebenezer, Jr., conveyed land, 15 Jan. 1814, to Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer, Sr. (*ib.*, vol. 20, p. 92). On 7 May 1835 Ebenezer conveyed to Mamory Clark land, buildings, furniture, and clothing (*ib.*, vol. 27, p. 316).

Children by first wife:

44. i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. at New Haven 8 Feb. 1779.  
 ii. MAMRE, m. (1) DAVID CLARK of Derby; m. (2) at Seymour, 3 Feb. 1843, ISAAC BLAKE. On 23 June 1834 David Clark and wife Mamory conveyed land to William Wooster and wife Sarah (Derby Deeds, vol. 26, pp. 266, 606).  
 45. iii. EBENEZER, bapt. at Derby 12 July 1789.  
 iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1795; probably the dau. who was bapt. at Derby 17 Mar. 1796; d. 11 Sept. 1839; m. WILLIAM WOOSTER of Derby.  
 v. ASA SMITH, bapt. at Derby 2 Sept. 1798; d. young.

[To be continued]



THE PARENTAGE OF  
WILLIAM ARNOLD AND THOMAS ARNOLD  
OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

By EDSON SALISBURY JONES, Esq., of Port Chester, N. Y.

It has been generally accepted that William<sup>1</sup> Arnold of Hingham, Mass., who went to Rhode Island with Roger Williams and became an inhabitant of Providence, and Thomas<sup>1</sup> Arnold of Watertown, Mass., who removed to Providence some twenty years later, were half brothers; but the present writer and several other Arnold descendants have sought in vain for proof of this relationship. There is in existence a copy of a chart, made in 1819, which represents these two immigrants as thus related; but it is highly probable that the connection was deduced and assumed from some early records of the Arnold family, the first section of which was evidently prepared by William<sup>1</sup> and the remainder by his descendants, because the chart repeats information given in those records. The records in question were printed in the REGISTER, vol. 33, pp. 427-432 (Oct. 1879). About 1842 there was compiled a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Arnold (William<sup>1</sup> and his children were also mentioned), the opening portion of which seems certainly to have been derived from this chart, and the name of Thomas, as the father of the immigrants, was prefixed.\* William<sup>1</sup>, in the record which he prepared, did not name his father. In the "History of Woonsocket," 1876, there is also a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, who is represented as a son of William<sup>1</sup>. In the "Life of Benedict Arnold," 1880, the birthplace of William<sup>1</sup> is given as Leamington, England. No county is named, but there is a well-known watering place called Leamington in Warwickshire. Savage thought that perhaps Benedict<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) was born in co. Nottingham.

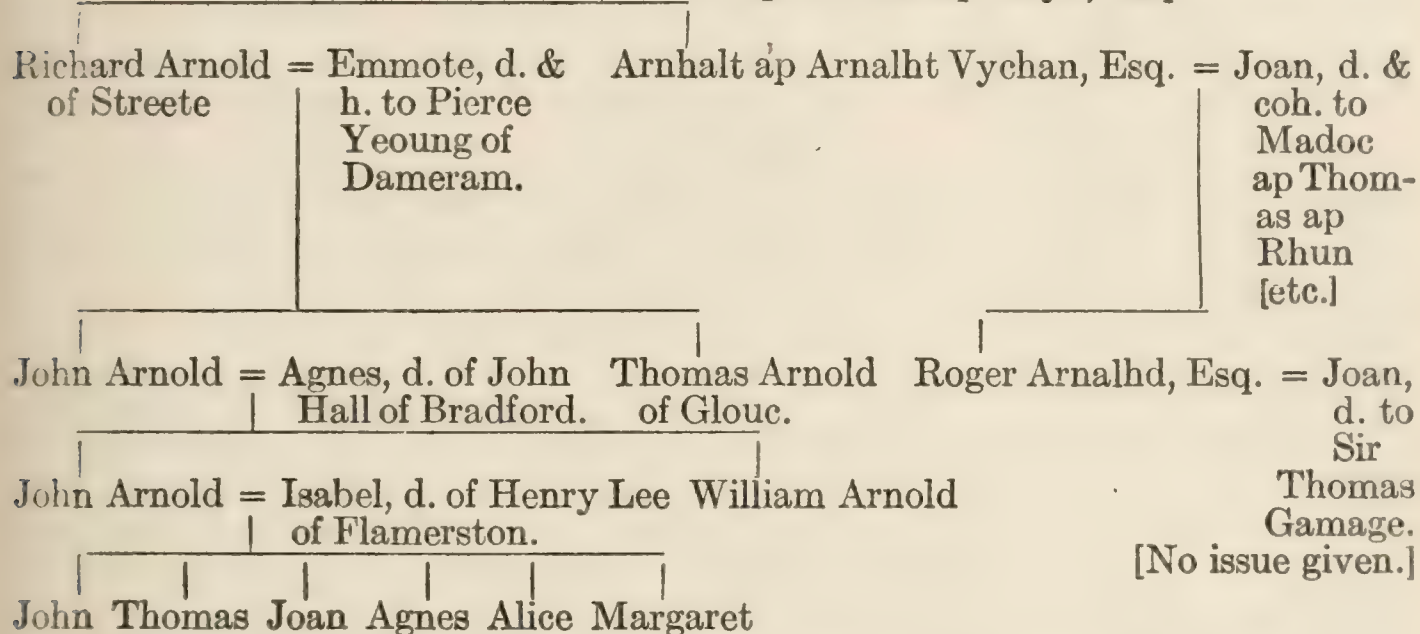
In the REGISTER, vol. 33, pp. 432-438, immediately after the article entitled "Early Records of the Arnold Family," was printed "Mr. Somerby's Genealogy of the Arnold Family," a pedigree compiled by the late Horatio G. Somerby, in which the descent of our two immigrants is derived from Ynir, King of Gwentland, a Welsh prince who flourished about the middle of the twelfth century. This pedigree was taken, with some changes and additions, from the following sources:

From the so-called Ynir<sup>1</sup> to Roger,<sup>12</sup> inclusive, it was obtained from the Visitation of Monmouthshire. The present writer examined this Visitation in the College of Arms, and knows that (besides dif-

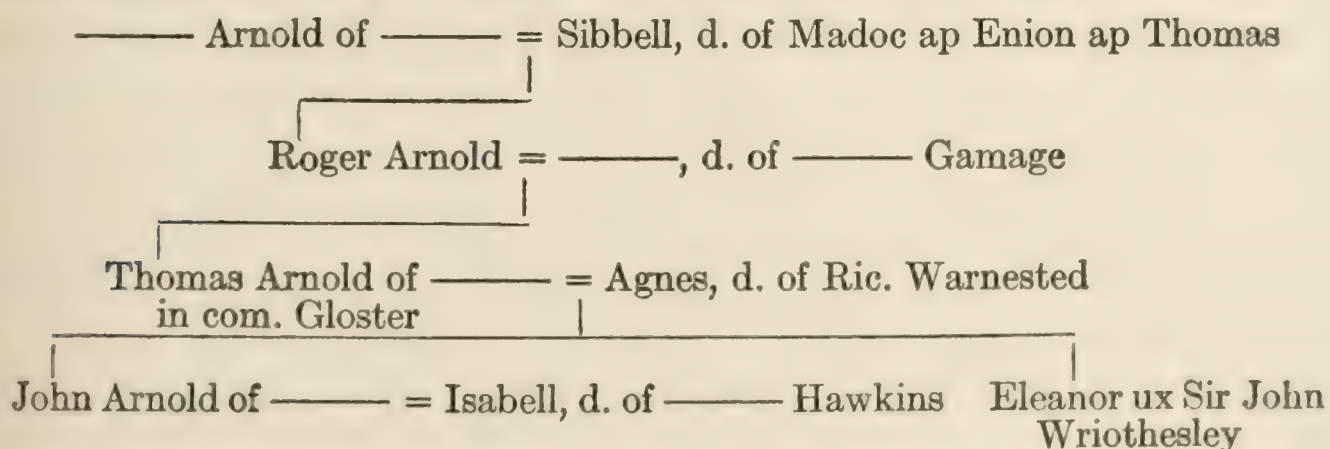
\* It is nearly certain that the name of Thomas, as the father, was derived from an obituary notice of Stephen<sup>5</sup> (born in 1728, died at Smithfield, R. I., 2 May 1796), which appeared in the *Providence Gazette* of 7 May 1796. Therein it was said that Stephen "descended from Thomas Arnold, a native of England, whose son Thomas was one of the first adventurers that came to this country, and settled in the then Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations." The composer of this notice was not aware, seemingly, that Thomas<sup>1</sup> was at Watertown, Mass., in 1636, and continued there for about twenty years. The present writer knows that Thomas, as father of the immigrants, was named in information given to Mr. Somerby as a basis for his research.



Arnhalt Vychan, Esq. = Cicilie, dau. of Meiric ap Run, Esq., or of  
| Ivor ap Meirick ap Rhyn, Esq.



A son for Roger was obtained from a Visitation of Gloucestershire, the first four generations of which are here reproduced.



In the Somerby pedigree, Joan as the mother of Roger was discarded, and Sybil was adopted. In the pedigree given immediately above, the only grandson of Roger is John. Mr. Somerby supplied another grandson, naming him Richard Arnold of Street, with wife Emmote, daughter and heir of Pearce Young of Damerham in Wiltshire. Turning to the section of the pedigree from the Visitation of Monmouthshire, it will be seen that this man was uncle of Roger. There can be no question as to identity, for Mr. Somerby transferred (in his original volume) this Richard and all his shown descendants to places three generations lower down, and made Richard the grandson of Roger. He also located the father of his Richard<sup>14</sup> in Llan-



thony, co. Monmouth, whereas the Visitation of Gloucestershire placed him in the latter county. The Monmouthshire pedigree does not state in what county Street was situated; but Somerset was adopted, although there are parishes of the name in Devon and Sussex, and a Street hundred in co. Kent (where there were Arnolds by 1460). The extant parish registers of Street, co. Somerset, 1599–1762, have been printed, but there are but few items for the first five years and then a gap, 1604–1635. The index discloses no Arnold earlier than 1745. No will of an Arnold of Street is known to the writer, nor has any will of a Somersetshire Arnold, prior to 1553, been found in the calendars of district probate registries and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. There are wills of Gloucestershire Arnolds from 1544, of Arnolds of co. Sussex from 1536, and of Arnolds of co. Surrey from 1482.

The Heralds' Visitations do not give to Richard Arnold of Street any other sons than John and Thomas; but Mr. Somerby furnished the father with an eldest son and heir, Richard,<sup>15</sup> who "removed into Dorsetshire and became seated at Bagbere," although he gave no evidence in support of this statement. This Richard of Bagbere left a will, dated 15 May 1593 (the earliest will found by Mr. Somerby of any person in the ancestral line presented by him), which gave £50 to a son Thomas, whose residence is not stated. This Thomas was placed in Cheselbourne, co. Dorset, and made the father of the immigrants, William<sup>1</sup> and Thomas<sup>1</sup> Arnold; but here again no proof is given, nor any evidence that said Thomas of Cheselbourne had any issue whatsoever.

The present writer had in his possession, for six weeks, the original volume prepared by Mr. Somerby for his client, as well as all Arnold data that could be found in all his English search books known to be extant (more than one hundred). In the whole no proof is found that Richard of Bagbere was grandfather of William<sup>1</sup> or Thomas,<sup>1</sup> or that either was a son of Thomas of Cheselbourne. The nearest semblance of proof was in items that a William Arnold was made administrator of his brother John of Cheselbourne and guardian of the latter's children in 1616; and that one of these children referred, in the time of the Commonwealth, to "his uncle in foreign parts." Examining the record prepared by William,<sup>1</sup> it will be seen that he mentioned no brother John.

The key to the true parentage of William<sup>1</sup> Arnold lay in that portion of the family record prepared by him, the first two items of which are as follows:

Alce Gully the Daughter of John Gully of Northouer. Who was my Mother. was Baptized ye 29: Septem 1553.

Tamzen, my Sister was Baptized the 4<sup>o</sup> of Jany. 1571.

Mr. Somerby located Northover near Cheselbourne, co. Dorset; but no English gazetteer or map seen discloses such a place — not even the ordnance survey map of that locality on a scale of six inches to the mile. In the whole of England there is but one parish of Northover, and that is in co. Somerset. Thither the present writer went in the summer of 1902 and examined the original register, in which were found the following baptismal records:



Alice Gullye the Daughter of John Gullye 29° Septembris a° d<sup>m</sup> 1553°.

Tomsine the Daughter of Nicholas Arnolde 4° Januarij a° d<sup>m</sup> 1571°

It will be observed that the names and dates of the baptized persons agree with the family record of William Arnold, and that the father of Tomsine was Nicholas — not Thomas. No other Arnold baptism is found in this register in early days. The only Arnold marriages, prior to 1643, were those of Margarett to Christopher Tuck in 1585 and Margery to Thomas Burnard in 1603. Records of Gullye burials were seen, among them those of John in 1559, Alice, wife of John, in 1583, and another John in 1591. No Arnold burials were found prior to 1700.

Adjoining Northover on the south is the parish of Ilchester, the earliest extant register of which, unfortunately, does not begin until 1690; and directly on the east is the parish of Limington,\* the extant register of which begins in 1681. About five miles westerly from Northover and Ilchester is the parish of Muchelney, where resided Thomas Peak, father-in-law of William<sup>1</sup> Arnold, according to the family record. The extant register of this parish does not begin until 1703. Here we have proof that the home of the father of William<sup>1</sup> was in co. Somerset — not co. Dorset.

In his section of the family record, William<sup>1</sup> named the children of two sisters, some of the children of his half brother Thomas, and the births of his own issue. Among the first was Thomas Hopkins, baptized 7 Apr. 1616; and in the last group was Steven Arnold, born 22 Dec. 1622.

Among the Bishop's transcripts in the Diocesan Registry of Bath and Wells, the writer found the following from the parish of Ilchester:

Thomas the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins bapt: seaventh of Aprill, 1616.

Stephanus filius Williemi Arnolde baptizat vicesimo sexto die Decembris, 1622.

Nichalaus Arnolde sepultus vicesimo sexto Januarij, 1622.

The name and baptismal date of the Hopkins child agree with the family record, and the baptism of Stephen Arnold was four days later than the birth date of Stephen<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) in the said record. As will soon appear, the Nicholas Arnold who was buried 26 Jan. 1622 was the father of William.<sup>1</sup> In the same registry was also found an original return from Ilchester parish, in 1622, signed by John Ravens, rector, and Melchesadeck Jones and William Arnold, churchwardens.† The signature of the last-named closely resembles that of William<sup>1</sup> in 1650 and 1659, except for the first and last letters. From this registry was also obtained (at second hand) the following items from Ilchester parish:

1595, Oct. 5	Robert Hacker & Thomasine Arnoll married.
1595, —	Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Arnoll, buried.
1596, Apr. 12	Isabell Arnoll baptized.
1596, Apr. 25	Alice, wife of Nicholas Arnoll, tailor, buried.
1596, Nov. 15	Nicholas Arnoll baptized.
1635, Oct. 15	George, son of Thomas & Jane Arnold, baptized.

\* The will of Gov. Benedict<sup>2</sup> Arnold (William<sup>1</sup>) mentions his "Lemington Farm," which was very probably named in remembrance of this parish.

† In Samuel Gorton's "Simplicity's Defence" we read that William<sup>1</sup> "Arnold was a great professor of religion in the West of Old England."



The first of these items was evidently the marriage of William<sup>1</sup> Arnold's sister, and the fourth was the burial of his mother.

In the District Probate Registry of Wells the writer found a will of which the following is an abstract:

The Will of NICHOLAS ARNOLD of Ilchester in the Countie of Somerset Tayler, 18 Jan. 1622 [1622/3]. To Grace Arnold my wief all my goods movable and unmovable w'thin and wth thout Dores to thintent she shall guid & bringe up my two youngest Daughters her Children and when it shall please god to take her out of this mortall lief to Dispose the said goods at her pleasure unto theis two Children. Grace my wief to be sole executrix. My sonne W<sup>am</sup> Arnold & Ambrose Chappell my frend to be over seers. Witnesses: John Raven, Thomas Arnold. Proved at Wells 28 July 1623. Inventory, £7. 16s. 5d. (Wells Registry, lib. 43, fo. 5.)

This will makes it clear that Grace was not the first wife of the testator; and the family record shows that the father of William<sup>1</sup> had been twice married, that Thomas was a son by the second wife, and that this Thomas had a son Nicholas, who was baptized in 1627. No real evidence has been seen that *this* Thomas emigrated to America.

In the Probate Registry of Wells as thorough search as circumstances permitted was made; but no Arnold will was found which disclosed a son Nicholas, nor any Gully will that named a John who might be father of Alice. In such search as could be made in the Probate Registry of Taunton nothing was discovered to aid in extending the ancestry of William<sup>1</sup> Arnold. Deeper investigations are needed.

Nicholas Arnold of Ilchester, tailor, the testator of 1622/3, seemingly was not the only one of the name in that region, as in Martock parish, four miles west-southwest of Ilchester, a Nicholas Arnold and Margaret Pound were married, 6 Oct. 1570. Here also were baptized Nicholas, son of Thomas, in 1604, William, son of George, in 1605, and others. In this parish are recorded marriages of John Gully in 1561 and 1603. A John Gully was married in 1556, and a Johanna Arnell in 1563, in Kingsdon parish, two miles north of Ilchester, where also Robert Arnold was churchwarden in 1594 and Thomas Arnold in 1611. Thomas Arnolde was married in 1572 and Mary Arnald in 1578, in Yeovil, five miles south of Ilchester. Henry Arnold married in 1562, in Taunton.

In the REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 374-375, was printed an abstract of the will of Richard Arnold of London, goldsmith, dated 8 Nov. 1644, which was reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," pp. 882-883. This testator was born at Gillingham, co. Kent, and his will names, among others, his uncles Richard and William Arnold, both deceased; the former's son Richard of Killingworth [an old name for Kenilworth], co. Warwick; and the latter's son Richard of Kelshall [Kelsale], co. Suffolk, the last two to pay 20s. "unto every of their brothers and sisters . . . except Thomas Arnold who is now supposed to be in New England or some other part beyond the seas," his legacy to be paid upon his demand or that of his assigns. The only Thomas Arnold known to have been in New England in 1644 was Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Watertown; and it seems very probable that he was the legatee named.



It will be noted that the specifically mentioned son of the testator's uncle Richard was of Killingworth, Warwick. Six miles southeast from this place is the parish of Offchurch. The will of Richard Arnold of Offchurch, husbandman, names, among others, his mother Margaret Arnold, wife Alice, sons Thomas, John, and Richard, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary — all the children under age on 2 July 1604, the date of the will, which was proved 3 Aug. 1604. The specifically named son of the London goldsmith's uncle William was of Kelsale, Suffolk, a parish about twenty miles northeast from Ipswich. Thirteen miles southerly from Kelsale and twelve miles east of Ipswich is the parish of Hollesley. The will of William Arnold of Hollesley, husbandman, dated 22 Nov. 1616 and proved 24 Feb. 1616/17, names wife Katherine, sons Richard and Thomas (both under age), daughters Cleere and Katherine, and nephew Richard Arnold. Here, then, are two Thomas Arnolds who are in harmony with the London goldsmith's will, as well as with the probable age of our Thomas<sup>1</sup> at the respective times; but there is a speculative preference for the Thomas of co. Suffolk, as there seems to be a possibility that Thomas<sup>1</sup> Arnold married Phebe Parkhurst before he emigrated, and her father, George<sup>1</sup> Parkhurst, was a resident of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, where his daughter Phebe<sup>2</sup> was baptized 29 Nov. 1612.\*

There were Arnold testators in co. Suffolk from the middle of the fifteenth century, who were largely resident in the easterly half of the shire. The earliest wills of such, yet seen, were those of Robert of Framlingham and John of Eye, respectively fourteen and eighteen miles northerly from Ipswich. By the year 1650 at least sixty-five wills of Arnolds of this county had been proved in various courts, twenty of which were of testators within a radius of twelve miles from Ipswich.

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Arnold was of Watertown, Mass., as early as 25 July 1636, when he had a grant of thirty acres from the town. The earliest date at which Watertown records disclose George<sup>1</sup> Parkhurst was 10 May 1642, when he received land. The present writer questions the statement that Thomas<sup>1</sup> Arnold, *aet.* 30, embarked for Virginia in the *Plain Joan*, in 1635. He died at Providence, R. I., in Sept. 1674, but at no time is his age of public record. His first child whose birth was recorded in America was Ichabod, who was born 1 Mar. 1640 (Watertown records); but the father had had an earlier child, Susanna, who married in Boston, 7 Apr. 1654, John Farnum. If she were then twenty years old, she was born two years prior to her father's recorded appearance in Watertown. The later children of Thomas<sup>1</sup> were Richard, Thomas, John, Eliezer, and Elizabeth.

Herein have been presented the true name and residence of the father of William<sup>1</sup> Arnold; but the parentage of Thomas<sup>1</sup> is as yet uncertain. The writer hopes that the information furnished will stimulate further investigations.

\* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 373.



# RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from vol. 68, page 381]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[7]

Ephriam Stevens.

Sybil Stevens (his wife).

Children.

Hannah Stevens,	b.	Winthrop,	6, 1 mo., 1783.
Thomas Stevens,	"	Falmouth,	29, 5 mo., 1784.
Aaron Stevens,	"	Winthrop,	26, 2 mo., 1786.
Ephriam Stevens,	"	"	17, 3 mo., 1788.
Eliphalet Stevens,	"	"	11, 4 mo., 1790.
Sybil Stevens,	"	"	15, 3 mo., 1792.
Joshua Stevens,	"	"	21, 3 mo., 1794.
Anna Stevens,	"	"	20, 1 mo., 1796.
Micajah Stevens,	"	25, 2 mo., 1798.	
Barlow Stevens,	"	19, 4 mo., 1800.	

Ludaok Hoxie.

Content Hoxie (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Barnabas Hoxie,	b.	26, 11 mo., 1787.
Hannah Hoxie,	"	5, 6 mo., 1789.
Deborah Hoxie,	"	4, 8 mo., 1792.
Nathan Hoxie,	"	2, 5 mo., 1797.
Arnold Hoxie,	"	27, 8 mo., 1799.

[8]

George Ramsdell.

Eunice Ramsdell (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles Ramsdell,	b.	9, 11 mo., 1781.	Died 24, 4 mo., 1846.
Eunice Ramsdell,	"	19, 12 mo., 1783.	
Deborah Ramsdell,	"	27, 5 mo., 1786.	
Samuel Ramsdell,	"	8, 8 mo., 1788.	Died 13, 1 mo., 1845.
Lydia Ramsdell,	"	2, 12 mo., 1790.	
Mary Ramsdell,	"	21, 12 mo., 1792.	
Thomas Ramsdell,	"	1, 3 mo., 1795.	Died 7, 10 mo., 1841. Name changed to George by Act of Legislature 2, 3 mo., 1826.

Anna Ramsdell, " 11, 11 mo., 1797.

Peletiah Hussey.

Lydia Hussey (his wife), died 10, 5 mo., 1795.

Child.

Ebenezer Hussey, b. Vassalboro, 28, 6 mo., 1789.

Mercy Hussey, 2nd. wife of Peletiah, died 3, 2 mo., 1852.

Children of Peletiah & Mercy [b. Vassalboro].

William Howland Hussey,	b.	28, 7 mo., 1798.
Samuel Hussey,	"	23, 7 mo., 1800.
George Hussey,	"	19, 11 mo., 1802.
Harriet Wing Hussey,	"	23, 10 mo., 1805.
Isaac Cole Hussey,	"	11, 8 mo., 1809.



## [9]

Joseph Howland, died 7, 1 mo., 1840.

Sarah Howland (his wife), died 15, 12 mo., 1797.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lydia Howland, b. 17, 8 mo., 1789. Died 10, 10 mo., 1808.

Mercy Howland, " 6, 1 mo., 1792.

Rebecca Howland, " 3, 2 mo., 1794. Died 22, 6 mo., 1853.

Phebe Howland, " 29, 11 mo., 1795.

Sarah Howland second wife of Joseph Howland.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Howland, b. 4, 6 mo., 1800.

William Howland, " 6, 8 mo., 1802.

Anne Howland, " 31, 5 mo., 1804.

David Purinton Howland, " 11, 9 mo., 1809.

Jonathan Dow.

Huldah Dow (his wife), died 27, 8 mo., 1789.

Children.

Moses Dow, b. Vassalboro, 15, 8 mo., 1789.

Abra Dow, second wife of Jonathan Dow.

Children.

John Dow, b. Vassalboro, 5, 4 mo., 1797.

Richard Dow, " Harlem,\* 10, 4 mo., 1799.

Elijah Dow, " " 2, 6 mo., 1801. Died 2, 10 mo., 1816.

Daniel Dow, " " 18, 5 mo., 1805.

## [10]

Zacheus Bowerman.

Pamelia Bowerman (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Benjamin Bowerman, b. 19, 12 mo., 1788.

Elizabeth Bowerman, " 25, 11 mo., 1790.

Rose Bowerman, " 20, 3 mo., 1793.

Hannah Bowerman, " 21, 3 mo., 1795.

Betty Bowerman, " 12, 6 mo., 1798. Died 3, 2 mo., 1799.

Avis Bowerman, " 22, 6 mo., 1800.

Joshua Frye, died 31, 3 mo., 1845.

Mary Frye (his wife), died 11, 4 mo., 1850.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

William Frye, b. 3, 4 mo., 1790. Died 24, 3 mo., 1872.

Thomas Frye, " 20, 12 mo., 1791. " 19, 1 mo., 1875.

Phebe Frye, " 17, 10 mo., 1793. " 4, 11 mo., 1857.

Ebenezer Frye, " 25, 6 mo., 1795. " 18, 2 mo., 1886.

Lydia Frye, " 10, 5 mo., 1797. " 10 mo., 1830.

Sarah Frye, " 5, 7 mo., 1799. Married Moses Jenkins.

John Frye, " 1, 6 mo., 1802. Died 15, 4 mo., 1885.

Isiah Frye, " 17, 6 mo., 1804.

Stephen Frye, " 5 mo., 1806.

## [11]

John Pinkham.

Rebecca Pinkham (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Ruth Pinkham, b. 4, 1 mo., 1780.

Walter Pinkham, " 10, 4 mo., 1781.

Anne Pinkham, " 27, 1 mo., 1783. Died 26, 3 mo., 1783.

\* Now China.



John Pinkham, " 17, 4 mo., 1784.  
 David Pinkham, " 4, 4 mo., 1786.  
 Abigail Pinkham, " 26, 2 mo., 1788.  
 Hephsebah Pinkham, " 13, 1 mo., 1790.

Samuel Stevens, born 28, 4 mo., 1751.

Lois Stevens (his wife), born 6, 8 mo., 1748.

Children.

Lois Stevens, b. 14, 1 mo., 1775. Disowned 17, 3 mo., 1802.  
 Samuel Stevens, " 15, 3 mo., 1777.  
 Eunice Stevens, " 19, 1 mo., 1779.  
 William Stevens, " 23, 9 mo., 1780.  
 Ethan Stevens, " 27, 3 mo., 1782.  
 Susannah Stevens, " 19, 10 mo., 1783.  
 Joel Stevens, " 22, 5 mo., 1785.  
 Chloe Stevens, " 27, 1 mo., 1787.  
 Persis Stevens, " 20, 1 mo., 1789.

[12]

Moses Stevens, " 27, 1 mo., 1791.  
 Ezra Stevens, " 25, 5 mo., 1794.

Children of Solomon and Remembrance Hoxie.

Betty Hoxie, b. Vassalboro, 4, 9 mo., 1792.  
 John Hoxie, " Sidney, 17, 2 mo., 1795.  
 Ruth Hoxie, " " 9, 2 mo., 1797.  
 Lydia Hoxie, " " 2, 8 mo., 1799.

Children of Peleg and Ruby Delano.

Silas Hoxie Delano, b. Vassalboro, 1, 11 mo., 1792.  
 Betty Hoxie Delano, " Sidney, 14, 7 mo., 1794.  
 Abel Delano, " " 3, 6 mo., 1796.  
 Ruby & Anne Delano, " " 19, 11 mo., 1798.

Nathan Breed, died 2, 1 mo., 1840.

Anne Breed (his wife), died 26, 2 mo., 1815.

Children.

Hannah Breed, b. Vassalboro, 21, 2 mo., 1793. Died 13, 5 mo., 1803.  
 Moses Sleeper Breed, " " 3, 9 mo., 1794. " 4, 8 mo., 1824.  
 Mary Breed, " " 13, 9 mo., 1795. " 9, 2 mo., 1797.  
 Ebenezer Breed, " " 11, 12 mo., 1797.  
 Ruth Breed, " " 11, 8 mo., 1799. Married William Frye.  
 Nathan Breed, " " 28, 8 mo., 1801.  
 Ann Alexander Breed, " " 19, 8 mo., 1804.

[13]

Amos Breed, " 20, 11 mo., 1806.

David Hoxie.

Rebecca Hoxie, his wife.

Children [b. Fairfield].

Allen Hoxie, b. 12, 9 mo., 1787.  
 James Hoxie, " 12, 7 mo., 1790. Died 4, 9 mo., 1799.  
 Eunice Howland Hoxie, " 10, 3 mo., 1793.  
 Sarah Hoxie, " 12, 6 mo., 1795. " 3, 9 mo., 1799.  
 William Hoxie, " 1, 4 mo., 1798. " 3, 4 mo., 1800.  
 Sarah Hoxie, " 30, 5 mo., 1801.



Stuart Foster.

Jerusha Foster (his wife).

Children [b. Winthrop].

Wadsworth Foster, b. 7, 1 mo., 1788.

Oliver Foster, " 29, 8 mo., 1789.

Sybil Foster, " 21, 7 mo., 1791.

Moses Foster, " 10, 11 mo., 1793.

Jeremiah Butler.

Hannah Butler (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Robinson Butler, b. 9, 1 mo., 1784.

Hepzibah Butler, " 8, 10 mo., 1787.

Phineas Butler, " 7, 3 mo., 1792.

[14]

Moses Butler, " 22, 3 mo., 1797.

Jabez Jenkins, died 25, 10 mo., 1838.

Elizabeth Jenkins (his wife), died 7, 8 mo., 1814.

Children.

Deliverance Jenkins.

Moses Jenkins.

William Jenkins. Died 10, 11 mo., 1830.

Jabez Jenkins. " 8, 7 mo., 1890.

Isaac Jenkins, b. Vassalboro, 24, 3 mo., 1802.

Stephen Jenkins.

[Jabez and Elizabeth Jenkins and all of their children except Isaac were received by certificate from Falmouth 27, 5 mo., 1801.]

Harper Bowerman,

Elizabeth Bowerman (his wife), died 17, 8 mo., 1801.

Children [b. Fairfield].

Joseph Bowerman, b. 13, 10 mo., 1794.

Daniel Bowerman, " 20, 5 mo., 1797.

Apollos Jones.

Hope Jones (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Paul Jones, b. 15, 8 mo., 1794.

Ruth Jones, " 3, 4 mo., 1798.

Isaac Cole, died 22, 4 mo., 1807.

Anna Cole (his wife), died 14, 12 mo., 1814.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

[15]

Joseph Howland Cole, b. 10, 9 mo., 1803.

Henry Getchell Cole, " 5, 7 mo., 1806.

Dorothy Howland, died 15, 12 mo., 1814.

William Howland, " 22, 5 mo., 1824.

Phebe Taber, " 4, 1 mo., 1815.

Lydia wife of Barnabas Taber, died 26, 5 mo., 1849.

Children of Barnabas & Lydia Taber [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Taber, b. 17, 2 mo., 1795. Married Robert Winslow.  
Died 28, 8 mo., 1826.

Daniel Taber, " 20, 1 mo., 1797.

Joseph Taber, " 25, 12 mo., 1798.

Phebe Taber, " 15, 1 mo., 1801. Married Robert Winslow.

Bethiah Taber, " 1, 3 mo., 1803. " John B. Hawkes.  
Died 20, 11 mo., 1833.



William Taber, " 19, 2 mo., 1805.  
 Jacob Taber, " 6, 10 mo., 1807. Married Mary R. Starkey.  
 Silas Taber, " 13, 6 mo., 1809. Died 7, 2 mo., 1814.  
 Lydia Taber, " 1, 11 mo., 1814. Married Geo. R. Buffum.

David Bowerman, died 24, 4 mo., 1795.

Hannah Bowerman (his wife), died 15, 6 mo., 1794.

John Burton.

Peace Burton (his wife).

Children of John and Peace Burton [b. Fairfield].

[16]

David Burton, b. 10, 6 mo., 1795. Died 13, 10 mo., 1799.  
 Hannah Burton, " 25, 1 mo., 1797.  
 Joseph Burton, " 9, 1 mo., 1799.  
 David Burton, " 13, 9 mo., 1801.

Children of Abel & Anna Hoxie [b. Fairfield].

Isaac Hoxie, b. 1, 10 mo., 1796.  
 Hezekiah Hoxie, " 22, 9 mo., 1798.  
 Samuel Hoxie, " 10, 8 mo., 1800. Died 26, 9 mo., 1800.

Children of Silas and Patience Taber [b. Vassalboro].

Lois Taber, b. 1, 12 mo., 1796.  
 Rebecca Taber, " 17, 3 mo., 1798.  
 Huldah Taber, " 21, 10 mo., 1799.  
 Eunice Taber, " 6, 1 mo., 1802.  
 Paul Taber, " 15, 7 mo., 1803.  
 Simpson Taber, " 26, 2 mo., 1805.  
 Franklin Taber, " 16, 8 mo., 1806.  
 Amos Taber, " 21, 3 mo., 1808.

Sylvanus Hussey, died 25, 11 mo., 1827.

Ruth Hussey (his wife), Cert. from Dover 23, 4 mo., 1796.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Batchelor Hussey, b. 24, 10 mo., 1796.  
 Eunice Hussey, " 5, 5 mo., 1799.  
 Huldah Hussey, " 26, 3 mo., 1804.

[17]

Sarah Hussey, " 10, 1 mo., 1810.

Obadiah Butler.

Deborah Butler (his wife).

Children [b. Sidney].

Anstrus Butler, b. 2, 4 mo., 1792.  
 Stephen Butler, " 15, 7 mo., 1795.  
 Athiael Butler, " 28, 2 mo., 1807.

Ezra Briggs.

Mary Briggs (his wife).

Children.

Irene Briggs, b. Winthrop, 15, 11 mo., 1793.  
 Hannah Briggs, " Hallowell, 9, 1 mo., 1796.  
 Susanna Briggs, " " 4, 12 mo., 1797. Died 17, 9 mo., 1800.  
 Enos Briggs, " " 17, 11 mo., 1799. " 21, 9 mo., 1800.  
 Eunice Briggs, " " 8, 8 mo., 1801.

Isaac Hussey, died 2, 7 mo., 1823.

Hannah Hussey (his wife), died 25, 11 mo., 1819.



## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Hussey,	b. 20, 11 mo., 1796.	Died 9, 12 mo., 1796.
Paul Hussey,	" 9, 6 mo., 1800.	
John Hussey,	" 25, 2 mo., 1805.	" 20, 1 mo., 1809.
Jane Hussey,	" 21, 9 mo., 1808.	
Elmira Hussey,	" 18, 10 mo., 1813.	

[18]

Otis Hussey,	" 29, 6 mo., 1816.	" 18, 7 mo., 1816.
Mary Hussey,	" 19, 11 mo., 1818.	" 8, 3 mo., 1819.

Gibbs Tilton.

Huldah Tilton (his wife).

## Children.

Pamelia Tilton,	b. Vassalboro, 26, 7 mo., 1798.	
John Tilton,	" " 5, 6 mo., 1800.	Died 5, 11 mo., 1805.
Stephen Tilton,	" " 12, 12 mo., 1802.	
Hannah Tilton,	" " 26, 7 mo., 1807.	
Zadoc Tilton,	" " 1, 4 mo., 1805.	
Jane Tilton,	" Fairfax,* 20, 9 mo., 1809.	

Benjamin Bowerman.

Phebe Bowerman (his wife).

## Children [b. Fairfield].

Anna Bowerman,	b. 14, 7 mo., 1797.
Lydia Bowerman,	" 9, 7 mo., 1799.
Barnabas Bowerman,	" 5, 3 mo., 1801.

## Children of Remington, Jr., and Margaret Hobby [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice Hobby,	b. 18, 8 mo., 1798.	Married Caleb Nichols.
Sarah Hobby,	" 15, 6 mo., 1800.	" Joseph Cook.
Jane Hobby,	" 19, 6 mo., 1802.	
Esther Hobby,	" 25, 10 mo., 1804.	

[19]

Tobias Varney.

Margaret Varney (his wife).

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Varney,	b. 7, 9 mo., 1807.	Died 2, 11 mo., 1833.
Moses Varney,	" 7, 3 mo., 1810.	
John Buffum Varney,	" 10, 10 mo., 1815.	" 21, 9 mo., 1829.

## Child of James &amp; Hannah Bean.

Almira Bean, b. 8, 11 mo., 1817.

Isaiah Gifford.

Hannah Gifford (his wife).

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Bethia Gifford,	b. 8, 3 mo., 1798.	Died 1, 2 mo., 1799.
Mary Gifford,	" 18, 11 mo., 1799.	
William Gifford,	" 8, 10 mo., 1802.	
Lydia Gifford,	" 15, 5 mo., 1805.	
Huldah Gifford,	" 24, 11 mo., 1808.	
Sarah Gifford,	" 3, 4 mo., 1811.	Died, Winthrop, 27, 3 mo., 1892. Buried in No. Vassalboro. Married Hussey.

Daniel Gifford,	" 5, 8 mo., 1815.
Eliza Ann Gifford,	" 17, 8 mo., 1819.

\* Now Albion.



Edward Waine.

Anne Waine (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Waine,	b. 22, 4 mo., 1797.	Married	Jacob Southwick.
Anne Waine,	" 26, 8 mo., 1799.	"	John Bush, not a member.

[20]

Eliza Waine, " 24, 1 mo., 1801.

Nathaniel Hawkes, died 20, 2 mo., 1814.

Hannah Hawkes (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

John Buffum Hawkes,	b. 2, 12 mo., 1805.	
Jane Hawkes,	" 30, 5 mo., 1809.	
Eliza Ann Hawkes,	" 6, 3 mo., 1812.	Died 11, 12 mo., 1827.

Daniel Robbins.

Eunice Robbins (his wife).

Children [b. Winthrop].

Hannah Robbins,	b. 6, 2 mo., 1795.
Mary Robbins,	" 7, 11 mo., 1797.

William Winslow.

Sarah Winslow (his wife).

Children.

Phebe Winslow,	b. Winslow,	31, 1 mo., 1805.
Abigail Winslow,	" Belgrade,	13, 7 mo., 1806.
Sally Winslow,	" "	26, 12 mo., 1807.
Jane Winslow,	" "	29, 7 mo., 1809. Died Vassalboro, 10, 10 mo., 1810.
Mary Gardner Winslow,	" Vassalboro,	29, 7 mo., 1811.
Charles Winslow,	" "	18, 6 mo., 1813.
Huldah Mower Winslow,	" "	24, 1 mo., 1815.
Harriet Winslow,	" "	4, 7 mo., 1816.

[21]

Moses Starkey, died 9, 8 mo., 1842.

Eunice Starkey, (his wife), died 16, 4 mo., 1816.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Daniel Starkey,	b. 22, 6 mo., 1797.	Died 31, 12 mo., 1824.
Eliza Starkey,	" 17, 1 mo., 1799.	Married Reuben Bracket. Died 9, 11 mo., 1837.
Rebecca Starkey,	" 9, 1 mo., 1801.	Married Stephen Wing; 2d, Hezekiah Pope. Died 25, 9 mo., 1878.

Mary Rotch Starkey,	" 17, 12 mo., 1806.	Married Jacob Taber.
William Rotch Starkey,	" 4, 12 mo., 1808.	
Moses Taber Starkey,	" 22, 11 mo., 1811.	
Eunice Starkey,	" 2, 8 mo., 1813.	
Susan Starkey,	" 18, 11 mo., 1815.	

Jennet Starkey second wife of Moses Starkey.

Children of Moses & Jennet Starkey [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Warren Starkey,	b. 6, 9 mo., 1819.	Died 25, 9 mo., 1840.
Charles Warren Starkey,	" 5, 6 mo., 1821.	" 21, 10 mo., 1840.
Thomas Caprin Starkey,	" 21, 6 mo., 1823.	" 18, 10 mo., 1840.
John Warren Starkey,	" 13, 4 mo., 1825.	" Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1891.



John Dow.

Zilpah Dow (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Hannah Dow, b. 5, 2 mo., 1798.

Otis Dow, " 5, 11 mo., 1799.

[22]

Ebenezer Allen.

Hannah Allen (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Daniel Allen, b. 16, 6 mo., 1787.

Ansel Allen, " 15, 3 mo., 1789.

Frances Allen, " 19, 2 mo., 1791.

Barnabas Allen, " 10, 3 mo., 1793.

Zaccheus Allen, " 2, 9 mo., 1794.

Meribah Allen, " 25, 2 mo., 1797.

Harper Allen, " 25, 4 mo., 1799.

Richard Robinson.

Hope Robinson (his wife).

Children.

Gideon Robinson, b. 9, 12 mo., 1788.

Elizabeth Robinson, " 12, 9 mo., 1790.

Rhoda Robinson, " 26, 3 mo., 1792.

Daniel Robinson, " 24, 8 mo., 1794.

Edmond Robinson, " 27, 1 mo., 1797.

Sarah Robinson, " 18, 3 mo., 1799.

Peter Hussey. Died 24, 11 mo., 1857.

Lucy Hussey, his wife.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

[23]

John Wigham Hussey, b. 17, 9 mo., 1798.

Isaac Hussey, " 16, 11 mo., 1800.

Nathan Hussey, " 25, 5 mo., 1803.

Eliza Hussey, " 22, 8 mo., 1805.

Married Moses Os-  
borne, 24, 10 mo.,  
1844. Died, 1886.

Peter Hussey, Jr., " 13, 2 mo., 1808.

Drowned 30, 5 mo.,  
1827.

Lincoln Hussey, " 22, 11 mo., 1810.

Samuel Fothergill Hussey, " 4, 8 mo., 1813.

Moses Wadsworth.

Hannah Wadsworth (his wife).

Children [b. Winthrop].

Daniel Wadsworth, b. 15, 5 mo., 1799.

Ephraim Wadsworth, " 16, 3 mo., 1801.

Marmaduke Gifford.

Lydia Gifford (his wife).

Child.

Stephen Gifford, b. Fairfield, 19, 7 mo., 1799.

Christopher Gardner, b. Nantucket, 24, 8 mo., 1746. Died 10, 5 mo., 1814.

Jethro Gardner, " " " 3, 4 mo., 1814.

Stephen Nichols, died 8, 8 mo., 1853.

Lydia Nichols (his wife), died 23, 10 mo., 1843 [sic].

Children [b. Vassalboro].



- Rebecca Nichols, b. 13, 1 mo., 1800. Married Daniel Taber. Died 14, 11 mo., 1884.
- Eunice Nichols, " 21, 2 mo., 1802. " Joseph Taber.
- [24]
- Hannah Nichols, " 2, 12 mo., 1804. " James Combs.
- Lydia Nichols, " 17, 10 mo., 1806. " Daniel Holway.
- David Nichols, " 23, 5 mo., 1808. Died 20, 5 mo., 1824.
- Thomas Butman Nichols, " 31, 1 mo., 1813. Married Rachael Holder. Died 30, 12 mo., 1889.
- Hannah P. Nichols, 3 wife of Stephen Nichols. Died 9, 6 mo., 1851.
- Children of Stephen & Hannah P. Nichols [b. Vassalboro].
- Stephen Nichols, Jr., b. 29, 6 mo., 1831. Married Louisa J. Hobby.
- Olive Wing Nichols, " 31, 1 mo., 1833. " James H. Cook.
- Asa Gay.
- Nancy Gay (his wife).
- Children [b. Camden].
- Sarah Gay, b. 2, 11 mo., 1791.
- Charles Gay, " 11, 9 mo., 1795.
- Ephraim Gay, " 26, 1 mo., 1797.
- Mary Gay, " 29, 3 mo., 1798.
- David Gay, " 27, 7 mo., 1799.
- William Gay, " 30, 10 mo., 1800.
- Asa Gay, Jr., " 8, 4 mo., 1802.
- Nancy Gay, " 6, 7 mo., 1803. Died 20, 5 mo., 1804.
- Hiram Gay, " 19, 11 mo., 1804.
- Cyrus Gay, " 19, 5 mo., 1806.
- Eliphalet Gay, " 8, 9 mo., 1807.
- [25]
- Benjamin Gardner, died 30, 6 mo., 1837.
- Phebe Gardner (his wife), died 25, 1 mo., 1854.
- Children [b. Harlem\*].
- Daniel Gardner, b. 28, 6 mo., 1800.
- John Gardner, " 17, 11 mo., 1801 [sic].
- Lydia Gardner, " 13, 3 mo., 1802. Died 23, 4 mo., 1802.
- Hannah Gardner, " 25, 3 mo., 1803. " 1, 11 mo., 1803.
- Levi Gardner, " 30, 8 mo., 1805. Married Eliza Paddock. Died 16, 12 mo., 1880.
- Mary Gardner, " 24, 5 mo., 1807.
- Ruth Gardner, " 27, 1 mo., 1809. Died 19, 10 mo., 1810.
- Hannah Gardner, " 28, 1 mo., 1809. Married David Robinson, Daniel Rowe, Died 3, 3 mo., 1884.
- Lydia Gardner, " 6, 1 mo., 1811. Died 20, 5 mo., 1831.
- Eunice Gardner, " 24, 3 mo., 1813. Married Moody Burgess, not a member.

Samuel Toby, died 16, 3 mo., 1814.

Caroline Toby (his wife).

Children [b. Bristol].

\* Now China.



Martin Toby,	b. 3, 1 mo., 1801.	Died 7, 2 mo., 1817.
Edward Toby,	" 6, 5 mo., 1802.	" 27, 9 mo., 1812.
William Toby,	" 13, 2 mo., 1804.	
Samuel Boyd Toby,	" 12, 11 mo., 1805.	

Ezekiel Farrow.

Miriam Farrow (his wife).

Hannah Farrow.

Died 25, 12 mo., 1840.

Children of Ezekiel &amp; Miriam Farrow [b. Bristol].

[26]

James Farrow,	b. 22, 8 mo., 1797.
Phebe Farrow,	" 5, 3 mo., 1800.

Samuel Taylor.

Elizabeth Taylor (his wife).

Children [b. Belgrade].

Sally Taylor,	b. 20, 7 mo., 1792.
David Taylor,	" 16, 4 mo., 1794.
Polly Taylor,	" 6, 11 mo., 1795.
Samuel Taylor,	" 8, 9 mo., 1797.
Isaiah Taylor,	" 12, 7 mo., 1799.
John Taylor,	" 9, 3 mo., 1801.

Anne Vinal, dau. David &amp; Mary Vinal, b. 8, 11 mo., 1792. Died 8, 4 mo., 1797.

Jane Donnel, b. Bremen, formerly Bristol, died Bremen, 14, 1 mo., 1848.

Ephraim Clark.

Olive Clark (his wife).

Children [b. Harlem\*].

Miriam Clark,	b. 25, 6 mo., 1796.	
Jonathan Clark,	" 22, 11 mo., 1797.	
Anna Clark,	" 31, 3 mo., 1799.	
Thomas Clark,	" 23, 6 mo., 1800.	
Amos Clark,	" 8, 1 mo., 1802.	
Hannah Clark,	" 12, 6 mo., 1803.	Married Paul Taber.

[27]

Lydia Clark,	" 30, 9 mo., 1804.	
Church Clark,	" 25, 2 mo., 1806.	
Scotter Clark,	" 8, 7 mo., 1808.	
Akempis Clark,	" 10, 10 mo., 1809.	
Olive Clark,	" 11, 7 mo., 1811.	Married Micajah Dudley.

Jerusha Fish, b. 20, 12 mo., 1732. Died 25, 9 mo., 1807.

Lemuel Hawkes.

Abigail Hawkes (his wife).

Children.

Winslow Hawkes,	b. Windham,	1, 8 mo., 1800.	
Isaac Harlem Hawkes,	" "	10, 3 mo., 1802.	Married Esther Hobby.
John Hawkes,	" Harlem,*	3, 11 mo., 1803.	
Mary Hawkes,	" "	20, 6 mo., 1805.	Married Lot Jones.
Eunice Hawkes,	" "	20, 4 mo., 1807.	
Lavinia Hawkes,	" "	31, 12 mo., 1808.	Married Noah Jones.

\* Now China.



Abra Hawkes,	"	"	20,	9 mo.,	1810.	
Emeline Hawkes,	"	"	28,	1 mo.,	1813.	Married James Myers.

David Allen, b. Falmouth, 20, 12 mo., 1767.

Sarah (his wife), b. 13, 11 mo., 1766.

Children.

Solomon Allen,	b. Falmouth,	18,	1 mo.,	1791.
Abigail Allen,	" No. Yarmouth,	16,	10 mo.,	1792.

[28]

Lydia Allen,	"	"	20,	7 mo.,	1794.	
Daniel Allen,	"	"	21,	11 mo.,	1795.	
Dorcas Allen,	"	"	20,	4 mo.,	1797.	
Robert Allen,	" Falmouth,	23,	4 mo.,	1799.		
Moses Allen,	" Vassalboro,	1,	7 mo.,	1801.		
Josiah D. Allen,	"	7,	2 mo.,	1803 [sic].		
Hannah Allen,	"	15,	3 mo.,	1803 [sic].	Died 26, 3 mo., 1806	

Zadock Crowell.

Rhoda Crowell (his wife).

Children [b. Belgrade].

Datey Crowell,	b. 22,	3 mo.,	1789.
Joseph Crowell,	" 6,	12 mo.,	1790.
Rhoda Crowell,	" 16,	12 mo.,	1792.
Cynthia Crowell,	" 22,	5 mo.,	1794.
Zadock Crowell,	" 13,	2 mo.,	1798.
Azubah Crowell,	" 22,	1 mo.,	1800.
Nathan Crowell,	" 22,	2 mo.,	1802.

Ephraim Hammon.

Hannah Hammon (his wife).

Children [b. Sidney].

Phear Hammon,	b. 19,	8 mo.,	1785.
Geo. & Rebecca Hammon,	" 28,	8 mo.,	1787.

[29]

Rossne Hammon,	" 24,	5 mo.,	1789.
Ephraim Hammon,	" 30,	8 mo.,	1792.
Edah Hammon,	" 8,	12 mo.,	1795.
Jacob Hammon,	" 1,	4 mo.,	1798.
Hannah Hammon,	" 12,	5 mo.,	1802.

Joseph Spaulding.

Mary Spaulding (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Lydia Spaulding,	b. 29,	5 mo.,	1799.
John Spaulding,	" 14,	8 mo.,	1801.

Adam Wing.

Content Wing (his wife).

Child.

Joseph Wing, b. Sidney, 12, 12 mo., 1800.

Thomas Rogers, died 23, 12 mo., 1832.

Mary Rogers (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Rogers,	b. 1,	3 mo.,	1787.
Levi Rogers,	" 10,	9 mo.,	1788.
Mary Rogers,	" 21,	3 mo.,	1790.



Thomas Rogers, " 25, 10 mo., 1793.  
 Lydia Rogers, " 22, 8 mo., 1795.  
 Anstress Rogers, " 22, 4 mo., 1797.

## [30]

John Nichols. Rec'd by Cert. from Berwick. Died 2, 8 mo., 1855.

Abigail Nichols (his wife), " 3, 12 mo., 1855.

## Children.

Phebe Nichols, b. Berwick, 9, 10 mo., 1799. Married  
 Cornelius Douglas.

Mary Nichols, " Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1801. Married  
 Jabez Jenkins. Died 12  
 mo., 1826.

Sarah Nichols } " " 29, 4 mo., 1804. Married  
 Jabez Jenkins 25, 9 mo.,  
 twins, 1828. Died 23, 4 mo.,  
 1881.

Hannah Nichols } " " 29, 4 mo., 1804. Died 13,  
 5 mo., 1804.

Dorcas Nichols, " " 13, 3 mo., 1807. " 21,  
 2 mo., 1821.

Barnabas Allen.

Lydia Allen (his wife).

## Children [b. Fairfield].

Patience Allen, b. 8, 1 mo., 1800.

Oliver Allen, " 9, 8 mo., 1801.

Robert Hanson.

Elizabeth Hanson (his wife).

## Children [b. Lincoln]

Moses Hanson, b. 29, 1 mo., 1808.

Timothy Hanson, " 27, 3 mo., 1809. Married Almira S. Bean.

Rufus Hanson, " 17, 10 mo., 1810. Died 4, 12 mo., 1810.

Jane Hanson, " 28, 12 mo., 1811. Married Asa Jones.

James Hussey.

Bethia Hussey (his wife).

## Children.

## [31]

Benjamin B. Hussey, b. Vassalboro, 22, 7 mo., 1801.

Sarah Hussey, " " 23, 5 mo., 1803. Mar-  
 ried Daniel Foster.

Stephen Hussey, " " 8, 7 mo., 1805.

Thomas Butman Hussey " " 9, 11 mo., 1807. Mar-  
 ried Mary Chandler,  
 Elizabeth Carter.

Elizabeth Hussey, " " 30, 10 mo., 1809. Mar-  
 ried Daniel Cook.  
 Died, Unity, Me., 14,  
 4 mo., 1899.

Huldah Hussey, " " 8, 11 mo., 1812. Mar-  
 ried Frederick Win-  
 gate.

Youngest children of James & Bethia Hussey.

Esther Hussey,

Married Henry Jones.

James Henry Hussey, b. 8, 8 mo., 1818.

Barnabas Robinson.

Hannah Robinson (his wife).



## Children [b. Sidney].

John Robinson,	b. 15, 8 mo., 1790.
Meribah Robinson,	" 28, 1 mo., 1792.
Susannah Robinson,	" 27, 9 mo., 1794.
Temperance Robinson,	" 22, 6 mo., 1796.
Micajah Robinson,	" 4, 7 mo., 1798.
Remington Robinson,	" 11, 7 mo., 1799.
Deborah Robinson,	" 7, 12 mo., 1801.

Thomas Butman, b. Beverly, [Mass.], 13, 6 mo., 1774.

Alice Butman (his wife), b. Lynn, [Mass.], 15, 2 mo., 1772.

## Children.

Mary Butman,	b. Lynn, [Mass.], 15, 8 mo., 1798.
Anna Butman,	" Vassalboro, 9, 1 mo., 1801.
Micajah Collins Butman,	" " 22, 12 mo., 1802.

[To be continued]

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

## WILLINGTON

## WILLINGTON HILL OLD CEMETERY

[Continued from vol. 68, page 338]

Elijah C. son of Austin & Sophronia Pearl died Dec. 8, 1864 of wounds received in battle near Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 13, 1864. Ae. 23.

George G. son of Austin & Sophronia Pearl died July 11, 1831 aged 4 y'rs & 11 mo's.

Miss Lois, daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Lois Pearl who died Sept. 19th, A.D. 1807 in the 23d year of her age.

Lois Pearl died Sept. 24, 1850 aged 86.

Capt. Timothy Pearl who departed this life Octr 19th, 1789 In the 66th Year of his Age.

Timothy Pearl died July 2, 1834. Ae. 71.

Rev. William Pease, Pastor of the Baptist Church, died May 28, 1866, aged 55.

Charles W. son of Marvin & Eunice Peck died Nov. 1, 1831. Ae. 1 yr. & 11 m's.

Clarasa, daug'r of Mr. James & Mrs. Clarasa Peck who died May 18, 1805 aged 10 months.

Eunice W. wife of Marvin Peck, born Aug. 21, 1794 died Feb. 6, 1870.

George Peck died March 9, 1880. Aged 81.

Martha, his wife died March 31, 1880. Aged 79.

Harriet E. wife of James Peck died Feb. 26, 1886. Aged 76 y'rs & 9 mo's.

James Peck who died Feb. 23, 1808. Aet. 34.

James Peck died March 3, 1851. Aged 45.

Marvin Peck, born June 28, 1797 died Sept. 12, 1855.

Mary I. daughter of Marvin & Eunice Peck died Oct. 21, 1839. Ae. 2 years.

Roba Peck, wife of Thomas Peck died April 22, 1826. Ae. 78 y's.

Thomas Peck who died May 23, 1820. Aet. 71.

Mrs. Deborah, relict of Mr. Timothy Pool died March 6, 1822. Ae. 81.

Miss Deborah Pool died Oct. 15, 1823. Ae. 42.

Mr. Timothy Pool died July 16, 1821. Ae. 82.

Mrs. Amai, Daughter to Mr. John Poole & Mary his wife. She died June 27th, 1775 in ye 24th year of her age.



- Mr. John Poole: he died March 10, 1773 in ye 61st yr. of his Age.  
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Poole. She died April 26th, 1773 in ye 62d year of her Age.  
Almira Preston died July 30, 1869 aged 64.  
Amos Preston died Oct. 1864. Aged 82.  
Darius Preston died May 30, 1821. Ae. 89.  
Fear Glazier, wife of S. T. Preston, born Nov. 12, 1814 — died March 23, 1891.  
Hannah, wife of Mr. Darius Preston who died Jan. 12, 1813 in the 72d year of her age.  
Hannah Preston died Jan. 23, 1837 aged 76.  
Henry S. son of Sylvester T. & Fear G. Preston died March 17, 1837. Ae. 1 Mo. & 5 D's.  
Mrs. Jerusha, daughter of Mr. Darius & Mrs. Hannah Preston who died Jan. 1792 in ye 23d year of her Age.  
Mr. Joshua Preston who died May 1st, 1810 in the 43 year of his age.  
Martha, wife of Amos Preston died Dec. 7, 1860 aged 81.  
Orrin, son of Amos & Patty Preston died Feby 22d, 1821 aged 4 months.  
Quartus, son of Amos & Martha Preston died Feb. 10, 1829 aged 6 years & 6 months.  
Sylvester T. Preston born Aug. 5, 1808 — died March 15, 1887.  
Mrs. Hephzibah, relict of Rev. Valentine W. Rathbone died Oct. 2, 1859 aged 86.  
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Roswel Rice who died Jany 10th, 1796 in the 25th year of her Age.  
Armina, wife of Thomas Rider died Jan. 16, 1896. Aged 88.  
Betsey D. wife of D[e]a. Rufus Rider died July 29, 1870. Aged 84.  
Charles D. Rider died Dec. 14, 1882. Aged 44.  
Delia A. his wife died Jan. 30, 1900. Aged 66.  
Clarissa, daughter of Talmon & Lucinda Rider died Oct. 15, 1838. Æ. 1 y'r.  
Mr. Hiram, son of Mr. Joseph Rider & Mrs. Mary his wife who died March the 23d, 1787 in the 22nd year of his Age.  
Jane, wife of Joseph Rider died Aug. 24, 1792 in the 47 yr. of her age.  
Joseph Rider died March 1, 1814 in the 77. yr. of his age.  
Julia, wife of Talmon Rider 2d, died April 13, 1834, aged 27 years.  
Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Rider & Mrs. Mary his wife who died May the 29th 1780 in ye 15th year of her Age.  
Mrs. Mary Rider.  
Puanna, relict of Joseph Rider died May 11, 1838, in the 83. yr. of her age.  
Dea. Rufus Rider died Sept. 15, 1847. Æ. 63.  
Rufus Rider, Jr. died Dec. 9, 1869. Aged 58.  
Sophronia, wife of Thomas Rider died April 11, 1857. Aged 53.  
Talmon Rider, son of Dea. Rufus & Betsey Rider died Jan. 30, 1843, aged 34.  
Thomas Rider died Sept. 5, 1869. Aged 62.  
Earl S. Rogers, Co. B. 10 Regt. Conn. Vols. died May 1864.  
Mr. Eleazer, son of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Hannah Root who died August 19th, 1792 in ye 29th year of his Age.  
Ethel, son of Lieut. Nathan & Mrs. Hannah Root who died June ye 5th, 1788 in ye 17th year of his Age.  
Mr. Isaac Root who departed this life Sept. 3d, 1778 in ye 39th year of his Age.  
Capt. Josiah Root who died March ye 26th, 1786 in ye 53d year of his Age.  
Louisa, wife of Eleazer Root & daughter of Thomas & Joanna Merrick died May 14, 1863 aged 72.  
Lieut. Wm. Root died Sept. 24, 1837. Aged 95.  
Mr. Samuel, Beloved Consort of Mrs. Lucy Ruggles who Departed this Life Octr ye 23d, 1778 in ye 27th year of his age.



- Pascha, wife of Thomas Russ, daughter & only child of Doct. Silas Partridge died Dec. 4, 1838. Ats. 29 Y's.
- Thomas Russ died June 1, 1877. Aged 77.
- Clarissa E. his wife died Oct. 25, 1892. Aged 84.
- Betsey M. daughter of Hiram & Irene Ryder died Dec. 3, 1859. Æ. 18 y'rs
- George B. Ryder, Nov. 17, 1862 — Sept. 23, 1890.
- Marilda, wife of Richard Sale died March 31, 1868 aged 66.
- Mr. John Scott died Feb. 13, 1795. Ae. 66.
- Joseph Scott died Aug. 4, 1841, aged 77.
- Lucy, wife of Joseph Scott died May 28, 1850. Aged 82.
- Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. John Scott died Oct. 17, 1812. Ae. 79.
- Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Joseph Scott died May 2, 1815. Ae. 61.
- Abigail, wife of Cyrel Scripture died April 15, 1845. Aged 57.
- Alice, wife of Eleazer Scripture died Dec. 1826. Aged 76.
- Alpheus Scripture died Oct. 23, 1846. Aged 69.
- Caroline, wife of Loren H. Scripture died Aug. 23, 1845. Ae. 26.
- Cyrrel Scripture died Feb. 15, 1853. Ae. 68.
- Eleazer Scripture died August 18, 1815. Ae. 71.
- Elizabeth, wife of Alpheus Scripture died Sept. 21, 1865. Ae. 88 y'rs.
- Mrs. Hannah, wife to Mr. John Scripture who died Decm ye 22d, A.D. 1760 in ye 40th year of her age.
- Mr. John Scripture who died August ye 20th, A.D. 1800 in the 85 year of his age.
- Leonard Scripture died Oct. 1, 1847. Aged 23.
- Ralph, son of Alpheus & Elizabeth Scripture died July 17, 1814. Ae. 15 mo.
- C. Elvira, wife of Freeman Severy died June 24, 1868, aged 32 y'rs. 5 m's.
- E. Henry, son of Elias & Atteresty Severy died Oct. 14, 1860 aged 26 Y'rs 8 mo. 25 days.
- Elias Severy died May 1, 1886. Aged 83 Years.
- Etteresty, wife of Elias Severy died Sept. 22, 1884. Aged 84 Y'rs.
- Ida E. only daughter of Freeman & C. Elvira Severy died Feb. 2, 1868, aged 8 years.
- Marshall Severy died Feb. 18, 1866. Aged 86.
- Daniel T. son of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Mar. 7, 1834. Aged 11 months.
- Eliza McFarlane, daughter of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Feb. 19, 1867, aged 26 y'rs. 5 mo's.
- George E. son of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Nov. 25, 1767 aged 11 y'rs 5 mos. 19 days.
- Sarah F. daughter of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Mar. 6, 1847. Ae. 9 yrs. 9 mo's.
- Celinda, wife of Robert Sharp, who died May 20, 1823. Aet. 27.
- Juliana, 2nd wife of Robert Sharp died Nov. 4, 1862. Ae. 66 yrs. & 6 mo's.
- Oliver W. son of Robert Sharp, Esq. died at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Nov. 30, 1839. Ae. 22.
- Robert Sharp died Nov. 1, 1874. Ae. 83.
- Solomon Sharp died Nov. 24, 1807. Ae. 63.
- Rebecca his wife died Aug. 26, 1826. Ae. 76.
- Mr. Benjamin Sibley, who died Novm 2d, 1780 in ye 88th year of his Age.
- Mrs. Pressilla, wife of Mr. Benjamin Sibley who died Febr 1st, 1782 in ye 75th year of her age.
- Eleazer Slafter died Oct. 1, 1860. Ae. 85.
- Horace, son of Eleazer & Polly Slafter died Jan. 8, 1807. Ae. 4 y'rs.
- Polly, wife of Eleazer Slafter died Sept. 20, 1863. Ae. 86.
- Mrs. Mehetable Smith, wife of Mr. David Smith died Feb. 18, 1806, aged 40.
- Bartholomew Snow died May 20, 1861. Aged 70.
- George E. son of George & Mary L. Snow died Oct. 15, 1866. Ae. 2 yrs.



- Ruth, wife of Bartholomew Snow, died Sept. 23, 1868. Aged 78.  
Beza Soule Junr. died Oct. 9th, 1825. Aged 43 Years.  
Mary, widow of Beza Soule died April 26, 1869. Ae. 77 yrs. & 7 mo's.  
Martha A. wife of Gilbert O. Southwick died June 14, 1878. Ae. 32.  
Dwite H. son of Solyman & Annis Sparkes Died June 2, 1852, aged 3 years.  
Mr. Joseph Sparkes who died Jan. 26, 1826 aged 65.  
Caleb B. son of Origen & Calista Sparks died Oct. 3, 1852. Æ. 14.  
Calista, wife of Origen Sparks died July 28, 1898 aged 88.  
Celenda M. daughter of Origen & Calista Sparks died Mar. 4, 1883. Aged 44. Twin of Caleb B.  
Eleanor Sparks, wife of Joseph Sparks died May 2, 1843. Ae. 75.  
Ellen L. daughter of Solyman & Annis Sparks Died Feb. 20, 1848. Æ. 3 Mo's.  
Emily, wife of Joseph Sparks died April 6, 1867, aged 52.  
Maria L. daughter of Origen & Calista Sparks died March 29, 1851 aged 18.  
Mary, wife of Joseph Sparks died May 27, 1854. Aged 40 years.  
Origen Sparks died April 2, 1852 aged 52.  
... Roxana Sparks, daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Sparks born April 19, 1791, died Nov. 11, 1857.  
Solyman Sparks died Mar. 23, 1881. Aged 74.  
Lucia C. wife of Norris Stanton, daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wilson, died July 24, 1861, aged 29.  
Warren Staunton, son of Lydia Robinson who died Sept. the 22d, A.D. 1802 aged 3 years 2 months & 18 days.  
Thomas T. son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Stebbins died Feb. 1, 1818. Ae. 18 mo.  
Calista, daughter of Samuel & Calista Stiles died May 29, 1836. Æ. 6 years.  
Mrs. Calista, wife of Mr. Samuel Stiles died Aug. 12, 1839. Aged 39.  
Marshal, son of Samuel & Calista Stiles died Nov. 23, 1828. Æ. 1 year.  
Marshall, son of Samuel & Calista Stiles Died Sept 27, 1839. Æ. 17 mo's.  
Sally, wife of Mr. Samuel Stiles died April 12, 1824. Aged 32.  
Mr. Samuel Stiles died March 24, 1840. Aged 56.  
Seth, son of Seth & Rachel Stiles, died Oct. 8, 1826, aged 9 mo. 13 da.  
Elisha C. son of W'm. & Mary Still Died Feb. 16, 1850. Æ. 7 Mo's.  
Willie A. son of Isaac W. & Nancie L. Still died July 22, 1864. Ae. 2 yrs. & 5 days.  
Frank W. son of William H. & Hannah M. Stills died Sept. 15, 1855. Æ. 4 mo's.  
Mr. Daniel Talcott, late of N. Bolton, who died Novr 10th, A.D. 1807 in the 46th year of his age.  
Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Mr. Elisha Taylor who died Nov. 8th, 1802 in the 76 year of her age.  
Dorcas Taylor who died June 2, 1835. Aged 70.  
Elisha Taylor who died April 22, 1815. in the 90 year of his age.  
Experience, wife of Dea. Thomas Taylor who died May 19, 1809 in the 59th year of her age.  
Experience Taylor died March 5, 1831. Aged 52 years.  
Dea. Thomas Taylor who died April 5th, 1815. Ae. 63.  
Betsey Topliff died Jan. 27, 1847 aged 44.  
Mr. Clement Topliff who died September 18th, 1808. Aged 82 years.  
Mr. Clement Topliff, son of Mr. Clement & Mrs. Ruth Topliff who departed this life Feb. 19th, A.D. 1816 in the 56th year of his age.  
Mr. Cyrus Topliff who died Nov. 3, A.D. 1823, aged 55 years.  
Jerome Topliff who died Jan. 8, 1834 in the 40 year of his age.  
Marcus L. Topliff was lost at sea Sept. 1848. Aged 32.  
Mrs. Margaret Topliff. She died October 28, A.D. 1740 & in ye year 74 of her age.



- Mercy R. Topliff, wife of Mr. Cyrus Topliff who died Oct. 30, A.D. 1824.  
Aged 49 years.
- Ruth, daughr of Mr. Clement & Mrs. Ruth Topliff who died Sept. 1st, 1777  
in ye 5th year of her age.
- Mrs. Ruth Topliff, wife of Mr. Clement Topliff who died July 10, 1810, aged  
81 years.
- Samuel Topliff, son of Mr. Cyrus & Mrs. Mary Topliff who died Aug. 5, 1823,  
aged 17 years.
- Mr. Stephen, son to Mr. Clement Topliff & Mrs. Ruth his wife, who died  
May 29th, 1788 in ye 27th year of his age.
- Henry S. son of David B. & Betsey Torrey died Oct. 13, 1847. Aged 13 y'rs  
1 mo. & 23 d's.
- Azel Trask died May 11, 1860. Aged 65.  
Alfleta his wife died Nov. 29, 1858. Aged 61.
- Adeline, eldest daughter of John & Polly Turner, Born Aug. 19, 1808 — Died  
Nov. 17, 1871.
- Anna, wife of Chauncey Turner died April 11, 1845, aged 46.
- John Turner Born Sept. 17, 1780, died April 16, 1867.
- Polly Hart, wife of John Turner, Born Dec. 30, 1782 — Died Mar. 28, 1863.
- Mrs. Betsey, wife of Mr. Stephen Utley who died March 28, 1793 in the 33  
year of her age.
- Miss Belinda Vinton died Aug. 28, 1833. Aged 25.
- Lieut. David Vinton who died Dec. 8th, 1791 in the 65th year of his age.
- Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Mr. Seth Vinton died Jan. 14, 1800. Ae. 40.
- Eliza, daughter of Hosea & Elizabeth Vinton died April 24, 1840. Æ. 30.
- Elizabeth, wife of Hosea Vinton died April 15, 1854, aged 75.
- Emma F. daughter of Mary D. H. Vinton died Oct. 26, 1851. Aged 11 mo's.
- Harvey Vinton died Dec. 22, 1842. Æ. 26.
- Harvey B. son of Harvey & Mercy Vinton died Aug. 30, 1843. Aged 9 mo.
- Hosea Vinton died Oct. 14, 1863 aged 81.
- Jerusha F. daughter of Zerah & Polly D. Vinton died Dec. 21, 1846. Æ. 16.
- Miss Lydia, daughter of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Polly Vinton died Sept. 4, 1830.  
Ae. 27.
- Mary D. H. daughter of Zerah & Polly Vinton died Feb. 9, 1853. Aged 30  
years.
- Polly, wife of Seth Vinton died April 12, 1853. Aged 84 y'rs.
- Polly D. wife of Zerah Vinton died Jan. 28, 1846. Æ. 48.
- Ruth, wife of David Vinton died Nov. 4, 1814. Aged 87 years.
- Seth Vinton died May 25, 1848. Aged 92.
- Eleazer Owen Walcott, Jan. 13, 1819 — Nov. 28, 1853.  
Matilda Snow, his wife, Apr. 23, 1824 — Nov. 24, 1892.  
Their children.
- Henry Seymore, Aug. 1, 1847 — Sept. 12, 1847.
- George Herbert, July 24, 1850 — Mar. 27, 1854.
- Harriet M. wife of Jonathan C. Walker, died May 9, 1860. Aged 65.
- Samuel, infant son of J. C. & H. M. Walker died Jan. 23, 1837. Aged 7 mo's.
- Samuel Walker died Dec. 24, 1856 aged 55.
- Mary Wesson died October 9, 1739 aged 18 months.
- Mrs. Anne Weston, wife of Mr. James Weston died Feb. 28, 1814 in the 77th  
year of her age.
- Ellen E. daughter of Origin & Susan Weston died Feb. 9, 1846, aged 14 days.
- Ellen Maria, daughter of Jonathan & Susan L. Weston died Feb. 14, 1839 in  
the 13th year of her age.
- Henry Martyn, son of Jonathan & Susan L. Weston died Oct. 20, 1832.  
Aged 3 Years.

[To be continued]



PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 6 May 1914.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Nineteen resident members were elected by ballot.

Rev. Frank Melville Kerr, D.D., of Hempstead, N. Y., spoke on *Abraham Lincoln*, using stereopticon views of subjects to which reference was made. He outlined Lincoln's career, dwelling especially on his personal characteristics as illustrating the beauty of his patriotism and the sublimity of his manhood.

President Baxter spoke of the persistence of the names of Mordecai and Abraham in the Lincoln families.

On motion of Mr. Scott a vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Kerr.

*7 October.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M. In the absence of President Baxter, John Carroll Chase, Vice-President for New Hampshire, presided.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Forty resident members were elected by ballot.

On motion of Henry Edwards Scott the following minute was adopted by a rising vote:

*Voted,* That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death of William Sanford Hills, a typical New England gentleman, a member of the Council, a practical genealogist, and a generous friend of genealogical research. He was one of the largest contributors to the building-fund which made possible the erection of the present home of the Society, and his interest in the work of the Society never flagged, in spite of the grievous physical affliction which darkened the later years of his life.

The paper of the afternoon was by John Ritchie, Jr., President of the Boston Scientific Society, on *Nooks and Corners of the Old Bay State*. In describing the part of Massachusetts west of the Connecticut River the speaker told of his experiences while studying the geology of the region as well as in arranging outings for the Appalachian Mountain Club in the small hill towns, when he had to travel by obscure stage routes and had to go into places remote from railroads. The lantern slides, many of which were from his own camera, showed the beauty and grandeur of the scenery among the hills and the valleys.

*4 November.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The report of the Committee on Heraldry, submitted to the Council 6 May and by vote of the Council on 7 October printed and sent to members with the notice for this meeting of the Society, was on motion of John Albree accepted, and the recommendations contained in this report were adopted, as follows:

We recommend that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society, together with the evidence relied on to prove such inheritance or grant, and that all coats proved to the satisfaction of a competent committee, either by proof which is absolutely conclusive or by proof which when weighed and tested in the spirit we have indicated affords good *prima facie* evidence, be accepted by the Society for record.

We further recommend that the Society provide and keep books or other suitable means for recording the arms so accepted; that every coat accepted by the Society be accurately painted, tricked, or described; that when the arms are hereditary the pedigree of the settler, so far as it is well authenticated, be recorded with the arms, or that in lieu of such pedigree references be given to printed books or other accessible records in which an authentic pedigree may be found; and that an abstract of the evidence showing an hereditary right, with references to records, documents, monuments, etc., be made a part of the record.



We further recommend that a card index to the arms so recorded be kept, so that each coat and the character of the evidence on which it was accepted may easily be found; that fees barely sufficient to cover the cost of making and keeping the records and the index be charged; and that those who wish to furnish for the records suitable paintings, engravings, drawings, or photographs of arms which have been accepted be permitted to do so at their own expense.

When a coat of arms is accepted for record, we recommend that the name and address of the person, or the names and addresses of the persons, who offer it be noted in the record, but that all pedigrees showing descent from original settlers or grantees be excluded. It is not intended that any committee in charge of these records should be burdened with the duty of passing on the authenticity of the pedigrees of persons claiming such descent.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Lawrence Brainerd, Mrs. Florence C. Howes, Edmund I. Leeds, Mrs. Mary S. Randall, Walter K. Watkins.

Hon. Curtis Guild of Boston spoke on *The Flags of the World and their History*. During his administration as Governor of Massachusetts he became interested in the representation of the State seal, with the result that it was redrawn and is now established by law. It was, he said, during the study of this subject that he was led to the study of flags; and in the address of the afternoon he told the history as well as the romance of the evolution of flags, not only those of the United States and of Massachusetts but also those of many other nations. The many silk flags shown were from the large collection that the speaker has made.

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

FITCH. — In REGISTER, vol. 57, pp. 415-416, the writer contributed some information found in the registers of St. Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, Eng., that located the English home of Zachary Fitch, who came to New England, evidently in the spring of 1638. In REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 162-164, Miss Elizabeth French furnished abstracts of several wills pertaining to this family.

The following records give additional facts about the same family:

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETERS IN ST. ALBANS

*Baptisms, 1558-1650*

- 1633 Mary daughter of Jeremy Fitch 4 February [1633/4].
- 1636 John son of Jeremy and Mary Fitz 26 June.
- 1639 Jeremie son of Jeremy and Joane Fitch 21 July.
- 1641 Agnes daughter of Jeremy and Joane Fitch 29 May.
- 1643 Sarah daughter of Jeremy Fitch 2 April.
- 1645 Zacharias sonne of Jeremie Fitch 20 April.

*Marriages, 1558-1650*

- 1570 William Fytch and Margaret Corbyl 15 October.

*Burials, 1620-1650*

- 1630 Anne the wife of Jeremy Fitch 27 October.
- 1635 Martha wife of Mr. Thomas Fitz 20 November.
- 1638 Elizabeth\* daughter of Zachary Fitch 30 March.

\* Probably she was the child (name not given) baptized at St. Albans Abbey 21 Dec. 1630. See REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 416. From the date of this burial it is evident that Zachary Fitch emigrated in the spring or summer of 1638, and not in 1637.



- 1638 Mary wife of Jeremie Fitch 26 April.  
 1638 Ann Fitch widow\* 2 May.  
 1638 Jeremy son of Jeremy Fitch 5 May.  
 1648 Jeremiah Fitch 12 September.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES, ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS

- 1638 Jeremiah Fitch of St. Peters, widower, and Joan Briggs, maiden, 15 September.

FROM FEET OF FINES †

Final agreement made on the Octaves of St. Michael, 13 Charles I [7 Oct. 1637], between Jeremiah Fitch, *quer.*, and Zachariah Fitch and Mary his wife, *deforc.*, of the moiety of one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in the town of St. Albans. Quitclaim and warrant from said Zachariah and Mary and their heirs to said Jeremiah and his heirs, in consideration of £41. (Feet of Fines, Herts, Michaelmas Term, 13 Charles I.)

118 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

CLARKE. — Benjamin Clarke of Boston, feltmaker, whose will was proved 16 Feb. 1746/7 (REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 208), owned tomb No. 14, West Side (Tremont St.), in King's Chapel Burying Ground. His sons, Benjamin Clarke, brazier, who died 5 June 1811, and Christopher Clark, who died 6 Aug. 1815, were buried there as members of the family of Samuel Dunn, who married their niece Sarah Cutler, daughter of John and Mary (Clarke). This tomb descended to James C. Dunn, Mrs. Thomas Walley Phillips (Anna Dunn), and Jonathan Mason.

The following deeds, given in abstract, show that the father of Benjamin Clarke, feltmaker or hatter, was Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor, and that his grandfather was Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor; and they also give the names of his brothers and sister.

Thomas Clarke of Marblehead, tailor, Jabez Clarke of Boston, hatter, Samuel Smith of Cambridge, blacksmith, and Sarah his wife, children of Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor, lately deceased, constitute Benjamin Clarke of Boston, hatter, one other son of Thomas Clarke deceased, their attorney, 24 July 1729. (Essex Deeds, vol. 56, p. 195.)

Benjamin Clarke of Boston, feltmaker, is appointed administrator *de bonis non* of the estate of his grandfather, Thomas Clarke late of Ipswich, 11 Aug. 1729. Inventory of Mr. Thomas Clark, tailor, is filed 15 Oct. 1729. (Essex Probate Files, 5528.)

Nathaniel Cross of Ipswich, attorney for Samuel Clark, Jonathan Clark, and John and Abigail Coleman, all of Southold, Island of Nassau, children of Thomas Clark of Ipswich, tailor, deceased, and also attorney for John Lord, Thomas Lord, Nathaniel Hart, Hannah Lord, Abigail Hart, and Sarah Lord, all children of Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clark deceased, and Benjamin Clark of Boston, hatter, for himself and as attorney for his brothers Thomas and Jabez Clark and his sister Sarah Smith, all children of Thomas Clark son of the said Thomas Clark deceased, and Mary Wheeler of Ipswich, daughter of John Clark, son of said Thomas Clark deceased, convey to James Browne of Ipswich 3 acres at Plumb Island, 21 Nov. 1729. (Essex Deeds, vol. 56, p. 170; see also vol. 56, p. 244, vol. 53, pp. 170, 215, 254, and vol. 59, p. 255.)

Thomas Clark, tailor, and Mary Wheeler, the only surviving child of John Clark late of Newbury deceased, both of Ipswich, in consideration that their aged parent, Abigail Clark of Ipswich, being grown aged and unable to provide for herself . . . , agree to the sale to Samuel Wallis of 2 acres at a place Pequod Lotts in Ipswich, which their parent, Thomas Clark late of Ipswich deceased, bought of Mr. William Symonds; but be it understood that they make over to the said Wallis only their interest therein, said Thomas Clark's part being  $\frac{2}{3}$  and Mary Wheeler's  $\frac{1}{3}$ . Dated 12 Feb. 1725/6. (Essex Deeds, vol. 49, p. 261.)

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL.

\* She was widow of Hugh Fitch and mother of the emigrant Zachary Fitch and his brother Jeremy Fitch.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.



**KILLINGLY (CONN.) MARRIAGES.** — In the town meeting records of Killingly, Conn., 1728–1781, p. 3, between records dated 12 Jan. 1729 and the second Monday of Jan. 1729/30, appear the following stray marriages, in the handwriting of Joseph Leavens, Town Clerk:

Killingly March 28: 1725. William ford of providence and Abigail Robeson of Killingly ware Joined in marriag by ye Reverend Mr. John fisk pastor of the Church in Killingly.

Killingly November 26: 1724. Starling Heath of pomfret and hannah Cutler of Killingly ware Joyned in marriage pr M<sup>r</sup> John fisk pastor of the Church in Killingly.

So far as could be discovered, these items were the only vital records contained in the volume.

*Malden, Mass.*

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

**TALLMAN.** — In the town records of Portsmouth, R. I., there is to be found the following deposition by Joseph Sheffield concerning a declaration made by Peter Tallman of Portsmouth on 13 Mar. 1702/3:

Joseph Sheffield, one of her Majesties Assistants, testified that being in the house of Peter Tallman in Portsmouth, 13 March 1702/3, Peter declared: I am now 80 years of age, and in the year 1647 I came from Hambrough to the Island of Barbados, and within two years after my arrival I married with Ann Hill, the daughter of Phillip Hill and Ann his wife, and he was married in Christ Church Parish in said Island, and after seven or eight months after his marriage the said Tallman moved from the Island of Barbados to Rhode Island, bringing with him his wife and his wife's brother called Robert Hill, as likewise his wife's mother, who after said Philip Hills death married Mr. John Elten, and Mrs. Elten remained in Rhode Island about one year with her son Robert, and afterwards removed from Rhode Island to Flushing upon Long Island, and thence to Staten Island in the Government of New York, and afterwards under Virginia or Maryland, carrying her son Robert Hill, and after her being in Virginia she had a child or more by Capt Hudson, who, as is reported, she married, and further saith Robert Hill settled in Virginia, and further said Tallman declared to me, the said deponent, that the Peter Tallman whose habitation is now at Guildford in the County of New Haven in Connecticut is eldest lawfull son of said Peter Tallman. 17 March 1702/3.

Since finding the deposition given above I have received through the courtesy of my friend E. G. Sinckler, Esq., of Barbados, the following item from the registers of Christ Church Parish, Barbados: "married January 2, 1649 Peter Tolman and Ann Hill."

*Newport, R. I.*

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

**EAMES: ADDITIONS.** — The following statements supply additional information for the article entitled "Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants," which was communicated by the writer to the REGISTER, vol. 62, pp. 58–65, 150–157. In each case the pedigree number of the person concerning whom statements are made and the number of the page in vol. 62 of the REGISTER on which that person's record is given have been inserted.

The will of Robert<sup>1</sup> Eames (1, p. 58) of Woburn, Mass., dated 30 Oct. 1699 and apparently not proved, names wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, John, and Joseph, and daughters Elizabeth Eames, Mary Cousens, Priscilla Polly, and Abigail Barrett. This will shows that Joseph Eames who married, 20 May 1697, Mary Everett of Reading was son of Robert,<sup>1</sup> and that Robert's daughter Abigail Wesson or Weston married secondly, 26 June 1696, Jonathan Barrett.

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Eames (2, p. 59) married, 6 Jan. 1689/90, Mary Death of Sherborn, daughter of Ensign John of Topsfield, Sherborn, and Framingham. Their daughter Hephzibah (2, v, p. 59) married, 3 Feb. 1732/3, Joseph East of Dracut. The Mary Eames who married at Woburn, 17 Mar. 1714, Jonathan Smith of Exeter was also a daughter of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Mary.

Joshua<sup>3</sup> Eames (5, p. 60) married Hannah Scales of Wilmington, daughter of James and Sarah (Curtis).

Daniel<sup>4</sup> Eames (9, p. 62) married, 10 June 1755, Sarah Hay of Stoneham, daughter of Capt. Peter.

*Woburn, Mass.*

ARTHUR GREENE LORING.



COLLINS. — Joseph Collins, Sr., of Eastham, married, 20 Mar. 1671/2, Ruth Knowles (*Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, p. 229), and the said Ruth died at Eastham 28 Aug. 1714 (*ib.*, vol. 6, p. 204). The will of Joseph Collins, dated 9 Aug. 1723 and proved 25 Feb. 1723/4, discloses the fact that he had a second wife named Sarah (Barnstable Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 171). That this Sarah had been previously married to Christopher Strout is proved by records showing that the estate of Christopher Strout of Provincetown was administered by his widow, Sarah, 9 July 1715, and referring to her, 25 Oct. 1716, as "Sarah Collens Late Sarah Strought Administratrix to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Christopher Strought Late of Cape Cod In sd County [Barnstable Co.] now Deceased and Now Wife of Joseph Collens of Eastham In y<sup>e</sup> County of Barnstable" (*ib.*, vol. 3, p. 245).

12 Pearl Street, Boston, Mass.

ANNA CHANDLER KINGSBURY.

SEBRAY LAWTON'S BIBLE RECORD. — The following was copied from the Bible of Sebray Lawton of Rehoboth, Mass., by his son-in-law, Godfrey Wheelock of Attleborough, Mass. The copy was made about 1855, and the Bible has since disappeared. Two children, Thomas Lawton, born 1814, died 3 Aug. 1814, aged 3 months, and Thomas Lawton, 2d, died 13 July 1824, aged 8 years, are not recorded in the Bible. The children were all born in Rehoboth; and six of the children with their parents were buried in the village cemetery of Rehoboth.

#### Marriage

Sebray Lawton & Elizabeth Case were Married October y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1790.

#### Births

our first child Abigail Lawton was born July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1791.  
 our second child Mary Lawton was born November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1793.  
 our third child Sebray Lawton was born July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1795.  
 our fourth child William Hathaway [Lawton] was born October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1797.  
 our fifth child George Lawton was born April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1800.  
 our sixth child Abigail Lawton was born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1801.  
 Our Seventh child Elizabeth Lawton was born May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1805.  
 Joanna Snow Lawton born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1808.  
 Rebecca Carpenter Lawton born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

NEWPORT (R. I.) CHURCH RECORDS. — The following lists have been copied from the records of the Second Baptist Church at Newport, R. I. The asterisks probably indicate deceased members. The loss of early Newport records makes these lists especially valuable.

#### [List of Members, 1729 *et seq.*]

James Clark Pastor	John Gardner	Caleb Car
Daniel Wightman Pastor	George Gardner	Joseph Sanford
	Daniel Car	Daniel Sebears
John Odlin Deacon*	Ezbone Sanford	Thomas Pees
John Comer	William Weeden	Jeremiah Lawten
Timothy Peckcom	Stephen Hookey Jur	Samuel Dun
James Clark	James Barker Jur	John Grinman*
Joseph Tillinghast	William Green	James May*
James Brown	Jonathan Clark	Joseph Tilinghast
Joseph Holmes	Edward Thurston	Henry Green
Jeremiah Weeden	Ezekiel Burroughs	William Allin
Henery Clark	Caleb Weeden	James Grinman*
Jeremiah Clark Deacon	John Green Jur	Ruben Peckcom
Stephen Hookey Sen	James Weeden	William Shrief
James Barker Sen	Thomas Stevens	Daniel Green
Joseph Weeden	Jeremiah Barker	Benjamin Millard
Joseph Jenks	Joseph Card*	Joseph Gardner
James Green	Job Car	Samuel Tillinghast



## A Catalogue of ye Sister of ye Church

Ann Clark  
 Sarah Car\*  
 Sarah Rogers\*  
 Hannah Dun  
 Sarah Barker  
 Christian Philips  
 Ann Dun  
 Mary Clark  
 Mary Martin  
 Sarah Clark\*  
 Sutton Bayley  
 Mary Dun  
 Jane Lawton  
 Priscilla Lawton  
 Mary Barker  
 Penelope Barker  
 Hannah Ryder  
 Abigail Albrow  
 Michael Gerrard  
 Sarah Green  
 Mary Green  
 Sarah Weeden  
 Christian Musto  
 Hopestill Card  
 Jane Card  
 Hannah Weeden  
 Judith Clark  
 Abigail Weeden  
 Rachel Philips  
 Marcy Peckom\*  
 Rebecca Moar\*  
 Sarah Peters  
 Susanna Vaughn  
 Mehitable Fish\*  
 Almy Clark  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Williams\*  
 Susanna Vaughn\*  
 Sarah Kirbe  
 Mary Timberlake  
 Rebecca Thirsten  
 Mary Wightman  
 Abigail Bailey

Frances Bennet  
 Sarah Gardner  
 Abigail Toppen  
 Jane Rogers  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thurston  
 Penelope Car  
 Judith Brown\*  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fitch  
 Susanna Rhodes  
 Judith Hill  
 Mary Tillinghast  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fortuness\*  
 Lydia Sanford  
 Mary Herrad  
 Rebecca Neargrass  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Godfrey  
 Sarah Freebody  
 Abigail Dyre  
 Priscilla Lawton  
 Sarah Hammet  
 Ezbel Hix  
 Hannah Tillinghast  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tillinghast  
 Caterine Gardner  
 Mary Hookey  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hookey  
 Rhobe Green\*  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Corey  
 Mary Williams\*  
 Dinah Peckcom  
 Sarah Rogers  
 Ann Grinman  
 Abigail Grinman  
 Martha Cook  
 Vertue Records  
 Janet Willkey  
 Mary Willkey  
 Sarah Sweet  
 Patience Ozbone  
 Sarah Albrow  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> May

Ann Willson\*  
 Widow Tupine  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moon  
 Freeloove Tillinghast  
 Margrit Weeden  
 Mary Gardner  
 Eliz Chapman  
 Mary Chipman  
 Mary Records  
 Mary Warren  
 Catherine Thurston  
 Abigail Gardner  
 Ann Gardner  
 Mary Green  
 Abigail Sanford  
 Francis Gardner  
 Abigail Burroughs  
 Dinah Whitford  
 Hopestill Weeden  
 Mary Sanford  
 Mary Weeden  
 Comfort Davis  
 Lidia Tillinghast  
 Freeloove Allen  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shrief  
 Martha Sheffield  
 Elizabeth Clark  
 Alce Weaver\*  
 Jeremiah Crandal  
 Priscilla Thurston  
 Mary Hammett  
 Jane Allum  
 Temperance Harris  
 Martha Hunt  
 Mary Clark  
 Judeth Cranstone  
 Baly  
 89 [*sic*] sisters  
 53 brethren  
 —  
 142 [*sic*]

## The time of ye Death of Members

In ye year 1729

In ye year 1726

In ye year 1727

In ye Year 1728

In ye year 1729

In the year 1730

In the year 1731

Newport, R. I.

Mehitable Fish

Marcy Peckam

Eliz Williams

John Grinman

Sarah Rogers

Sarah Car

Anne Willson

Rebecca Moon

Judeth Brown

Rhobe Green

Sarah Weeden

Jeremiah Clark

James May

Susanah Vaughn

James Grinman

Joseph Card

Sutton Baley

Mary Williams

Elizabeth Fortuness

Alce Weaver

March 14

March 28

Feb 9

Octr 2d

Jeny 6

Aprl 27th

July 19th

Augt 14th

Sept 14th

Decr 22d

Decr 27th

Jeny 16th

Feb 24th

June 28th

Sept 8th

Oct 14

Feb 14th

May 13th

Nov 2d

July 24th

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.



## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.** — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

**Babcock.** — John, born at South Kingstown, R. I., 10 Jan. 1768, died at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 7 Mar. 1842, son of John who died at Alburgh, Vt., by George Milton Babcock, Woods Cross, Utah.

**Beede.** — Eli, born on the Isle of Jersey, 1699, died at Kingston, N. H., May 1789, by E. J. Beede, 123 School Street, Belmont, Mass.

**Fenwick.** — Cuthbert, born in England, 1614, died probably at Fenwick Manor, Patuxent River, Md., 1655, by Rev. Francis L. Fenwick, S.J., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

**Mott.** — Gershom, born at Preston, Conn., 14 Jan. 1772, died 14 Jan. 1806, son of Gershom and Mercy (daughter of Richard Downer and Mercy Horton), by Wilbur D. Brown, West Barrington, R. I.

**Slade.** — Joseph, born at Chelsea, Mass., 31 Mar. 1763, died at Hoosick (?), Rensselaer Co., N. Y., descendant of Edward, an immigrant from Wales, by George Milton Babcock, Woods Cross, Utah.

**Waters.** — Abner, born at Hebron, Conn., Apr. 1757, died at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 11 Dec. 1839, by Miss Caroline E. Waters, 127 Hower Avenue, East Cleveland, Ohio.

## RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Andrews genealogy.** Ancestry of Henry L. and John C. Andrews of Woburn, Mass. 2d edition. [By Henry Levi and John Cole Andrews. Woburn, Mass.] The Andrews Print, 1914. 19 p. pl. por. 16°

**Baker genealogy.** Baker ancestry, the ancestry of Samuel Baker, of Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y., with some of his descendants. By Frank Baker. Chicago, 1914. 6 + 58 + [12] p. fesm. il pl. F°

**Chambers genealogy.** The Shark River district, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and genealogies of Chambers, Corlies, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley, and White. By George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1914. 2 + 100 p. 8° Price \$2.50 net. Address Martin & Allardyce, Asbury Park, N. J.

**Darby genealogy.** Genealogy of the Darby family. George Darby, 1726–1788 of Montgomery Co., Md. Data for this work gathered in 1912, 1913, and 1914. Edited by R[ufus] C[larke] Darby. n. p. 1914. 172 p. fesm. map 8°

**Dietz genealogy.** 1913. A leaf from the past; Dietz, then and now; origin of the late Robert Edwin Dietz — his business career, and some interesting facts about New York. By Robert Edwin and Fred Dietz. Chicago, New York, London, R. E. Dietz Co. [c1914]. [2] + 194 p. fesm. il. pl. por. 8°



**Elwell genealogy.** Contributions to an Elwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4. The heads of Elwell families in the U. S. census of 1790, printed with additional matter. By Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1914. 6 p. 24°

**French genealogy.** John French, Jr., of Taunton, Berkley, Middleboro, and Oakham, Mass., and his descendants. By Henry B. Wright. Oakham Historical Society, 1914. 42 p. 8°

**Geer genealogy.** Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914. By Walter Geer and Florence E. Youngs. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1914. 8 + 248 + [8] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Hawes genealogy.** Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., an emigrant to America in 1635, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley, and Whitfield; and some of his descendants. By James William Hawes, A.M. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. 13 + 217 p. fcs. map pl. 8° Price \$5.00, express charges extra. Address James W. Hawes, Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York City.

**Hubbard genealogy.** The Hubbard-Thompson memorial, a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife. Compiled and edited for Ellen Hubbard Skinner by Lillian Kimball Stewart. [Oshkosh, Wis., Castle-Pierce Printing Co., 1914.] 423 + [21] p. fcs. pl. por. F°

**Jewett genealogy.** The Jewett family yearbook of 1911-1913. Rowley, Mass., published by The Jewett Family of America, incorporated 19th September, 1910. 183 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Lindsay genealogy.** The annual report of the Lindsay Family Association of America (Inc.) for 1913. Edited by Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson. n. p. n. d. p. 235-264, 8°

**Lomax genealogy.** Genealogy of the Virginia family of Lomax. With references to the Lunsford, Wormeley, Micou, Roy, Corbin, Eltonhead, Tayloe, Plater, Addison, Tasker, Burford, Wilkinson, Griffin, Gwynn, Lindsay, Payne, Presley, Thornton, Savage, Wellford, Randolph, Isham, Yates, and other prominent families of Virginia and Maryland. Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1913. 79 + [6] p. fcs. pl. por. 4° Price \$10.00 leather; \$7.00 cloth. Address Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago, Ill.

**Meriet genealogy.** Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet, traced in an unbroken line from the reign of The Confessor, to its extinction in the reign of King Henry V. By B. W. Greenfield. Taunton, J. F. Hammond, 1883. With additions and corrections by Douglas Merritt. New York, 1914. 131 p. gen. tab. pl. 8°

**Palmer genealogy.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. By William Lincoln Palmer, Winthrop, Mass., published by W. L. Palmer, 1914. 4 p. 8° Price 50 cts. Address W. L. Palmer, Winthrop Centre, Mass. Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1914.

**Peck genealogy.** Peck Family Record, male and female lines. [Descendants of Henry Peck who settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1638.] Vol. 1, no. 1. Rome, N. Y., 1914. 4 p. 4° Address Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.

**Reade genealogy.** The Reade Record, no. 6. Reade Historical and Genealogical Association. Boston, 1913. 12 p. il. 8°

**Savage genealogy.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. By Lawrence Park. Boston, David Clapp & Son, 1914. [2] + 78 p. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER, vols. 67 and 68.

**Sharpe genealogy.** The Sharpes in the British Isles and in America, published 1893-1896. Also the Sharps of Chester Co., Pa., with abstracts of records in Great Britain, published in 1903. By W[illiam] C[arvosso] Sharpe. Seymour, Conn., 1913. 212 + 36 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

**Standish genealogy.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. By Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus, B.A., B.D. Boston, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the Robert Henry



Eddy Memorial Rooms, 1914. 34 p. il. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for October, 1914.

**States genealogy.** Genealogy of the States family. By James Noyes States. New Haven, Conn., 1913. 187 p. pl. por. 8°

**Stetson genealogy.** Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated). Containing account of annual meetings. — Short biographical sketches. — Historical papers. Genealogy. — List of members, etc. By Nelson M. Stetson. Rockland, Mass., Press of A. I. Randall, 1914. 145 + [2] p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address N. M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

**Tuckerman genealogy.** Notes on the Tuckerman family of Massachusetts and some allied families. By Bayard Tuckerman. Boston, privately printed, 1914. 263 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Van Buren genealogy.** History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants, including the genealogy of the family of Bloomingdale who are descended from Maas, a son of Cornelis Maessen. By Harriet C. Waite Van Buren Peckham, A.B., M.D. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1913. 431 p. pl. por. 8°

**Vanderlip genealogy.** The Vanderlip, Van Derlip, Vander Lippe family in America also including some account of the Von der Lippe family of Lippe, Germany, from which the Norwegian, Dutch, and American lines have their descent. By Charles Edwin Booth. [New York, Press of L. Middleditch Co.] 1914. Published privately. 6 + 188 p. por. 8°

**Ward genealogy.** Genealogy of the family of Josiah Ward, sixth generation from William Ward. By Ebin Jennings Ward. Ottawa, Ill., 1914. 15 p. 8°

**Wolcott genealogy.** Report of the eighth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21 and 22, 1912. n. p. n. d. 27 p. 8°

**Wolcott genealogy.** Report of the ninth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 6 and 7, 1913. n. p. n. d. 22 p. 8°

#### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Bogart, John, letters.** Forty-two letters written to John Bogart of Queen's College now Rutgers College, and five letters written by him, 1776-1782, with notes. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College, 1914. 69 p. 4°

**Byles, Rev. Dr. Mather, memoir.** The famous Mather Byles, the noted Boston Tory preacher, poet, and wit, 1707-1788. By Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., F.R.S.C. Boston, W. A. Butterfield, 1914. 10 + 258 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8° Price \$2.00 net. Address W. A. Butterfield, 59 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

**Dunlap, William, memoir.** William Dunlap, painter and critic, or the American Vasari. By Theodore S[alisbury] Woolsey. n. p. 1914. [Copyright by the Yale Publishing Association, Inc., 1914.] 32 p. 8° Reprinted from the Yale Review, July, 1914.

**Lincoln, Abraham, memoir.** Abraham Lincoln and Boston Corbett with personal recollections of each. John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture. By Byron Berkeley Johnson. Waltham, Mass., 1914. 71 p. por. 8° Price \$1.00. Address B. B. Johnson, 45 Pond St., Waltham, Mass.

**Lincoln, Abraham, memoir.** The Lincoln and Douglas debates. An address before the Chicago Historical Society, February 17, 1914. By Horace White. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago Press, 1914. 32 p. fcs. por. 8°

**Sayer, William L., memoir.** William L. Sayer, February 26, 1848; April 15, 1914. New Bedford, Mass., The Evening Standard, 1914. 22 p. por. 8°

**Sedgwick, Maj.-Gen. John, statue.** Dedication of the equestrian statue of Maj.-Gen. John Sedgwick erected on the battlefield of Gettysburg by the state of Connecticut, June 19, 1913. Hartford, published by the state, 1913. 89 p. pl. por. 8°



**Smyth, Dr. Thomas, autobiography.** Autobiographical notes, letters, and reflections. By Thomas Smyth, D.D. Edited by his granddaughter, Louisa Cheves Stoney. Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1914. 784 p. pl. por. 8°

**Brown University, catalogue.** Historical catalogue of Brown University, 1764-1914. Providence, R. I., published by the University, 1914. 789 p. 8°

**Harvard College, Class of 1884.** Class of 1884, Harvard College, report 8, June, 1914. Cambridge, printed for the Class, The University Press, 1914. 30 p. il. 8°

**Harvard University, directory.** Harvard University directory. A catalogue of men now living who have been enrolled as students in the University; including also officers of instruction and administration. Compiled by a committee of the Harvard Alumni Association. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1913. 1639 + [12] p. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1868.** History of the Class of 1868, Yale College, 1864-1914. By Henry P[arks] Wright. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914. 4 + 382 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1873.** Third supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873, academic. By Frederick J. Shepard, Class Secretary. n. p. n. d. p. 500-608, pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (a) GENERAL

**Annapolis County, N. S., history.** Supplement to the history of the County of Annapolis, correcting and supplying omissions in the original volume. By A[lfred] W[illiam] Savary, M.A., D.C.L. Toronto, William Briggs, 1913. 15 + 142 p. fcs. map por. 8°

**Connecticut, history.** Connecticut soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637 with proof of service, a brief record for identification, and references to various publications in which further data may be found. By James Shepard, M.A. Meriden, Conn., The Journal Publishing Co., 1913. 32 p. 8°

**Connecticut, register and manual.** State of Connecticut register and manual, 1914. Prepared by The Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1914. 657 p. map pl. 12°

**Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association.** Annals, vol. 6, no. 4. [Cleveland, The Forman-Bassett Co.] 1913. Published by order of the executive committee. 94 p. pl. por. 8°

**Massachusetts, Acts and Resolves.** Acts and resolves passed by the General Court in 1914, together with the Constitution, list of the Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1914. 71 + 1423 p. 8°

**Norfolk County, Va., wills.** Brief abstract of Lower Norfolk County and Norfolk County wills, 1637-1710. By Charles Fleming McIntosh. Published by The Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1914. 223 p. 8°

**United States, history.** Political history of Secession to the beginning of the American Civil War. By Daniel Wait Howe. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914. 30 + 649 p. 8°

### (b) LOCAL

**Athol, Mass., history.** History of the First Baptist Church of Athol, Mass. By William G. Lord. And the story of the auxiliary organizations by Mary B. Lord. [Athol, Mass., F. W. Gourlay, printer, 1914.] 92 + [4] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Cohasset, Mass., history.** Addresses at the unveiling of a memorial, July 4, 1914, commemorating the discovery of Cohasset in 1614 by Capt. John Smith. Cohasset, Mass., published by the town, 1914. 19 + [1] p. pl. 8°

**Dover, Mass., history.** Dover Farms in which is traced the development of the territory from the first settlement in 1640 to 1900. By Frank Smith. Dover,



Mass., published by the Historical and Natural History Society, 1914. 8 + 152 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**Durham, N. H., history.** History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. In two volumes. Vol. 1. Narrative. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Lucien Thompson. Published by vote of the town. n. p. [1913]. 7 + [1] + 436 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 8°

**Durham, N. H., history.** History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. In two volumes. Vol. 2. Genealogical. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Winthrop S[mith] Meserve. Published by vote of the town. n. p. [1913]. [1] + 502 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00 for the two volumes. Address Charles Wentworth, town clerk, Durham, N. H.

**Gardiner, Me., vital records.** Vital records of Gardiner, Me., to 1892. Part 1, births. Editor, Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., Committee on Publication, Joseph Williamson, A.M. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society. Gardiner, Me., the Reporter-Journal Press, 1914. 187 p. 8°

**Groton, Mass., history.** Facts relating to the history of Groton, Mass. Vol. 2. By Samuel Abbott Green [M.D.]. Groton, 1914. [2] + 215 p. 8°

**Hartford, Conn., history.** The colonial history of Hartford gathered from the original records. By Rev. William De Loss Love, Ph.D. Hartford, Conn., published by the author, 1914. 18 + 369 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00 and postage. Address Leverett Belknap, Hartford, Conn.

**Lexington, Mass., history.** 1713-1913. Proceedings and addresses commemorative of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lexington. Published by vote of the town. [Cambridge, Riverside Press] 1914. 37 p. 8°

**London, Eng., Westminster, St. Margaret's church.** Memorials of St. Margaret's church, Westminster, the parish registers, 1539-1660. Edited by Arthur Meredyth Burke, with prefatory note by Very Rev. H. Hensley Henson, D.D. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 1914. 22 + 846 p. por. 4°

**Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng., guide.** A guide to the Borough of Maidstone. Compiled by order of the Mayor and Corporation. Edited by A. S. Lamprey, M.A. Maidstone, printed and published by Walter Ruck, 1914. [10] + 116 + [6] p. il. map pl. 24° Price 6 pence. Address W. Ruck, 11 High St., Maidstone, Eng.

**Rochester, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Rochester, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 1, births. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1914. 318 p. 8°

**Rochester, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Rochester, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 2, marriages and deaths. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1914. 450 p. 8°

#### SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**American Clan Gregor Society.** Yearbook of American Clan Gregor Society, containing the proceedings of the gathering of 1913 and roll of members. Egbert Watson Magruder, editor. Richmond, Va., Ware & Duke, printers, 1914. 85 p. pl. por. 8°

**American Historical Association.** Annual report of the American Historical Association for 1912. Washington, 1914. 734 p. por. 8°

**American Irish Historical Society.** The journal of the American Irish Historical Society, Vol. 13. Edited by Edward Hamilton Daly, secretary-general. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1914. 402 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Bangor Historical Society.** 1864-1914, fiftieth anniversary of the Bangor Historical Society, proceedings at the Bangor Public Library, April 8, 1914. Bangor, Me., 1914. 88 p. pl. por. 8°



**Bunker Hill Monument Association.** Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting, June 17, 1914. Boston, published by the Association, 1914. 84 p. por. 8°

**Cambridge Historical Society.** Publications 8, proceedings, January 28, 1913 — October 28, 1913. Cambridge, Mass., published by the Society, 1914. 64 p. fcs. map 8°

**Historia.** Quarterly. Vol. 4, no. 8. By W. P. Campbell. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1914. 8 p. 4°

**Ipswich Historical Society.** Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XIX. Ipswich Village and the old Rowley Road. By Thomas Franklin Waters. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] Printed for the Society, 1914. 77 + [2] p. map pl. 8°

**Malden Historical Society.** The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 3, 1913-1914. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1914. 96 p. fcs. por. 8°

**National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.** National yearbook, 1914. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of the general officers and of national committees for 1914; national charter; constitution and by-laws; general officers, 1889 to 1914; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Syracuse Congress, May 18 and 19, 1914; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1903, to April 30, 1914. By A[lonzo] Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Wetweiler, Inc., 1914. 374 p. por. 8°

**New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve.** The New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve. Annual festival, held at The Hollenden, Cleveland, Ohio, November 21, 1913. n. p. n. d. 28 p. 8°

**New York State Historical Association.** Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. The fourteenth annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Vol. 12. Published by the New York State Historical Association, 1913. 423 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies.** The Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies. Acts and proceedings. Ninth annual meeting, Harrisburg, Pa., January 15, 1914. Harrisburg, Pa., United Evangelical Publishing House, 1914. 111 p. 8°

**Royal Society of Canada.** Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Meeting of May 1913. 3d series, vol. 7. n. p. 1914. v. p. il. map pl. por. 4° For sale by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng.

**Society of Colonial Wars, New York.** The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Yearbook, for 1913-1914. Prepared under the authority of the council by the secretary. July, 1914, publication number 22. n. p. 1914. 66 + [1] p. 8°

**Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.** The second record book of the Society, 1902-1914. Together with the accounts of Daniel Jenckes, one of the Committee of War of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations during three years, 1758, 1759, 1760, of the French and Indian war. Providence, Standard Printing Co., 1914. 121 p. 8°

**Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1914-1915. Organized February 15, 1897. 30 p. 12°

**The Western Reserve Historical Society.** Tract no. 93. The Western Reserve Historical Society, incorporated 1867. The Charles G. King Collection of books on costume. Cleveland, Ohio, 1914. 48 p. pl. por. 8°

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**Loyalists.** The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy (with map). By Wilbur H[enry] Siebert, A.M. Columbus, published by The Ohio State University, 1914. 43 p. 8°



## ENGLISH RESEARCH — STANDISH

---

The Committee on English Research calls special attention to the important article in the REGISTER for October, 1914, on the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. This article, which was secured for the REGISTER at a considerable expense, indicates certain lines along which further researches for the parentage of Capt. Standish may be made with a fair prospect of success. The author of the article has offered to carry on investigations in this promising field, without compensation for his time, if his expenses incurred in this additional work are guaranteed. The Committee solicits special contributions for the Standish research.

Additional funds are also needed immediately for the continuance of the general English Research work, which has been carried on so successfully by Miss Elizabeth French for the past six years. The importance of these researches, begun for the Society many years ago by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., will be evident to all; but unless further subscriptions are received without delay, suspension of the work will be inevitable.

Members of the Society, whether subscribers to the fund for English Research or not, may obtain, by applying at the offices of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, blank forms for recording facts about the early settlers of New England in whose English ancestry they are interested. This information will be filed, and a copy will be sent to Miss French; but the Committee cannot guarantee that it will be practicable to follow up any particular clue.

Subscriptions, both for the special Standish fund and for the general English Research fund, may be sent to

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,  
803 SEARS BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS.

---

**LYDIA HOW.** — *Ten Dollars* will be paid to the first person furnishing authentic information as to the parentage of Lydia How, who, according to Marlborough (Mass.) Vital Records, married, 17 Sept. 1755, Abraham How, Jr. Hudson's Marlborough, p. 395, is in error about her parentage.

L. B. LAWRENCE,  
Foxborough, Mass.

---



## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

### EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research  
Family Histories prepared  
Duston Descendants a Specialty

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS

P. O. address:

Farmington, Me.

### FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

### VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted  
15 years experience

### MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### ORRA E. MONNETTE

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

### WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited  
Records examined anywhere

### MORGAN H. STAFFORD

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Research, compiling, editing.  
Homer Genealogy in preparation

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy  
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.



## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### WALTER ELIOT THWING

65 Beech Glen Street  
Roxbury, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical  
Researcher

### JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS

Barre, Mass.

Genealogical Researcher  
Family Trees or Histories prepared  
Telephone, 87-2

### SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts  
Society of Colonial Dames

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Large collection of unprinted American and  
European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

### RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief  
Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private  
Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society

5 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

### E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Geneal-  
ogists of London

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

## QUERY

HAVEN-BURNETT. — In the Haven Family Genealogy, Boston, 1849, the claim  
is made that a Hannah Haven, sister of Joseph Haven of Framingham, Mass. (who  
was of local note), married, probably about 1729 or 1730, Benjamin Burnett of  
Harvard, Mass. Where would one look to verify this statement?

9 Bosworth Street, Boston, Mass.

ROBERT M. BURNETT.



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

### **Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books**

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

**DAVID CLAPP & SON**

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

**ThePioneers in Genealogical Printing**

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND  
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

## THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	\$3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

## BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

**Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50

**Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

## LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Appleton.** Family letters from the Bodleian Library, with notes. Appleton. 1902. 68 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00

**Navy.** Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 1890. 34 pages. \$1.00

**Senate.** Senate of the United States. Appleton. 1895. Chart. \$0.50

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.



## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### Vital Records already Published:

1902			1907		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	\$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	1908		
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
1903			Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	1909		
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	1910		
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
1904			Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	1911		
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
1905			Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
1906			W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	1912		
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	1913		
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
1907			1914		
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75

### Vital Records in Preparation:

Heath	Windsor	Townsend
Greenfield	Ashfield	Dighton
Bridgewater	New Bedford	Otis
E. Bridgewater	Westport	Prescott
Plympton	Brimfield	Swansea
Shirley	Acton	Somerset
Nantucket	Brookline	Freetown
Taunton	Conway	Pepperell
Dartmouth	Hancock	Fairhaven
New Ashford	W. Springfield	<i>Others in prospect</i>
Charlemont	Hingham	



# YOUR FAMILY PORTRAITS

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes,  
Miniatures, Oil Paintings; also Old Manuscripts  
Suggestions on Having Them Reproduced Privately in

## The Copley Prints

for gifts to your relatives, and for preservation in case of loss or damage to the originals, or fading in the case of old photographs.

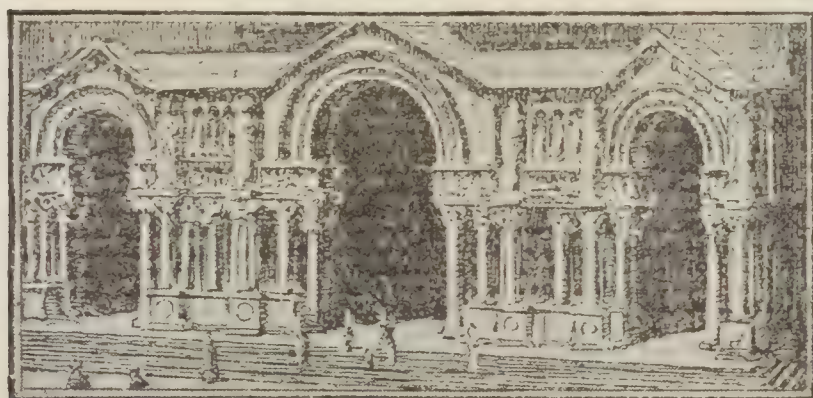
EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, painting, or other portrait, of ancestors or relatives, of which other members of the family would like to have copies. They make unique gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration. Messrs. CURTIS & CAMERON, publishers of THE COPLEY PRINTS, invite attention to their exceptional facilities for this interesting work.

PRICES AND OTHER PARTICULARS GIVEN IN A  
FAMILY PORTRAIT CIRCULAR: SENT ON REQUEST.

ANNOUNCEMENT IS MADE ALSO OF A DISTINGUISHED NEW SERIES

## The Copley Etchings

PROSPECTUS ON REQUEST



PORCH OF TRINITY CHURCH, BOSTON. From the etching by GEORGE T. PLOWMAN  
Etchings ready: NAVE OF THE NEW CATHEDRAL, NEW YORK; TWO OF PRINCETON  
UNIVERSITY; TRINITY CHURCH, BOSTON. OTHERS IN PREPARATION.

ALSO NEW SUBJECTS IN

## The Copley Prints

FOR TWENTY YEARS A HALL-MARK OF GOOD TASTE IN PICTURES  
UNSURPASSED FOR GIFTS AND FOR FRAMING FOR ONE'S HOME

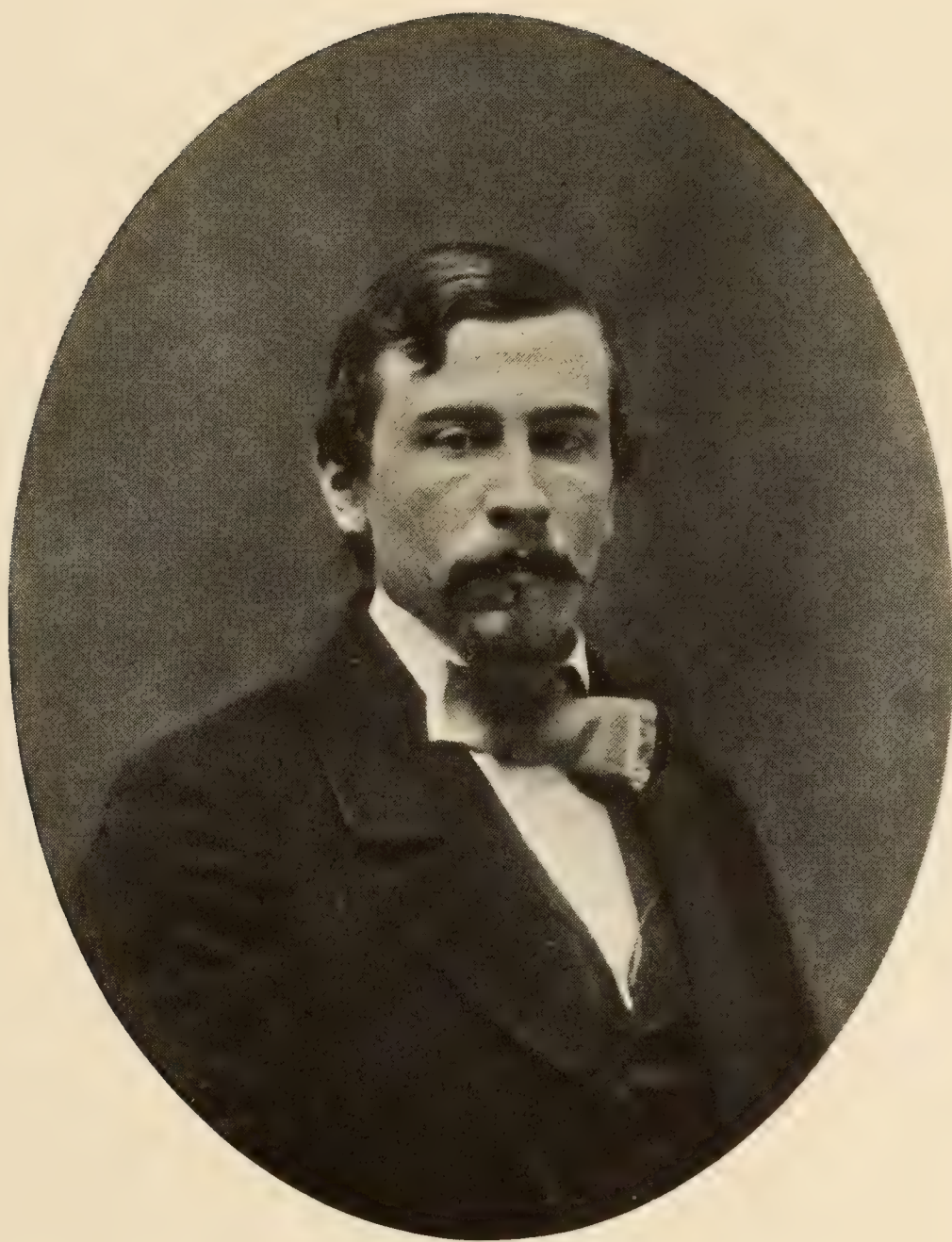
At Art Stores, or sent on approval, \$1.00 to \$10.00

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, practically a Handbook of American Art,  
SENT FOR 25 CENTS—stamps accepted; this cost deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints themselves. Copyright by

CURTIS & CAMERON: Offices, 55 Harcourt Street, BOSTON

BOSTON SALESROOM: Pierce Building, opposite Public Library  
NEW YORK SALESROOM: Craftsman Building, 6 East 39th St.





MAJOR HENRY L. HIGGINSON

**F**ROM a COPLEY PRINT *reproduced  
from an old photograph taken in 1856*

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE













*Thomas Minors.*



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

APRIL, 1915

---

## THOMAS MINNS

By HENRY HERBERT EDES, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass.

THOMAS MINNS was born 5 December 1833 in the city of New York, where for a few years his father was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was the only son of Constant Freeman and Frances Ann (Parker) Minns, who were married in Boston, by the Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, 18 June 1825. On his mother's side Mr. Minns was descended from the Hancocks, his grandmother Parker having been Frances Hancock, the wife of Nathaniel Parker, to whom she was married in Boston, 18 January 1803, by the Rev. John Eliot. He also was descended from the Rev. John Wilson, the first minister of the First Church in Boston, and other Puritan divines, from whom, doubtless, he inherited many of those sterling qualities which were prominent in his strong and lovable character.

Not long after Mr. Minns's birth his parents returned to Massachusetts, and took up their residence in the town of Lincoln, where both his sisters were born and where the family resided for many years before removing to Boston, which was ever after their permanent place of abode.

Mr. Minns was educated at private schools in Boston, Concord, and Bolton, and later at the English High School in Boston, where he took many of the prizes and was awarded a Franklin Medal.

Among Mr. Minns's acquaintances at the beginning of his mercantile life was the late Rev. Dr. Alexander McKenzie, who, for a few years, was in business before entering the clerical profession. Of this association Dr. McKenzie wrote, not long before his own death:

"My acquaintance with Mr. Minns began when we were boys, or young men, together in the employ of Lawrence, Stone & Co. in Boston. They were the agents of the Middlesex Mills in Lowell, and the Bay State Mills in Lawrence, Massachusetts, and they had also the general care of the affairs at the mills, under the Directors. The business was large and had much variety, and it offered a good position to a youth who wished to be prepared for a business career. The heads of the firm were men of high standing, and they were considerate of all who were in their service. I doubt if there was any place of its kind which was more pleasant. The head of the clerical force, Mr. Thomas F. Holden, was an elderly man and an admirable teacher, skilful and orderly, and always ready with instruction and admonition.



Thomas Minns was a youth of fine appearance, of genial disposition, always ready and willing. His most marked trait was his alertness. He could make his way to State Street and back quicker than anyone else. His mind was equally alert. He was always wide-awake, and determined that no one should take an undue advantage of him. It was among his duties to buy the small things which were needed at the mills, and in this he was exact and shrewd. No one could take advantage of his youth. He had the making of a prosperous merchant and a large-minded man. This he has proved to be. I have seen little of him since we left Milk Street, as our paths have seldom crossed. But I have known of his influence, and the confidence with which large trusts were placed in his hands. He was well born and well trained, and he gave a generous mind to his work. He merited the high position to which he attained. . . . I recall the bright boy, the pleasant companion, the enterprising clerk. I knew him when he had himself in the making and his life was a promise and prophecy. His character was early formed and steadily maintained. . . I still see the boy in the man, and I am richer for his friendship."

Mr. Minns was subsequently bookkeeper for a short time in the house of S. Frothingham, Jr., & Company and then became a commission merchant upon his own account, having a mill at Lee, Mass., in which he was very successful. He retired in 1870. Later he held the treasurership of the Bartlett Mills at Newburyport, Mass., and brought the property up from the bad condition in which he found it to a state of great prosperity. He was, for a short time, treasurer of the Everett Mills. He also served many corporations and societies as an unpaid auditor. Mr. Minns was largely interested, financially, in railroad enterprises, especially in the Union Pacific Railroad, the Oregon Railway and Navigation Company, the Oregon Short Line, and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company.

Although he never crossed the ocean, Mr. Minns was fond of travel, and saw much of his native country. He made two trips to the Pacific Coast, visiting California and Oregon, and other trips to Colorado and the Yellowstone Park, in the Far West, and to many other parts of this continent.

Among the many trusts imposed upon Mr. Minns the most important, perhaps, was his executorship of the will of Robert Charles Billings, in association with Messrs. Matthew Luce and Joseph S. Kendall. These gentlemen were charged with the distribution to charitable institutions of the bulk of Mr. Billings's great fortune, amounting to more than two millions of dollars, and performed their delicate and important duties with fidelity and sound judgment, their action being confirmed by a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth. In the distribution of that estate this Society shared to the extent of ten thousand dollars, two permanent funds of five thousand dollars each being created, the income of one fund to be used for the purchase of books, and the income of the other to be used for the general purposes of the Society.

Mr. Minns was elected a resident member of this Society 6 December 1871, and became a life member in 1885. He served on the Committee on the Library and on the Committee on Finance, and only a few months before his death he was appointed a member of the important Special Executive, Finance, and Building Committee for the year 1913.



Mr. Minns was in fellowship with many other societies and organizations, and often in their boards of government. Among them may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, of which he was a founder, The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and the Young Men's Christian Union of Boston. He was also a devout parishioner of the First Church in Boston, and, later, of King's Chapel. His death occurred 28 October 1913, in the eightieth year of his age, at his summer home in Princeton, Mass.

## OLD BOSTON FAMILIES

### NUMBER FOUR

### THE BYLES FAMILY

By Rev. ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, D.C.L., of Boston, Mass.

1. JOSIAS<sup>1</sup> BYLES, saddler, the founder of a family of unique interest in the annals of Boston,\* came from Winchester, Hants, England, where probably he was born about 1656, to Boston, where he died 17 Mar. 1707/8, aged, according to his epitaph in the Granary Burying Ground, "about 52."† With his wife Sarah and probably two children, he reached Boston, perhaps in 1693 or in the early part of 1694, settling, probably immediately after his arrival, in the north part of the town.‡ As early as 1697 he served on a petit jury; and on 11 Apr. 1698 he served with sixteen other men on a jury of inquisition on the body of William Holden, his signature to the return of the jury being the finest of the whole seventeen (Suffolk Court Records, MS.). In 1699 he was constable, and on 12 Mar. 1704/5 he was elected a tithingman for the ensuing year. When Josias Byles's son Mather was born, 15 Mar. 1706/7, the family, according to Drake, was living in what is now Tileston Street; but whether or not they had lived there from the time of

\* There was a Biles or Byles family at Beverly, Mass., founded by Jonathan Byles, as early as 1681; but no relationship is known to have existed between Jonathan of Beverly and Josias of Boston. (Cf. Vital Records of Beverly; *Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.*, vols. 35-41; *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 8, pp. 120-122; Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., p. 66.) For an important Biles family of Pennsylvania see *Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, vol. 26, pp. 58-70, 192-206, 348-359.

† "Midweek, March, 17, 1707, my Country-man Mr. Josiah Byles, dyed very suddenly." (Sewall's Diary, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 6, p. 220.)

‡ According to the Boston town records John Byles, a brother of Josias, was allowed, 25 May 1702, to reside in Boston, Josias becoming surety for him; but our knowledge of this man and his family is scanty. He had a wife Elizabeth, who died 7 Sept. 1710, and his children, born in Boston, were: 1. John (probably the eldest child), who married, 4 Dec. 1729, Rev. Elisha Callender, minister of the First Baptist Church, officiating, Elizabeth Bond, who died 18 June 1730, in her 21st year, and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. 2. Sutton (called "Stutson" in the town record of his birth), who was born 15 Nov. 1703, a saddler, one of the original subscribers to the Hollis Street Church, of which his cousin, Mather Byles, was the first pastor. He probably died a bachelor, for by his will, dated 2 Feb. 1773 and proved 2 Sept. 1776, he left his property chiefly to his sister Mary Snow and her children and to the children of his sister Elizabeth Houghton, deceased, his cousin Mather Byles receiving a legacy of £6. 13s. 4d. 3. Elizabeth, who was born 2 Feb. 1705 [? 1705/6] and was married, 15 Aug. 1734, to Richard Houghton. 4. Mary, who was married, 27 June 1734, by Rev. Mather Byles, to Jeremiah Snow.



the coming of Josias from England is unknown. Regarding the circumstances of the family, it is significant that no conveyance of property to Josias or from Josias is on record. That however good his business as a saddler in Boston may have been, it yielded little more than a living for the family, is shown by the cramped circumstances in which Josias left his third wife.\*

Josias Byles married† first, in England, SARAH AUBER, who emigrated to Boston with her husband and died probably soon after the birth of her youngest child, 7 Oct. 1699; secondly, in Boston, SARAH DAVIS, who was born 11 Sept. 1661 and died 12 Mar. 1702/3, probably daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Thayer); and thirdly, 6 Oct. 1703, Rev. Dr. Increase Mather officiating,‡ ELIZABETH (MATHER) GREENOUGH, who was born 6 Jan. 1665/6 and died probably early in 1745, being buried in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground, second daughter of Rev. Dr. Increase and Maria (Cotton) and widow of William of Boston.§

In his will, dated 29 June 1704 and proved 8 Apr. 1708, Josias Byles mentions his wife Elizabeth, his eldest son Josias, saddler, his son Thomas, under age, "who is apprentice with Mr. Man, Brazier," and his youngest children, Sarah and Samuel, who were clearly the only living children of his second wife, Sarah (Davis). He remembers also his honoured mother, Dorothy Byles, in Winchester, England, his sister, Dorothy Jeffrys, and his brother, John Byles. To the last three he leaves a gold ring apiece. He charges his son Josias to yield to his stepmother all reasonable and needful help and assistance in the management of the family; and he hopes that he and his other children will "carry towards her with all dutifull respectfulness." If after his decease his wife shall see fit to continue the saddlery, he desires that his son Josias shall yield her all reasonable and needful help and assistance in the business. All that he leaves to his two young children, Sarah and Samuel, he puts under his wife's control, she having "already expressed and manifested abundant of motherly affection and tenderness towards them, even as much in a manner as if they had been her own." His Indian boy, Winchester, he leaves to his youngest son, Samuel. He appoints his wife sole executrix. His youngest child, Mather, was not born until after his father's will was made; and therefore on 6 May 1712 authority was given to his mother to ask, demand, sue for, recover, receive, and take into custody all and singular such part or portion of his father's estate as should appertain to him. Mrs. Byles probably spent her last days in her son's house in Nassau Street. In the record of admissions to communion made by her son Mather as minister of the Hollis Street

\* See Diary of Cotton Mather, 23 Dec. 1711 and 17 and 31 Jan. 1713/14 (7 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 8, pp. 144-145, 278, 282).

† A brief manuscript record of his marriages is found on the inside of the lower cover of a Bible owned first by Rev. John Cotton, then by his daughter Maria, wife of Rev. Increase Mather, then by her daughter Elizabeth, third wife of Josias Byles, and now the property of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

‡ At this time the venerable pastor of the Old North Church was in the fortieth year of his pastorate, his son Cotton having been his colleague for between eighteen and nineteen years; and the Mathers were no doubt well acquainted with Josias Byles, the latter having joined the "Mather Church" on 11 Oct. 1696.

§ William Greenough, to whom Elizabeth Mather was married in July 1696, was born 20 Feb. 1670/1, son of William and Ruth (Swift), and died probably *s.p.*



Church is the following: "March 24, 1734, Elizabeth and Anna Byles, the former my aged mother, by a Dismission from the North Church. The latter (my wife) by a Dismission from the Church in Brattle Street." Administration on his mother's estate was granted to Mather Byles, clerk, 6 May 1745, Josias Byles, shopkeeper, and William Winter, merchant, adding their signatures to the administrator's bond.

#### Children by first wife:

2. i. JOSIAS,<sup>2</sup> b. probably in England abt. 1682.
- ii. THOMAS, b. probably in England abt. 1684; mentioned in his father's will. The following account of him is found in a letter written by Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap and dated 12 Oct. 1783: "My grandfather Byles, had a brother Thomas, who lived and died in Philadelphia. He was a pewterer, and lived in Market Street: he had a son Daniel, who is dead, and left a son who, I am told, has been a Major in the army in this war. He, *i.e.* Thomas, also had a daughter married to a physician in Philadelphia, but I cannot learn his name, unless I was at Boston: all I know of them is, that they have no children, and were very kind to some of my relations who moved from Boston thither in the time of the late siege." (The Belknap Papers, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 2, p. 262.) In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a letter from Thomas Byles at Newport, R. I., dated 16 Jan. 1711/12, to his "loving brother and sister."
- iii. A SON, d. 22 Apr. 1694, aged 2 days.\*
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 11 Oct. 1696; d. 15 July 1698, "aged 21 months;" bur. in the Granary Burying Ground.
- v. JOSEPH, d. 15 July 1698.
- vi. JAMES, b. 7 Oct. and bapt. 8 Oct. 1699; d. 2 Dec. 1702.

#### Children by second wife:

- vii. SARAH, b. 24 Sept. and bapt. 28 Sept. 1701; d. 15 Oct. 1721; bur. in the Granary Burying Ground, "aged 20 years and 21 days."
- viii. SAMUEL, b. 30 Jan. and bapt. 7 Feb. 1702/3; d. at "Patuxet," R. I., in 1763, in poor circumstances, leaving a widow, whom Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr., in an unpublished letter to his father in Boston, speaks of having once visited. In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a letter from Samuel Byles at Providence, R. I., to his brother Josias at Boston, bearing date — Jan. 1749 (received 20 Jan. 1749), stating that he was about to marry again, his first wife having died.

#### Child by third wife:

3. ix. MATHER, b. 15 Mar. 1706/7.
2. JOSIAS<sup>2</sup> BYLES (*Josias*<sup>1</sup>), born probably in England about 1682, died 28 Mar. 1752, "aged 70," and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. On 12 Mar. 1715/16 he refused to serve as constable. On 15 Mar. 1719/20 he was chosen scavenger for the ensuing year. Thomas Pain, "joyner," conveys by a deed, dated 3 Aug. 1716 and recorded 1 Nov. 1716, to Josias Byles, saddler, "one certain tract or piece of land lying and being in Boston aforesaid, in that Street commonly called the Back Street, leading down to Charlestown Ferry." In his

\* In Bridgman's printed epitaphs from the Granary Burying Ground the epitaph (evidently partly destroyed) of this child is given (p. 176) as follows:

" . . . . . Ye son of Josias and Sarah Byles, aged 32 days, died April ye 22d, 1694."

Whitmore's manuscript copy of epitaphs in the Granary Burying Ground gives the child's age as 2 days.



"Topographical and Historical Description of Boston," p. 133, Shurtleff mentions "Byles's Corner" in Anne Street. On 20 Apr. 1719 the Suffolk Probate Court ordered that since Mather Byles was born some years after Josias, Sr., made his will and therefore had received nothing by that will, Josias, Jr., his half brother, should pay Mather's guardian, on the boy's behalf, the sum of £52. 3s. 1d., being a sixth part of the estate, as the law for the distribution of the estates of persons dying intestate directed.

He married first, in Boston, 5 June 1705, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of the First Church officiating, ABIGAIL CALLENDER, who died 27 Dec. 1737, probably daughter of Ellis and Mary; and secondly, 10 July 1740, HANNAH LITTLE of Newport, R. I.

Josias Byles, shopkeeper, in his will dated 18 June 1747 and proved 14 Apr. 1752, returns to his wife Hannah all that she brought with her at the time of their marriage, viz., £500 in money, one silver tankard, two silver spoons, and one large Bible; and he also gives to her £100 a year while she remains a widow. He leaves £20 to the pastor of the church (unnamed) to which he belongs. He mentions his daughter Rebeckah, his sons Josias, Elisha, and Ebenezer, and his daughters Mary, Abigail, and Sarah. To his son Elisha he leaves his dwelling house. As executors he appoints his sons Josias and Elisha, and Daniel Ballard and Joseph Belknap.

Children by first wife:

- i. A CHILD<sup>3</sup> ("of Josiah Boil"), d. 30 Mar. 1706.
- ii. MARY, b. 3 Nov. 1707; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1729, as his second wife, JAMES NICHOLS, b. 22 Oct. 1694, d. 1730, s. of James and Abigail; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1732 DANIEL BALLARD. (REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 27.)  
Child by second husband: 1. *Elisha*.
4. iii. JOSIAS, b. 14 Jan. 1709 [? 1709/10].
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Nov. 1712; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1737 JONATHAN WELCH; m. (2), probably, ——— PECKER (*vide* deposition of Mrs. Mildred Byles, *infra*, p. 110).
- v. SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1715 [? 1715/16]; m. 3 July 1741 LIEUT. JOSEPH BELKNAP,\* b. 12 Feb. 1716/17, s. of Jeremiah (for whom Belknap Street, Boston, was named). Children: 1. *Jeremiah*, b. 4 June 1744; d. 20 June 1798; famous as Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap, the historian of New Hampshire and the originator, in 1790–1792, of the Massachusetts Historical Society.† 2. *Sarah*, b. 1 Sept. 1747. 3. *Abigail*, b. 1 Sept. 1750.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 21 Feb. 1717 [? 1717/18]; d. unm. 26 Apr. 176—, aged 43.‡
5. vii. ELISHA, b. 25 Feb. 1719 [? 1719/20].
- viii. EBENEZER, b. 26 Mar. 1723; d. at Ashford, Conn. (where he had settled and where his father owned property), "a paralytic," 12 Nov. 1805, "aged 84" (Ashford church records); m. ANNA ———. In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society are two manuscript letters from Ebenezer Byles at Ashford, one to his father and mother at Boston, dated 19 Dec. 1749, and one to his father, dated 1 July 1751. In Boston, 7 Oct. 1755, Ebenezer

\* *Vide* REGISTER, vol. 6, p. 208.

† *Vide* The Belknap Papers, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*

‡ Her epitaph in the Granary Burying Ground, in its present condition, is defective, but it gives her age as 43.



Byles of Ashford, Conn., yeoman, conveyed property to Joseph Belknap, his wife Anna signing the deed. "Anna Biles, wife of Ebenezer Biles," was received into the Ashford church 13 June 1773, and Nancy (Bicknal) Byles was transferred from that church to the church in Belchertown, Mass., in 1803. A Josias Byles (probably s. of Ebenezer) m. at Ashford, 18 Nov. 1779, Abigail Clark; and Sally Byles, aged 6, dau. of "Josiah Byles," d. 12 Feb. 1791.\*

3. REV. MATHER<sup>2</sup> BYLES, D.D. (*Josias*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston (probably on Tileston Street) 15 Mar. and baptized 16 Mar. 1706/7, died in Boston 5 July 1788. A brilliant prose writer and preacher, a poet of considerable note, the most celebrated humorist of Boston in his day, and a dominating personality in the town before and at the time of the Revolution, he is one of the most conspicuous figures in Boston's Provincial annals. A grandson of Increase Mather and great-grandson of Richard, as also a great-grandson of the noted pulpit orator John Cotton, he inherited not a little of the intellectual accomplishments of the gifted Mather and Cotton families. Educated at Harvard College (where he was graduated in 1725), under the direct influence of his uncle, Cotton Mather, the "literary behemoth of New England's colonial era," he entered, 20 Dec. 1732, on his long pastorate of forty-three years at the newly founded Hollis Street Church in Boston with an equipment and a prestige that few, if any, ministers or literary men of his time in New England enjoyed. His intellectual promise had been early discerned by his grandfather, Increase Mather, who in his will charged his son Cotton to see to the boy's education, and who left him, in case he should become a minister, a fourth part of his library;† and it seems probable that his studies for the ministry had been directed by his uncle, Cotton Mather. From the University of Aberdeen he received in 1765 the degree of D.D.; and as pastor of the Hollis Street Church he continued until August 1776, when on account of his well-known dislike of the Revolution and his declared friendship with the Loyalist party, amidst recrimination and intense bitterness, he was summarily dismissed from his church. In May 1777 he was denounced in town meeting, with many others, as a person dangerous to the state; and on 2 June 1777 he was tried by the Court of Sessions and condemned to be put on board a guard ship and in forty days transported to Europe or the West Indies. For some reason, however, possibly on account of his advanced age, the sentence of banishment was not carried out, the authorities contenting themselves with keeping him for a few weeks a prisoner in his house, before which they placed a guard. In retirement, with his two daughters, and in straitened circumstances, he lived in his house, "Nassau

\* Andrew H. Byles, who was born 3 Oct. 1820, married, 17 Feb. 1852, Martha Hedge Sharpe, who was born 20 Dec. 1831. They lived at Ashford, Conn., on a farm "bought in 1726 by Josias Byles, of Boston, and held by four generations of his descendants." (*Vide Davis's "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their Descendants,"* 1884, p. 145.)

† REGISTER, vol. 5, pp. 446-447; Diary of Cotton Mather; the Mather Genealogy.



Green," in what is now Tremont Street, until 1788, when on 5 July, after a lingering illness, which had begun with a stroke of paralysis in 1783, he died.

He left no will; and his estate was administered, 26 July 1790, by his only surviving son, Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., then of St. John, N. B., Rev. Samuel Parker, rector of Trinity Church, Boston, and Henry Smith, merchant, becoming bound with the administrator for the faithful discharge of his trust. The inventory of his estate included the house on Nassau Street, valued at £240,\* the library, valued at £142. 12s. 10d., a burning glass, a bellows, a diamond ring, seven gold rings with stones, a pair of sleeve buttons, twenty walking sticks, a pair of globes in cases, a hand organ with four barrels, a magic lantern and apparatus, and many other items.

Three original portraits of Dr. Byles remain, one by Pelham, painted very soon after he began his ministry, and two by Copley, one of them painted, it is believed, in 1768, the other in 1774, directly before Copley left Boston finally for England. This eminent "Boston court painter" was evidently one of Dr. Byles's most intimate friends.†

In May 1884 Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, D.D., deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society a bound duodecimo volume of manuscript letters of Dr. Byles and his daughters, the first forty-six pages of which, in Dr. Byles's own handwriting, contain drafts of letters written by him to various persons between the years 1727 and 1787. Of these letters, three are to Alexander Pope, three to Dr. Isaac Watts, three to various English noblemen, two to Dr. Benjamin Franklin, one to Rev. Dr. John Chalmers, and several to distinguished public officials in Boston and to various members of the Byles family. Most of the letters in the last three quarters of the volume are from Dr. Byles's daughters, the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles, Miss Mary's being commonly signed "P Byles," and Miss Catherine's being signed "K. B." The letters in this part of the volume are written between 1778 and 1784. The volume as a whole is of much interest, especially as indicating the deference Dr. Byles felt toward distinguished men in the Old World, and more fully as showing the affectionate relations that existed throughout the Byles family. It is said to have been left by Miss Catherine Byles at the house of Mr. John Etheridge, where it remained probably until late in the nineteenth century.‡

Dr. Byles married first, in the State Room of the Province

\* This house stood on Nassau (now Tremont) Street, nearly opposite the entrance to Common Street. Dr. Byles bought it in 1741 for £350. Cf. Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 68-72, 229-230.

† The Pelham portrait and first Copley portrait were long owned in Nova Scotia; but they are now the property of Frederick Lewis Gay, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., who owns also Pelham's well-known portrait of Cotton Mather, a valuable portrait of Dr. Mather Byles, Jr., and a portrait of Mather Brown by himself.

‡ More detailed information concerning the career of Dr. Byles may be found in a recently published book by the compiler of this genealogy, entitled "The Famous Mather Byles," which contains also reproductions of the Pelham and Copley portraits and many other illustrations.



House, Boston, 14 Feb. 1733/4, Rev. Thomas Prince, minister of the Old South Church, officiating, MRS. ANNA (NOYES) GALE, who was born 17 Apr. 1704 and died 27 Apr. 1744, being buried in the Granary Burying Ground, in Tomb No. 2,\* daughter of Dr. Oliver and Anna (Belcher) and widow of Azor, Jr.;† and secondly, 11 June 1747, Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D., of the Old South Church officiating, REBECCA TAILER, who was born 3 July 1718 and died 23 July 1775, being buried in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. William and Abigail (Gillam). By this marriage Dr. Byles connected himself not only with the conspicuous Tailer family but with several others of the most aristocratic families of Boston, his wife Rebecca being descended from the Stoughtons and being connected more or less remotely with the Brinleys, Byfields, Dudleys, and Lydes.

On 28 Aug. 1750 Dr. Byles was appointed guardian of his three minor children, Mather, Elizabeth, and Samuel, because they had recently inherited property as heirs of their aunt, Sarah Bridgham, widow of Powning Bridgham, who had shortly before died intestate.‡

Children by first wife:

6. i. MATHER,<sup>3</sup> b. 12 Jan. 1734/5.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 10 July 1736; d. 3 Sept. 1737.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Mar. 1737/8; admitted to communion 16 Sept. 1753; m. 3 July 1760, as his second wife, GAWEN BROWN of Boston, the well-known maker of watches and clocks,§ who d.

\* Tomb No. 2 was built by Dr. Oliver Noyes in 1720, the same year in which many other tombs in the Granary Burying Ground were built, permission for this having been applied for and given by the selectmen. This tomb is now owned by the Archbald family, descended from Anna Noyes and her first husband, Azor Gale, Jr.

† Dr. Oliver Noyes was one of the most important citizens of Boston. His wife, Anna Belcher, was a sister of Gov. Jonathan Belcher. Their daughter, Anna Noyes, was married first, 31 Jan. 1722 [? 1722/3], Rev. Benjamin Colman officiating, to Azor Gale, Jr., of Boston, merchant, who was baptized 10 Sept. 1699, son of Azor and Mary (Roots) of Marblehead, Mass., and died prior to 24 Feb. 1728/9, when his will was proved in Suffolk Co. Azor and Anna (Noyes) Gale had one child, Anna, who was born 4 Apr. 1726, was married, 21 June 1748, to Francis Archbald, and died 23 July 1801, "aged 76." (Cf. *Columbian Centinel*.)

‡ Mrs. Bridgham was originally Sarah Noyes, sister of Dr. Byles's first wife. She was married (1), 21 May 1736, Dr. Byles officiating, to Abel Pulcifer of Plymouth, Mass., and (2), 5 Sept. 1738, Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D., officiating, to Powning Bridgham. Administration on her estate was granted, 24 July 1750, to her brother, Belcher Noyes, M.D.

§ "Gawen Brown Clock and Watchmaker lately from London" advertises in the *Boston Evening-Post* of 16 Jan. and 6 Feb. 1749, his shop being then in Brattle Street (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, vol. 46, p. 250), and also in the same paper of 11 Dec. 1752. In the *Boston Gazette* of 26 Feb. 1754 he announces his removal from "King to Union Street, next door to Mr. John Salter, brazier, opposite the Conduit, at head of Town Dock." In the same journal, 17 Sept. 1754, he offers his house in Union Street for sale. In the same journal he advertises, 18 July 1763, at his shop in King Street, "silver watches, some pinchbeck do., one genteel gold chain'd watch, silver and steel chains, best silk strings, &c., at the most reasonable prices." In 1769 and in 1782 he was still living in King Street. That he prospered in his business is shown by the number of his real estate transactions. He made, as Drake and others tell us, many of the hall clocks for Boston houses, including the hall clock of his father-in-law, Dr. Byles, which is now in the Bostonian Society's collection in the Old State House. A watch made by Gawen Brown and owned by Dr. Mather Byles, Sr., and afterwards by his daughter, Catherine Byles, is now the property of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Gawen Brown was also the maker of the first clock placed on the steeple of the Old South Church, a description of which may be found in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 47, pp. 34, 290-291. This clock was commonly believed to be the finest one in America, the *Boston Gazette* of 16 Apr. 1770 saying of it that it "goes with such



8 Aug. 1801, aged 82; d. 6 June 1763.\* Only child: 1. *Mather*, a painter of some note, b. 7 Oct. 1761 and bapt. by his grandfather as "Mather Byles" 11 Oct. 1761; d. in London, Eng., 25 May 1831. For his career see Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 213-215, and *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 47, pp. 32-34, 291-293.

- iv. MARY, b. 20 Dec. 1740; d. 26 Jan. 1740/1.
- v. BELCHER, b. 12 July 1742; d. 15 May 1744. An inquest was held on the death of this child, and the verdict returned, 15 May 1744, by a jury of fifteen, was that he had met his death by falling into a tub of water. (Suffolk Court Records, MS.)
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 23 Mar. 1743/4; d. 16 June 1764. In a record in a Bible once belonging to the Lyde family he is called "Doctor." After his death his father caused to be published a small collection of his writings, entitled "Pious Remains of a Young Gentleman Lately Deceased," which was printed by Richard Draper, Jr., 1764, and a copy of which is in the Boston Public Library.†

#### Children by second wife:

- vii. JOSEPH, b. 30 Mar. 1748; d. 16 Oct. 1749, "aged 18 mos."
- viii. MARY, b. 27 June 1750; admitted to communion 30 Mar. 1766; d. 1 Oct. 1832; bur. in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground. In her will, dated 3 Nov. 1822 and proved 22 Oct. 1832, she bequeaths her whole estate to her beloved sister, Catherine Byles, to be entirely at her disposal; leaves her affectionate love to her sister-in-law, Susannah Byles, her nephew, Mather Brown, her nieces, Rebecca Almon, Mary Byles (wife of Mather, 3d), Anna Des Brisay, Sarah Des Brisay, Louisa Hare, and Sarah Louisa Byles (wife of her nephew, Belcher Byles), and their children and grandchildren; and makes her sister Catherine sole executrix.‡
- ix. CATHERINE, b. 22 Aug. 1753; admitted to communion in her father's church 7 Jan. 1770; d. 19 July 1837; bur. 21 July 1837 in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground. In her will, dated 15 Nov. 1832 and proved 28 Aug. 1837, she bequeaths to her sister-in-law, Susanna Byles, \$20; and leaves the proceeds from her real estate, after it is sold, in six equal parts to the following persons: Rebecca Almon of Halifax, N. S.; Louisa Ellen Des Brisay and Georgina Caroline Des Brisay of Devonshire, Eng., daughters of Anna Des Brisay; Louisa Hare of Portsea, Eng.; Sarah Des Brisay of Dart-

regularity and exactness that for this fourteen weeks it has not lost two minutes of time." Gawen Brown was admitted to the Hollis Street Church 10 Aug. 1760, "on a Letter of Recommendation from the Rev. Jo. Oliver, Pastor and Eldership of a Desenting Church at Framlington in Northumberland, South Britain." He married (1) 5 Apr. 1750, Rev. Joseph Sewall officiating, Mary Flagg, who joined the Old South Church 12 May 1751, died 28 Mar. 1760, aged 31, and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. She bore to her husband six children, all of whom were baptized in the Old South Church. He married (2) Elizabeth Byles; and (3) in the New South Church, 19 Oct. 1764, Elizabeth (Hill) Adams, widow of Dr. Joseph (brother of Samuel Adams, the patriot), to whom she had been married 11 Sept. 1754. In his will, dated 13 June 1794 and proved 25 Aug. 1801, Gawen Brown mentions his wife Elizabeth, whom he appoints sole executrix, and his children in the following order: Mather, Margaret, Catherine, Nancy, Mary Pownall (wife of his son John), and John. (Cf. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 46, pp. 249-250, and vol. 47, pp. 32, 34, 289-291.)

\* The *Massachusetts Gazette and Boston News-Letter* of 9 June 1763 says: "On Monday Morning the 6<sup>th</sup> instant died here Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, wife to Mr. Gawen Brown, and eldest Daughter of the Rev. Mr. Byles. For the beauty of her Person, the Embellishments of her Mind, the Brilliancy of her Conversation and the Sanctity of her Manners, she was an Honor to her Religion and an Ornament to her Sex. We hear she is to be buried this afternoon."

† See Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," p. 215. The *Boston Evening-Post* of Monday, 18 June 1764, has the following notice: "Saturday last died here after a short illness, Mr. Samuel Byles, second son of the Rev. Mr. Mather Byles, of this town."

‡ See Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 7-8, 216-223, and *Graham's Magazine*, January and February, 1842, for a description of the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles and their Boston home.



mouth, N. S.; Sarah Louisa Byles of Burlington, N. J., for the support and education of her four children by the nephew of the testatrix, Belcher Byles; and Mather Byles of Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., son of her late nephew Mather Byles. She requests that certain articles, among them "a carved bellows brought to New England by Rev. John Cotton two hundred years ago," be not sold, but that they be delivered to Mr. Mather Byles Almon of Halifax or his agent, to be divided by him, "as nearly proportionably as he can," among her relatives, as family memorials once belonging to her and her sister Mary. "But the carved bellows," she says, "I give specifically to the Rev. Mather Byles Des Brisay." She says that the terms of her will are those that she and her sister Mary have jointly agreed on, to be observed by whichever sister survives the other. The trustees appointed to act on behalf of the relatives of Miss Byles were Samuel D. Parker and Joseph Tilden, both of Boston; but these gentlemen refusing to serve, Messrs. Henry Clark and Isaac Livermore were appointed in their place. The homestead of the aged sisters was sold in 1839 to Harrison Gray of Roxbury, the several heirs formally confirming the sale. These quitclaim deeds were signed by Rebecca Almon, widow, of Halifax; Mather Byles of Dawlish, Devonshire, Eng.; Louisa Ellen and Georgina Caroline Des Brisay of Dublin, Ire.; Sarah Des Brisay, widow, of Dartmouth, N. S.; Sarah Louisa Byles, widow, of Burlington, N. J., and her four children, Sarah Louisa, Elizabeth Anna, Catherine Mary, and Edward; and Louisa Hare, widow, of 9 Alexander Square, Brompton, co. Middlesex, Eng. The brief inventory of Catherine Byles's property, exhibited 18 Feb. 1839, showed real estate appraised at \$2500 and personal estate appraised at \$15,012.24. Among the items were a portrait of Mather Byles and one of Mather Byles Brown, with "other paintings and pictures."\* The valuation of the parlor furniture, including the two portraits above mentioned, was \$31. The other paintings and pictures were valued at \$20.

4. JOSIAS<sup>3</sup> BYLES (*Josias*,<sup>2</sup> *Josias*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, born 14 Jan. 1709 [? 1709/10] and living in 1739 on Union Street, married first, 14 Dec. 1732, Rev. William Cooper of the Brattle Square Church officiating, SARAH LIVERMORE, who died 8 June 1752, "aged 41," and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground; and secondly, 18 Dec. 1753, Rev. Samuel Cooper officiating, MARY DIXWELL, who survived her husband and died in 1781. In her will, dated 30 Jan. 1781 and proved 16 Feb. 1781, she names her four children, Mary Hunt, and Josiah, Elizabeth, and Sarah Byles.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 June 1734; d. 12 May 1754, "aged 20;" bur. in the Granary Burying Ground.
- ii. JOSIAS, b. 9 Oct. 1735; probably d. before 17 Dec. 1758.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 31 June 1738.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Nov. 1745 and bapt. as an adult in the Brattle Square Church 7 Feb. 1773.
- v. HANNAH, b. 14 Mar. 1752.

Children by second wife:

- vi. MARY, m. SAMUEL HUNT.
- vii. SARAH, b. 30 Sept. and bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 2 Oct. 1757; probably d. young.

\* Portraits of the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles were painted by Henry Pelham, Copley's half brother. That of Catherine Byles is owned by Maj. William Bruce Almon of Halifax, N. S.



- viii. JOSIAH (twin), bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 17 Dec. 1758; living 30 Jan. 1781.
- ix. SAMUEL (twin), bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 17 Dec. 1758; undoubtedly d. young.
- x. ELIZABETH, bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 30 Dec. 1759; probably the Elizabeth Byles who m. 16 Sept. 1785 THOMAS BAYLIES RICHMOND of Dighton, Mass.
- xi. SARAH, bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 27 Sept. 1761; d. 2 Jan. 1807, "aged 45."

5. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> BYLES (*Josias*,<sup>2</sup> *Josias*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, born 25 Feb. 1719 [? 1719/20], died in Apr. 1793, "aged 74." He married MILDRED ———, who died in Boston 16 Aug. 1815, "aged 84," and was buried in Tomb No. 186, belonging to William Donnison, in the Granary Burying Ground.

Between 1761 and 1764 Elisha Byles was two or three times elected constable in Boston. At a meeting of the selectmen held 21 July 1779 he states "that he has taken Benjamin Bagnal, late an inhabitant of Boston to board, and has let a Chamber to Mrs. Susannah Wells, late from Waltham, formerly of Boston."\* On 14 Nov. 1781 he applies to the selectmen "for liberty for his Wife to open a School for teaching Children Reading &c. which was granted." On 16 Apr. 1783 "Mr Elisha Byles applies to the Selectmen for liberty to teach some Children in writing, &c. and received their approbation." In 1787 he was a retailer in Salem Street, near Christ Church. On 17 June 1791 Elisha Byles, brazier, conveyed to Mildred and Sarah Byles, spinsters, a dwelling house and land in Salem Street, reserving to himself the right to remain in the house as long as he lived. In Jan. 1813 Mildred Byles, then "88 years old," widow of Elisha Byles, deposing in Boston in reference to a wharf that had been owned by her late husband, declared that Dea. Josiah Byles, her father-in-law, left his property to his children, Mrs. Belknap, Mrs. Pecker, Mrs. Mary Ballard (her husband's eldest sister, wife of Daniel Ballard), and Josiah Byles; that Daniel and Mary Ballard had a son, Elisha Ballard; that she, the deponent, Mrs. Mildred Byles, had one child, Mildred, living, and that she had buried three children, one of them since her husband died; that she never had had a grandchild; that she had at one time lived "at the eastward;" and that her husband, Elisha, had been dead "18 years." The wharf and the adjoining flats, concerning the ownership of which the deposition was made, were situated near where "Craigge's bridge" then stood.†

#### Children:

- i. ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> d. at Lynn, Mass., 7 Mar. 1759.
- ii. MILDRED, b. at Lynn, Mass., 29 Apr. 1759; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1844; bur. in Tomb 58, Hull Street Burying Ground (Copp's Hill). Administration on her estate was granted, 16 June 1845, to George W. Adams, her next of kin.

\* Mrs. Wells was probably Susanna (Welch) Wells, widow of Francis Wells, Esq.

† Drake speaks of a "Byles's Wharf," on the east side of the Neck, near Castle Street



- iii. SARAH, d. after 17 June 1791 and before Jan. 1813.
- iv. A CHILD, d. before Jan. 1813.

6. REV. MATHER<sup>3</sup> BYLES, D.D. (*Rev. Mather*,<sup>2</sup> *Josias*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston 12 Jan. 1734/5 and baptized by his father on the same day, died at St. John, N. B., 12 Mar. 1814.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1751, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in 1754 and from Yale College in 1757, and the degree of D.D. from the University of Oxford in 1770. He was admitted to communion 29 Sept. 1751. From 1755 to 1757 he was librarian at Harvard College; from 1757 to 1768 pastor of the Congregational Church at New London, Conn.; and then, having become attached to the Episcopal form of worship, he proceeded to England, where he was ordained as a priest of the Anglican Church. Returning to New England, he assumed the rectorship of Christ Church, Boston. On account of his Loyalist sympathies at the time of the Revolution he left Boston for Halifax, N. S., in Mar. 1776, with Howe's fleet, became chaplain to the garrison at Halifax and assistant to Rev. Dr. Breynton of St. Paul's Church in that place, and in May 1789 became the second rector of Trinity Church, St. John, N. B., where he spent the rest of his life.

Dr. Byles is said in the *National Cyclopædia of American Biography* to have been classical in speech and captivating in manners, and to have been the author of several hymns which are still in use. He seems, however, to have left few published writings. Valuable letters from him to his father and sisters in Boston, when he was minister at New London and later, and his diaries for certain portions of his life are preserved, and throw great light on his character and on some of the events of his life.\*

He married first, at Roxbury, Mass., 12 May 1761, his second cousin, REBECCA WALTER, who was born 19 Apr. 1739, the third child of Rev. Nathaniel (of the Second Church, Roxbury, 1734-1776) and Rebecca (Abbott).† She died in Boston 29 Oct. 1775, before her husband fled to Halifax, and in the register of Trinity Church it is recorded that she was buried 31 Oct. 1775, aged 37, as second daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Walter of Roxbury and wife of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr.‡ Dr. Byles married secondly, at Halifax, N. S. (licence dated 4 Feb. 1777), his second cousin, SARAH LYDE, who was born in Boston 17 Mar. 1746 [? 1745/6] and died in Halifax 22 Feb. 1787, daughter of Byfield and Sarah (Belcher),

\* For a longer account of his career see Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 205-212, 237-238.

† The grandmothers of Rev. Mather<sup>3</sup> Byles and Rebecca Walter were sisters, both being daughters of Rev. Increase Mather. Rev. Nathaniel Walter records in his parish register that he married in the First Church, Roxbury, 12 May 1761, "the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Mather Byles of New London and my Daughter Rebecca."

‡ For the Walter family *vide* REGISTER, vol. 8, pp. 209-214, with pedigree chart facing p. 209; Drake's *Town of Roxbury*, pp. 443-444; Thwing's *Hist. of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass.*, *passim*; and Eaton's *Church of England in Nova Scotia*, pp. 139-142, 182-184.



her father being one of Dr. Byles's fellow refugees from Boston in Halifax, and her mother being a daughter of Gov. Jonathan and Mary (Partridge) Belcher of Massachusetts and New Jersey, a sister of Chief Justice Jonathan Belcher of Nova Scotia, and therefore a first cousin of Dr. Byles's mother, Mrs. Anna (Noyes) Byles.\* In a letter, as yet unpublished, to his father and sisters in Boston, dated 15 Mar. 1787, Dr. Byles gives an account of the death of his second wife, stating that an autopsy had revealed the fact that it was "totally owing to the pernicious practice of lacing and girding herself too tight." Dr. Byles married thirdly, at Halifax, N. S., 2 Oct. 1788, Right Rev. Charles Inglis, D.D., officiating, MRS. SUSANNA (LAWLOR) REID, who was baptized at the New Brick Church, Boston, 19 Aug. 1750, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Martin) of Boston and widow of Capt. Reid, "R.N." This lady, who according to Dr. Byles had "an estate in New Hampshire," survived him, and went to England, where she died.

On 12 Mar. 1814, the day on which Dr. Byles died, the following notice appeared in a St. John (N. B.) newspaper: "Died this morning in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age the Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., late Rector of this city and Chaplain of the District." The *Columbian Centinel* (Boston) of 27 Apr. 1814 announced his death as follows: "In St. John (N. B.) 12 March, the Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., late rector of that city, and chaplain of the district, Aet. 80. He was son to the celebrated Rev. Dr. Byles, who for many years was pastor of the

\* At the beginning of the Revolution the family of Byfield Lyde was very prominent in Boston. He was the eldest and only surviving son of Edward (who died in 1725) and Deborah (Byfield) Lyde, and was born 27 Mar. 1704 [? 1704/5]. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1723, and married, 17 Aug. 1727, Sarah Belcher, who was born 22 Apr. 1708 and died 10 Oct. 1768. Accompanied by four other members of his family, Byfield Lyde went with Howe to Halifax in Mar. 1776, and died there in the following October. Byfield and Sarah (Belcher) Lyde had fifteen children, of whom Edward, born 24 May 1736 and baptized in the First Church, Boston, 30 May 1736, and George, baptized 3 Jan. 1741/2, were Loyalists, like their father, and took refuge in England. This Edward Lyde went to Halifax about a year before the evacuation of Boston; and his daughter Elizabeth was born there 15 Dec. 1775. When Chief Justice Peter Oliver with his niece reached Halifax, 3 Apr. 1776, Mr. Lyde invited him to his house and kept him there until he embarked for England, 12 May 1776, as is revealed by a portion of Peter Oliver's journal quoted by Thomas Hutchinson in his diary. Hutchinson also says, under date of 7 June 1776, that "Ned Lyde" has just arrived at Dover from Halifax. (Diary and Letters of Thomas Hutchinson, vol. 2, pp. 49, 61.) On 18 Dec. 1778 Samuel Pitts was appointed in Boston agent of the estate of Edward Lyde, "an absentee," and gave bonds; and on 19 Mar. 1779 an inventory of his estate was presented, which showed him to be possessed of valuable property. Edward Lyde married (1), 15 Jan. 176[5], Katharine Gooch, who died 16 Nov. 1765, in her 28th year; and (2), 15 Oct. 1772, Elizabeth Oliver, who was born 7 Mar. and baptized in the Old South Church 11 Mar. 1738/9, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Andrew and Mary (Sanford). Child by first wife: 1. Katharine, born 23 Oct. 1765; d. 14 May 1766. Children by second wife: 2. Edward, born in Boston 25 Oct. 1773; died in New York City 24 Dec. 1831, being buried in a vault in St. Mark's Churchyard; married in New York City, 19 Feb. 1799, Grace Walton, born 2 June 1778, died 1 Apr. 1820. 3. Elizabeth, born at Halifax, N. S., 15 Dec. 1775; died unmarried at Burlington, N. J., 10 May 1876. 4. Byfield, born in New York City 16 Aug. 1778; died 28 Aug. 1778. 5. Sarah Louisa, born in New York City 8 Dec. 1779; married 29 Dec. 1808 her first cousin, Belcher Byles (8), *q.v.* 6. Andrew Belcher, born in New York City 25 Jan. 1782; died there 25 Oct. 1855; married 1821 Mary Todman. Edward Lyde, Sr., died in New York 12 Apr. 1812, aged 76, and was buried in a vault in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Fifth Avenue and Twelfth Street. His widow, Elizabeth (Oliver), died in New York 15 Dec. 1820, and was buried in the same vault.



Hollis Street Church and Society in this town. Two aged maiden sisters yet reside here, to whom the death of their worthy brother is peculiarly afflictive." In 1873 Mr. J. W. Lawrence of St. John, a local historian, wrote: "The house where he [Dr. Byles] died can be seen on the southwest corner of the market lot, facing Germain Street." Dr. Byles is said also by Mr. Lawrence to have been buried in the old Sydney Street Burying Ground in St. John,\* though other local tradition says that he was buried under the chancel of Trinity Church, where he had for so long ministered. On the wall of this church was placed a tablet (which still exists), bearing an inscription which has been printed in the REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 233.

Children by first wife:

- i. REBECCA,<sup>4</sup> bapt. at New London, Conn., 31 Oct. 1762; d. at Halifax, N. S., 5 June 1853, in her 91st year, having been blind for several years immediately preceding her death;† m. at Halifax, 3 Aug. 1785, WILLIAM JAMES ALMON, M.D., b. at Newport, R. I., probably in 1754, d. at Bath, Eng., 5 Feb. 1817, s. of ——— and Ruth (Hollywood).‡ Perhaps Dr. Almon received his medical education at King's College, New York, and he is said to have been assistant surgeon in the Royal Artillery in New York in 1776. At Halifax he became the most eminent general practitioner in the town, and long acted as surgeon to the ordnance and artillery. He was buried under St. James Church, Bath. An obituary notice in a Halifax newspaper in 1817 says: "Died, at Bath in England on the 5<sup>th</sup> February, D<sup>r</sup> William James Almon aged 62. He was, during the greatest part of his life a Practitioner of Physic in this Town, where the eminence he acquired by his skill in his profession & attention to its duties makes his death the subject of universal & deep regret. His goodness of heart and kindness of disposition will cause him to be long remembered & loved; and if it is any alleviation to the sorrow of surviving friends to know that they do not grieve alone, the relations of this good man will have the consolation of knowing that all who were acquainted with him partake of their afflictions." Mrs. Almon was the favorite niece of the Misses Byles of Boston, and much of the correspondence between her and them has been preserved. She was a woman of fine character and great cultivation, and she left a family of the highest social and professional importance in Nova Scotia. Children: 1. *William Bruce*, d. young, after being inoculated for smallpox. 2. *Hon. William Bruce*, M.D., a member of the Council and for thirty years a leading physician in Halifax, b. 25 Oct. 1787; d. 12 July 1840; m. 29 Jan. 1814 Laleah Peyton Johnstone, b. 15 Feb. 1789, third dau. of Dr. William Martin and Elizabeth (Lichtenstein) of Jamaica, B. W. I.§ 3. *Amelia*, d. in infancy. 4.

\* See *Loyalist Centennial Souvenir*, by J. W. Lawrence, p. 164. For notes on the history of Trinity Church, St. John, see *Footprints or Incidents in the Early History of New Brunswick*, pp. 78–81. Rev. George Bisset was the first rector of Trinity Church, Rev. Mather Byles the second, and Rev. George Pigeon, a son-in-law of Bishop Charles Inglis, the third. See George Herbert Lee's *First Fifty Years of the Church of England in New Brunswick*.

† See obituary notice from the *Church Times* (Halifax, N. S.), in REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 372.

‡ Dr. Almon's father was born at Genoa, Italy, came as a young man to the American Colonies, became owner of a vessel and traded with the West Indies, and was lost at sea. He married in New Jersey Ruth Hollywood, who after his death was married in the Dutch Church, New York City, 20 July 1767 (*Marriages in the Dutch Church, New York*, p. 226), to John Nash, to whom she bore no children. John Nash and his wife emigrated to Halifax about the time of the Revolution, and both died there.

§ The children of Hon. William Bruce and Laleah Peyton (Johnstone) Almon were:



*Amelia Elizabeth*, b. 14 Aug. 1789; m. Hon. James William Johnstone, an eminent Nova Scotia Conservative statesman and judge in equity, who shortly before his death was appointed Governor of Nova Scotia, b. in Jamaica, B. W. I., s. of Dr. William Martin and Elizabeth (Lichtenstein).\* 5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 27 Nov. 1790; m. Maj. Charles Mosse, R.A. 6. *Hon. Mather Byles*, a banker and member of the Council, bapt. 24 June 1796; m. Sophia Pryor, bapt. 6 Mar. 1807, dau. of John and Sarah (Stevens), who belonged to an important Loyalist family from New York; had issue.

7. ii. MATHER, bapt. at New London, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764.
- iii. WALTER, bapt. 4 Aug. 1765; d. young at New London, Conn.
- iv. ANNA (twin), bapt. 10 May 1767; d. young at New London, Conn.
- v. ELIZABETH (twin), bapt. 10 May 1767; d. 1808, six months after her marriage, aged 41; m. at St. John, N. B., WILLIAM SCOVIL, Esq., of St. John, second s. of Rev. James and Ame (Nichols), who m. (2) Ann Davis, by whom he had one child.†
- vi. ANNA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 27 Nov. 1768; d. at Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 1830; m. at St. John, N. B., 22 Aug. 1799, as his second wife, LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS DE LA COUR DES BRISAY, of His Majesty's Royal Regiment of Artillery, at that time the commandant at Halifax, N. S., and a lieutenant-general in the Army, who d. probably at Torquay, Devonshire, Eng.‡ Children: 1. *Charles Mather*, drowned in England, aged 11½ years. 2. *Lestock Willson*, d. in infancy. 3. *Anna Elizabeth Mary*. 4. *Louisa Ellen*, d., a widow, at Teignmouth 30 Jan. 1884; m. her first cousin, Rev. Thomas Des Brisay, who was first a lieutenant in the Royal Marines, and then, after studying at Cambridge, Eng., for the Church, became vicar of Yalpton, Devonshire, s. of Peter (major in the Royal Marines). 5. *Georgina*

1. *Laleah*, born 20 Nov. 1814, married Thomas Andrew Ritchie, who was born 1810. 2. Hon. William Johnstone, M.D., a leading physician of Halifax and senator of the Dominion of Canada, born 27 Jan. 1816, married Elizabeth "Lightenstone" Ritchie, born 1817, and lived at "Rosebank," Northwest Arm, Halifax. 3. *Amelia Rebecca*, born 20 July 1817, married Judge John William Ritchie, who was born 26 March 1808, and lived at "Winwick," Northwest Arm, Halifax, where she reared a distinguished family, who own and occupy Winwick still. 4. *Elizabeth Johnstone*, born 14 Oct. 1818, died 23 July 1819. 5. *Elizabeth Johnstone*, born 25 May 1820, married Rev. James Johnstone Ritchie, who was born 9 Feb. 1816 and lived at Annapolis Royal, N. S. 6. *Ella Mackglashin*, born 6 Feb. 1822, died unmarried, aged about 22. 7. *Mary Ann*, born 14 Mar. 1823, died unmarried, aged about 65. 8. *Andrew Belcher*, born 19 Oct. 1824, married ——— Walcott of Salem, Mass., and died at Newport, R. I., where he had lived for many years. 9. *James*, born 30 Jan. 1826, died unmarried, aged about 45. 10. Rev. Canon Foster Hutchinson, born 31 Aug. 1827, for many years a clergyman in Nova Scotia, had issue. 11. *John*, born 24 Oct. 1828, married ——— Robinson, and lived at Rothesay, N. B. For the Ritchie family of Nova Scotia see the Calnek-Savary History of the County of Annapolis, N. S., pp. 394-397, 573-576, and Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, pp. 34, 35. The name "Winwick," given to the late Judge John William Ritchie's estate at Halifax, was taken from the name of the parish in Lancashire in which Richard Mather, founder of the Mather family of New England, was born.

\* Judge Johnstone married (2) Mrs. Louisa (Pryor) Wentworth of Halifax, daughter of John and Sarah (Stevens) Pryor and widow of Capt. Samuel Henry Wentworth, R.E., Capt. Wentworth being a nephew of Lady Frances Wentworth. (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 306.)

† Rev. James Scovil, an Anglican clergyman, was born at Waterbury, Conn., and from 1788 until his death on 19 Dec. 1808 was rector at Kingston, N. B. His widow died in June 1835. His fourth child, Rev. Elias Scovil, succeeded him as rector at Kingston. See Anderson's and Bronson's histories of Waterbury, Conn., and Sabine's American Loyalists.

‡ Gen. Des Brisay's first wife, whom he married probably at Halifax, was Sarah Proctor, born probably in 1756, died 4 June 1798, daughter of Charles and Margaret. Her epitaph at Charlottetown, P. E. I., reads: "In memory of Mrs Sarah Des Brisay, wife of Lt. Colonel Thomas Des Brisay, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, who died at Charlottetown, June 4, 1798, aged 42. She was daughter of the late Charles Proctor, Esq., and Margaret his wife, of Halifax, N. S." By his first wife Gen. Des Brisay had one son, Thomas de la Cour, born at Halifax 14 Aug. 1780, who married Sarah Byles (6, vii), and a daughter, Mary, baptized at Halifax 8 June 1783.



*Caroline*, living in Devonshire when her great-aunt, Catherine Byles, made her will in 1832; d. before her sister Louisa Ellen.

- vii. SARAH, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 30 Sept. 1770; d. at the house of her son, Thomas Belcher Des Brisay, M. D., at Dartmouth, N. S., 8 Nov. (or Dec.) 1855, "aged 87;" m. at St. John, N. B., 19 Sept. 1801, CAPT. THOMAS DE LA COUR DES BRISAY, R.A., b. 14 Aug. 1780, d. in St. Vincent, B. W. I., s. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas de la Cour and Sarah (Proctor). Capt. Des Brisay was probably an adjutant of battalion at Halifax at the time of his marriage. There is a tradition that when he asked his father's advice about offering himself to Miss Byles or sought his consent thereto, his father replied; "I advise it [or "I give my consent"] provided you do not mean Miss Anna Byles, for I intend to address that lady myself." Children: 1. *Thomas Belcher*, M.D., a physician at Chester, N. S., and from 1832 on at Dartmouth, N. S., b. abt. 1802; d. 21 Apr. 1869, aged 67; m. Lucretia Bourdett Woodward, dau. of Jesse (a Huguenot merchant, it is said, at Halifax).<sup>\*</sup> 2. *Rev. Mather Byles*, rector of Dartmouth, N. S. Also other children, of whom no certain records have been found.<sup>†</sup>
- viii. MARTHA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 1 Nov. 1772; bur. from this church 6 Nov. 1772, "aged 3 weeks."
- ix. MARY, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 20 Oct. 1774; bur. from this church 3 Apr. 1775, "aged 5 months."

#### Children by second wife:

- 8. x. BELCHER, b. at Halifax, N. S., 27 Sept. 1780.
- xi. SARAH LOUISA, b. at Halifax, probably in 1782; m. MAJ. THOMAS HARE of the Ninety-Seventh Regiment of Foot, s. of Matthew of Ballybrack, co. Kerry, Ire. Maj. Hare belonged to a military family and at the time of his marriage was stationed, with his regiment, at Halifax. He owned a place called Mount Henry, near Limerick, Ire., and was there killed by "Whiteboys," 31 Jan. 1822. After his death his widow removed to England, and in 1832 was living at Portsea, Hants. In 1839, however, she was living at Brompton, co. Middlesex. She is said to have resided also for a time at St. Paul's Square, Southsea. Children: 1. *A child*, d. in infancy. 2. *A child*, d. in infancy. 3. *Louisa*, b. 1815; d. s.p. in co. Sussex, Eng., Mar. 1891; m. her first cousin, John Hare, s. of Matthew. 4. *William Almon Robert*, b. 19 Mar. 1820; d. 1901; m. 23 Aug. 1854 Alice Mary Allison, b. 14 June 1827, d. Apr. 1907, eldest dau. of Jonathan Crane and Jane (Boggs); came out to Halifax to his cousin, Hon. Mather Byles Almon, when he was about 17 years old, and lived from that time on at Halifax.<sup>‡</sup> 5. *Maj. Thomas*, m. at the Cape of Good Hope Frances Maynard; six children, Charles William, Louisa Clarissa, Alfred, Gordon, Walsham Howe, Maynard.
- xii. SAMUEL, d. in infancy at Halifax not later than 10 Dec. 1784, as a letter from his mother to Dr. Mather Byles, Sr., proves.
- xiii. SAMUEL, b. probably in 1786; d. young.

<sup>\*</sup> Dr. Des Brisay made his will 12 Mar. 1860, and it was proved 3 May 1869. His children were: 1. George Woodward, died at Chester, aged 2 years. 2. Mather Byles, M.P.P., barrister, judge of a county court, speaker of the Assembly, and historian of Lunenburg County, N. S., born about 1828, died 8 Apr. 1900, aged 72. 3. William Almon, a clergyman. 4. Charles Mosse, M.D. 5. Thomas de la Cour, M.D. 6. Sarah Eliza, who was married to Peter Stewart Des Brisay of Charlottetown, P. E. I. 7. Marie Woodward. 8. Louisa Caroline. 9. Emma Almon. 10. Jessie.

<sup>†</sup> It has not been possible to compile complete records of the Des Brisay family, whose original home in Canada was Charlottetown, P. E. I.

<sup>‡</sup> The children of William Almon Robert Hare were: 1. Alice, married, as his second wife, to Prescott Johnstone of Halifax. 2. Marion, died young. 3. William Almon, died young. 4. Alfred Allison, married Jessie Withycombe of St. John's, Newfoundland. 5. Henry Mather, who married Estelle Hart and is a medical missionary with Dr. Grenfell in Labrador. 6. Arthur Charles, married Maria Gordon Hughes. 7. Louisa Frances, married Richard Chapman Weldon, D.C.L., dean of Dalhousie College, Halifax. 8. Lillian Jane, died young. 9. Walter John, died unmarried. 10. Wilfred Almon, living unmarried.



7. MATHER<sup>4</sup> BYLES (*Rev. Mather*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Mather*,<sup>2</sup> *Josias*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at New London, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764, died in Grenada, B. W. I., 17 Dec. 1802. He was commissary general at Grenada, and married there, 1 June 1797, MARY BRIDGEWATER, eldest daughter of Chief Justice Bridgewater of that island.\*

Children:

- i. MATHER,<sup>5</sup> living in 1832 at Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., but describing himself in 1839 as of Dawlish, Devonshire. Child: 1. *Capt. Mather*,<sup>6</sup> R.N.
- ii. A DAUGHTER.

8. BELCHER<sup>4</sup> BYLES (*Rev. Mather*,<sup>3</sup> *Rev. Mather*,<sup>2</sup> *Josias*<sup>1</sup>), born at Halifax, N. S., 27 Sept. 1780, died very suddenly in England 27 Feb. 1815 and was buried in Camberwell Churchyard. In Jan. 1809, immediately after his marriage, he went with his wife to England to live.

He married in New York City, 29 Dec. 1808, his first cousin, SARAH LOUISA LYDE, who was born in New York City 8 Dec. 1779 and died at Burlington, N. J., 18 Aug. 1871, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Oliver), her parents having lived successively in Boston, at Halifax, N. S., and in New York City. After her husband's death Mrs. Byles and her children returned from England to New York and lived with her mother, who died in 1820. About 1826 Mrs. Byles removed to Burlington, N. J., and she and her children are buried in St. Mary's Churchyard in that city.

Children:

- i. SARAH LOUISA,<sup>5</sup> b. in London, Eng., 8 Sept. 1810; d. unm. at Burlington, N. J., 7 July 1902.
- ii. EDWARD LYDE, b. 26 Mar. 1812; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1875.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. at Camberwell, Eng., 11 Dec. 1813; d. s.p. at Burlington, N. J., 24 Nov. 1907; m. at Burlington, 14 July 1869, CHARLES ELLIS, M.D.
- iv. CATHERINE MARY, b. at Camberwell, Eng., 5 May 1815; d. unm. 10 Dec. 1899.

## ADDENDUM

### THE BYLES BIBLE RECORD

The following record is taken from the Byles Family Bible, which was transferred to Halifax, N. S., after the death of Miss Catherine<sup>3</sup> Byles of Boston, and was for a long time in the possession of the Almon family. It is now the property of Miss Mary W. Ritchie of

\* A tablet in a church in Grenada bears the following inscription, which was copied, 7 Feb. 1887, by Mather<sup>4</sup> Byles's grandson, Capt. Mather<sup>6</sup> Byles, R.N., then of Her Majesty's ship *Tourmaline*: "Mather Byles, Esqr, who was born in Boston New England 1765, and died in Grenada on Friday 17<sup>th</sup> day of December 1802, in the 38<sup>th</sup> year of his age. A man who amidst all the dissoluteness of the age, filled many places of publick Trust in this Island, with that honor and integrity which all admire and few dare to imitate. In every domestic situation, whether as a son, brother, a husband, a parent, or a friend, he shone with equal lustre. To mild, pleasing manners and a sound judgment, he added every virtue that can dignify Humanity, but to tell his character in a word, 'He was a Christian.' This stone, a Tribute of gratitude and a testimony of Admiration for a character so exemplary, is erected by his brother Belcher Byles. 'Let me die the death of the Righteous, and let my last end be like his.' xxii Numbers, 10<sup>th</sup> verse." To the fine character of Mather<sup>4</sup> Byles the unpublished correspondence of the Byles family bears striking testimony.



Winwick, Halifax. The entries are chiefly in the handwriting of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Sr.

I was born March 15, 1706<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>. *He died July 5, 1788\** N.B. I begin the Days at Evening — The Year March 15, my Birth-Day

1733<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> In the State-Room of Province House Feb.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Married to Mrs Anna Gale, A niece of Governor Belcher, who Dyed April 27, 1744 Just before Midnight

1. Jan. 12 A Son Born Past midnight Lord's Day 12 Baptized by the Name of Mather. He died ———

2. 1736 July 10 A Son born. about sunset  $\frac{\text{Saturday}}{\text{Lord's Day}}$  Baptized by name of Samuel 1737 Sept. 3, my dear *Samuel* was taken by my God, about 11 at night  $\frac{\text{Friday}}{\text{Saturday}}$

3. 1738 March 22. A Daughter born about noon Wednesday 26. Baptized by the name of Elizabeth. — Married to Brown July 3, 1760 Her son Mather was born October 7, 1761 My dear Eliza taken from me June 6, 1763.

4. 1740 Dec. 20 a Daughter born about noon Saturday 21. Baptized by the name of Mary Jan'y. 26, my dear Mary is sent for by my Saviour

1742 July 12, A Son born a little before sunset On the 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptized by the name of Belcher. Drowned in a tub of water May 15, 1744

1744 March 23 A Son Born about 10 A.M. Friday 25 Baptized by the name of Samuel My dear Samuel ascends June 16, 1764

1747, June  $\frac{1}{2}$ , married to Miss Rebecca Tailer, daughter to the late Hon. Lieut. Gov. Tailer and niece to Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton. She died July 23, 1775, Lord's Day, about half an hour past three P.M.

1748, March  $\frac{2}{3}$ , A Son born half an hour before 1 in the Morning April 3, Baptized by the name of Joseph. 1749 October 16 My Joseph goes to my God about 12 at night  $\frac{\text{Lord's Day}}{\text{Monday}}$

1750 June 27, A Daughter born about 2 in the Morning  $\frac{\text{Tuesday}}{\text{Wednesday}}$  July 1 Baptized by the name of Mary *She died Oct. 1, 1832\**

1753. August 22 a Daughter born about 1 in the afternoon Wednesday Aug. 26, Baptized by the name of Catherine

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A. B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 17]

[1773, January]

6. Jonathan Davis Came & Paid me some money. ye Same Night I went to Groton for Mrs Green with John Egertons horse my little Daughter Love was born about 4 of Clock in ye morning
7. I went and carried Mrs Green home & Fetched Up Emme. Catherine Derring went home this Day.
8. I carried Mother Willard home & went to Harvard to Oliver Arthertons to Vendue I bought a Dish kettle a Toby pot a Bodkin.

\* The italicized words are in a different hand.



10. I carried my Little Daafter to meeting.
13. I got up some wood &c Jonathan Davis was fixing John Egerton Chimney.
18. I went for Mother Willard my wife was very sick She Stayed Untill ye Next Night.
20. I went after ye Doct for my wife and got some thing of Doct Haskell & Came Home & sent for Doct Ware by Jonas Parker. Sd Ware came ye 21 & Stayed untill after dinner this Day Mrs Wildes at my House, the same Night my Sister Abigail was married to John Egerton at evening.
22. John Egerton moved his wife Home. my wife was poorly I did but Little work.
29. my wife was taken with the Pleurisy Feavor. Moses went for Doct Ware John Egerton & his wife Came & Stayed all Night S<sup>d</sup> Ware Did not Come.
30. I went to Luneningburgh after Doct Densmore my wife was very Ill s<sup>d</sup> Doct did not [come] ye Widow Longley Came & watched this Night.
31. Doct Dinsmore Came & Blooded my wife & left a number of Articles Mrs Farwell watched this Night James Dickinson\* was Published this Day Mother Willard was at my House.

## [February]

- 1 my wife was very Ill Mrs Wildes Came here and Stayed All Day & Night.
2. I went for Doct Densmore in ye morning as Cold a Day as Ever I knew S<sup>d</sup> Doct Came & Stayed 3 or 4 hours Matha Page Watched this Night my wife was better a Little.
3. Lucy Bartlett Came and watched this Night.
- 4 Mrs Patterson Watched this Night.
- 5 the Widow Longley watched this Night.
6. Mother Willard & Emme watch.
7. Some warmer Betty Little Watch.
9. Betty Boynton & Ester Willard watched.
11. I sleaded the Boards from the old house that I sold to Jonathan Davis this after.
12. I carried a Loague to the Mill & got a Paire of Boots & purry [?] that Reuben Dodge left at Haskells.
13. Jonathan Davis finished Pooling Down the House he had of me. Landord Sawtells wife† Dyed this Night my wife was gitting Better.
15. I went to Obadiah Sawtell wifes Funeral.
20. this Day ye Select<sup>m</sup> Layed out a rod for Joseph Longley through my Land by ye Mill Pond.
22. At Night I went to Landod Sawtells to a Vendue of James Hartwell.

## [March]

1. March meeting . . . . . no roads voted this year.
5. Jonathan Davis raised his house. their was a frolic at the widows Long.‡
7. James Dickinson was marrid the 4 of this month.
16. My wife went to John Egertons the first of her going out after [her illness] John Egerton went to Groton this Day & Brought word that they had measles at Levi Parker Emme Parker Sibil Parker. Luck Holden & Sawtell§ was taken with a Warant for whiping Abel Parker.
23. Drawed wood for John Egerton of[f] Hazon hill to ye forge.
29. Abel Parker Jr Came to work for me.

\* James Dickinson married Priscilla Harris, the daughter of his partner, Francis Harris.

† Mary (Gould) Sawtell.

‡ Widow Longley.

§ Luke and Sawtell Holden.



## [April]

9. I and my wife went to Elijah Wildes Raising

## [May]

7 & 8. I carted Boards to y<sup>e</sup> New Meeting house for Lieut Haskell. 4000 with my oxen & his.

14. W<sup>m</sup> Longley went for fish I had 5 of s<sup>d</sup> fish.

21. Like wise John Willard came.

25. this Day Samson Tuttle Brought me a writ for Zachariah Tarbell for Board &c.

30. we had no Preaching. M<sup>r</sup> Whitney was gone a Journey to Boston. Wentworth\* was Burid this Day.

## [June]

1 I and Abel was Piqueing up Old Stuff where the fire had run over.

3 I went to Littleton to a Trial with Sprague in Tarbell's behalf He secured [?] a judgement against Tarbell

8. James Dickinson Raised his house this Day.

9. I Begun to Break Up. Phineas Page, Abel Chase, Israel Willard, helped me each with one Pair of Oxen I had Fletchers, Lieut Farwells, Egertons, fourteen in all.

11 & 12 Joshua Longley had my Breaking up Plow.

15 I Plowed with 14 oxen.

16. Training, a Very fine Day. offercies went to Dinner at Sawtells. Silvanus Smith & John Egerton was Put in Copriels, the two youngest.

22 Molly Wildes came to live at my house.

26 Hannah Chace hatcheled flax for me. Very dry time. I girdled some trees on my great field.

28 this Day Haskell Begun to Raise his house, I helped him a Spell &c

30 Edmund Longley Raised his house.

## [July]

3 Abel and I mowed for old Chase†

8 I went to Harvard raising of ye Meeting house. I Bought Bourkmer Old horse & Saddle & Bridle

13 Thos Simons was reapin for me at the Mill Pond.

19 Betty & Rebeah Little Came to my house to set out my Pocket Book &c.

24 this week I had a Banyan & Jacoot, new.

## [August]

3 I plowed the old field round Tarbll old sellar hole &c.

25 My Mother came to my house this night & stayed untill ye next Day. Egerton & wife came this Night

## [September]

2 I went to Lecture in the afternoon.

7 I went to Town meeting got ye Copy of a Sermon that I had from Bulkley

9 Carried some ashes to Haskell's Potash

13 Was Town meeting to see about raits & a Committee Chosen to Seet ye New meeting house Decoon Longley W<sup>m</sup>. Little & myself.

14 I went to Sewel Dodges‡ to Git a sheir sharp<sup>nd</sup>.

22 I was Training & their was 8 or 9 to Breakfast with me. my Sister Egerton sent out this night & had a Boy Br.§

\* He came from Harvard, Mass., with his wife Mindwell.

† George Chase.

‡ The Shirley blacksmith.

§ Leonard Egerton, born 23 Sept., son of John and Abigail (Parker) Egerton.



27 Went to Nehemiah Longley's to carry some Cotton.

29 Abel went home to his fathers & his time being all out But Last time he had a Bad Boy.

[October]

8 & 9 Abel & I was Diging Purtatoes. 23 Bushels Bunkers Spanish Purta-toes.

11 Deacon Longley W<sup>m</sup> Little came to my house to make Draught about the Pews in y<sup>e</sup> New meeting house. stayed untill about 12 of Clock at Night.

20 Was Town meeting in order to [*illegible*] the Pews & several other Articles. Mr Ivory got home from y<sup>e</sup> Eastward y<sup>e</sup> Night before the meeting y<sup>e</sup> 19.

27 I went to Luneningburgh trooping I had Egertons horse, a Number of others with me.

[November]

10 Jonas \* came to try his New Suit at Night

11 Paul Dickerson was at my house.

14 My Mother and Sibil† came up to meeting this Day

18 I went to the New Meeting house & Put up a short seet in my Pew &c

22 was Town Meeting to see about raising money for the Meeting house &c. It was Voted to raise 100£ for the New Meeting house Voted to raise 25 for to Defray Nesasary Chargis in Tow[n] affairs.

23 Wee the Committee meet to seat the New Meeting House at Sam<sup>l</sup> Hazons Viz Deacon Longley, W<sup>m</sup> Little, Rich<sup>d</sup> Sawtell, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hazon, & James Parker.

25 Was Thanksgiving, wee meet in New Meeting House the first Time Mr. Whitney Preached from Isaiah 56; 1; 2 Pretty full meeting I had nobody to sup with me but Ivory Wildes, I & my wife & Children went to Father Willards & stayed all Night

26 Y<sup>e</sup> next morning I came home Left them all their. in the afternoon I went to Landlord Sawtell & from thence to the Old meeting house for an Artillory then home

27 Paul Dickinson & wife & his Brother was at my h. Joseph Brown‡ & Edmund Longley was married this Thanksgiving

29 Deacon Longley & I was at W<sup>m</sup> Littles makeing out the Deeds for the Pews.

30 I and my wife went to Dinner to Henry Haskells Mr Wh<sup>y</sup> Mr Ivory Sam<sup>l</sup> Hazon & their wives &c.

[December]

3 I went to get some Clay to mend my Chimneys &c

7 I went to Vendue at the New Meeting house the old Boards &c I swoped Britches with Jonas Parker

8 I went to Vendue to Mr. Ivorys his Home Place was bid off to one Wallace & Corhill for 4400, the other was bid off to John Egerton for 1305. this Night Phinehas Parker Came up to my house & Brought his wife & Emme Parker & Stayed untill Satterday.

17 I was making my great Barn doors.

22 I was at Town meeting to sell the Pews in the front gallery & the glass of the old meeting House & to Sawtells at Night

[1774, January]

15 I went to Haskells & got some glass &c.

17 I & Sawtell Holden ketched a fox

\* Jonas Parker.

† Parker's sister.

‡ Joseph Brown married Mary Longley, and Edmund Longley married Alice Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass.



- 18 James Brooks\* helped me finishing Thrashing my Rye  
 21 I went to Livermores & got some Candles that he Bought for a mink skin.  
 24 I went to the funeral of Mrs. Kalley†  
 31 I went to Vendue to Sawtells of the old meeting house, it was ajorned to y<sup>e</sup> 14 &c.

## [February]

- 5 I had a new red jacoot made.  
 8 John Egerton & I went to Groton with a Double Slay & Carried our wives & Stayed all Night. I stayed at my Brother Phinehas's.  
 10 Egerton & I went home with W<sup>d</sup> Safford.‡  
 17 I sold my black mair to Thos Nichols.  
 21 Their was severall young folks at my house at Night Eliz<sup>h</sup> Whelock Ivory Wildes§ &c &c.  
 27 Mr. Adam Preached.

## [March]

- 20 Jonas Parker was Published to Elizabeth L<sup>e</sup>.||  
 31 Mr. Bell Dyed this week.

## [April]

- 7 Jonas Parker was married to Elizabeth  
 20 Drawed out the Timber for Benj<sup>a</sup> Haskells shoop  
 24 Mr Goodhue Preached Here.  
 25 I was Diging my Seller for my Back room.  
 26 I went to help Benj<sup>a</sup> Haskell Raise his Shoop & went to Hales ¶ & got a Bed Sted & Carried a load of ashes to H. Sold old Mr. Nathan Smith 120 w<sup>t</sup> Hay  
 27 I Began to Hew the timber for my Back Linter\*\* Mr John Pierce helped me.  
 28 We finished hewing and Begun to fraim.

## [May]

- 16 I Begun to Board my Back Leanture.\*\*  
 22 Moses Kezar was Burid I went.  
 25 Was General [Fast] Throughout this Prov. I and my wife Stayed at home all Day I worked some. our Children went to Father Willards & Molley Wildes went. their was a great frolic at hazons.  
 27 Joshua Longley Raised a Barn.

## [June]

- 9 My wife & Molley Wilds had a Quilting the[re] was about 20 Girls & about as many young men at Evening.  
 10 Old Mr W<sup>m</sup> Longley Mr Ivory & I went & measured off my 10 acres on Catt'mug hill & made the Bounds this Day.  
 18 Bill Bartlett helped me Plow Chief of y<sup>e</sup> Day in my Orchard.

## [July]

- 19 Winslow Phelps Came to reap for me.

## [August]

- 2 Ephraim Hale Buried a Child.

\* James Brooks came from Concord, Mass., and was an early tavern keeper in Shirley.

† Martha McFarland, wife of John Kelsey.

‡ Ward Safford of Harvard, Mass.

§ Both were founders of the Shakers in Shirley.

|| Elizabeth Little.

¶ Paul Hale.

\*\* I.e., Lean-to.



22 in the afternoon to Town meeting to see about the times.

29 I went & got my Plow sheir Layed I help<sup>d</sup> Harrington\* Lay it.

[September]

5 I went to Groton & from thence to Littleton all Shirley Company to Visit Esq<sup>r</sup> Rogers. there was about 150 men meet on that Day

16 Was Town meeting in order to sign the Cov<sup>t</sup>.

26 I went to Thos Conns & Bought two Heffer Calves & three Sheep of s<sup>d</sup> Conn. ye 19 of this month Philemons Holdens Boy Brook my Glass window.

29 in ye afternoon John Egerton & his wife & Brother Joseph & his sister Washman & I & my wife went to Kingmans† & then to Wm. Littles & spent the evening & then home.

[October]

1 I bought a Lamb of Abijah Frost.

8 Jonas Parkers wife mustered & had a son Born.‡

12. I went to Burkmars to get a gun.

18 this Day James Page came for some Boards for Nathan Kingman new & old.

22 I went to Burkmars & got a gallon of rum. I had a new velvet Jacoat made this week.

29 John Egerton moved into his own house.

[November]

15 was Training the Old & Young met and Put out Capt. Hazen & I & Egerton & Put in Holden & Obadiah [Sawtell] & Richard [Harrington] for their offercers & chose their minut men Sal§ Smith had about 20 men.

[December]

1 I plowed along by ye Ledge of rocks in Order to make a road in ye afternoon I went to Silas Davises Shooting of [illegible]

13 in ye afternoon went to Burkmars & got some Rum & Molasses & sugar &c.

20 Campbell Brown came to my house in order to get in Schoolman.

[1775, January]

2 I Begun to keep school at Henry Haskells Shoop & so I continued keeping all this w[EEK] this second day a sermon Preached at Lunening By Mr Adams to the Minute men a great meeting as they say, &c. I had between Twenty & Thirty Schoolers.

7 In ye afternoon I went to Daniel Pages & got half Bushels of Indjon Corn.

9 Nothing remarkable all this week I was keeping school at Has. I had in a general way about 30 scho<sup>l</sup> some very large men & women Groon.

16 At evening I Bought a silver watch of John Jup|| & Paid him the Cash all but 3 Dollars. there was an artilley att Mr. Hazons I went this Same Night I swoped watches with John Sollendoyne¶ he gave me his note for 3 Dollars to boot.

28 I finished keeping school at Haskells &c.

[February]

1 Jonathan Davis had a shooting I was there a Little While. Jest at Night when I come home I found my Brother Abijah Parker at my house, he Stayed all Night.

\* Thaddeus Harrington from Lexington, Mass.

† Nathan Kingman.

‡ Jonas Parker, Jr.

§ Silvanus.

|| An Englishman.

¶ I.e., Solendine.



- 2 We went to see Jonas Parker Egerton & our wives &c.  
 8 Old Lawley came to my house.  
 9 Brother Abijah, Levi, Phinehas & his wife, & Jonas & his wife came to my house & stayed all Night.  
 10 and ye next day then Phinehas & Jonas & their wives went home. Abijah & Levi stayed the Night following. then they went to Groton about noon &c &c.  
 15 Henry Haskell had a great shooting. I went to father Wild.  
 21 I went to Groton to here a sermon Ph<sup>d</sup> to the minute men. a great number of People of all ranks. I stayed all Night at my mothers. Came home y<sup>e</sup> next day. Saw three spring Birds this day, robbins.  
 27 This day the Slectmen came to lay out a rode through my Land for Joseph Longley.

## [March]

- 6 was March meeting Obadiah [Sawtell], Francis [Harris], & Asa [Holden] selectmen, & [Samuel] Walker Treasurer they Layed Hog\* a road as they Purtended so they Carryed on the meeting as they Pleased.  
 14 Was Training in order to view Arms Capt. Holden meet at the meeting house Capt. Hazon with our Partey meet at Mr. Ivory's with about 41 men so we Traind there all ye afternoon.  
 18 in ye afternoon I went to town meeting. They turned out Mr. Ivory from goin Delegate & put in Capt Harris, & turned out Mr. Livermore & put in Haskell & Walker, so they served the Devil High  
 28 Mr. Whitney Preached to y<sup>e</sup> minute men, a great Number of People at the meeting.

## [April]

- 1 John Egerton had a son born a Little after son down†  
 11 I went to Groton to the General Muster of the minute men a great number of People. it begun to Snow in Deed, Cold raw weather  
 19 the Regulars their morning, well, they Came up as far as Lexington, killed eight men, from thence to Concord. y<sup>e</sup> 19 at 12 o'clock I sot of & went as far as Lincoln, from thence to Cambridge y<sup>e</sup> next day I saw a great Number of Dead men Lying on the road. Both our men & Regulars, a great number of men gathered together at Cambridge.  
 21 I was in Cambridge, multitudes of men of all ranks it is judged there was killed & wounded Between two and three hundred  
 22 I went over in Rokbury and stayed there all night, there was a muster in the Evening.  
 23 Was the Sabbath. I came back to Cambridge & heard Preaching in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon. in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon 6 of us sot of to come home, all work going on this day as much as any Day in ye week, a shocking Day in Deed as Ever was seen in this Part of New England.  
 24 At Evening I got home.  
 30 Salvanus Smith enlisted four soldiers. On the Sabbath a Proclimation red for a fast.

## [May]

- 13 I got some rutes for a Diardink. I went in the afternoon & helped raise a Barn fr Davis.  
 14 a Night Charlestown Ivory ran away  
 15 I went to Cambridge & round after Charlestown. I stayed in Cambridge all night a great Laram in ye Night.  
 16 Came home, & Did not find ye Negro  
 30 I was alarmed & Sot of to go to Cambridge but I got as far as Oh Sawtells & a number more & hered there was nothing in it & we came home.

\* Joseph Longley.

† John Egerton, Jr.



## [June]

- 1 Olive Wilds Dyed this night.
- 4 Olive Wilds was Buried Mr. Barnard Pr<sup>d</sup>.
- 5 I Burnt over the ground I was agoing to Plow
- 11 Mr. Whitney Preached half the Day, Mrs Keezar\* was Burid this Day.
- 17 this Day Charlestown was set on fire by the regulors & a Number of our men killed in the Battle & a number of regulars a Very warm siege in Deed for the time.
- 25 at Night went after Mrs. Wilds &c.
- 26 She went home again without any work, my wife still remained well.

## [July]

- 2 this night my wife sent out she got to bed about two of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning with a fine Daughter† after all things went on well Emme went home this Day &c. I Brought Sarah Woods to Mrs. [Parker]
- 10 I had 10 hands John Pierce & his Solomon and Both the Cammels,‡ & Benja<sup>a</sup> Priest & Peabody, John Willard & Moses Dickinson. this Night I went for Doct Haskell for my wife she was Ver Ill untill he Came &c.
- 16 Ezra Farnsworth Came for Sarah Woods. Louis Willard Came in her room.
- 20 ther was New inlisting orders for more men
- 26 we was mowing & got in a jagg of hay.

## [August]

- 15 At evening I went to See Mr Ivory about the school &c. we agreed to hire Mrs. Newell
- 16 John Pratt came to work for me again this Day I Swoped my oxen away with Mr. Perrin for a Pair of 2 yearling Stears & had 35£ to boot.
- 31 Mr. Esther Brooks§ helped me finish crossing & Mr. Chatman helped me y<sup>e</sup> same Day.

## [September]

- 24 No Preaching. James Page was Buried this night after Sun Down.

## [October]

- 11 Nathan & W<sup>m</sup> Flud Came to thrash for me.
- 30 this Day I swoped watches with Jose<sup>eh</sup> Carter.

## [November]

- 27 I went to frosts|| to Pool teeth
- 29 John Egerton & I sot out to go down with Mr. Bartlett went with 2 loads of barrels we stayed at Concord from thence to roxbury & so round the Comp'
- 30 Stayed in roxbury all night &c.

## [December]

- 2 I was in roxbury. I put away my watch to John Hanmer from thence to Cambridge round all the in Campments & Stayed all night on Prospect Hill &c.
- 3 Egerton & I came out of Cambridge to Concord
- 7 Mitchel Richards came and got 260 staves and 90 pieces of heading of mine for Perrin¶ to make Barrels.
- 9 W<sup>m</sup> Flud was thrashing for me all this week.
- 13 I went to Aunt Farwells to see about my Sheep.

\* Abigail Snow, wife of Jonathan Kezar.

† Henrietta Parker.

‡ John and James Campbell.

§ I.e., Estabrook.

|| Abijah Frost.

¶ Charles Perrin.



## [1776, January]

- 1 Town meeting Voted to have no schooling this winter Voted to Dizenherit Amos Dole.\* the widow Longley† Departed this Life this Day after about 25 Days illness
- 13 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Barrett helped me half y<sup>e</sup> Day I sold him a Pair of Britches for 14½ Days work he went home.
- 21 Olive Longley Departed this Life
- 22 I went to the funeral. Paul Hale came and stayed at my house this
- 29 was a meeting in order to raise 10 men for two months Simion Holden, James Egerton, Ivory Wilds, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wak<sup>ak</sup>,‡ Abel Chase, Phips,§ Amos Dole, Dinnis Holden, Solomon Pierce, Jonathan Hartwell, & myself Eleven in all we went to Sawtells afterward then Came home.

## [February]

- 5 I sot off this morning in order to go to Cambridge & severall more Viz. Jonas Barrett, James Egerton, Ivory Wilds, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Walker, Jonathan Hartwell, Solomon Pierce, Abel Chase, Charles Phipps, & several more. I Rode as far as Littleton. Daniel Willard went and fetched my mair home from Littleton. there we The Company met. we went as far as Concord that Day, then we went as far as Menotomy the next Day, then wee went to Cambridge to the Place where we was Stationd. we had Between 80 & 90 men in our Company Officers included.

## [March]

- This 2 Day our men Began to Throw Shels in to Boston & they Returned the Fire back y<sup>e</sup> 4 was y<sup>e</sup> warmest fire several Hundreds on Both Sides. Nothing Remarkable for several Days y<sup>e</sup> 15 some of our men was on the march towards New York &c.
- 16 The Kins troops left Bunker Hill & Boston
- 17 Great numbers of our Men went into Boston a very great Movement among our Troops it came out in orders for a Number of our Reg<sup>t</sup> to March towards New York. The Militia still kept theer station until the first Day of April our Duty was very Fortiagueing & hard untill our time was out. Provisions very good & a general time of health Throughout the Camp all the time we was gone.

## [April]

- So we all returned home the first & 2 Day of April. Daniel Willard was at my House two months in the time of my absence in order to take the care of my Creatures.
- 2 I got home & several others after being absent from home 58 Days.
- 9 I sold some Hay to Mr. Frothingham some Rie to Conant some Portatoes to Hosely [?].
- 12 Sold Aaron Bennett 254 weght of Hay.
- 19 I went to Sawtells & met Capt. Job Shattuck & took my wages of him & the rest of the Shirley Boys.
- 22 Levi Warner Came to live with me. this Day I Bought 53 apple Trees of Old Mr. Hazon.

## [May]

- 3 I swoped away my old white face Cow for a Colt with Charles Perrin
- 9 I and my wife went to father Willard to see Asa Harris|| weding I went to Mr. Whitneys

\* A suspected Tory.

† Mary (Walker) Longley, widow of Joseph.

‡ I.e., Walker.

§ Charles Phipps.

|| Asa Harris married Esther Willard of Lancaster, Mass.



23 Was training in order to put in the under Officers. John Egerton Clerk, 1 Sergt Jonas Parker, 2 Sergt Lemuel Wood, 3<sup>d</sup> Sergt Jonas Page, 4th Sergt W<sup>m</sup> Bolton, 1 Corporal Jonas Egerton, 2 corporal Jonas Longley, 3 corporal Ivory Wildes, y<sup>e</sup> 4 C Jonathan Hartwell, Drummer Scripture Frost, fifor &c.

## [June]

1 Levi Warner went Home at noon & Inlisted to go into the Service & came no more to work for me.  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> Hubbard Preached at Shirley Mr. Whitney was gone to Philadelphia & Mr. Ivory &c.  
 27 Was Town Meeting in Order to see weather the People would Declare Independence to Great Britn.

## [July]

4 I mowed some tho so hot weather as it was.  
 5 Was training in order to Enlist 15 men to go to Canada Viz. John Egerton, Edmund Longley, John Davis, Silas Davis, Abel Parker, Jonathan Foster, Nathan Kingman, Wm Bartlett.  
 7 No Preaching in Shirley.  
 11 I went to Littleton to Draught, 3 men viz Samuel Gordon, Abel Chase, & Simeon Holden But they did not go by reason of so many being gone.  
 24 I went to Sawtells to see our men set off but they did not go.  
 27 This day Ens<sup>n</sup> John Egerton & all the men that was going to Canada went out of Shirley  
 28 Mr Whitney Preached after his return here.

## [August]

21 I was taken by a warrant Issued by Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Sawtell by W<sup>m</sup> Bolton & a file of men & Carried to Landod Sawtells at 8 o'clock to be Tryed by a Court Marshall. Capt. Hazen was taken likewise; he was Tried likewise this Day. a great number of witnesses against us. my case Did not Come on this Day, untill Next morning. I was Ordered to Landlord Sawtells again.  
 22 I was Tried & Brought in Judgment against us Both in to be Cashiered by this Court Marshall Viz Col<sup>o</sup> Sawtell; Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Woods, Cap<sup>t</sup> Thos Warren, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Holden, & Lieut Nathaniel Lakin; ye complainers a Great Number.  
 23 Capt Hazen & I went to Groton to Brigdier General Prescott to Col<sup>o</sup> Sawtell & so round in Order for recompense.  
 25 Mr Whitney Preached a fine sermon to our antagonist.  
 28 in the afternoon I went to Lecture a fine sermon Preached to the young People.  
 31 my wife went to Mrs Ivory's & Bought 2 Little Spoons of Mrs Newell. John Patterson Lay sick with Small Pox.

## [September]

5 I got in the Last of my haying I Did all with my own hand & all my raking Only What Sally & Jane helped me. I almost filled my barn, good weather  
 16 I went to Groton & Brought up Emme Parker to Live at my house  
 17 in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon was meeting in Order to Draught men to go to Conecticut.  
 25 I went to Luningburgh & settled with Doct. Densmore & Doct Haskell I had a tooth pooled & got my horse shod &c.  
 30 I went to Groton & was Commissioned into the Office of a Deputy Sheriff &c.

## [October]

12 this Day I Bought a Watch of Thos Burkmar 14 Dollars. Edmund Longley's wife keeping my horse, & randall\* my mair &c.

\* Samuel Randall.



- 16 Edmund Longley's wife owned the Blind Sheep.  
 18 in the Evening Edmund Longley's wife mustered.\* I got a Pair of Pumps for Jane.  
 19 I Carried Emme Parker to Groton & Brought up Sarah Woods to Mrs Edmund Longley.  
 21 I cut my yearling Bools that I had of John Willard, Jonas Parker helped me; then I went to Groton & Carried some Cloath to Rockwoods to be Prest &c.  
 28 I went & helped Raise Haskell & Longley Saw mill.†  
 29 Michel McMorroo Came to thrash my wheat  
 31 It was Lecture. Philemon Holdens Phinehas stole my mair Rode her to Groton.

## [November]

- 9 I was Laying wall. Philemon Holden sot fire & Burnt Part of my fence &c. Caleb Trowbridge came to my house & Stayed over ye Sabbath.  
 12 I fixed up my hovel.  
 26 I went to Groton to Court & was Swore Deputy Sheriff.  
 27 I went to Groton early the Next morning. the Court finished at Noon & I came home at Night all Things seemed to be sivel.  
 28 I worked on my sheep house.  
 30 John Egerton came home from Ticonderogua & John Davis y<sup>e</sup> Day before

## [December]

- 2 Old Simon Holden made a Draft in Order to Raise the forth Part of y<sup>e</sup> men to Stand at a minute warning viz Joseph Dodge, Jonas Parker, Jonas Egerton, Hezekiah Patterson, Aaron Woodbree, Old Mr Elijah Wildes, Abel Chase, Wallace Little, John Dodd. I did not go.  
 4 John Frost & Amasa Hartwell came and Settled  
 9 I went to Brookses at Night and Settled with him.  
 18 Old Mr W<sup>m</sup> Longley Botomed a Chair for me.  
 23 I went to flatt hill‡ & so round by Rock<sup>d</sup>§. Old Simeon Holden marched off with his Band of Soldiers Viz E. St Josh Dodge, Aaron Woodbree, Jonathan Davis, W<sup>m</sup> Little Jr; W<sup>m</sup> Bolton, & James Egerton went y<sup>e</sup> Next Day.  
 30 I let Edmund Longley have my mare to go to the widow Kingmans

[To be continued]

---

## RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 49]

[39]

- 76 Gershom Thorp Born                      Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
     Margaret Wife to Gershom Thorp Born                      Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

\* Olive Longley was born.

† At Shirley village.

‡ Lunenburg.

§ Samuel Rockwood.



## Their Children

Phebe Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 24. 1739  
 Hezekiah Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 15 1742

## By his second Wife Hannah

Gershom Thorp Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1747/8 Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 17. 1747/8  
 Joseph Thorp Born  
 Thaddeus Thorp Born Feb 11. 1752 bap<sup>d</sup> Feb: 15. 1752  
 16 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1759 Nathan was baptized about 3 months old  
 12 July 1761 Daniel was baptized in Infancy  
 3 June 1764 Jeremiah was baptized about 6 weeks old  
 12 June 1768 Hannah was baptized in Infancy

68

77. Jonathan Middlebrook Born Baptiz d  
 Rebecca Wife to Jonathan middlebrook Born Baptiz d  
 Their Children

Middlebrook Born Bapt. 1740  
 Sylvanus Middlebrook Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep. 13. 1743  
 Oliver Middlebrook Born Bat<sup>d</sup> oc: 19. 1746  
 Salome Middlebrook Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 10. 1753

The Children of Gershom Banks Jun<sup>r</sup> & Ruth his wife  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> -19. 1775. Ruth w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 15. 1777. Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
 23 July. 1780. Noah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

[40]

- 78 John Fanton Born: Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. 1709. Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Mary Wife to John Fanton Born Aug: 1711 Baptized 1726  
 Their Children

Hannah Fanton Born July 15. 1735. Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Abigail Fanton Born feb: 15: 1736/7. Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Jonathan Fanton Born. Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. 1738. Baptized in Infancy  
 Anne Fanton Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. 1740 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Hezekiah Fanton Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. 1743: Baptized In 1743  
 John Fanton Born: Jan. 16. 1745/6 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jan. 19. 1745/6  
 Mary Fanton Born 1751: Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Nov. 3. 1751  
 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy. 1753

- 79 Moses Gilburd Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizebeth Wife to Moses Gilburd Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children

Obediah Gilburd Born. feb: 5: 1741/2 Bapt<sup>d</sup> feb: 11. 1741/2  
 Hannah Gilburd Born: mar 16: 1742/3 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar: 21. 1742/3

- 80 John Banks Born Nov. 7: 1717 Baptiz d Mar: 2<sup>d</sup> 1717/8  
 Elizebeth Wife to John Banks Born Aug 30. 1721 Baptiz d in Infancy  
 Elizebeth Bank Born feb. 11: 1741/2 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> feb. 23.  
 1740/1 [sic]  
 Elleoner Banks Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 14. 1743: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in infancy  
 John Banks Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1746. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 24. 1746  
 Moses } Banks Born 1749 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 1749  
 Aaron }  
 Peter Banks Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1751. Bapti<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. 1751  
 Nathan Bank Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> march 31. 1754.  
 April 16. 1758 Rachel was born & baptiz'd ye same Day  
 11 May 1760 Nathan was baptized in Infancy  
 17 July 1763 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy.

22

[41]

81. Samuel Whitney Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. 1712 Baptized  
 Ama Wife to Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitney Born Baptiz d



## Their Children

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whitney Born: feb. 17: 1740/1 Bapt<sup>d</sup> feb 23. 1740/1  
 Silas Whitney Born July: 16. 1742 Bapt: July. 11 [sic]. 1742  
 Peter Whitney Born Jan<sup>ry</sup>-6. 1743/4 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8. 1743/4  
 Aaron Whitney Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1745. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 29: 1745  
 Ama Whitney Born June 1747: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jun 22 1747  
 Nehemiah Whitney Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1749. Bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> 3. 1749  
 Sarah Whitney Born may 1751. Baptiz d may 19: 1751  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1758 Ebenezer was born & baptized at Home 37  
 3 Febr 1760 Walter was baptized about 10 Days old 82.3  
 1 August 1762 Josiah was baptized 9 Days old

- 82 Samuel Smith Sailor Born Baptized in Infancy.  
 Olive Wife to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Smith Born Baptiz d in Infancy

## Their Children

Seth Smith Born: Bapt<sup>d</sup> may. 9. 1741

- 83 Robert Rogers Born April 4. 1710: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Married to Widdow of Noah Sherwood

## Their Children

John Rogers Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 20. 1740 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug 22. 1740  
 Phebe Rogers June 20 Born June 22 1742 Baptized June 27.  
 1742  
 Sarah Rogers Born June 10. 1744 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 1. 1744

[42]

84. Jabez Wakman Born Baptized  
 Ruth Wife to Jabez Wakman Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 5: 1709 Baptized

## Their Children

Elizbeth Wakman Born: March 30: 1728 Baptized In In-  
 fancy: Born Sun about half an Hour high on Saturday  
 William Wakman Born April 1 1730 Baptiz d in Infancy.  
 Born on Wednes Day morning about an hour after midnight  
 Sarah Wakeman Born: April 15. 1732 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy Born  
 on Saturday morning  
 Jabez Wakman Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2. 1734 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy He Died  
 aged about three years and an half.  
 Mabel Wakman Born: may 24. 1742 Bapt<sup>d</sup> May. 29. 1742  
 Peter Wakman Born: oct<sup>r</sup> 18: 1744 Bapt<sup>d</sup> oct<sup>r</sup> 21. 1744  
 Eunice Wakman Born oct<sup>r</sup> 31: 1746: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov: 16 1746  
 Timothy Wakeman Born Dec: 1: 1749: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 3: 1749  
 Joel Wakman Born May 17: 1752 Bapt<sup>d</sup> may 24. 1752

- 85 Thadeus Gilburd Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Deborah wife to Thadeus Gilburd Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

## Their Children

Seth Gilburd Born Bapt: Jun 6-1742  
 Ruth Gilburd Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 15. 1748 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 1748

[43]

- 86 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Murren Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Wife to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Murren Born

## Their Children

Mary Murren Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 4. 1742

- 87 John Rowland Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Wife to John Rowland Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>

## Their Children

Seth Rowland Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jun 13. 1742  
 John Rowland Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar<sup>ch</sup> 28. 1747

- 88 Daniel Smith Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy







## Their Children

David Gorham Born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1: 1743. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan: 22. 1743/4  
 Hannah Gorham Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1745. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 29. 1745  
 Lockwood Gorham Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1747 Bap<sup>d</sup> Nov: 15. 1747  
 Dan<sup>ll</sup> Gorham Born oc<sup>r</sup> Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy oct 1752  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 19. 1758 Meeker was baptiz'd N<sup>o</sup> 14  
 13 July 1760 Hezekiah was baptized about 10 Days old  
 13 March 1763 Timothy was baptized about 2 weeks old  
 17<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1765. Seth was baptized, born the 11<sup>th</sup> inst.  
 18 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1768 Abigail was baptized, born the 31<sup>st</sup> July  
 Aprill the 2<sup>d</sup> 1783 Meaker Goram had a Child baptised named Sarah

[46]

- 95 Daniel Murren Born Baptiz d in Infancy  
 Mary wife to Dan<sup>ll</sup> Murren Born Baptiz d in Infancy.

## Their Children

Ruth Murren Born: July: 17: 1741: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 16. 1741  
 Peter Murren Born oct<sup>r</sup> 27: 1744: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct. 28. 1744  
 Abijah Murren Born April 7: 1748. Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 18. 1748  
 March 12 Sarah } Twins baptiz'd in Infancy by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Ross.  
 1758 Mary } N<sup>o</sup> 14 15  
 29 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1764 Meeker was baptized in Infancy —

- 96 David Meeker Born Baptiz d  
 Sarah Wife to David Meeker Baptiz d

## Their Children

Sarah Meeker Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 By his second wife Mary Burr  
 David Meeker Born Baptiz d  
 Mary Meeker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Abigail Meeker Born Baptiz d.

- 97 Joseph Middlebrook Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

## Their Children

Eunice Middlebrook Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Anne Middlebrook Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Sarah Middlebrook Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Joseph Middlebrook Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Dorothy Middlebrook Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Submitte Middlebrook p. 45 Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 30 1754

[47]

- 98 Jonathan Morehouse Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Wife to Jonath<sup>n</sup> Morehouse

## Their Children

- 99 Ebenezer Bradly Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. 1723. Baptiz d: Dec: 1: 1723  
 Sarah Wife to Ebenezer Bradley Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> may 29: 1726

## Their Children

Nehemiah Bradley Born oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1744 Bapt<sup>d</sup> oct<sup>r</sup> 21: 1744  
 Ellen Bradly Born Feb 1745/6. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb: 9: 1745/6  
 Sarah Bradly Born Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 1747/8. Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 17. 1747/8  
 Eliphelet Bradley Born 1749 Bap<sup>d</sup> Nov 21. 1749  
 Lois Bradley Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 1751: Baptis<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8. 1751  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8. 1758 Ebenezer was baptized by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Ross. a Week old N<sup>o</sup> 35  
 23 March 1760 Miriam was baptized about 5 Days old. 89 10  
 12 July 1767 Ebenezer was baptized, born 8<sup>th</sup> Inst.



[48]

100. Nehemiah Banks Born feb 28: 1722. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 27 1722  
 Abigail Wife to Nehemiah Banks Born Baptized In Infancy.  
 Their Children  
     Hester Banks Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 1744: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 2. 1744  
     Amelia Banks Born July 1747: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1: 1747  
     Nehemiah Banks: born oct<sup>r</sup> 1754: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. 1754  
     June 17. 1759. Talcott was baptized 58  
     15 March 1761. Clarina was baptized not a Week old  
     26 June 1766 Bradley was baptized, born 22<sup>d</sup> instant
- 101 Sam<sup>l</sup> Price Born & died in the Army AD 1758: Baptized May 18. 1720  
 Naomi Wife to Sam<sup>l</sup> Price Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children  
     Samuel Price Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 9 1744  
     Daniel Price Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
     June 24 } Sarah & }  
     1759 } Samuel } were baptized  
     July 15 1759 Hannah was baptized

[49]

- 102 Ebenezer Gilburd Born: Baptized  
 Johanna Wife to Ebenezer Gilburd Born Baptiz d in Infancy  
 Their Children  
     Hezekiah Gilburd Born Baptiz d Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. 1744  
     David Gilburd Born: Baptiz d Nov. 23. 1746  
     Ebenezer Gilburd Born 1754. Bapt June 30 1754
- 103 Robert Lord Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Rachel Wife to Robert Lord Born feb 6. 1713 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Their Children  
     Easter Lord Born Nov 7: 1731: Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
     Mary Lord Born feb 10: 1733/4 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
     Sam<sup>l</sup> Lord Born April 8: 1736. Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

[50]

- 104 James Gorham Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infcy  
 Miriam Wife to James Gorham Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. 1724 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Their Children  
     Mary Gorham Born march 18: 1744/5 Bapt<sup>d</sup> March 18. 1744/5  
     Jabez Gorham Born April: 1746 and Baptized April 27: 1746  
     Mary Gorham Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1747 bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov. 22 1747  
 The Children of Peter Bulkley and Hannah his Wife  
     22 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1761 Hannah was baptized about 6 Weeks old  
     6 June 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy  
     9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1764 John was baptized in Infancy  
     21<sup>st</sup> June 1767 Thomas was baptized in infancy

- 105 Joseph Gilburd Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Lois Wife to Joseph Gilburd Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children  
     Bapt<sup>d</sup> April: 7. 1745  
     Abigail Gilburd Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 1746 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 21. 1746  
     19 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1760 Lois was baptized in Infancy

[51]

- 106 Moses Wakman Born Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 8. 1726  
 Mary Wife to Moses Wakman Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. 1727. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 3. 1727  
 Their Children.  
     Epaphras Wakman Born May 13: 1745 Baptiz'd May 19 1745



Eliphalet Wakman Born March 23. 1747 Baptized March 28:  
1747

Elizebeth Wakman was Born March 15: 1749/50 Baptized  
Mar: 25. 1749/50

107. David Oalds Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
Hannah Wife to David Oalds Born Baptized in Infancy  
Their Children  
Sarah oalds Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug: 11. 1745  
David Oalds Born Sep<sup>r</sup> Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1747  
Handford Oalds Born June 3 1750. Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 10. 1750

[52]

- 108 Andrew Winton Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
Martha Wife to Andrew Winton Born Baptized  
Their Children  
Abia Winton Born April 12: 1746: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Ap: 12. 1746  
Sarah Winton Born march<sup>h</sup> 1746/7: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar: 15. 1746/7  
Reuben Winton Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1748 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 25. 1748  
The Children of Seth Lyon & Mary his Wife  
17 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1764 Esther was baptized at Home being sick } Twins  
12 May 1765 Sarah was baptized about 6 months old }  
19 March 1769 Walter was baptized in infancy  
7 ocr 1773 Seth w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
17. May 1778 Mary w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

- 109 John Cabel Born Bapt  
Anne wife to John Cabel Born Baptized  
Their Children  
Elizebeth Cabel Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov 23. 1746  
Anna Cable was Born 1750. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 19. 1750

[53]

- 110 Daniel Cabel Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
Wife to Dan<sup>ll</sup> Cabel Born Baptiz d  
Their Children  
Cable Born  
Hezekiah Cabel Born Bapt. may: 1744  
Dan<sup>ll</sup> Cabel Born Bapt July 13. 1746  
Sarah Cabel Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 23. 1749

- 111 John Drew Born Bapt<sup>t</sup> In Infancy  
Mary wife to John Drew Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 1727 Baptized in Infancy  
Their Children  
William Drew Born 1746. Bapt. in Infancy  
John Drew Born Dec 1749. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec 31 1749  
Drew Born April 1754 — Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 28 1754  
April 9. 1758 Mary baptized in Infancy 20  
16 March 1760 Hannah baptized about 5 Weeks old 87  
Children by Anne his 2<sup>d</sup> Wife  
6 June 1762 Sarah was baptized in Infancy

[54]

- 112 David Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
Mary Thorp Wife to David Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
Their Children  
Naomi Second wife to David Thorp Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
Their Children  
Naomi Thorp Born Dec 1746 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 21. 1746.  
Mary Thorp Born Baptized in Infancy 1748/9



Ruhamah Thorp Born may 1751. Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 25. 1751  
 Esther } Twins born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13. 1758, baptized Sept. 17. 1758  
 Amy } N<sup>o</sup> 32. 33  
 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1760 Ezekiel was baptized in Infancy  
 23 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1763 Aaron was baptized a month or two old

- 113 Mr James Adair Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Anne Wife to Mr Adair Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Their Children  
 Andrew Adair Born Bapt: 1745/6  
 Mary Adair Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12 1746/7  
 Easter Adair Born July 1749 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 18: 1749.  
 The Children of Reuben Smith & Eleanor his wife  
 Feby-18. 1776. David was baptized in infancy.  
 July 19. 1778. Samuel was baptized in infancy  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1780. Betsey w<sup>s</sup> baptized about a year old

[55]

- 114 John Lyon Born Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 15. 1726  
 Elizebeth Wife to John Lyon Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> April: 1729  
 Their Children  
 Jabez Lyon Born march 18. 1746/7 Bap<sup>t</sup> mar. 22. 1746/7  
 Thomas Lyon Born 1749 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 1749  
 The children of Hezekiah Ogden & Esther his wife  
 Feby 18. 1776. Hezekiah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 6 1778. Ruranna w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

- 115 Ebenezer Banks Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 9: 1724: Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan: 31: 1724/5  
 Sarah wife to Ebenezer Banks Born Baptized in Infancy  
 Their Children  
 Eunice Banks Born Mar<sup>ch</sup> 20 1746/7 Bapt<sup>d</sup> mar 22. 1746/7  
 Anne Banks Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1749. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 13 1749  
 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1759 Jesse } Twins born & baptiz d 78  
 David }  
 30<sup>th</sup> June 1765 Sarah was baptized in infancy

[56]

- 116 Ebenezer Thorp Born Bapt. in Infancy  
 Mary Wife to Ebenezer Thorp Born Baptized  
 Their Children  
 John Thorp born march<sup>h</sup> 15. 1746/7: Bapt<sup>d</sup> march 22. 1746/7  
 15 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1764 Sarah Perry child of Abigail Alvord, by Peter Perry  
 was baptized about 5 Months old on her Mother's account

- 117 Reuben olmstead Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Anne Wife to R: olmstead Born Baptized April 11. 1727  
 Their Children  
 Stephen Olmstead born 1746: Bap<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 4. 1747  
 Phoebe Olmstead Born June Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 13 1748  
 Olmstead Born 1752: Bap<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Anne Olmstead Born 1754 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 7 1754  
 The Children of Amos Williams and Ellen his Wife  
 27 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1760 Esther was baptized in Infancy  
 23 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1763 Betty was baptized at home untimely born ye  
 same day  
 16 August 1767. Amos was baptized 2 or 3 weeks old

[57]

- 118 Stephen Hull Born July 25. 1724. Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 2. 1724  
 Elizebeth Wife to Stephen Hull, Born Mar<sup>ch</sup> 30: 1728 Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy



## Their Children

Ruhamah Hull Born April: 16: 1747 Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 19. 1747Sarah Hull Born March 23. 1748/9 Bapt<sup>d</sup> March 26: 1749

David Hull Born April 1751 Bapt: April 21: 1751

William Hull born Feb 27, 1753, Baptized March 4 1753

October 28. 1759 Wakeman was baptized in Infancy

28. Feb<sup>y</sup>-1773-Walter was baptized, born tober 1<sup>st</sup> 1770

72

119 John Stocker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>

Mary wife to John Stocker Born Baptized

## Their Children

Thaddeus Stocker Born May 1747: Bap<sup>d</sup> May 24 1747John Stocker Born July 1749 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 30 1749Seth Stocker Born July Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 14: 1751Peter Stocker Born 1754 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 7 1754

[58]

120 David Meeker Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Bapt. in Infancy

Hannah Wife to David meeker Born Baptized in Infancy.

## Their Children

Hannah Meeker Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in InfancyDaniel Meeker Born June 1747: Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 22. 1747Mary Meeker Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1750. Bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. 1750David Meeker Born 1755 Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 13. 1755.Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Wid<sup>o</sup> of David Meeker married to Daniel Bulkley Jun<sup>r</sup>  
AD. 1759

## Their Children

28 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1759 Joseph was baptized about 2 Months old

73

27 Decembr 1761 Mabel was baptized about a Month old

1 April 1764 Hill was baptized about 5 or 6 weeks old

20<sup>th</sup> April 1766 Abel was baptized about 16 days old17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1769 Esther was baptized in infancy

6 June 1773. Ruth was baptized in infancy

121 Peter Blackman Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>

Abigail Wife to Peter Blackman Born Baptized

## Their Children

Eunice Blackman Born June 1747: Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 22: 1747John Blackman Born July 1749 Bap<sup>d</sup> July 9 1749

## The Children of Moses Hull &amp; Sarah his wife

Sep<sup>r</sup> — 6. 1778. Moses was baptized about 2 years old, being  
a child by his first wife —Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. 1779. Elizabeth was baptized in infancy (by his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife).

[59]

122. Peter Thorp Born Baptized

Eunice, Wife to Peter Thorp Born Baptized

## Their Children

Jabez Thorp Born Baptized June 13 1748

## The Children of Seth Smith and his Wife

1762 5 September Esther was baptized in Infancy

## The Children of Moses Banks and Abigail his wife.

March 5. 1780- Hannah w<sup>s</sup> baptized about 2 years oldWakeman w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

123 Daniel Winton Born Baptized in Infancy

Ellen wife to Dan<sup>ll</sup> Winton Born,

## Their Children

Ruth Winton Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 21: 1748/9Abel Winton Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1750 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 26 1750



The Children of Samuel Goodsel & Phebe his wife

28<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1766 Samuel was baptized, born June 25<sup>th</sup>

22 May 1768 Styles was baptized about a month old

The Child<sup>n</sup> of John Mitchel & Esther his wife baptized on y<sup>e</sup> Mothers  
acc<sup>t</sup>

March 18 1781. David was baptized above a year old —

[60]

124 Nath<sup>l</sup> Sealey Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
His wife

Their Children

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sealey Born Bap<sup>d</sup> April 27. 1749

The Children of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife.

4 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1774. Jesse w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1773

23. July. 1775. Mary w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

125 David Winton Born Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
Elizebeth his wife Born Bap<sup>d</sup>

Their Children

Samuel Winton Born Bap<sup>d</sup> July 23: 1749

The Children of Enos Wheeler & Hannah his Wife

31 May 1761 Dimon was baptized in Infancy

[To be continued]

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 39]

101. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Eliphalet*,<sup>7</sup> *Robert*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of New Hampton, farmer, born at Holder-  
ness 7 Dec. 1829, died 20 Feb. 1906. He married his first  
cousin once removed, CLARISSA K.<sup>7</sup> SMITH (9, vi, 11), daugh-  
ter of John and Esther<sup>6</sup> (Huckins), who was born at New  
Hampton 7 Apr. 1830 and died 1 July 1903.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. ELLA E.,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Nov. 1852; d. 12 July 1890; m. 25 Dec. 1872 her  
second cousin, LUTHER M. PIKE (17, vi, 5), s. of Ezekiel and Sarah<sup>7</sup>  
(Huckins), b. at New Hampton 2 May 1852, *q.v.* Four children.
- ii. EDWIN, of Exeter, farmer, b. 26 Dec. 1853; living (1910); m. 6  
July 1879 ELLEN AVERY, dau. of Ezra and Martha (Clough), b.  
at Meredith 19 Sept. 1857, living (1910). One child.
- iii. JAMES B., of New Hampton, farmer, b. 10 Oct. 1857; living *s.p.*  
(1910); m. (1) 10 Oct. 1877 his second cousin, SARAH E. PIKE (17,  
vi, 7), dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah<sup>7</sup> (Huckins), b. at New Hampton  
18 Dec. 1856, *q.v.*; m. (2) 11 Apr. 1891 CAROLINE E. VEASEY, dau.  
of Hosea Q. and Georgia (Taylor), b. at Meredith 11 Apr. 1867,  
living (1910).
- iv. FRANCES, b. 16 June 1859; living (1910); m. 24 Nov. 1878  
WILLIAM WALLACE, s. of William and Lydia (Hurd), of Laconia,  
builder, b. at Epsom 1 Aug. 1858, living (1910). One child.
- v. ANNA, b. 5 Jan. 1864; d. *s.p.* 10 Mar. 1883; m. OREN GREENLEAF,  
s. of Augustus A. and Ida M., of New Hampton, farmer, b. at  
Ashland 10 May 1861, d. at New Hampton.
- vi. ALICE, b. 4 Feb. 1869; d. unm. 9 Dec. 1885.



102. JAMES FORD<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*James,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Ashland, merchant, county commissioner, 1894–1900, justice of the peace, born at Holderness 13 Aug. 1840, was living in 1910. He married, 20 Nov. 1864, MARY SMITH, daughter of Sewell and Mary (Goss), who was born at Meredith 18 Nov. 1844 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Ashland:

- i. FRANK S.,<sup>9</sup> of Ashland, postmaster, b. 28 July 1865; living s.p. (1910); m. 6 June 1900 ELIZABETH J. CANNEY, dau. of John P. and Alice S. (Penniman), b. at Sandwich 13 Mar. 1870, living (1910).
- ii. HARRY S., of Plymouth, treasurer, b. 30 Aug. 1870; living (1910); m. 6 Aug. 1902 MINA A. WORTHEN, dau. of Warren B. and Mina Grace (Moulton), b. at Holderness 7 Apr. 1878, living (1910). One child.

103. BENJAMIN LESTER<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Orlando G.,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 15 Jan. 1853, died 19 Aug. 1903. He married, 26 Dec. 1874, LILLIAN SHEPARD, daughter of Charles and Mary (Blanchard), who was born at Ashland 11 Aug. 1855, married secondly Henry Chase, and was living in 1910 at Lebanon.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. HERBERT L.,<sup>9</sup> of Tilton, weaver, b. 1 Mar. 1876; living (1910); m. 23 Mar. 1895 LAURA R. WEBB, dau. of Henry O. and Mary (Cline), b. at Lyme 18 July 1876, who m. (2) Fred Johnson and was living (1910) at Lyme. Two children.
- ii. MABEL EDNA, b. 12 May 1878; living (1910) at Franklin; m. 24 Dec. 1895 IRVING G. MORSE, s. of Frank A. and Emma J. (Sanborn), of Tilton, millman, b. at Plymouth 27 May 1877, living (1910). One child.

104. JONATHAN BURLEY<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Nathaniel Perkins,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Holderness, farmer, carpenter, born at Holderness 4 Feb. 1831, died 15 Aug. 1904. He married, in Oct. 1854, MARY J. SMITH, daughter of Moses and Abigail (French), who was born at Campton 12 Apr. 1837 and died 19 Feb. 1887.

Children, born at Holderness:

- i. CARRIE J.,<sup>9</sup> b. 31 Aug. 1858; living s.p. (1910); m. 3 Apr. 1884 ELWIN J. PRESCOTT, s. of Joseph F. and Sarah P. (Lawrence), of Hudson, Mass., granite dealer, b. at Westford, Mass., 1 Dec. 1851, living (1910).
- ii. SARAH S., b. 21 Jan. 1864; living s.p. (1910); m. 18 Apr. 1894 NATHAN B. WHITTEN, s. of Nathan B. and Judith P. (Mooney), of Holderness, merchant, b. at Holderness 28 June 1847, living (1910).
- iii. LENA BLANCHE, b. 23 Aug. 1874; living unm. (1910) at Hudson, Mass.

105. JOHN CALVIN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Nathaniel Perkins,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Holderness, N. H., and of West Chester, Pa., 1862, teacher, born at Holderness 19 Aug. 1832, died 25 May 1863. He married, 15 Aug. 1860, SARAH M. MORSE, daughter of John and Patty (Cheney),



who was born at South Newbury 28 May 1836, married secondly, as his second wife, Albert A.<sup>5</sup> Durgin, and was living in 1910 at Concord.

Only child, born at Holderness:

- i. JOHN M.,<sup>9</sup> of St. Paul, Minn., salesman, b. 10 Oct. 1861; living unm. (1910).

106. ALONZO K.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Thomas P.*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass., expressman, born at Holderness 11 Nov. 1835, died 28 Nov. 1907. He married, 17 Mar. 1860, SARAH C. GOODRIDGE, daughter of Ambrose H. and Christina M. (Moore), who was born in Boston 22 Jan. 1843 and was living in 1910 at Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. ALONZO K.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1860; d. 23 Feb. 1863.
- ii. GEORGE AMBROSE, of Boston, salesman, b. 7 July 1862; living (1910); m. at Dorchester, Mass., 19 Oct. 1887, ABIGAIL FRANCES EASTERBROOK, dau. of Kimball and Abigail (Allyn), b. at Chelsea, Mass., 12 May 1863, living (1910). One child.
- iii. ALBERT HENRY, b. 30 Apr. 1866; d. unm. at Worcester, Mass., 17 Aug. 1886.
- iv. LUCRETIA CHRISTINA, b. 25 Apr. 1868; living (1910) at Arlington Heights, Mass.; m. 16 June 1890 GEORGE B. THOMAS, s. of Charles E. and Catherine (Bradford), of Boston, bookkeeper, b. in Boston 30 Mar. 1864, d. 21 Dec. 1908. One child.
- v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 19 June 1870; d. 18 July 1871.

107. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Thomas P.*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Wentworth, farmer, born at Warren 31 May 1848, was living in 1910. He married, 18 Nov. 1869, MARY E. RODIMON, daughter of Amos B. and Lucy A. (Ladd), who was born at Piermont 24 Apr. 1851 and was living in 1910.

Children, the first five born at Orford, the others at Wentworth:

- i. AMY B.,<sup>9</sup> b. 29 July 1870; d. 1 Sept. 1870.
- ii. LENA B., b. 10 July 1872; d. s.p. 11 Sept. 1895; m. 28 Feb. 1894 FRED H. DOWNING, s. of Cyrus and Susan (Ellsworth), of Wentworth, drayman, b. at Wentworth 19 Apr. 1870, living (1910).
- iii. MERTIE MAE, b. 2 Apr. 1877; living (1912); m. 4 Oct. 1911 GORDON PROCTOR ATWOOD, s. of Daniel W. and Sophia H. (Parkhurst), of Manchester, machinist, b. at Bedford 27 June 1878, living (1912).
- iv. ARTHUR L., of Springfield, Mass., manufacturer, b. 6 Nov. 1878; living unm. (1910).
- v. INA G., b. 8 Feb. 1882; living unm. (1910).
- vi. HERBERT C., of Burlington, Vt., shipping clerk, b. 18 Oct. 1886; living unm. (1910).
- vii. DELLA B., b. 23 Sept. 1889; d. unm. 7 Jan. 1914.
- viii. THOMAS P., b. 19 Oct. 1893; d. 3 Mar. 1895.

108. EDWIN MORRIS<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Calvin Smith*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 4 Dec. 1849, was living in 1910. He married, 4 June 1874, MARILLA S. GORDON, daughter of George B. and Hannah (Flanders), who was born at New Hampton 14 Jan. 1854 and died 9 Aug. 1910.



## Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. FRANK ELMER,<sup>9</sup> of New Hampton, farmer, b. 30 Mar. 1875; living (1914); m. 2 Mar. 1909 ETHEL DELIA CRANE, dau. of Horace B. and Sarah Emma (Barker), b. at Hanover, Mass., 31 July 1876, living (1914). Three children.
- ii. ERWIN MORRIS, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 4 Oct. 1876; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1898 ABIGAIL DEARBORN, dau. of William R. and Flora B. (Colby), b. at New Hampton 30 Mar. 1876, living (1910). Three children.
- iii. GEORGE EDWIN, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 7 Sept. 1879; living (1914); m. 15 Sept. 1906 BERTHA RICHARDSON, dau. of Herbert and Caroline (Moulton), b. at Moultonborough 1 Mar. 1889, living (1914). Three children.
- iv. JAMES ALBERT, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 16 Apr. 1882; living unm. (1910).
- v. ELSIE MARY, b. 2 June 1885; living unm. (1910).
- vi. CLARENCE WALDO, of Plymouth, salesman, b. 3 Oct. 1887; living (1914); m. 8 Feb. 1913 MARION FLORENCE CHASE, dau. of Herbert E. and Nina T. (Wilkinson), b. at Uxbridge, Mass., 6 Aug. 1893, living (1914). One child.
- vii. ANNIE MARILLA, b. 15 July 1889; d. 25 Dec. 1890.
- viii. IDA, b. 8 July 1892; d. 10 Aug. 1892.

109. SIMEON DANA<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Calvin Smith*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of New Hampton, farmer, carpenter, born at New Hampton 1 Aug. 1853, died 5 Jan. 1892. He married, 25 Nov. 1876, MARY J. (HADLEY) COPP, daughter of Lemuel H. and Julia M. (Smith) and widow of Charles G., who was born at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Jan. 1849 and was living in 1910 at Ashland.

## Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. JOHN CALVIN,<sup>9</sup> of Ashland, physician, M.D. (Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904), b. 24 Dec. 1878; living (1910); m. 9 Aug. 1905 SUSAN M. BATCHELDER, dau. of Frank P. and Esther A. (Virgin), b. at Loudon 12 Nov. 1878, living (1910). One child.
- ii. MARY L., b. 6 Nov. 1880; d. unm. 14 Mar. 1907.
- iii. CAROLINE E., b. 18 Dec. 1882; living (1910); m. 25 Feb. 1899 ALBERTO A. SMITH, s. of David M. and Mary L. (Benitez), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Northfield 12 Mar. 1877, living (1910). Four children.
- iv. HARRY L., of New Hampton, farmer, b. 1 Oct. 1885; living (1912); m. 4 July 1906 ELLEN FLORENCE BALLOU, dau. of Damon and Ellen Florence (Fown), b. at Alexandria 8 Feb. 1892, living (1912). Two children.
- v. SIMEON DANA, b. Jan. 1887; d. 28 Oct. 1887.
- vi. ELIZABETH J., b. 17 Oct. 1889; living (1910); m. MILO HIGGINS, s. of Milo J. and Eliza A. (Hunt), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Enfield 15 Feb. 1878, living (1910). One child.

110. WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Nathan*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass., railroad employee, born at New Hampton 12 June 1832, died 17 Dec. 1907. He married at Lowell, Mass., 10 July 1856, ELIZABETH B. TRACY, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Chase), who was born at Enosburg, Vt., 18 Sept. 1831 and died 12 Dec. 1890.

## Children:

- i. STELLA S.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lowell, Mass., 22 May 1860; d. 9 Oct. 1862.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Franklin, Vt., 9 Oct. 1862; d. s.p. 2 Mar. 1896; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1882, WILLIAM H. ELY, s. of Peter and Mary, of Boston, railroad employee, b. at Shelburne



- Falls, Mass., 7 Feb. 1860, d. 16 May 1884; m. (2) 1885 FRED D. CHAMBERLAIN; m. (3) CHARLES HALL.
- iii. WILLIAM E., b. at St. Albans, Vt., 21 Feb. 1865; d. at Lowell, Mass., 13 Oct. 1871.
  - iv. ALBERT ALONZO (twin), of Somerville, Mass., clerk, b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 Apr. 1867; living (1910); m. in Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1892, MARGARET FRANCES BANKS, dau. of Michael F. and Bridget W. (Lang), b. in Boston 31 Jan. 1871, living (1910). Ten children.
  - v. ALBERTIE MELISSA (twin), b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 Apr. 1867; d. s.p. 14 Oct. 1901; m. in Boston, Mass., 30 May 1888, FREDERICK L. STRICKLAND, s. of Charles Seba and Sophronia (Graves ?), of Boston, carpenter, b. at Embden, Me., 1865, living (?) (1910).

111. ALONZO A.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), of Leavenworth, Kans., farmer, born at West Rumney, 3 Feb. 1838, died 14 Dec. 1913. He married at Leavenworth, Kans., 16 Jan. 1867, FRANCES DUNLAP, daughter of Horace and Lucy (Preston), who was born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 July 1838 and was living in 1913 at Leavenworth, Kans.*

Children, born at Leavenworth, Kans.:

- i. PERCIVAL L.,<sup>9</sup> of Chicago, publisher, b. 10 Mar. 1868; living s.p. (1910); m. 23 Sept. 1907 IDA C. BETSINGER, adopted dau. of A. S. and Clara (Betsinger) Palmer, who was living (1910) at Brooklyn, Mich.
- ii. BERTRAND, of Leavenworth, Kans., farmer, b. 5 July 1870; living unm. (1910).
- iii. BELLE, b. 9 Nov. 1871; living (1910); m. 5 Sept. 1895 HORACE S. STEVENSON, s. of Richard and Anne W. (Taylor), of Leavenworth, Kans., photographer, b. at Leavenworth, Kans., 22 June 1867, living (1910). Three children.
- iv. ALONZO F., of Leavenworth, Kans., machinist, b. 29 Apr. 1881; living unm. (1910).

112. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*David,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), of Ashby, Mass., blacksmith, soldier in the Civil War (26th Mass. Volunteers), born at Meredith 5 Mar. 1832, died 14 Dec. 1913. He married at Lowell, Mass., 3 Mar. 1853, LYDIA D. TARBOX, daughter of Andrew L. and Sarah J. (Rogers), who was born at Newbury, Mass., 2 Apr. 1836 and was living in 1913 at Ashby, Mass.*

Children, the first six born at Lowell, Mass., the next three at Fitchburg, Mass., the others at Ashby, Mass.:

- i. FREDERIC,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 Mar. 1855; d. 13 Mar. 1865.
- ii. ELLA, b. 25 Apr. 1857; living (1910); m. 24 Sept. 1874 GEORGE F. WHEELER, s. of Gardner and Martha (Hall), of Leominster, Mass., piano maker, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 15 May 1854, living (1910). Eight children.
- iii. SARAH MELINDA, b. 28 Feb. 1859; living (1913) at Leominster, Mass.; m. 1 June 1881 WILLARD PAGE, s. of Warren and Mary (Brown), of Leominster, Mass., piano maker, b. at Winchester, N. H., 19 Aug. 1842, d. 1 Sept. 1913. Four children.
- iv. CHARLES MOSES, of Fitchburg, Mass., painter, b. 1 Apr. 1861; living (1910); m. (1) at Waltham, Mass., 10 Apr. 1886, ELLA NYE, dau. of Frederick F. and Mary, b. in California 1865; m. (2) at Ayer, Mass., 24 Dec. 1897, ELLEN L. FISHER, dau. of Joseph and Leonora (Chauncey), b. at Warton, P. Q., 28 Nov. 1875, living (1910). Four children, by second wife.



- v. GEORGE W., of Winchendon, Mass., engineer, b. 15 Nov. 1865; living (1910); m. at Fitchburg, Mass., 21 Feb. 1893, MARY HESSIAN, dau. of John and Helen, b. in Ireland 1865, d. 22 Mar. 1909. Five children.
- vi. FRANK LINCOLN, of Ashby, Mass., piano maker, farmer, b. 19 Mar. 1868; living (1910); m. (1) at Leominster, Mass., 26 Feb. 1890, HARRIET E. STEWART, dau. of John J. and Jane E. (Smith), b. at Otter River, Mass., 7 Nov. 1867, d. 12 Sept. 1898; m. (2) at Somerville, Mass., 30 June 1900, CLARA ARVILLA ROBINSON, dau. of Alma and Josephine E. (Crosby), b. at Westborough, Mass., 20 June 1871, living (1910). One child, by second wife.
- vii. SUSAN BELLE, b. 11 Jan. 1871; living (1910); m. at Ashby, Mass., 8 Dec. 1898, WILLIAM WALLACE CAMERON, s. of Charles and Margaret E. (Littany), of Leominster, Mass., drayman, b. at South Brookfield, N. S., 7 Oct. 1864, living (1910). Two children.
- viii. CURTIS W., of Ashby, Mass., farmer, b. 1 Feb. 1872; living (1910); m. 28 May 1895 CORA E. STARKEY, dau. of David and Augusta C. (Lang), b. at Troy, N. H., 20 Sept. 1878, living (1910). Three children.
- ix. ALICE MAY, b. 15 Oct. 1877; d. 10 Sept. 1878.
- x. ALICE LOUISE, b. 15 Nov. 1879; living (1910); m. at Leominster, Mass., 12 Apr. 1898, ARTHUR H. SYMONDS, s. of Thomas and Hannah S. (Jackson), of Leominster, Mass., mechanic, b. in Boston, Mass., 5 Apr. 1878, living (1910). Four children.
- xi. EDWIN, of Fitchburg, Mass., painter, b. 6 July 1880; living (1910); m. at Ashby, Mass., 27 Sept. 1905, NELLELU A. SMITH, dau. of Walter J. and Emma A. (Coggshall), b. at Ashburnham, Mass., 6 Apr. 1881, living (1910). Three children.

113. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Calvin*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Holderness, farmer, soldier in the Civil War (N. H. Vol. Heavy Artillery), born at New Hampton 27 Mar. 1845, died 7 Aug. 1903. He married, 14 Jan. 1872, CLARA E. HOWE, daughter of David and Mary (Sinclair), who was born at Holderness 5 Apr. 1852 and died 7 Aug. 1903.

Children, born at Holderness:

- i. LENA,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. 8 June 1879.
- ii. ARAH ASA, of Holderness, farmer, b. 16 Apr. 1881; living s.p. (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1903 BERTHA M. BERRY, dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Denny), b. at Centre Harbor 25 Jan. 1881, living (1910).
- iii. RUZIL ZAIDEE, b. 9 Feb. 1883; living (1910); m. 1 May 1904 EVERETT B. SMITH, s. of Byron and Adeline (Worthen), of Ashland, carpenter, b. at Ashland 22 June 1879, living (1910). Two children.

114. BERT<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Beaver Lake, Mich., lumber dealer, born at Bay City, Mich., 12 Dec. 1859, died 7 Dec. 1885. He married, 31 Mar. 1882, JANE A. WARNER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Miller), who was born at Ausable, Mich., 28 Oct. 1859 and was living in 1910 at Bay City, Mich.

Only child:

- i. KATHARINE MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. at Beaver Lake, Mich., 9 Apr. 1883; living (1910); m. 9 Oct. 1907 WILLARD E. GRANT, s. of Arthur and Mary (Jenkins), of Bay City, Mich., deputy postmaster, b. at Kawkawlin, Mich., 22 Sept. 1877, living (1910). One child.

115. ALBERT D.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Dana D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Fremont, N. H., and Clinton, Mass.,



1908, farmer, born at Lowell, Mass., 23 Mar. 1859, was living in 1910. He married, 12 July 1879, NETTIE IOLA MOORE, daughter of James H. and Amanda H. (Glover), who was born at Bedford 11 July 1865 and was living in 1910.

Children, the first one born at New Hampton, the others at Portland, Me.:

- i. ALBERTINE MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Dec. 1883; living (1910); m. 17 May 1905 NORMAN HOYT, s. of James Drummond and Lavina P. (Fickett), of South Portland, Me., clerk, b. at South Portland, Me., 29 Sept. 1881, living (1910). One child.
- ii. DANA JAMES, of Clinton, Mass., clerk, b. 1 Nov. 1886; living unm. (1910).
- iii. CLIFTON FRANK, b. 20 Aug. 1902; living (1910).

116. JAMES E.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Benjamin Smith,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Holderness, artisan, soldier in the Civil War (6th N. H. Volunteers), born at New Hampton 30 Dec. 1834, died at Annapolis, Md., 19 Jan. 1862. He married in 1855 ELIZA JANE PIPER, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Rundlett), who was born at Laconia and died there 6 June 1860.

Children, born at Holderness:

- i. GEORGE EDWIN,<sup>9</sup> of Medford, Mass., machinist, b. 26 Mar. 1857; living s.p. (1910); m. 8 May 1896 ELBA (PIPER) BUNDY, dau. of George and Mary J. (Pickering), adopted dau. of Isaac Colby, and former wife of William F. Bundy, b. at Laconia 7 June 1852, living (1910).
- ii. HARRIET, b. 16 Nov. 1859; living (1910) at Walpole, Mass.; m. 7 June 1882, as his second wife, WILLIAM JOSEPH GREEN, s. of William F. and Sarah A. (Mallard), of Boston, Mass., and Walpole, Mass., 1887, shipbuilder, farmer, b. at Richmond, Me., 25 Mar. 1849, d. at Walpole, Mass., 8 Mar. 1903. Two children.

117. JOHN SMITH<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Benjamin Smith,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Plymouth, 1872, drayman, born at New Hampton 23 Nov. 1845, died 15 Apr. 1898. He married, 9 Dec. 1873, SOPHIE CALDON, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bagley), who was born at Campton 11 Jan. 1844 and was living in 1910 at Plymouth.

Children, born at Plymouth:

- i. CLARA RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Oct. 1876; living unm. (1910).
- ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, of Plymouth, bookkeeper, b. 14 Aug. 1879; living s.p. (1910); m. (1) 11 Apr. 1900 GERTRUDE EVELYN HOMANS, dau. of Arthur L. and Mary M. (Savage), b. at Lawrence, Mass., 2 May 1875, living (1910); m. (2) 5 June 1907 PAULINE MARDEN, dau. of Charles H. and Blanche (Farnsworth), b. at Plymouth 12 Aug. 1886, living (1910).
- iii. MAUD, b. 26 Mar. 1884; d. 8 Apr. 1885.

118. RANSUM DUNN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Benjamin Smith,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Holderness, artisan, born at New Hampton 15 July 1848, was living in 1910. He married first, 6 Sept. 1876, MARY HANNAH (SMITH) TARLSON, daughter of George and Rachel (Green) and widow of George P., who was born at Campton 20 Mar. 1847 and died 18 Dec. 1901; and secondly, 17 Jan. 1890, MARTHA E. BUMP, daugh-



ter of Sherman and Mary (Page), who was born at Campton in 1866 and was living in 1910.

Child by first wife, born at Holderness:

- i. HARRY N.,<sup>9</sup> of Plymouth, travelling salesman, b. 1877; living unm. (1910).

Child by second wife, born at Holderness:

- ii. FRANK, of Holderness, farmer, b. 1890; living unm. (1910).

119. DELOS S.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Caleb A.*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Plymouth, blacksmith, born at Holderness 30 June 1856, was living in 1910. He married at Woodstock, 3 July 1879, AMY D. HOWLAND, daughter of Moody and Julia (Jackman), who was born at Woodstock 9 Apr. 1861, married secondly Charles F. Chandler, and died at Manchester 11 June 1904.

Only child:

- i. HOWARD G.,<sup>9</sup> of Concord, boiler maker, b. at Ashland 5 June 1880; living s.p. (1910); m. 12 Mar. 1904 FLORENCE PERKINS, dau. of Forest and Abigail R. (Aldridge), b. at Meredith 13 June 1887, living (1910).

120. FRANK J.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Lyman*,<sup>7</sup> *Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Otisco, Mich., 1870, and Coral, Mich., 1880, farmer, born at Holderness 18 July 1843, was living in 1910. He married at Smyrna, Mich., 31 Dec. 1869, AMELIA A. HAMMOND, daughter of Horace and Phebe (Fenton), who was born at China, Mich., 4 Mar. 1847 and died 25 Feb. 1912.

Children, born at Otisco, Mich.:

- i. FRED WAYNE,<sup>9</sup> of Greenville, Mich., drayman, b. 19 Sept. 1872; living (1910); m. 4 Mar. 1894 ORAL BERRY, dau. of Truman and Elmina (Dorr), b. at Pine, Mich., 19 May 1878, living (1910). Three children.
- ii. RAY (twin), of Coral, Mich., farmer, b. 2 Mar. 1876; living (1911); m. 22 June 1910 SAKIE R. SCOTT, dau. of William R. and Lydia L. (Bearss), b. at Brockway Centre, Mich., 9 Dec. 1880, living (1911). One child.
- iii. ROY (twin), of Coral, Mich., farmer, b. 2 Mar. 1876; living unm. (1910).
- iv. HERBERT CLARE, of Everett, Wash., millman, b. 14 Apr. 1878; living (1910); m. 15 Apr. 1903 LOUISE HADLOCK, dau. of Chapin and Elva (Smith), b. at Milbrook, Mich., 15 Apr. 1886, living (1910). Two children.

121. FRED BROWN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Lyman*,<sup>7</sup> *Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Hebron, farmer, born at Holderness 25 Sept. 1850, was living in 1912. He married first, 19 Aug. 1877, MARY EMMA PIERCE, adopted daughter of Enoch F. and Mary A. (Swain), who was born at Plymouth 8 Mar. 1855 and died 8 July 1883; secondly, 1 June 1892, his fourth cousin once removed, EMMA M. (CHASE) TILTON (100, iv, 3), daughter of Nicholas T. and Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> (Huckins), *q.v.*; and thirdly, at Plymouth, 29 June 1911, his fourth cousin, LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (82, iv), daughter of Isaac<sup>7</sup> and Martha (Glover), *q.v.*



Only child, by first wife:

- i. SYDNEY,<sup>9</sup> of Hebron, farmer, b. at Hebron 20 June 1883; living unm. (1910).

122. CHARLES CLINTON<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Warren,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Concord, drayman, born at Holderness 16 Apr. 1848, was living in 1910. He married, 6 Feb. 1874, EMMA F. CONNOR, who was born at Lasalle, Ill., in 1853 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Lakeport:

- i. GRACE V.,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Apr. 1875; d. 16 Aug. 1875.
- ii. LULU ISABELLE, b. 9 Jan. 1877; living s.p. (1910); m. (1) at Rochester, 2 Apr. 1899, WILLIAM D. PITMAN, s. of Oren C. and Mary A. (Babb), b. at Barnstead 1878, living (1910) at Manchester; m. (2) at Penacook, 14 Jan. 1909, as his second wife, AARON PERKINS, s. of John A. and Susan T. (Perkins), of Concord, farmer, b. at Centre Harbor 1858, living (1910).
- iii. ANNA LUCRETIA, b. 26 Sept. 1881; living unm. (1910).

123. ANDREW ALVINO<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Warren,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Tamworth and Tilton, millman, born at Centre Harbor 28 Aug. 1853, was living in 1910. He married at Meredith, 20 June 1877, CAROLINE WEBSTER HUTCHINS, daughter of William and Lucinda (Horn), who was born at Albany, N. H., 24 Mar. 1852 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Tamworth:

- i. CORA MAY,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Oct. 1878; living s.p. (1910); m. 24 Dec. 1908, as his second wife, ASAHEL MANNING, s. of Asahel A. and Mary (Newman), of Tilton, weaver, b. at Champlain, Vt., 14 Mar. 1880, living (1910).
- ii. PERLEY A., of Tilton, millman, b. 10 Feb. 1882; living (1914); m. 3 June 1908 JANE M. MANNING, dau. of Asahel A. and Mary (Newman), b. at Lakeport 16 Sept. 1887, living (1914). Three children.

124. ALVAH P.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Ashland, farmer, born at New Hampton 19 Jan. 1853, was living in 1910. He married first, 30 Nov. 1880, ADA B. CRAWFORD, daughter of Cephas R. and Elmira (Jackson), who was born at Plymouth 14 June 1859 and died 26 Aug. 1883; and secondly, 4 Dec. 1886, RUBY PLAISTED, daughter of Samuel S. and Celia Louvan (Albee) and granddaughter of William (8, iv, 3), who was born at Centre Harbor 25 May 1865 and was living in 1910.

Child by first wife:

- i. NELLIE MAUD,<sup>9</sup> b. at New Hampton 31 Aug. 1881; living unm. (1910) at Laconia.

Children by second wife:

- ii. ADA LOUVAN, b. at Centre Harbor 30 Apr. 1888; living unm. (1910).
- iii. MADELINE, b. at Ashland 22 July 1891; d. 4 Dec. 1891.
- iv. GRACE THEO, b. at Ashland 1 Mar. 1894; living (1914); m. 1 Mar. 1913 CHARLES HAROLD EASTMAN, s. of Charles Alvin and Laura Ellen (Perkins), of Ashland, telephone manager, b. at Holderness 31 Mar. 1888, living (1914).
- v. HERMAN ALVAH, b. at Ashland 4 July 1896; living (1910).



125. RODNEY H.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 7 Apr. 1858, died 15 June 1912. He married, 24 Nov. 1891, LUNA B. BARTLETT, daughter of Joseph J. and Lydia L. (Aikley), who was born at Suncook 20 Mar. 1871 and died 14 Mar. 1904.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. CARL RODNEY,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Oct. 1893; d. 4 Oct. 1893.
- ii. SUSAN LYDIA, b. 20 Aug. 1894; living unm. (1910).
- iii. JESSIE E., b. 1 Apr. 1896; d. 12 May 1897.
- iv. CLAIRE B., b. June 1897; d. 13 Sept. 1899.
- v. FLOYD ELMORE, b. 16 Oct. 1900; living (1910).
- vi. HAROLD, b. 11 Nov. 1903; adopted by Stephen Almon<sup>8</sup> Huckins (39, ii); living (1910).

126. WILLIS E.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Centre Harbor, farmer, born at New Hampton 30 Nov. 1860, died 18 June 1910. He married first, in 1884, MARY SOREL, daughter of Marcel and Flora (Choquette), who was born at Rumney 5 Nov. 1866, married secondly Henry O. Chase, and was living in 1910 at New Hampton; and secondly, 4 May 1897, IDA M. (FIFIELD) ROGERS, daughter of Freeman and Roxanna M. (Johnson) and former wife of Fred M., who was born at Bolton, P. Q., 3 July 1864 and was living in 1910 at Laconia.

Children by first wife, born at New Hampton:

- i. ARTHUR EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> of Centre Harbor, farmer, b. 27 Oct. 1884; living s.p. (1910); m. 31 Oct. 1906 MARY EMMA PERKINS, dau. of Charles Gilman and Rose L. (McIntire), b. at Meredith 1 Nov. 1889, living (1910).
- ii. WINNIE LEONA, b. 19 Aug. 1887; living (1912); m. 28 May 1911 HENRY HECTOR LALANDE, s. of Adolphe and Zulima (Vallé), of Laconia, stock keeper, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1881, living (1912).
- iii. OSCAR SUMNER, b. 22 Feb. 1890; d. 23 Apr. 1900.
- iv. GUY B., of Centre Harbor, drayman, b. 31 Mar. 1892; living (1914); m. 28 Nov. 1912 BLANCHE G. HAWKINS, dau. of George and Mary (Plaisted), b. at Ashland 30 Apr. 1894, living (1914). One child.
- v. MINNIE BELLE, b. 29 Sept. 1894; d. 21 Oct. 1894.
- vi. EDGAR OTIS, b. 21 Sept. 1895; living (1910).

127. VICTOR<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 17 May 1870, was living in 1910. He married, 6 Sept. 1891, ELIZABETH MAY MOULTON, daughter of Wesley F. and Caroline E. (Moulton), who was born at Moultonborough 23 Mar. 1870 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. FLORENCE LILLIAN,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 May 1894; d. 3 Oct. 1894.
- ii. VERNIE MAY, b. 25 July 1895; living unm. (1910).
- iii. MILLIE GRACE, b. 4 May 1899; d. 23 Apr. 1900.
- iv. HARVEY W., b. 31 July 1902; living (1910).

[To be continued]



## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 28]

## MAVERICK

[Through the kindness of Hon. Frank Warren Hackett, A.M., of Washington, D. C., formerly Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., President of the Prince Society, and William Prescott Greenlaw, Esq., Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Editor has been permitted to add the Maverick entries obtained several years ago from the parish registers of Awliscombe and Honiton, co. Devon, and hitherto unprinted, and also records from the ordination and institution books at Exeter, co. Devon, to the Maverick records which Miss French has sent from England for publication in this number of the REGISTER. Mr. Hackett was generously aided by the researches of the late Josiah Smith, Esq., of Willingham, co. Cambridge. Miss French's contribution consists chiefly of the abstracts of wills given in this article, of entries found in the parish registers of St. Mary Major (Exeter), Ilsington, and Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and of the very important record of the suit instituted by Peter Mavericke, clerk, in 1612. From these various records and from others already in print it has been possible to compile a Maverick pedigree extending from Robert Mavericke, clerk, of Awliscombe, co. Devon, to his great-grandson Samuel Maverick, the well-known settler at Winnissimet and Noddle's Island, Mass., and the latter's children and grandchildren. The document discovered by Miss French in the records of the Court of Requests establishes with absolute certainty the paternal ancestry of Samuel Maverick, about which writers of history and genealogy have hitherto failed to agree.]

The Will of RADFORD MAUERICKE, Minister and preacher in the Cittie of Exeter, 20 July 1622. My body to be buried in the same Tombe with my wyffe in the parish church of S Mary the More, with a sermon. To Radford Mauericke, my brother John's son, my godson, 20s., and I forgive him 20s. that he oweth me. To John, son of my brother John, 10s. To my cousen Sysell, my brother John's daughter, 20s. To my kinswoman, Robert Caddey's daughter, 5s. To Henrye Mauericke, my brother Edward's son, 20s. To my cousen Elizabeth, my brother Edward's daughter, 20s. To "my cousen John Mauericke preacher one of Zanchees works of the nature of god in lattyn," and to his son Aron 20s. To my cousen Nathaniell Maue-ricke, my eldest brother's son, 10s. for a gold ring. To my brother-in-law Thomas Brewer 5s., and to his son, my cousen Thomas Brewer, 5s. To my cousen John Brewer his son and to his daughter Mary, my goddaughter, 10s. apiece for a gold ring. To Joane Rackley, my wife's kinswoman, my wife's best gown and beaver hat and band with the trunk that they be in and one "syld presse" now at Ilsington, a carpet which was her grandfather's, 20s. in money, and 10s. for a gold ring. To Mary, sister of said Joane, 20s. To John Rackley a doublett and breeches. To his wife Wilmote in respect of her attendance 20s. and a pair of coarse sheets. To his son Martin Rackley 5s. at the end of his apprenticeship. To his daughter Tamsyne 5s. To my wife's sister's daughter, Mary Eastcott, 20s. To my cousen "Anne Rackley, widow a gown of cloth of sarge which lies at Gregory's Soper's unmade," 20s. in respect of her attendance, and a pair of old sheets. To her daughter Audrey 10s. To her daughters Grace and Prisilla 5s. apiece. To my goddaughter Dowsabell Sutcott 10s. for a gold ring. To Mr. Gregory Soper my saddle bridle and furniture and a Caliver. To my old servant Cristover Syvericke a sword, a shert, a pair of boots and spurs, and 10s. To Mr. Lang, my minister, one sarkett. To Mr. Warren Vicar of Ilsington my free holte in a Tynne works, called the Sanctuary, and to his successors forever.



Residuary legatee and executrix: Anne Rackley of the Cittie of Exeter, spinster. Overseers: Mr. Clement Owlaborrow, Mr. Gregory Soper, William Homes, Nicholas Somers, and John Parsons. Witnesses: Clement Awlborow, William Homes, Nich. Somers, John P sons, and Christover Syuerett.

Codicil, made 27 November 1622, after a long sickness and now in great weakness of body by means of a dropsy. Whereas I have given divers gifts and legacies to sundry particular persons of mine and my wife's kindred, I charge my executrix that they hold good upon these conditions, that at the time of my death I be of as good estate as I was. But seeing that it hath pleased god to visit me sithence with a long and chargeable illness . . . . . and soe expend the most part . . . . . she shall proportionally deduct from them, but Joan Rackley, Docible Southcott, and my cousen Anne are to have their legacies upon my death, and as Anne Rackley was to have a gown which has since been made up for myself, I give her instead my wife's cloak and 10s. Having about £200 owing me, I desire, if such debts are paid, that the money be divided among my kinsfolk as follows: to Aaron my cozen John Maverick's son; to my cousins, Radford my brother John Mauericke's son, his brother John, and his sister Cicill, or to their children in case of their decease; to Henry my brother Edward's son and Elizabeth his sister, or to their children in case of their decease; also a like portion to my wife's kindred, Joane Rackley, her sister Mary, and her brother John Rackley, or to their children in case of their decease. Anne my executrix is to preserve to herself some portion of my lead work in Ilsington. Witnesses: Clement Owlborow, Edward Lang, and William Homes.

Proved at Exeter 7 January 1622 [1622/3]. Inventory of Mr. Maverick's goods in William Holmes his house, taken 2 January 1622 [1622/3] by George Trende and Mathew Bowden, £22. 14s. 4d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter [Exeter], 1622, original will.)

The Will of NATHANIEL MAVERICKE of London, Gent. [of the parish of St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, according to the Probate Act Book], 17 November 1630. Universal legatee and executrix: my beloved wife Mary Mavericke. Witnesses: Ri: Hulet, notary public, Edward Smith, and Margaret Saunders. Proved 20 December 1630 by Mary Mavericke, relict of the deceased. (P. C. C., Scroope, 109.)

The Will of EDWARD MATHERICKE of Honiton, co. Devon, husbandman, 1 February 1675 [1675/6]. To my daughter Elizabeth Mathericke a bond due from William Kingman, a gold signet ring, and certain household goods. To my daughter Mary the rent of a parcel of ground in Auliscombe, in the occupation of Robert Alerhead, worth 20s. a year, a plain gold ring, and certain household goods. To my sister Rebecca Mathericke 30s. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Jane. Overseers: my brother-in-law James Darke and his sister Mary Darke. Witnesses: Mary Downe and Ambr: Clearke. [Seal, a lion rampant.] Proved 29 November 1676. Inventory, taken 7 April 1676 by Robert Browne and Ambrose Clearke, £26.10s.1d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter [Exeter], 1676, original will.)

The Will of MOSES MAVERICK, on board the good ship Phæneas and Margaret, 6 January 1678/9. To my landlady, Mrs Elizabeth Downing. To Mr Thomas Nelson. To Mrs Deale and her two daughters. To my father and mother, brothers and sisters. To every officer in this said ship Phineas and Margaret. To Mrs. Ligh. To Robert Hall. I make my landlady, Elizabeth Downing, my heir and executrix and to see this will performed within ten days of the arrival of the ship at London. Proved 23 July 1679 by Elizabeth Downing *als* Dunning. (P. C. C., King, 88.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 423.]



MAVERICK ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF AWLISCOMBE,  
CO. DEVON, 1559-1645

*Baptisms*

- 1561 Radford Mavericke son of Robert Mavericke 18 June.
- 1564 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Mavericke 19 April.
- 1567 William Mavericke 5 November.
- 1576 William Mauericke son of Alexander Mavericke 4 November.
- 1578 Robert [Mavericke] son of Alexander 18 July.
- 1578 John Mauericke son of Peter Mauericke Clarke 28 December.
- 1579 Wilemotte Mavericke 6 February [1579/80].
- 1580 Judeth and Rebecca daughters of Peter Mavericke Clark 24 June.
- 1583 Nathaniel Mavericke son of Peter Mavericke 24 June.
- 1585 Daniel and Elizabeth son and daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 11 June.
- 1586 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 24 July.
- 1588 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 4 August.
- 1590 Noahdiah Mavericke son of Edward M[avericke] 18 October.
- 1597 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of John Mavericke 6 February [1597/8].

*Marriages*

- 1575 Alexander Mavericke and Alice Crabbe 6 November.
- 1576 Little John Searell and Alice Mavericke 13 May.
- 1577 Peter Mavericke Clearke and Dorothy Tucke 7 November.
- 1584 Thomas Brewer and Elizabeth Mavericke 4 July.

*Burials*

- 1567 William Mavericke son of Robert Mavericke 30 January [1567/8].
- 1573 Robert Mavericke Clark 14 November.
- 1576 William Mavericke son of Alexander Mavericke 4 February [1576/7].
- 1580 Judith and Rebecca daughters of Peter Maverick clearke 10 October.
- 1585 Daniel Mavericke son of Peter Mavericke 12 June.
- 1585 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of Peter Mavericke 13 June.
- 1586 Marie Mavericke daughter of Peter Mavericke 21 November.
- 1598 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of John Mavericke 3 April.
- 1604 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke 21 August.
- 1607 Alice Mavericke als. Tucke widow 16 December.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARY MAJOR  
(OR ST. MARY THE MORE), EXETER, CO. DEVON

- 1619 Mrs. Awdrye Maverick buried 10 November.
- 1622 Mr. Radford Maverick minister buried 26 December.

MAVERICK ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HONITON,  
CO. DEVON, 1562-1676\*

*Baptisms*

- 1591 Sisely daughter of John Mavericke 18 April.
- 1593 John son of John Mavericke 4 February [1593/4].
- 1615 Elyas son of Henry Maverick 29 October.
- 1619 Edward son of Henry Mauvericke 20 February [1619/20].
- 1622 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mauericke 17 November.
- 1625 Johan daughter of Henry Maverick 19 February [1625/6].
- 1628 Rebecca daughter of Henry Maverick 22 March [1628/9].
- 1632 Henry son of Henry Maverick 8 July.
- 1643 Sarah daughter of Edward and Joan Maverick 4 February [1643/4].

\* There are some gaps in the registers prior to 1600; and some leaves are missing among the baptisms from 1604 to 1611, inclusive.



- 1646 Samuëll son of Edward Mavericke and Johane his wife 9 September.  
 1651 Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Joan Maverick 6 April.  
 1653 Daniel son of Edward Maverick and Johane his wife 17 October.

#### Marriages

- 1599 Robert Ball and Dorothie Maverick 1 December.  
 1614 Henry Mavericke and Sara ——— [between 19 February and 9 March 1614/15].  
 1642 Edward Maverick and Joane Darke 24 December.

#### Burials

- 1598 Edward Mavericke 3 May.  
 1598 Nodias Mavericke a man\* 29 August.  
 1598 Marie Mavericke a girle 22 December.  
 1604 William Maverick 21 May.  
 1629 Ellyas son of Henry Mauericke 18 February [1629/30].  
 1629 Johane daughter of Henry Mauericke 12 March [1629/30].  
 1632 Henry son of Henry Maverick 22 August.  
 1633 Samuel son of Henry Maverick 19 December.  
 1653 Daniel son of Edward Maverick 1 February [1653/4].  
 1655 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Maverick 10 December.  
 1656 Sarah Maverick widow 21 May.  
 1663 Johan wife of Edward Maverick 27 November.  
 1676 Edward Maverick 5 April.

#### FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ILSINGTON, CO. DEVON†

- 1597 Radford Mavericke instituted vicar 1 July.  
 1600 John Maverick clerk and Mary Gye married 28 October.

#### FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF OTTERY ST. MARY, CO. DEVON

- 1619 John Choram and Cisly Maverick married 5 May.

#### FROM THE ORDINATION BOOKS AT EXETER, CO. DEVON, 1571-1600

- 1573 Deacon: Peter Bull alias Maverick 15 January [1573/4].  
 1573 Priest: Peter Maverick alias Bull 17 March [1573/4].  
 1583 Priest: Radford Maverick 15 June.  
 1597 Deacon and Priest: John Maverick literatus 29 July.

#### FROM THE INSTITUTION BOOKS AT EXETER, CO. DEVON, 1573-1630

- 1580 Peter Maverick alias Bull, clerk, was admitted to the Perpetual Vicarage of Aulscombe on the resignation of Richard Bacon, clerk, the last incumbent, 3 November.  
 1586 Radford Maverick was admitted to the [Rectory of] the church of Trisham on the death of John Canne, clerk, the last incumbent, to which he was presented by Thomas Southcotte, Esq., patron, 12 June.  
 1597 Radford Maverick, clerk, was admitted to the Vicarage of Ilsington on the presentation of Thomas Ford of Ilsington, Esq., and Henry Ford his son, patrons, 1 July.  
 1615 John Maverick, clerk, M.A., was admitted to the Rectory and church of Beaworthy, vacant through the death of John Morrice, the last incumbent, on the presentation of Arthur Arscott, Esq., the patron, 30 August.

\* I. e., a male child.

† From extracts from Devonshire parish registers, in the library of the Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter. The marriage of John Maverick and Mary Gye was communicated by Hon. Frank Warren Hackett, A.M., to the REGISTER for 1896 (vol. 50, p. 75).



1616 John Hassard, clerk, to the Vicarage of Awlescombe, vacant through the death\* of Peter Maverick, clerk, the last incumbent, 3 February [1616/17].

1621 Christopher Warren, clerk, M.A., was admitted to the Vicarage of Ilsington on the free resignation of Radford Maverick, the last incumbent, 28 March.

[The institution of Robert Maverick to Awliscombe does not appear, but it occurred before 18 June 1561, the date of his first appearance in the Awliscombe registers. Robert Slade, Robert Maverick's predecessor, was instituted 11 May 1554. The institution of Richard Bacon also does not appear. Perhaps the institution of Robert Maverick and that of his successor Bacon were vacancy institutions, made by the archbishop, and in that case they may have been recorded at Canterbury.]

#### FROM THE FIRST FRUITS COMPOSITION BOOKS†

##### *Devon*

Aulscombe Vicarage: Peter Meiverick clerk 26 November, 23 Elizabeth [1580].‡

Trissam Rectory: Radford Maverick clerk 19 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586].

Ilsington Vicarage: Radford Maverick clerk 16 July, 39 Elizabeth [1597].  
(First Fruits Composition Books, Series 3.)

#### FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS

The Complaint of PETER MAVERICKE of Awliscombe, co. Devon, clerk, against William Champneys, gent., of Yarnscombe, co. Devon, dated 19 May, 10 James I [1612]. The defendant agreed to lease to the complainant a messuage and lands situated in Awliscombe, late in the tenure of Alexander Harris in the right of his wife, and later in the tenure of the said William Champneys. On the last day of February 1609 the defendant agreed that for £130 he would make to the complainant a good and indefeasible estate for ninety-nine years, determinable on three lives, 20s. being then paid to bind the bargain as "an earnest pennye," £9 to be paid at the next assizes holden for Devon, and £40 to be paid at every assize holden thereafter for Devon, until the whole sum of £130 be paid. The three lives named by the said Peter were those of his son Nathaniell Mavericke and of Samuell and Elias, two of the sons of John Maverick, son of the said Peter. The said Peter appeared at the assizes held in August following, to pay £40 according to the agreement; but the defendant, having intelligence that more money might be gotten for a fine of said messuage and premises, devised with himself by some means to put your said subject from his bargain; and therefore took on him to draw up the lease, and inserted therein divers reservations, covenants, and unreasonable conditions, neither formerly spoken of nor agreed nor fit to be tolerated, and could not be induced to strike them out. Whereat your said subject taking some offense and dislike, the said defendant moved your subject to relinquish his bargain; and made a new agreement with your subject that if he would cancel said bargain, he, the said defendant, would repay the £10 formerly received as part of his fine, and in addition would pay him 10 angels in gold or £5 in silver, and would let him have the said messuage and lands for one year from the time of the first agreement, which offer your said subject accepted, and agreed that the said William Champneys might demise the same to any other, which he has since done; and tho' this defendant hath often in most gentle and friendly manner entreated him to repay

\* The Latin words are *per necem*, and they indicate a violent death. In the parish register of Awliscombe the burial of Peter Mavericke is not recorded, nor is there any allusion in the registers to the time, place, or manner of his death.

† In the Public Record Office, London.

‡ The dates here given are the dates of the compositions for first fruits.



the said £10 and also the 10 angels, yet now, having affected his purpose, the said Champneys refuseth to pay, and evicted the tenants to whom your said subject had let said messuage and lands, and forbade them to pay the last quarter's rent to your said subject. The said bargain was concluded in private, and the said Champneys put the agreement down in writing and refuseth to give it up. Asks that a writ of privy seal be directed to the said William Champneys to appear before Your Majesty's Honorable Court of Whitehall, to answer the premises upon his oath.

Answer of WILLIAM CHAMPNEYS, gent., taken at Torrington 13 June 1612. Admits it is true that about the last day of February 1609 there was a contract made between Peter Maverick, clerk, the complainant, and defendant concerning the making of a lease of lands, etc., mentioned in the Bill, and that he, this defendant, had 20s. in part of the fine of the said lease and £9 at the Lent assizes then following, and the complainant nominated Nathaniel Maverick his son and Samuel and Elias Maverick his grandchildren to this defendant, on whose lives he was to have the lease for ninety-nine years, and this was briefly set down in a note by William Northcott, gent., and subscribed by complainant and defendant, whereby it appears that a condition was to be made that the lessee could only let the premises from year to year, and that only to pasture and not to tillage, without consent of the defendant, that on the death of each of the three lives the best beast should be paid as a heriot, or 40s., and so on, as may be seen by reference to the note. The said Champneys gave this note to a friend to have a lease drawn up, which was done, under the arrangements aforesaid, at the yearly rental of 9s.; and afterwards the same was delivered to the complainant, who began to find fault as to the condition of letting by yearly tenure only; and defendant denies that complainant brought a sum of £40 to him and also that there was any second agreement, but admits that he made an offer to complainant to the effect alleged and that complainant would not accept thereof, altho' afterward complainant would have accepted; but then defendant would not agree, because one Harris, who before had offered him £10 more for the same, now again approached him. But defendant was desirous that the agreement might stand, and was willing to alter the condition of letting to complainant's desire if the latter would pay the £40 arranged for, which said defendant was relying on; but complainant refused, and defendant believes that he had not the money to pay, and so defendant was driven to let the premises to one John Burton for £5 less. And further he refers himself to the said note and the lease formally drawn up.

The Replication of PETER MAVERICKE, clerk, dated 30 June, 10 James I [1612]. He acknowledges himself to be repaid the £10 for the first payment of the fine if he had enjoyed the premises for one whole year as by defendant's promise; but denies that defendant was willing to omit the condition of letting otherwise than for one year unless he gave a consideration in money, but alleges that the second agreement was absolutely agreed to and accepted, altho' complainant was willing to stand to his first agreement and had the £40 ready, had not defendant willingly made proffer of 10 angels to complainant to relinquish his former bargain, and accordingly brought £40 to the next assizes, intending to have his lease sealed, which the defendant untruly denies; and he affirms that all he said in his Bill was true. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 467.)

[From the foregoing material and from other sources and authorities the following pedigree has been compiled:

1. ROBERT MAVERICKE, clerk, of Awliscombe, co. Devon, was buried at Awliscombe 14 Nov. 1573. He is mentioned in the Awliscombe registers as early as 18 June 1561, when his son Radford was baptized.



## Children:

2. i. PETER, b. probably abt. 1550, since he is referred to in his brother Radford's will of 1622 as the testator's eldest brother.
  - ii. ALEXANDER (probably s. of Robert), b. probably abt. 1552; m. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1575, ALICE CRABBE, probably the woman who was bur. at Awliscombe 16 Dec. 1607 as Alice Mavericke als. Tucke widow. Children, bapt. at Awliscombe: 1. *William*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1576; bur. at Awliscombe 4 Feb. 1576/7. 2. *Robert*, bapt. 18 July 1578. 3. *Wilemotte* (perhaps dau. of Alexander), bapt. 6 Feb. 1579/80; probably m. John Rackley and had children Martin and Tamsyne.\*
  - iii. JOHN, mentioned in his brother Radford's will in 1622, although apparently then deceased. Children: 1. *Radford*, living 27 Nov. 1622. 2. *Cicely*, bapt. at Honiton, co. Devon, 18 Apr. 1591; living 27 Nov. 1622; m. at Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, 5 May 1619, John Choram. 3. *John*, bapt. at Honiton 4 Feb. 1593/4; living 27 Nov. 1622. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 6 Feb. 1597/8; bur. there 3 Apr. 1598. Of these children, Radford, Cicely, and John are mentioned in the will of their uncle, Radford Mavericke, in 1622.
  3. iv. EDWARD, mentioned in the will of Radford Mavericke.
  - v. ALICE (probably dau. of Robert), b. probably abt. 1559; m. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 13 May 1576, LITTLE JOHN SEARELL.
  - vi. RADFORD, the testator of 1622, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 18 June 1561; bur. in the parish of St. Mary Major, Exeter, co. Devon, 26 Dec. 1622; m. AWDRYE ———, who was bur. in the same parish 10 Nov. 1619. He was matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 17 Nov. 1581, aged 20, a plebeian and of Devon; was ordained as a priest 15 June 1583; became rector of Trusham, co. Devon, in 1586; was instituted vicar of Ilsington, co. Devon, 1 July 1597, resigning this charge in 1620; and in 1622 was curate of All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, Exeter.† He left no issue.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 19 Apr. 1564; probably already deceased in 1622; m. at Awliscombe, 4 July 1584, THOMAS BREWER, who was living in 1622. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *John*. Both of these sons, with their father, are mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will, 20 July 1622, although John may then have been already deceased, his son and his dau. Mary being mentioned.
  - viii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 5 Nov. 1567; bur. there 30 Jan. 1567/8.
  - ix. A DAUGHTER (probably dau. of Robert), m. ROBERT CADDEY and had a dau. who is mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will, 1622.
2. PETER MAVERICKE (*Robert*), clerk, vicar of Awliscombe, co. Devon, born probably about 1550, being referred to in the will of Radford Mavericke as the testator's eldest brother, died a violent death prior to 3 Feb. 1616/17, when John Hassard was instituted vicar of Awliscombe. He married at Awliscombe, 7 Nov. 1577, DOROTHY TUCKE. Peter Bull alias Maverick was ordained as a deacon 15 Jan. 1573/4, and Peter Maverick alias Bull was ordained as a priest 17 Mar. 1573/4. On 3 Nov. 1580 Peter Maverick alias Bull, clerk, was admitted to the perpetual vicarage of Awliscombe. In 1612 he brought suit against William Champneys, the record of which has been of the utmost importance in compiling the Maverick pedigree (*vide supra*, p. 150).

\* The will of Radford Mavericke, 1622, mentions his wife's kinswoman Joane Rackley, Joane's sister Mary, Joane's brother John, John's wife Wilemotte and his children Martin and Tamsyne, and the testator's cousin Anne Rackley, widow, with her daughters Audrey, Grace, and Priscilla.

† Cf. Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses*, Early Series, vol. 3, p. 992; Boase's *Registum Collegii Exoniensis*, part 2, p. 210; Jones's *Rectors and Vicars of Ilsington, Devon*; and the Bishop's books at Exeter.



## Children, baptized at Awliscombe:

4. i. JOHN, bapt. 28 Dec. 1578.
- ii. JUDITH, bapt. 24 June 1580; bur. at Awliscombe 10 Oct. 1580.
- iii. REBECCA, bapt. 24 June 1580; bur. at Awliscombe 10 Oct. 1580.
- iv. NATHANIEL, of the parish of St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, gentleman, the testator of 1630, bapt. 24 June 1583; d. in London 24 Nov. 1630 (Smith's Obituary, in *Publications of the Camden Society*, vol. 44, p. 5, where he is called "chief clerk to the Town Clerck"); m. MARY LANGLEY, widow, who had at least three sons, Richard, Berwick, and Roger, by her former husband.\* She survived her husband, Nathaniel Mavericke.
- v. DANIEL, bapt. 11 June 1585; bur. at Awliscombe 12 June 1585.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 June 1585; bur. at Awliscombe 13 June 1585.
- vii. MARIE, bapt. 24 July 1586; bur. at Awliscombe 21 Nov. 1586.
- viii. MARIE, bapt. 4 Aug. 1588; bur. at Awliscombe 21 Aug. 1604.

3. EDWARD MAVERICKE (*Robert*), mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will as his brother, was buried at Honiton, co. Devon, 3 May 1598.

## Children:

- i. NOADIAH, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 18 Oct. 1590; bur. at Honiton, co. Devon, 29 Aug. 1598.
- ii. HENRY, mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will; d. before 21 May 1656; m. at Honiton, co. Devon, between 19 Feb. and 9 Mar. 1614/15, SARA ———, who, as Sarah Maverick widow, was bur. at Honiton 21 May 1656. Children, bapt. at Honiton: 1. *Elias*, bapt. 29 Oct. 1615; bur. at Honiton 18 Feb. 1629/30. 2. *Edward*, of Honiton, husbandman, the testator of 1675/6, bapt. 20 Feb. 1619/20; bur. at Honiton 5 Apr. 1676; m. at Honiton, 24 Dec. 1642, Joane Darke, who was bur. at Honiton 27 Nov. 1663; issue: Sarah, bapt. at Honiton 4 Feb. 1643/4, not mentioned in her father's will; Samuel, bapt. at Honiton 9 Sept. 1646, not mentioned in his father's will; Elizabeth, bapt. at Honiton 6 Apr. 1651, bur. there 10 Dec. 1655; Daniel, bapt. at Honiton 17 Oct. 1653, bur. there 1 Feb. 1653/4; Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's will; Mary, mentioned in her father's will. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 17 Nov. 1622. 4. *Johane*, bapt. 19 Feb. 1625/6; bur. at Honiton 12 Mar. 1629/30. 5. *Rebecca*, bapt. 22 Mar. 1628/9; living unm. 1 Feb. 1675/6, when she is mentioned in her brother Edward's will. 6. *Henry*, bapt. 8 July 1632; bur. at Honiton 22 Aug. 1632. 7. *Samuel*, perhaps one of the elder children; bur. at Honiton 19 Dec. 1633.
- iii. ELIZABETH, living 20 July 1622, when she is mentioned with her brother Henry in Radford Mavericke's will.

4. JOHN MAVERICKE (*Peter, Robert*), clerk, baptized at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1578, died at Dorchester, Mass., 3 Feb. 1635/6, being, according to Winthrop, "near sixty years of age." He married at Ilsington, co. Devon, 28 Oct. 1600, MARY GYE, who was living in New England as late as 9 Oct. 1666. In 1665 Col. Cartwright states that Mr. Samuel Maverick, his fellow commissioner, "hath his mother, wife, children & brothers living there [in Massachusetts]." ("Memorial concerning the Massachusetts," quoted in the REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 207.) On 9 Oct. 1666 Samuel Maverick, writing from Rhode Island to Secretary Sir William Morrice, says that his mother "presents her humble service." (Calendar of State Papers, Colonial, America and West Indies, 1661-1668, pp. 414-415, no. 1288.)

\* Administration of the goods of Richard Langley of Brexbourne, co. Hertford, bachelor, was granted, in 1627, to Marie Mavericke alias Langley, his mother, wife of Nathaniel Mavericke, gentleman. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1627, fo. 151.) On the same date administration of the goods respectively of Berwick Langley, bachelor, and Roger Langley, bachelor, both deceased "in parts beyond the seas," was granted to the same person, their mother. (*Ib.*, fo. 152.)



John Mavericke was matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 24 Oct. 1595, aged 18, being described as a clergyman's son. He received the degree of B.A. 8 July 1599 and that of M.A. 7 July 1603,\* having been already ordained at Exeter, co. Devon, as deacon and priest 29 July 1597. Perhaps he was curate to his uncle, Radford Mavericke, vicar of Ilsington, the parish in which the record of his own marriage is found. On 30 Aug. 1615 he was inducted at Silverton, co. Devon, by William Cotton, Bishop of Exeter, to the rectory of Beaworthy, co. Devon, on the presentation of Arthur Arscott, Esq.,† patron of the living. (Bishop's books, Exeter; cf. REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 214, 458.) He remained at Beaworthy until his resignation shortly before his emigration to New England, his successor, John Crought, B.A., being inducted 24 Mar. 1629/30. (REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 214, 458.) In this month John Mavericke was chosen one of the teachers of the Puritan church that was organized at Plymouth, England; and on 20 Mar. 1629/30 he sailed from Plymouth in the *Mary and John*, one of the ships of Winthrop's fleet, with the colonists who arrived in New England 30 May 1630 and founded the town of Dorchester, Mass. He took the oath as freeman on 18 May 1631, and was minister at Dorchester until his death.

Children:

5. i. SAMUEL, b. in England abt. 1602.
- ii. ELIAS, b. in England abt. 1604; d. 8 Sept. 1684, aged 80; bur. at Charlestown, Mass., where his gravestone was to be seen abt. half a century ago; m. abt. 1633 ANNA HARRIS, dau. of Thomas deceased and Elizabeth (who m. between May 1631 and Sept. 1634 Dea. William Stitson). Anna (Harris) Maverick was admitted to the church at Charlestown 7 Oct. 1639, and d. at Reading, Mass. (where her married daughters Sarah Walton and Ruth Smith lived), 7 Sept. 1697, aged 84. Conclusive proof of the paternal ancestry of Elias Maverick is furnished by the record of the suit brought in 1612 by his grandfather, Peter Mavericke, clerk, against William Champneys (*vide supra*, p. 150). He was at Winnissimet (now Chelsea), Mass., in 1630; was admitted to the church at Charlestown 9 Feb. 1632/3; was made freeman 11 June 1633; and lived at Winnissimet, near his brother Samuel's house, on the westerly part of the Maverick estate (now belonging to the U. S. Government). In 1654 he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He deposed 15 June 1680, aged 75 (Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 2, p. 96). His will, dated 13 Oct. 1681, was proved 6 Nov. 1684, his estate being appraised at £820. 15s.‡ Children: 1. *John*, of Boston, shipwright, b. 3 Feb. and bapt. 27 Feb. 1635/6; d. before 27 Apr. 1680; m. 9 Apr. 1656 Catherine Skipper, who m. (2) at Haverhill, Mass., 8 Sept. 1680, as his third wife, John Johnson, whose first wife was Elizabeth Maverick, dau. of Elias (*vide infra*); had issue. 2. *Abigail*, b. 10 Aug. and bapt. 14 Aug. 1637; living 1681; m. 4 June 1655 Matthew Clark, mariner, of Winnissimet, who was of Marblehead, Mass., 1668-1674; had issue. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 June 1639; d. at Haverhill 22 Mar. 1673/4; m. 15 Oct. 1656 John Johnson of Charlestown, s. of William and Elizabeth, who removed to Haverhill before 1662, was the first blacksmith there, freeman in 1666, and representative in 1690. He m. (2) at Haverhill, 3 Mar. 1674/5, Sarah (Keaser) Gillo[w], widow of John of Lynn, who d. 24 July 1676; m. (3) at Haverhill, 8 Sept. 1680, Catherine (Skipper) Maverick, widow of John of Boston (brother of Elizabeth Maverick, John Johnson's first wife), who with her husband, then

\* Cf. Foster's Alumni Oxonienses, Early Series, vol. 3, p. 992.

† This name is given also in the Institution Books in the Public Record Office, London, as Arthur Arscotte, armiger, although in REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 214, it appears as Sir John Arscott.

‡ The will and inventory are printed in Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, pp. 38-41.



- called Lieut. John Johnson, was "killed by ye enemy" at Haverhill 29 Aug. 1708, she in her 70th year and he in his 76th year. (Haverhill Vital Records.) John and Elizabeth (Maverick) Johnson had issue. 4. *Sarah*, b. 20 Feb. 1640/1; d. at Reading, Mass., 10 June 1714, in her 73d year; m. Samuel Walton, b. at Marblehead 5 June 1639, d. at Reading 22 Mar. 1717/18, aged abt. 78 years, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (whose elder children were b. at Seaton, co. Devon, Eng.); five children bapt. at Marblehead 26 Oct. 1684. 5. *Elias*, of Winnissimet, shipwright, b. 17 Mar. 1643/4; living in Jan. 1695/6 but d. before 2 Nov. 1696; m. 8 Dec. 1669 Margaret Sherwood, who was admitted to the Charlestown church 8 Aug. 1675; had issue. 6. *Peter*, of Boston, living 13 Oct. 1681; m. Martha Bradford, who d. before 29 Sept. 1681, dau. of Robert; had issue. 7. *James*\*, of Winnissimet, d. before 31 Oct. 1671, when the inventory of his estate amounting to £24 (including "Sea bookes and Instruments," £3), was sworn to by his father. (Suffolk Probate Records, lib. 7, p. 158.) 8. *Mary*, living 3 Nov. 1696; m. Aaron Way of Winnissimet, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Oct. 1650, living 3 Nov. 1696, s. of Aaron and Joanna (Sumner). On 11 Oct. 1696 Aaron Way and Mary his wife, with their children, were dismissed from the church at Danvers, Mass., "to ye church of Christ lately gathered at Dorchester in New England, and now planted in South Carolina, whereof the Reverend Mr. Joseph Lord is Pastor." (Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, p. 137; cf. REGISTER, vol. 28, p. 468.) Five children of Aaron and Mary (Maverick) Way were bapt. at Charlestown between 1675 and 1685. 9. *Ruth*, d. at Reading 27 Nov. 1717, in her 63d year; m. at Reading, 1 Mar. 1679/80, Dea. Francis Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1658, d. at Reading 14 Nov. 1744, in his 86th year, s. of Lieut. John and Catherine (Morrell) of Winnissimet, Dea. Francis Smith having gone to Reading to live at his grandfather Smith's homestead; had issue. (Reading Vital Records.) 10. *Paul*, of Winnissimet, b. 10 June 1657; living 1709; m. Jemima Smith, b. 29 May 1665, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary (Bill) of Winnissimet, who m. (2) Henry Richman of Boston; had issue.† 11. *Rebecca*, b. 1 Jan. 1659/60; living 3 Nov. 1696; m. George Thomas, living 3 Nov. 1696; had issue.‡
- iii. MARY, living 1652; m. abt. 1635 REV. JAMES PARKER of Weymouth (formerly of Dorchester), Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., and Barbados, where he d. in 1652. In his will, dated 21 Aug. 1648 and entered 26 Aug. 1652, he makes his brothers, Mr. Elias Maverick and Mr. Moyses Maverick, his executors in New England. (REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 202-203.) Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Azricam*. 3. *James*, d. in Boston in 1666, administration on his estate being granted, 13 Dec. 1666, to Mr. Moses Maverick, "his uncle." 4. *Thomas*. 5. *Fearnot*, m. in the parish of St. John, Barbados, 19 Mar. 1660/1, Capt. John Parnell. 6. *Mary*.
- iv. MOSES, of Marblehead, Mass., b. abt. 1611; d. at Marblehead 28 Jan. 1685/6; m. (1) before 6 May 1635 REMEMBER ALLERTON, who came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620 and d. after 1652, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Norris); m. (2) 22 Oct. 1656 EUNICE (——) ROBERTS (who deposed in 1671, aged abt. 43 years, and was living 5 Dec. 1698), widow of Thomas. Moses Maverick was a proprietor at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633; removed to Salem, Mass.; was admitted freeman 3 Sept. 1634; was at Marblehead as early as 1635; paid to the General Court the rent for Noddle's Island (now East Boston) in 1636, having charge of it during the absence of his brother Samuel in Virginia; was pro-

\* The place of James in the list of children is conjectural.

† For some descendants of Paul Maverick, including some who lived in New York City, vide REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 209.

‡ Much information about Elias Maverick and his children, with many references to sources and authorities, may be found in Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, *passim*.



prietor at Marblehead in 1637; and was constable in 1643. He deposed in Sept. 1662, aged 50 years; in Nov. 1665, aged abt. 54 years; in Mar. 1667, aged abt. 55 years; at the June Term, 1668, aged 57 years; at the March Term, 1669, aged 57 years; and at the June Term, 1669, aged abt. 58 years. (Marblehead Vital Records, vol. 3, p. 38.) He also deposed 23 Dec. 1674, aged abt. 64 years (REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 203). His will, dated — Jan. 1685/6 but not signed by him, was presented by the widow for probate at the court held at Ipswich, Mass., 30 Mar. 1686; but some of the children objected to the proving of the will and the matter was referred to the next court to be held at Salem, Mass. Evidently the will was not allowed; for on 15 July 1686 Eunice Maverick, the widow, was appointed in Boston administratrix of the estate of "Moses Maverick late of Marblehead deceased Intestate." In 1691 Edward Woodman, a son-in-law of the deceased, twice petitioned the court to order the administratrix to give an account of her administration; and apparently in 1693 another such petition was presented by him. Final settlement of the estate was made 29 Nov. 1698. The unsigned will of Moses Maverick, the inventory of his estate, and the other papers on file at Salem and in Boston concerning the settlement of the estate have been published in full in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, pp. 129–141, and are an important source of information in regard to the children of the deceased. Children by first wife: 1. *Rebecca*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1639; d. at Lynn, Mass., 4 Nov. 1659; m. 3 June 1658 John Hawkes of Lynn, who m. (2) 11 Apr. 1661 Sara Cushman and d. 5 Aug. 1694; one child, Moses, b. — Nov. 1659, living 5 Dec. 1698. (*Vide* Lynn Vital Records.) 2. *Mary*, bapt. 14 Feb. 1640/1; d. in Boston 20 Feb. 1655/6. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. 12 Jan. 1644/5; d. before — Jan. 1685/6; m. Maj. Samuel Ward of Marblehead, bapt. at Hingham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1638, d. 1690, s. of Samuel of Hingham and Charlestown, Mass., who m. (2) Sarah Hubbard; had issue. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 8 Nov. (or 3 Dec.) 1646; d. young. 5. *Samuel*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1647; probably d. s.p. before — Jan. 1685/6.\* 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1649; d. between — Jan. 1685/6 and 29 Nov. 1698; m. (1) 6 Apr. 1665 Nathaniel Grafton of Salem, Mass., b. 24 Apr. or 1 May 1642, d. at Barbados 11 Feb. 1670/1, s. of Joseph; m. (2) ——— Skinner; had issue by her first husband. 7. *Remember*, bapt. 12 or 17 Sept. 1652; d. between — Jan. 1685/6 and 22 Apr. 1691; m. Edward Woodman, mariner, who d. between 22 Sept. 1693 and 29 Nov. 1698; had issue. Children by second wife: 8. *Mary*, bapt. 6 Sept. 1657; d. at Marblehead in 1695; m. Archibald Ferguson of Marblehead, who deposed 16 July 1686; aged abt. 37 years, and was living 5 Dec. 1698; had issue. 9. *Moses*, mariner, bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 4 Mar. 1659/60; deposed 31 Oct. 1677, aged abt. 18 (Suffolk Court Files, no. 1789); not mentioned in the unsigned will of his father; perhaps the testator of 1678/9. 10. *Aaron*, bapt. 20 Mar. 1662/3; probably d. young. 11. *Sarah*,† living 31 Aug. 1706; m. at Marblehead, 10 Nov. 1683, John Norman, who deposed 16 July 1686, aged abt. 26 years, and was living abt. 1706; had issue.

- v. AARON, mentioned in the will of his great-uncle, Radford Mavericke, 20 July 1622; probably d. young.
- vi. ABIGAIL, admitted to the Charlestown church 18 Feb. 1637/8; d. 25 June 1644; m. JOHN MANNING of Boston, merchant, who joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1640 and m. (2) Ann Parker, dau. of Richard. John Manning calls Moses Maverick his brother. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 May 1643. 2. *Mary*, b. 3 June 1644.

\* Perhaps he was the Samuel (given by Savage) who had wife Martha and son Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1670/1.

† For proof that Sarah was a daughter of Moses Maverick by his second wife *vide* REGISTER, vol. 62, pp. 384–385.



vii. ANTIPAS, d. 2 July 1678, administration on his estate being granted, 15 July 1678, to Edward Gilman and Abigail his wife, dau. of deceased. Moses Maverick of Marblehead calls him "my brother." (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 109.) The name of his wife is unknown. He was a merchant, of the Isles of Shoals, in 1647; was of Kittery, Me., in 1652, when he submitted to the government of Massachusetts; and removed to Exeter, N. H. Children: 1. *Abigail*, m. Edward Gilman of Exeter, yeoman. 2. *Katharine*, m. Stephen Paul of Kittery, shipwright. These two daughters and their husbands on 7 June 1682 sold land "which was our deceased fathers Antipas Mauericke." (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 112. Cf. Pope, *Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p. 137.)

5. SAMUEL MAVERICK (*John, Peter, Robert*), was born in England about 1602, his deposition of 7 Dec. 1665 stating that he was then "aged 63 yeares or thereabouts" (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 4, fo. 328), and died between 1670 and 15 May 1676, being referred to in the will of his son, Nathaniel of Barbados, dated 16 Aug. 1670, as then living. In his book entitled "An Account of Two Voyages to New-England," first published in 1674, John Josselyn, Gentleman, after recording his arrival in Boston Harbor on 3 July 1638, writes: "The Tenth day [10 July 1638], I went a shore upon *Noddles Island* to Mr. *Samuel Maverick* (for my passage) the only hospitable man in all the Countrey, giving entertainment to all Comers *gratis*."\* "Having refreshed my self," Josselyn continues, "for a day or two upon *Noddles-Island*, I crossed the Bay in a small Boat to *Boston*, . . . and . . . I returned in the Evening to my lodging." On 12 July he took leave of "Mr. *Maverick*, and some other Gentlemen," and started for Maine.† From 30 Sept. 1639 to 10 Oct. of the same year Josselyn was again entertained by Mr. Maverick at his house on Noddle's Island.‡ In his "Chronological Observations of America," published in 1674, the same author wrote, under date of 1630: "The Tenth of *July*, *John Winthorp* Esq; and the Assistants arrived in *New-England*, . . . with him went over Mr. *Thomas Dudley*, Mr. *Isaac Johnson*, Esquires; Mr. *John Wilson*, Mr. *George Philips*, Mr. *Maverich* (the Father of Mr. *Samuel Maverich*, one of his Majesties Commissioners) Mr. *Wareham* Ministers."§ In spite of this statement by Josselyn, who, having been a visitor at Samuel Maverick's house in 1638 and 1639,|| was in a position to know who the father of his host was, Palfrey (*History of New England*, vol. 2, p. 581, note), Savage (*Genealogical Dictionary*, vol. 3, p. 181), and Chamberlain (*History of Chelsea*, vol. 1, p. 7) refused to believe that Samuel of Noddle's Island was a son of Rev. John Maverick; but the record of the suit brought in 1612 by Peter Mavericke, clerk, against William Champneys (*vide supra*, p. 150), in which Peter names Samuel and Elias as two of the sons of his (Peter's) son John, furnishes conclusive proof of the parentage of Samuel and vindicates the accuracy of Josselyn.

Samuel Maverick was especially prominent among the early settlers in the Massachusetts Bay. He came to New England about 1624; for in a letter from New York City, dated 30 May 1669 and found among the Winthrop Papers, he writes: "It is 45 yeares since I came into New England." (4 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 7, p. 318.) This

\* Josselyn's *Two Voyages*, Boston, 1865, p. 13, a reprint of the second edition, which was published in London in 1675.

† *Ib.*, p. 20.

‡ *Ib.*, pp. 25-27.

§ *Ib.*, p. 190, the "Chronological Observations" being reprinted in the same volume with the "Two Voyages."

|| Perhaps Samuel Maverick's widowed mother, with her daughters, was living at his house, when Josselyn was there.



agrees with his statement in the "Discription of New England" (REGISTER, vol. 39, p. 46\*), in which he speaks of "my observations which for severall years I have spent in America, even from the year 1624 till within these two yeares last past." In 1625 he fortified at Winnissimet (now Chelsea, Mass.) a house "with a Pillizado and flankers and gunnes both belowe and above in them," a house which in 1660 was "yet standing there . . . the Antientest house in the Massachusetts Government." (*Ib.*, p. 38.) On 2 Oct. 1632 he took the oath as freeman. On 1 Apr. 1633 he received from the General Court a grant of Noddle's Island (now East Boston), and built, probably in 1634, a house there, Maverick Square in East Boston still preserving his name. He had other large grants of land in Massachusetts and Maine. In 1635 he went to Virginia for corn and remained there nearly a year. He was one of the earliest slaveholders in Massachusetts. Attached to the Church of England and to the cause of the King, he was often at enmity with the authorities in Massachusetts, and shortly before the Restoration he went to England to complain of the treatment to which he had been subjected in the Puritan colony. In 1664 he came back as one of the four royal commissioners appointed by Charles II to settle the affairs of New England and to reduce the Dutch in New Netherland. The commissioners were not successful in their dealings with Massachusetts, and Samuel Maverick settled in New York after it had passed under English rule. On 15 Oct. 1669 he wrote to Col. Richard Nicolls, formerly one of his fellow commissioners, and thanked him for obtaining for him the gift of a house "in the Broad Way," as a reward for his fidelity to the King.†

Samuel Maverick married, about 1628, AMIAS (COLE) THOMPSON, daughter of William of Plymouth, co. Devon, England, shipwright, and widow of David of Plymouth aforesaid, apothecary, and later of New England (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 128-130). "David Thomson" and "Amyes Colle" were married in St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, England, 13 July 1613 (REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 77). David Thompson was sent out by Gorges to the Piscataqua in 1623, and about 1626 removed to the island in Boston Harbor which still bears his name. There he died about 1628, leaving a son, John, who on 25 Dec. 1643 assigned a bill to "my ffather m<sup>r</sup> Samuella Maverick" and was living in 1650 (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 70, 326-327), and probably other children, since Mrs. Amias Maverick, in a letter from "Nottells Iland in Massachusetts Bay," dated 20 Nov. 1635 and addressed to Mr. Robert Trelawny, merchant, at Plymouth, England, speaks of her "ffatherles children." (2 *Coll. Maine Hist. Soc.*, vol. 3, pp. 76-78.) In a memorandum added to the will of her son, Nathaniel Maverick of Barbados, and dated 3 Sept. 1672, Mrs. Amias Maverick is referred to as then living.

#### Children:

- i. NATHANIEL, eldest son (REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 334), called of New England in an agreement about the sale of Noddle's Island, 14 Jan.

\* Maverick's "Briefe Discription of New England" was discovered in England by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., and was printed in REGISTER, vol. 39, pp. 33-48, and also in 2 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 1, pp. 231-249. There is internal evidence that it was written in 1660.

† Among the numerous books in which information about Samuel Maverick may be found are Winthrop's *New England*; Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence*, chapter xvii; Prince's *Chronological History*; Palfrey's *History of New England*; Sumner's *History of East Boston*; Chamberlain's *History of Chelsea*; Titcomb's *Early New England People*; REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 207-209; 2 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 1, pp. 366-373; Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*; and Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts*. Some of these books abound in references to the early records.



1649/50 (*ib.*, vol. 67, p. 365), but of Barbados in 1656 (*ib.*, p. 366), d. between 8 Jan. 1673/4 and 24 Feb. 1673/4. In his will, dated 16 Aug. 1670 and proved at Barbados 24 Feb. 1673/4, he styles himself of the parish of St. Lucy's in the Island of Barbados, Esq<sup>re</sup>. Children, given here in the order in which they are mentioned in their father's will: 1. *Moses*, d. before 16 Aug. 1670. 2. *Mary*, under 18 and unm. 16 Aug. 1670; probably the Mary Maverick who m. in St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, 25 Jan. 1688/9, James Drinkwater. 3. *John*, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; perhaps the John Maverick who is found at Charleston, S. C., in 1672 and whose descendants settled in Texas, where they were distinguished and prominent. 4. *Capt. Samuel*, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; living 3 Oct. 1710; had issue. 5. *Nathaniel*, of St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, merchant, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; d. between 9 Mar. 1700/1 and 25 Aug. 1701; m. in St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, 27 July 1682, Mrs. Jone Battin, whom in his will, dated 9 Mar. 1700/1, he calls Jane; had issue.\*

- ii. SAMUEL, of Boston, d. in Boston 10 Mar. 1663/4, administration on his estate being granted, 14 Mar. 1663/4, to his widow, Rebecca, and Mr. Moses Maverick being associated with the widow and others in the administration (REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 155, and vol. 16, p. 333); m. 4 Dec. 1660 REBECCA WHEELWRIGHT, who d. 20 Dec. 1678, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Hutchinson) of Wells, Me. She m. (2) 12 Mar. 1671/2, as his second wife, William Bradbury of Salisbury, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Perkins), b. 15 Sept. 1649, d. 4 Dec. 1678, leaving issue by his wife Rebecca. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 2 Oct. 1661. 2. *Hannah*, b. 25 Oct. 1663.
- iii. MARY, m. (1) 8 Feb. 1655/6 JOHN PALSGRAVE of Boston, b. 6 Mar. 1633/4, s. of Richard and Ann; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1660 FRANCIS HOOKE of Kittery, Me., who d. 10 Jan. 1694/5, s. of Humphrey (alderman of Bristol, Eng.). In a petition of 13 Feb. 1687/8, addressed to Sir Edmund Andros, then the royal governor of New England, concerning her interest in Noddle's Island, she calls herself "wife of Francis Hooke" and "Daughter and Heiresse of Samuel Mavericke, deceased." (REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 334.)†

— EDITOR]

[To be continued]

## THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. CLINTON of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Continued from page 63]

- 21. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fairfield 4 May 1752 and baptized at Green's Farms, Fairfield, 10 May 1752, died in 1832. He married first MARY SCRIBNER,

\* For abstracts of wills and other records concerning the Mavericks of Barbados *ride* REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 365-367. Cf. also the will of Henry Harding, dated 15 Dec. 1704, in *New-York Hist. Soc. Coll., Wills*, vol. 1, pp. 443-444.

† Savage (Geneal. Dict., vol. 3, p. 180) gives a John Maverick of Boston, who by wife Jane had John, born 18 Apr. 1653, and Dorothy, born 23 Jan. 1654/5. By a second wife, Rebecca, he had another son John, born 28 July 1662. Perhaps this John who had wives Jane and Rebecca was a son of Samuel (5) of Winnissimmet and of Noddle's Island. On 1 July 1652 a Mr. John Mavericke and William Fryer, mates of the ship *Eagle* of London, which was cast away on the northeast side of the Isle of Sable 26 Mar. 1652, rendered an inventory to the magistrates at Salem, Mass., of goods saved from the wreck. (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 1, p. 259.)



born at Norwalk about 1748, died at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1805, daughter of Zaccheus and Mary; and secondly MRS. ELIZABETH DARBY, who was born in 1769. He settled at Ballston, N. Y., whence he removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., between 1790 and 1792. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Fifth New York Regiment from 21 May 1779 to 1 Jan. 1780, and also as a sergeant in a regiment levied in 1781.

Children by first wife:

- i. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. abt. 1774; m. STEPHEN ROCKWELL of Ballston, N. Y. Children: 1. *David*, b. 6 Aug. 1794; d. 23 Apr. 1873. 2. *Samuel*, b. 17 Sept. 1796; d. 2 Apr. 1881. 3. *Phebe*, b. 26 July 1800; d. 19 Apr. 1894; m. (1) Christian C. Finck; m. (2) Oliver Ladue.
- 46. ii. JOHN, b. 25 Mar. 1776.
- 47. iii. SIMEON, b. 3 Feb. 1779.
- 48. iv. JOEL, b. 1782.

Child by second wife:

- v. SAMANTHA, b. 12 Feb. 1817; d. at Henry, Ill., 6 Jan. 1889; m. ——— MALLARY. Children: 1. *John Clinton*, b. 8 July 1849; d. 10 Dec. 1850. 2. *Joseph*, b. 11 May 1850; d. 12 May 1850. 3. *Willard J.*, b. 12 Oct. 1853; m. 28 Feb. 1873 Mary V. Hankinson.

22. SIMEON<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Milford 9 Feb. 1748/9 and was baptized at Woodbridge 12 Feb. 1748/9. He married at Woodbridge (but he was recorded as of Bethlehem), 30 July 1772, ANNA JOHNSON, born 8 June 1750, died 1 Jan. 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mabel (Perkins). On 6 Dec. 1793 Samuel Clinton of Woodbridge recovered judgment against Simeon Clinton late of said Woodbridge, now absconded (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 3, p. 526). Anna (Johnson) Clinton was admitted to the church at South Britain, Conn., from Bethlehem, 25 Aug. 1777. She returned to Woodbridge and married there secondly, 23 Feb. 1786, David Ford.\* On 2 Feb. 1832 Anna Ford conveyed land to John M. Page of Woodbridge (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 16, p. 369). Administration on the estate of Anna Ford was granted in 1833 to John M. Page of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 42, p. 386.)

Children:

- i. ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. abt. 1773; d. 10 June 1834 (gravestone at Woodbridge); m. 22 May 1791 ENOCH NEWTON, JR., b. abt. 1772, d. 20 Sept. 1837 (gravestone at Woodbridge).
- ii. SIMEON JOHNSON, b. at Southbury 3 Oct. 1774; removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. ——— VAN BUREN. He claimed relationship to the Ballston (N. Y.) branch of the Clintons, descended from his grandfather's brother John (9), some of whom then lived at Cooperstown. Child: 1. *Marie*,<sup>6</sup> dressmaker, d. unm.
- 49. iii. TRUMAN, b., probably at Bethlehem, abt. 1776.
- iv. MARY, bapt. at South Britain 25 Oct. 1778; m. at Woodbridge, Jan. 1798, JOHN M. PAGE.

\* She had obtained a divorce from Simeon Clinton.



23. REV. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>),\* born at Milford 21 Jan. 1759, died at Lowville, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1840. He married, in 1787, CHARITY WELLES, daughter of David of Stratford, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles. He was graduated at Yale College in 1786, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Southwick, Mass., 30 Jan. 1788. In 1807 he became minister at Lowville, N. Y., and principal of the academy at that place. He was the author of a standard "Treatise on Infant Baptism" and of other religious publications.

Children, baptized at Southwick, Mass.:

- i. DAVID WELLS,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 23 May 1789; d. 26 Aug. 1803.
- ii. MARIA, b. 4 May 1791; bapt. 19 June 1791; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1871; m. at Lowville, N. Y., 11 July 1811, ELA COLLINS, b. at Meriden, Conn., 14 Feb. 1786, d. at Lowville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848.†
- iii. GEORGE, bapt. 26 Apr. 1795; d. 30 Aug. 1803.
- iv. CAROLINE, bapt. 24 Sept. 1797; d. 27 Aug. 1803.
- v. JAMES, bapt. 3 Nov. 1799; d. 25 Aug. 1803.
- vi. SOPHIA, bapt. 16 Nov. 1802; d. 28 Aug. 1803.
- vii. ISAAC, bapt. 30 Sept. 1804.
- viii. SAMUEL WELLS, bapt. 30 Nov. 1806.

24. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1763, resided at Woodbridge, where he died 12 Nov. 1824. He married, 16 Feb. 1792, AMY MOSS, born at Wallingford 30 May 1764, died at Woodbridge 9 Jan. 1844, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Lewis). For proof of the parentage of Thomas Clinton see first footnote on this page.

Children:

- i. LAURIN,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 6 Oct. 1793; d. 2 May 1812.
- ii. GEORGE, bapt. 4 Jan. 1795; d. at Middletown (whither he had removed from Woodbridge) Aug. 1825; m. Sept. 1817 LUIA BOOTH, bapt. 7 Apr. 1798, dau. of Walter and Mary (Newton), who m. (2) Alvan E. Bevins of Meriden. Child: 1. *Henry Laurens*,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 Feb. 1820; bapt. at Woodbridge 30 June 1820; d. s.p. 7 June 1899; m. Elizabeth Spencer Clinton, granddaughter of Gov. DeWitt Clinton. In his youth he taught school in Connecticut, and afterwards went to New York to study law. He became one of the most noted lawyers of his day, was one of the counsel for the prosecution in the Tweed trial, and was prominent in the Vanderbilt will case.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Mar. 1799; was of Middletown 1825; returned to Woodbridge prior to 1830, and was living there 1844. A John of Hamden d. 31 Jan. 1861, aged 62 (Beckwith's Almanac).
- iv. HANNAH (?), d. at Woodbridge 28 July 1824, aged 23.
- v. ESTHER, bapt. 2 May 1802; m. ALFRED DORMAN of Hamden.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. 1804; m. at Hamden, 28 Sept. 1820, ELIHU MIX of Hamden.

\* The parentage of Rev. Isaac<sup>4</sup> Clinton and his brother Thomas (24) has been determined by the following facts: Henry Laurens Clinton (24, ii, 1), grandson of Thomas, stated that Rev. Isaac Clinton was his uncle, and that he had visited him at Lowville. In an old letter Isaac Clinton stated that his *only brother*, George's father [George was son of Thomas and father of Henry Laurens], died at Woodbridge. The only Clinton of Woodbridge who could have been father of Isaac and Thomas was Lawrence<sup>3</sup> (10), and it is significant that Thomas had a son Laurin and a grandson Henry Laurens, both Laurin and Laurens being corruptions of Lawrence. The gap in the Woodbridge church records from 1755 to 1772 makes absolute proof impossible.

† For descendants of Ela and Maria (Clinton) Collins see Addendum at the end of this article.



- vii. SARAH, bapt. 12 Jan. 1806; d. at Middletown 18 Mar. 1825.
- viii. LEWIS, d. at Woodbridge 4 Mar. 1844, aged abt. 40.

25. CAPT. ANSON<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Simeon*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1764, lived at West Haven, where he died 13 Sept. 1813 (gravestone). He married, 12 June 1793, RHODA ANDREWS, born about 1772, died 8 Jan. 1849 (gravestone), who married secondly, at Seymour, 16 Nov. 1825, Joseph Tuttle.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 24 Jan. 1794; m. ——— BEARDSLEY.
- ii. LOVISA, b. 23 Apr. 1797; m. at Orange, 25 Oct. 1814, CAPT. THADDEUS THOMAS, bapt. 7 Nov. 1790, d. 28 Aug. 1825. Children: 1. *John Henry*. 2. *Elizabeth Maria*.
- 50. iii. SIMEON, b. 26 July 1799.
- iv. ANSON, b. 6 Dec. 1801; d. s.p. 14 Mar. 1849; m. at New Haven, 18 Dec. 1831, LUCY (LORD) JOHNSON, widow of Dr. Ebenezer.
- v. HENRY, b. 27 Apr. 1804; m. at Cheshire, 23 Dec. 1833, AMANDA BRISTOL. They lived at Orange, and had a son who d. young.
- 51. vi. CHARLES C., b. 9 Mar. 1806.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 22 June 1809; d. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 8 June 1860; m. at Derby, 17 Apr. 1829, REV. THOMAS ELLIS, b. in Flintshire, Wales, 1 Jan. 1800, emigrated to America 1 Apr. 1824, became a Methodist Episcopal preacher, d. at Pine Plains, N. Y., 31 May 1873. Children: 1. *Mary J.*, m. William S. Eno of Germantown, Pa. 2. *Adam C.* 3. *Matthew H.* The two sons are lawyers in New York City.

26. JESSE<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1772, died in 1824. He married THIRZA RUGGLES, who was born in 1779 and died in 1871. He removed from Brookfield, Conn., to Butternuts, N. Y., in 1806, when the country was new and wild, purchasing a farm of 128 acres four miles north of Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. ELI R.,<sup>5</sup> b. 21 Sept. 1801; d. 21 July 1872; m. CHARLOTTE KINNE, b. 23 Feb. 1807, d. 19 Jan. 1885. He lived at Gilbertsville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Cornelia*,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 June 1832; d. at Butternuts, N. Y., 6 July 1908; m. 27 Jan. 1855 Andrew D. Jackson of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 9 Oct. 1826. 2. *Delia*, b. 27 May 1834; d. at Canaan, Conn., 28 May 1910; m. 28 Feb. 1854 John H. Wilcox of Morris, N. Y., b. 27 May 1832, d. at Canaan 8 Mar. 1911. 3. *Helen M.*, b. 5 Mar. 1836; d. at Morris, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1908; m. 9 Nov. 1853 Olney Braley of Morris, b. 16 Apr. 1826, d. at Morris 2 Apr. 1913. 4. *Lucia Holman*, b. 3 Feb. 1838; m. 11 Oct. 1859 Erasmus L. Donaldson of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 23 Sept. 1831. 5. *Julia M.*, b. 8 Jan. 1840; m. 23 Dec. 1867 James Z. Sharts, b. 15 June 1841. 6. *Eli R.*, b. 1 Apr. 1842; d. s.p. at Gilbertsville, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1911; a successful teacher, superintendent of schools, and postmaster. 7. *Thomas J.*, b. 4 Oct. 1844; d. s.p. at Eau Claire, Wis., 3 Mar. 1881. 8. *Nancy C.*, b. 6 Oct. 1847; m. 23 Dec. 1867 William Francis Ward, b. 3 Jan. 1844. 9. *Huldah J.*, b. 8 Jan. 1851; m. 24 Oct. 1871 Charles F. Bushnell, b. 27 Mar. 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM Y.
- iii. CORNELIA.
- iv. MARCIA.
- v. DEWITT.
- vi. HULDAH.
- vii. ISAAC WAKEFIELD, b. 20 Mar. 1819; d. 18 Oct. 1894; m. 17 Oct.



1839 SERENA GREGORY, who d. 26 Aug. 1887. Children: 1. *Frederick L.*,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Nov. 1842; m. 5 Jan. 1869 Charlotte M. Keeler. 2. *Lucy A.*, b. 5 July 1846; d. 10 Jan. 1901; m. 4 Oct. 1866 Stephen Wilbur, who d. 6 Nov. 1907.

27. JOSEPH BENEDICT<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwalk 28 May 1762, died at Andes, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1828. He married first, 13 Mar. 1784, ABIGAIL CAMP, born 8 Mar. 1764, died at Andes, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1810; and secondly, in 1817, at Pawling, N. Y., MARGARET ———, who married secondly James More. He enlisted in the Revolution in 1779 as a private under Col. Webb, and was a pensioner in New York in 1819. Family tradition says that he took his grandfather's place in the war.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH JARVIS,<sup>5</sup> b. 5 Oct. 1784; d. unm. 20 June 1817.
  - ii. EBEN, b. 6 Nov. 1786; d. at Norwalk 4 July 1832; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. 18 Dec. 1827, aged 42. Children: 1. *Levi*,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 Dec. 1812; d. 12 Nov. 1835. 2. *William*, d. unm.
  - iii. ANTOINETTE, b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. 30 Oct. 1880; m. abt. 1828 HIRAM LAWRENCE of South Norwalk.
  - iv. ABRAHAM ANSON, b. 18 June 1804; d. at Andes, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1841; m. LUCY LENT of Peekskill, N. Y. They had, besides children who d. young: 1. *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> d. unm. 2. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Cotterel; d. in Minnesota.
52. v. GEORGE NELSON, b. 1 Sept. 1806.

28. SIMEON<sup>4</sup> CLINTON (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwalk 3 July 1768, died 29 June 1824. He married first, 10 Nov. 1791, DORIS NEWBERRY, born 14 May 1769, died 31 May 1797; and secondly, 15 Dec. 1797, KATHARINE TAYLOR, born 6 July 1769. He removed to Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Children by first wife, born at Patterson, N. Y.:

- i. LEVI,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 July 1792; an undertaker at Patterson, N. Y.; had no surviving issue in 1871.
53. ii. JAMES BERT, b. 23 Jan. 1795.

Children by second wife, born at Patterson, N. Y.:

- iii. HENRY, b. 27 Aug. 1798.
- iv. LORENA, b. 11 Mar. 1800; m. BENJAMIN BAKER of Orange Co., N. Y.
- v. HARVEY, b. 24 Oct. 1801.
- vi. SABINA, b. 12 July 1804; d. 28 Mar. 1825.
- vii. SALMON, b. 2 Mar. 1807; d. 29 July 1827.
- viii. SOPHRONIA, b. 7 Nov. 1810.

29. DAVID<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Jesse Eton*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 20 June 1790, died there 30 Dec. 1879. He married, 29 Dec. 1812, LUCY L. SMITH, who died 29 Aug. 1883. He was a farmer and mechanic, and was noted for his inventions. He built a factory at Clintonville for the manufacture of agricultural implements, thus founding the business house of Clinton & Sons.

Children:

- i. SALINA,<sup>6</sup> m. JOHN BENJAMIN JOHNSON.
54. ii. LYMAN, b. 21 Mar. 1818.



- iii. LAVINIA LUCY, b. 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1849; m. 25 Sept. 1838 EZRA MUNSON, b. 1816, d. 18 Dec. 1882.
- iv. EUNETIA O., b. 23 Oct. 1824; d. 20 Sept. 1848; m. 25 Nov. 1846 SERENO O. TODD, b. 8 Mar. 1819, d. 9 Dec. 1902.
- v. CELIA C., b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. 23 May 1872; m. LYMAN BASSETT, who d. 22 Jan. 1901.
- vi. DELIA M., b. 15 Sept. 1829; d. 20 July 1855; m. 14 Jan. 1851 her brother-in-law, SERENO O. TODD.

30. JESSE<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Jesse Eton*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 13 May 1805, died there 20 Feb. 1875. He married, 16 Nov. 1825, ROSANNA BASSETT.

Children, born at Wallingford:

- 55. i. MERRITT JULIUS,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 June 1826.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, of North Haven, b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. 9 May 1911; m. 18 May 1856 FRANCES A. ALLEN, b. 12 Sept. 1835, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Button). Child: 1. *Celia A.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Mar. 1861; m. 21 Sept. 1887 Wallace H. Mansfield, b. 26 Oct. 1859.
- iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 2 Mar. 1832; d. 23 Dec. 1859.
- 56. iv. ISAAC BASSETT, b. 2 July 1834.
- 57. v. EDWIN JESSE, b. 4 Sept. 1836.
- 58. vi. ELIZUR ZERAH, b. 18 Sept. 1847.

31. NORMAN<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Dec. 1796, died at Clintonville, Wis., 22 Sept. 1869. He married, 11 Feb. 1823, LYDIA HIGBY, born 28(?) Aug. 1800, died 7 June 1875, daughter of William and Olive. He lived at Potsdam, N. Y., until 1838, when he removed to Waukesha, Wis. In 1853 he joined his son Urial P. at Menasha, Wis., and in 1855, with Urial P., he purchased 1200 acres of timber land in Waupaca Co., Wis., and built the first log house and sawmill in the now thriving city of Clintonville. He was a strong Abolitionist and a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children: \*

- 59. i. URIAL P.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1826.
- iii. AMANDA M., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1827; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1845 MONROE CONOVER, who d. near Platte River, Nebr., 14 June 1849; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1854 SPENCER DAY of North Bend, Nebr.
- iv. MARTHA M., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1828; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 16 Mar. 1844.
- 60. v. LUMAN W., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1830.
- vi. SARAH H., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1832; d. 1 Feb. 1833.
- vii. BOARDMAN P., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 25 July 1840; m. 27 Apr. 1865 SARAH E. DOTY; lived at Grand Rapids, Wis. Children: 1. *Fannie B.*,<sup>7</sup> m. A. E. Bennett. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Margaret*, m. ——— Park of Chicago, Ill.

32. ALLEN<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 17 Aug. 1801, died at Pewaukee, Wis., 3 Nov. 1863. He married at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1828, ADALINE GOODNOW, born at Rutland, Mass., 26 Dec. 1803, died at Pewaukee 16 Oct. 1871, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Warren). A carpenter by trade, he removed from Potsdam, N. Y., to Joliet, Ill., in 1836, having left Sidney, the baby, with

\* Besides the children given in the text, Norman<sup>5</sup> Clinton had an adopted child, named Elizabeth Nichols.



a family in Potsdam named Cogswell. The following year he went with his brother Edmund D. to Waukesha, Wis., prospecting; and that summer, following Indian trails, he walked back to Joliet, whence he removed his family to Waukesha by team. He built the first frame house in the village, and in 1838 he and his wife helped to organize the first Congregational Church in that place and in the State of Wisconsin. Shortly afterwards he bought a farm in Pewaukee, where he spent the rest of his life. He was a violent Abolitionist, and one of the "conductors" of the "underground railroad," by which fugitive slaves were sent to Canada.

Children:

- i. AMARETTA A.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1829; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 24 Nov. 1881; m. Feb. 1863 ALBERT G. MARSHALL of Waukesha.
- ii. EDWARD FISK, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 30 May 1831; d. unm. at Denver, Colo., 28 Apr. 1890. He emigrated to Colorado in 1859, driving an ox team, and located the Gunnell gold mine at Central City, Colo., in which he retained a part ownership and which he successfully operated until his death.
- iii. RICHMOND L., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1833; d. at Northfield, Minn., 16 May 1863; m. 19 Mar. 1862 his second cousin, ELIZABETH ROOT, b. 12 Dec. 1841, dau. of John L. and Maria (Clinton). Child: 1. *Addie Leigh*,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1863; living at Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. SIDNEY COGSWELL, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1834; d. at Hot Springs, Ark., 25 Dec. 1892; m. at La Crosse, Wis., 24 Dec. 1857, CORA M. KELLOGG. He was brought up by a Cogswell family in Potsdam, and first visited his parents in 1854. He engaged in mercantile pursuits at La Crosse, Wis., emigrated to Colorado in 1859 with his brother Edward F., and lived at Denver. Children: 1. *Carrie May*,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Apr. 1859. 2. *Charles M.*, b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1889 Belle Osgood; cashier of the German National Bank at Denver. 3. *Minnie E.*, b. 9 May 1863; m. 26 Dec. 1887 Frank E. Minty, who d. 28 Feb. 1888. 4. *Jessie Fremont*, b. 4 Nov. 1865. 5. *Myra A.*, b. 23 Feb. 1867; d. 22 Feb. 1891; m. 6 Sept. 1888 Fred G. Higgins. 6. *Herbert Sidney*, b. 7 Mar. 1871; d. 2 Mar. 1872. 7. *Gertrude Cora*, b. 27 Oct. 1872. 8. *Ruth Edward*, b. 13 Sept. 1879.
- v. ORSON PEARCE, b. at Pewaukee, Wis., 5 June 1840; m. 30 Mar. 1866 ANNA E. DOUGLAS of Rushford, Wis., b. 11 June 1837. He served in the Civil War for nearly three years, taking part in the capture of Jefferson Davis in 1865 at Irwinville, Ga. He resides at Pewaukee. Children: 1. *Mabel M.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Dec. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1894 Richard P. Breese. 2. *Abbie L.*, b. 30 Sept. 1870.
- vi. HASTINGS B., b. at Pewaukee, Wis., 4 July 1844; d. at Cresco, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1870. He served for three years in the Civil War.

33. EDMUND D.<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 19 Apr. 1804, died at Brodhead, Wis., 5 May 1885. He married first, at Canton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1827, AMANDA CONKEY, born 13 Sept. 1805, died 8 Mar. 1874; and secondly, about 1879, MRS. HARRIET (SMITH) ADAMS. He learned the blacksmith's trade in Potsdam, N. Y.; and removed in 1832 to Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, and in 1836 to Milwaukee, Wis. The following year he settled in Waukesha, Wis., where he worked at his trade until 1850, when he became one of the directors of the Milwaukee and Waukesha Railroad, the first railroad in the State. For



several years thereafter he was in the employ of the leading railroads of the State, making hundreds of public speeches and arousing enthusiasm for railroads. In 1856 he purchased, with others, the tract of land on which the village of Brodhead now stands, and removed thither with his family.

Children by first wife:\*

- i. HENRY P.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Canton, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1827; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 25 Feb. 1863; m. 11 Sept. 1851 ELEANOR H. SEXTON, b. 28 Sept. 1828. He served in the Civil War as second lieutenant and quartermaster. Children: 1. *Henry*,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 Aug. 1852; d. 11 July 1875. 2. *Ella J.*, b. 22 Mar. 1854; m. 20 Sept. 1881 Charles A. Carter of Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. ALBERT T., b. at Canton, N. Y., 25 June 1830; m. 19 Jan. 1853 SARAH WATSON; living s.p. at La Crosse, Wis.
- iii. EDSON C., b. at Canton, N. Y., 31 July 1832; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 2 Feb. 1871; m. 26 Mar. 1854 SERAPH GOODEL, b. at Sudbury, Vt., 10 Dec. 1834. Children: 1. *Edson Wilmot*,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Apr. 1857; m. Libbie Mitchell. 2. *Seraph Amanda*, b. 22 Aug. 1859; m. Arthur Pierce. 3. *Franklin T.*, b. 9 Mar. 1864; m. ——— Butcher.
- iv. CHARLES W., a lieutenant in the Civil War, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 28 Apr. 1835; d. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 29 Mar. 1864; m. at Monroe, Wis., 26 Nov. 1859, HARRIET RITTENHOUSE, who m. (2) O. B. Powers of Suisun, Cal. Children: 1. *Sarah M.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Jan. 1861; m. 18 Aug. 1886 M. C. Copeland of Kingman, Ariz. 2. *Charles W.*, of Kingman, Ariz., b. 17 Feb. 1864.
- v. GEORGE ORSON, b. at Waukesha, Wis., 21 Aug. 1839; m. at Albany, Wis., 6 Nov. 1860, CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL, dau. of James. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant and captain, and was captured and imprisoned in Charleston, S. C. Since the War he has occupied prominent positions on different railroads, and now resides at Joliet, Ill. Children: 1. *Charles A.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. Mary Ann Alice Besaw of Boston; lives near Emmetsburg, Iowa. 2. *Edith L.*, b. 17 Sept. 1867. 3. *James C.*, b. 25 June 1871.
- vi. EDMUND D., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 26 Sept. 1846; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 2 July 1877; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 4 Oct. 1867, ELLA B. DOUGLAS. Children: 1. *Fred S.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Aug. 1868. 2. *Josephine M.*, b. 12 Jan. 1870.
- vii. DEWITT C., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 25 Dec. 1848; m. JANE GILLIS; living s.p. at Minneapolis, Minn.

34. CHARLES HAWLEY<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 27 Apr. 1806, died at Mexico, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1885. He married first, at Potsdam, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1827, SALLY HILL, who died 4 Dec. 1875; and secondly, at Mexico, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1875, HESTER TULLER. He was a farmer, and a deacon in the Baptist Church at Potsdam, N. Y. About 1870 he removed to Mexico, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARIA LOUISA,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Nov. 1833; m. 9 Jan. 1855 LUCIUS LANE; resided at Ripon, Wis., and Charles City, Iowa. Their dau., *Carrie*, b. at Ripon, Wis., m. (1) 1884 Leo Chapman (d. 1886) and (2) 1890 George William Catt (d. 1905), and is president of the International Woman Suffrage Alliance.
- ii. MOSES HILL, b. 28 Aug. 1835; d. at Sea Cliff, N. Y., 14 July 1885; m. 15 Sept. 1857 ARMINA HORSFORD. He kept a hotel at Sea Cliff. Child: 1. *Helen Maria*,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Aug. 1859; m. Willard Jones of Stockbridge, Mass.

\* Besides the children given in the text, Edmund D.<sup>5</sup> Clinton had an adopted child, named Elizabeth.



35. REV. ORSON P.<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 Nov. 1808, died at Menasha, Wis., 17 June 1890. He married at Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1836, CAROLINE C. FINCH, who died at Ottawa, Ill., 18 Feb. 1895. He was ordained as a Congregational clergyman in 1835, and served the church in Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., for seven years. In 1842 he settled in Wisconsin and in 1845 was commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society as an itinerant missionary for northern Wisconsin. He made his home at Winnebago Rapids, now Neenah, and shared in the organization of churches at Neenah, Menasha, and elsewhere. He served in the War for three years as chaplain of the Twenty-First Wisconsin Regiment. After a ministry of fifty years he resigned his charge as home missionary, but in his eighty-first year supplied for eight months the pulpit of the Congregational Church at Menasha.

Children:\*

- i. CATHERINE A.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Lewis, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1840; m. 19 Dec. 1861 ALBERT B. BRADISH, a lumber dealer at Ottawa, Ill., who served as a captain in the Civil War.
- ii. GEORGE E., b. at Lake Mills, Wis., 31 July 1844; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 9 Oct. 1845.
- iii. ALRIC DUANE, b. at Neenah, Wis., 4 Oct. 1846; m. 15 Oct. 1868 HARRIET A. FESSENDEN; has resided at Menasha, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. *James A.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 June 1871. 2. *Richard H.*, b. 12 Sept. 1875.
- iv. LUCIUS A., b. at Menasha, Wis., 25 Aug. 1850; m. 10 Nov. 1869 MARION E. BROWN, b. at Clayton, Wis., 10 Dec. 1850. He is secretary of the Marinette Barge Line Co., and lives in Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. *Alice I.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Aug. 1872; d. 24 Dec. 1878. 2. *Bernice C.*, b. 27 Mar. 1881.
- v. ELLA U., b. at Menasha, Wis., 7 Apr. 1853; d. 25 Aug. 1854.
- vi. EVA IRENE (twin), b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1855; d. there 28 Mar. 1890; m. 31 Oct. 1883 WILLET M. ELLIOTT.
- vii. EMMA U. (twin), b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1855; d. 22 Nov. 1856.
- viii. JOHN W., of Appleton, Wis., b. at Menasha, Wis., 19 Jan. 1858; m. 28 Oct. 1886 ELIZABETH MERRITT. Children: 1. *Carrie Ella*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Nov. 1887. 2. *Olive Alberta*, b. June 1890.

36. TRUMAN<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Sheldon*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 15 May 1797, died at Lottsville, Pa., 20 May 1839. He married, in 1820, SARAH BROWN, born 28 May 1805. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1821; d. young.
- ii. JANE, b. Mar. 1823.
- iii. CHAUNCEY, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., 2 Sept. 1825; m. (1) May 1848 MARY W. OSTROM, b. 25 Mar. 1825; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1858 HARRIET ANN HULLER, b. 20 July 1837. He resided at Wallingford, Ill. Children, the last two at least by second wife: 1. *Lydia*,<sup>7</sup> d. June 1859. 2. *Ellen*, d. 1863. 3. *Jane*, d. 5 Jan. 1881. 4. *Ella May*, b. 14 Aug. 1862. 5. *Milo Edgar*, b. 10 May 1866.
- iv. LYDIA.
- v. DELILAH, m. JOSEPH WATERS of Illinois.

\* Besides the children given in the text, Rev. Orson P.<sup>5</sup> Clinton had an adopted child, Harriet M., born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1836, who was married 11 Apr. 1856 to W. D. Meeker of Monroe, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.



vi. PHEDORA, m. ——— MURRAY.

vii. ELEANOR, b. 14 Feb. 18—.

viii. ARTHUR, b. 11 Apr. 1837; m. 4 July 1856 HARRIET A. BROOKINS; living at Goodland, Newton Co., Ind.

37. HARMON<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Sheldon*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barkhamsted 12 July 1802, died at Addison, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1868. He married first, in 1828, CLARISSA JOHNSON, who died 26 June 1848; and secondly, 18 Feb. 1849, SARAH A. BUCK.

Children by first wife:

- i. CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. at Smithfield, Pa.; lived at Cornell, Livingston Co., Ill.; had issue.
- ii. GEORGE, b. at Smithfield, Pa.; d. young.
- iii. SHELDON D., b. 12 July 1833; d. at Addison, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1889; m. 18 Dec. 1858 AMANDA W. SMITH. Children: 1. *James DeWitt*,<sup>7</sup> b. 31 Aug. 1859. 2. *Clara M.*, b. 8 Oct. 1861; m. 30 June 1880 Isaac Magoon. 3. *Frederick D.*, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 17 Aug. 1865. 4. *Ida Belle*, b. 29 Jan. 1867; m. Aug. 1884 William B. Clark. 5. *Nettie A.*, b. 21 Feb. 1869; m. 3 Mar. 1889 Albert E. Russ. 6. *Frederick J.*, b. 18 July 1871. 7. *Theresa A.*, b. 2 Nov. 1874. 8. *Sheldon H.*, b. 21 May 1876. 9. *Francis L.*, b. 16 Oct. 1879.
- iv. ANTOINETTE, d. young.
- v. HARMON, b. at Addison, N. Y., abt. 1836; m. 1874 MARGARET CRANY; living at Jersey Mills, Lycoming Co., Pa.; has issue.
- vi. SARAH MELISSA, b. at Addison, N. Y., 19 July 1840; m. 2 Dec. 1855 ENOS TOLLES of Pittston, Pa.
- vii. EMILY C., b. 15 Sept. 1844; m. 21 Jan. 1859 N. V. MANLEY of Davis, W. Va.
- viii. LYMAN.

38. HENRY DEWITT<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Sheldon*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Chenango Co., N. Y., 29 May 1812, died at Beechwood, Pa., 16 Feb. 1874. He married at Addison, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1832, POLLY MARIA GRAVES, born in Steuben Co., N. Y., 8 Mar. 1815.

Children:

- i. GEORGE W.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Addison, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1833; d. unm. at Brockport, Pa., 3 Jan. 1892.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1835; m. 26 Apr. 1853 MELISSA GOODAR; served in the Civil War in the Sixty-Second Pennsylvania Infantry; living at Brockwayville, Pa. Child: 1. *George Henry*,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Sept. 1857; m. 15 Sept. 1879 Kate McCullough; living at Dubois, Pa.
- iii. ELIZA, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 4 July 1840; m. DANIEL TRUDE of Dubois, Pa.
- iv. SARAH C., b. in Potter Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1842; d. at Benezett, Pa., 13 Sept. 1863; m. CHARLES DERRING.
- v. CHARLES HUSTON, b. at Benezett, Pa., 2 Mar. 1844; m. ANNIE MILLER; served in the Civil War in the One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment; living at Dubois, Pa. Children: 1. *Alberi J.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 31 Mar. 1870. 2. *George R.*, b. 13 Apr. 1872. 3. *Bertha M.*, b. 19 May 1875; m. 21 July 1891 Harry Moreland. 4. *Claude D.*, b. 24 Jan. 1885. 5. *Doit J.*, b. 8 Sept. 1888. 6. *Arsletta*, b. 11 May 1890. 7. *Clarence*, b. 4 Mar. 1893.
- vi. WILLIAM ROTHROCK, b. at Caledonia, Elk Co., Pa., 31 Aug. 1846; m. 11 Nov. 1867 ROSENA WATSON, b. 12 Oct. 1851; served in the Civil War in the Fifty-Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment; living at Dubois, Pa. Children: 1. *Jeremiah E.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 Sept. 1869; m. Nettie Sholl; had children, Caddie E.,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Oct. 1888, and William H., b. 8 Sept. 1892. 2. *Mary E.*, b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. 20 Sept.



1885 Henry Dolby. 3. *Marion Hartford*, b. 23 Mar. 1873. 4. *Ethel*, b. 28 Mar. 1881.

vii. JEREMIAH, b. at Caledonia, Elk Co., Pa., 1 Nov. 1848; m. JANE LONG; living at Brockport, Pa. Children: 1. *Harvey*,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Sept. 1880. 2. *Mabel*, b. 3 July 1883. 3. *Sherman*, b. 10 Oct. 1887. 4. *Leroy*, b. 30 Sept. 1890.

viii. ULALIA ADELAIDE, b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 22 July 1851; d. at Hortons, Pa., 29 Dec. 1887; m. WILLIAM BARRON.

ix. HENRY AMANDUS, b. in Elk Co., Pa., 2 Apr. 1853; m. 1878 PHILENA ———, b. 8 Apr. 1860; living at Covington, N. Y. Children: 1. *Vernetta*,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Jan. 1879. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 10 Aug. 1880. 3. *Reneldo*, b. 27 Jan. 1882. 4. *Annie*, b. 9 Aug. 1884. 5. *Daymond*, b. 19 Jan. 1886. 6. *Joseph*, b. 13 Nov. 1888. 7. *Fairyfee*, b. 20 Sept. 1889. 8. *Emerson*, b. 30 May 1891. 9. *Cecil*, b. 27 Dec. 1892.

39. LYMAN<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Lyman*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barkhamsted 7 May 1798, died at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 4 July 1873. He married at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1821, MIRANDA STONE, born at New Milford 29 Dec. 1801, daughter of Wells of Sharon. In 1831 he removed to Newark Valley, N. Y.

#### Children:

61. i. ROYAL WELLS,<sup>6</sup> b. at Colebrook 1 Mar. 1823.
- ii. ELIZABETH A., b. at Colebrook 10 Apr. 1824; m. 26 May 1847 her first cousin, HENRY W. CLINTON (40, ii), *q.v.*
- iii. ANNIS M., b. at Colebrook 6 Apr. 1825; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1885; m. 18 Sept. 1850 JAMES AYRES.
- iv. GULIAN S., b. at Colebrook 6 May 1826; m. 30 Sept. 1851 MARY A. STRONG. Children: 1. *Gilbert E.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 June 1853; d. 12 June 1854. 2. *Alta E.*, b. 1 Feb. 1859; m. 10 Mar. 1875 Samuel P. More.
- v. STEPHEN P., b. at Colebrook 7 Nov. 1827; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1881; m. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 11 Apr. 1854, EMMA HAIGHT, who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., June 1893. Children: 1. *Alice E.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Nov. 1855. 2. *George Lyman*, b. 17 Sept. 1857; living at Binghamton.
- vi. CORINDA, b. at Colebrook 8 Feb. 1830; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1833.
- vii. LUCY C., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1831; m. 1852 MYRON HAFORD.
- viii. OLIVER P., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 June 1833; m. 18 Nov. 1853 LYDIA A. WHITING, who d. 13 July 1893; living at Stoddard, Wis. Children: 1. *DeWitt*,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Oct. 1854; living at New Richmond, Wis. 2. *Eudora A.*, b. 30 Aug. 1856; m. 3 Dec. 1874 Charles H. Ferris of Haigler, Nebr. 3. *Jennie V.*, b. 24 Apr. 1858; m. 23 July 1876 S. J. Corey of Omaha, Nebr. 4. *Ada L.*, b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 3 July 1878 W. D. Wickham of Eau Claire, Wis. 5. *Ava B.*, b. 22 Jan. 1863; m. 13 Oct. 1881 Frank Tubbs of Independence, Wis.
- ix. AMARYLLIS, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1837; m. 31 Oct. 1883 EDGAR BOICE.
- x. GILBERT S., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1840; d. 20 Apr. 1853.
- xi. EDWIN V., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 May 1841; m. 1861 ELLEN PLAISTED. Children: 1. *Elmer H.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Jan. 1862; m. 2 Nov. 1887 Lizzie A. Hooker; living at Binghamton, N. Y.; had child, Howard J.,<sup>8</sup> b. 21 July 1888. 2. *Lillie M.*, b. 14 Jan. 1867; m. 12 Jan. 1887 Edwin Barber. 3. *Leroy E.*, b. 10 Jan. 1875. 4. *Ruth May*, b. 5 Jan. 1880. 5. *Florence B.*, b. 5 May 1885.
- xii. ELVIRA M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1842; d. there 7 Aug. 1871; m. 1862 HENRY PORTER MOORE.



40. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Lyman*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), farmer, born at Barkhamsted 2 Nov. 1800, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1858. He married, in Oct. 1822, RACHEL ANN KNAPP, born 25 Dec. 1805, died in 1889, daughter of William of Canaan. He removed to Avon, N. Y., in 1824, to Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1826, to Newark Valley, N. Y., in 1830, to Candor, N. Y., about 1840, and to Ithaca in 1845.

Children:

- i. ELMINA L.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Canaan 3 Sept. 1823; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 21 June 1846, GEORGE H. BEERS; living at Horicon, Wis.
- ii. HENRY W., b. at Avon, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1825; m. 26 May 1847 his first cousin, ELIZABETH A. CLINTON (39, ii), *q.v.*; living at Newark Valley, N. Y. Child: 1. *Eloise*,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 May 1850; living unm.
- iii. MILES L., b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1827; m. 23 Feb. 1875 SARAH CLOCK, b. 1833, d. 1890; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Adopted child: Belle, b. Apr. 1869.
- iv. MYRON C., b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1829; m. 22 Feb. 1858 BETSEY VOSBURG; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Child: 1. *Estelle*,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Dec. 1859.
- v. FRANCES M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1832; m. 30 Oct. 1867 MERRICK OLMSTED of Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- vi. CHARLES M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1834; m. 24 Dec. 1863 ADA ROLFE; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Child: 1. *Frederick*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Apr. 1866; d. 12 Feb. 1872.
- vii. ELIZA JANE, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1837; m. 18 Oct. 1865 HENRY M. BRISTOL of Castle Creek, N. Y.
- viii. EMMA A., b. at Candor, N. Y., 28 June 1844; d. 24 Sept. 1872; m. 4 Jan. 1865 B. F. CHESEBRO.

41. SHELDON<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Lyman*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Colebrook 20 Oct. 1807, died at Newberry, Lycoming Co., Pa., 22 May 1874. He married at Apalachin, N. Y., 4 July 1841, ELEANOR OGDEN, who died at Newberry 31 Mar. 1886.

Child:

- i. FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 July 1844; m. 12 Sept. 1865 SUSAN WILSEY, who m. (2) S. B. Glover; living at Apalachin, N. Y. Children: 1. *Ella Louise*,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Sept. 1866; living at Newberry, Pa. 2. *Flora L.*, b. 19 Jan. 1871; living at South Owego, N. Y. 3. *Oscar S.*, b. 6 June 1875; d. 1 Sept. 1888.

42. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Lyman*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), carpenter, born at Colebrook 14 July 1809, died at Newark Valley, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1853. He married at Binghamton, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1839, LYDIA BROOKS, born at Plymouth, N. Y., 9 May 1815, died 18 Mar. 1890, daughter of Pelatiah, a noted physician.

Children:

- i. MORRIS DEWITT,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Oct. 1840; m. (1) 1 June 1870 MAGGIE STEVENS, b. 1 June 1850, d. 19 Feb. 1878; m. (2) 16 July 1879 ANNA BISHOP, b. 16 July 1852; living at Newark Valley, N. Y. Children by second wife: 1. *Grace*,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 Aug. 1880. 2. *Lyman D.*, b. 9 Mar. 1884.
- ii. SARAH, b. 2 Aug. 1842; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1896; m. 11 Mar. 1866 SAMUEL VAN NOY.
- iii. CARRIE A., b. 27 July 1846; m. 29 May 1887 Dr. H. H. BARTON of Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa.

43. ELI<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Lyman*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at



Colebrook 25 June 1811, died at Hobart, Ind., 1 Aug. 1892. He married first, at Galesburg, Mich., 22 May 1838, DEBORAH W. TOBEY, born at Butternuts, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1818, died at Battle Creek, Mich., 1 Sept. 1846; and secondly, at Climax, Mich., 4 Aug. 1853, CATHERINE L. TOBEY, born at Butternuts 23 July 1828. He worked at Newark Valley, N. Y., as carpenter and school-teacher until 1835, when he removed to Galesburg, Mich. In 1846 he joined the Fourierites, and lost part of his property. After his second marriage he lived on a farm near Battle Creek, Mich., until 1865, when he traded farms with his brother-in-law Tobey of Hobart, Ind.

Children by first wife:

- i. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. at Comstock, Mich., 10 Feb. 1839; d. at Climax, Mich., 23 Aug. 1859.
- ii. LUCY M., b. at Galesburg, Mich., 10 Apr. 1840; d. at Pontiac, Ill., 31 Mar. 1877; m. 2 July 1859 EUGENE DURKEE.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. at Comstock, Mich., 17 Aug. 1841; d. 31 Mar. 1882; m. at Naperville, Ill., 30 Jan. 1866, ELBRIDGE ANDRUS.
- iv. MARY E., b. at Charleston, Mich., 19 Mar. 1843; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1867 WILLIAM DENNIS; m. (2) 10 Sept. 1872 GEORGE C. BASS.
- v. HENRY L., b. at Comstock, Mich., 23 Feb. 1845; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Aug. 1846.

Children by second wife:

- vi. FRANCIS W., of East Chicago, Ill., b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 9 May 1855; m. at Crown Point, Ind., 13 Sept. 1873, ELIZABETH A. HUTTON. Children: 1. *George DeWitt*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Ross, Ind., 27 Sept. 1874. 2. *William W.*, b. at Crown Point 16 Feb. 1876. 3. *Alice M.*, b. at Crown Point 29 June 1878. 4. *Earl F.*, b. at South Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1882. 5. *Royal E.*, b. at Ainsworth, Ind., 8 July 1885. 6. *Grace*, b. at Ainsworth 7 Feb. 1888.
- vii. STEPHEN DEWITT, farmer, b. at Charleston, Mich., 3 Nov. 1857; living unm. at Hobart, Ind.
- viii. GEORGE W., b. at Charleston, Mich., 13 Aug. 1861; d. there 5 Aug. 1864.
- ix. EMMA ROSE, b. at Ross, Ind., 10 Dec. 1868; m. 10 Dec. 1891 JOHN THOMPSON.

[To be concluded]

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from page 82]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[32]

Christopher Coleman.

Sarah Coleman (his wife).

Children [b. Bristol].

Sarah Coleman, b. 16, 7 mo., 1794.

Prudence Coleman, " 2, 3 mo., 1796.

Mary Coleman, " 19, 1 mo., 1798. Married John Pinkham.



Thomas Coleman,	"	13,	8 mo.,	1799.	
Hugh Coleman,	"	14,	5 mo.,	1801.	
Ezekiel Coleman,	"	11,	1 mo.,	1803.	
Miriam Coleman,	"	4,	1 mo.,	1805.	Died 29, 1 mo., 1805.
Christopher Coleman,	"	1,	3 mo.,	1806.	
William Coleman,	"	24,	12 mo.,	1807.	
John Coleman,	"	30,	11 mo.,	1809.	Died 25, 1 mo., 1810.
Caroline Coleman,	"	22,	7 mo.,	1811.	
Elizabeth Coleman,	"	25,	4 mo.,	1816.	Married Geo. Furbur.
Charles Coleman,	"	10,	7 mo.,	1818.	Died 29, 8 mo., 1822.
Jane Ann Coleman,	"	15,	10 mo.,	1821.	

James Meader.

Content Meader (his wife).

Children [b. Harlem \*].

Mary Meader,	b.	9,	4 mo.,	1803.
Lydia Meader,	"	10,	6 mo.,	1804.

[33]

Jane Meader,	"	15,	5 mo.,	1806.
Job Winslow Meader,	"	11,	9 mo.,	1808.
Jonathan Meader,	"	12,	9 mo.,	1808.
Hannah Hussey Meader,	"	27,	8 mo.,	1810.

Ruth Gardner,	Died	4,	1 mo.,	1819.
Lemuel Dillingham,	"	1,	3 mo.,	1817.
Hannah Clark,	"	5,	8 mo.,	1816.
Reuben Fairfield,	"	20,	11 mo.,	1815.
Isaac Lincoln,	"	20,	3 mo.,	1804.
Miriam Lincoln (his wife),	"	22,	3 mo.,	1810.
Cornelius Rhodes,	"	2,	5 mo.,	1804.

Moses Dow, b. 5, 4 mo., 1773.

Abigail Dow (his wife), b. 13, 7 mo., 1781.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

William Cobb Dow, b.	4,	10 mo.,	1803.	
Franklin Dow,	"	23,	9 mo.,	1805.
Phebe Cobb Dow,	"	27,	11 mo.,	1807.
Martin Dow,	"	10,	4 mo.,	1810.
Mary Ann Dow,	"	21,	12 mo.,	1812.
				Married Wm. Lewis not a member.

Pelatiah Varney, died 24, 1 mo., 1853.

Sarah Varney (his wife).

Children.

[34]

Ezekiel Hoyt Varney,	b. Vassalboro,	6,	1 mo.,	1803.	
Dorcas Hobby Varney,	"	"	9,	6 mo.,	1805. Married Robert Whitten.
Remington Varney,	"	Winslow,	21,	6 mo.,	1808. Married Avis Cotton.
Anstrus Hobby Varney,	"	"	21,	6 mo.,	1808. Married Albert Cotton.
Eunice Cartland Varney,	"	"	1,	12 mo.,	1810. Married Carleton Hoyt not a member.

John Cartland, died 24, 1 mo., 1854.

Tabitha Cartland (his wife).

\* Now China.



## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Joseph Cartland,	b.	9, 8 mo., 1805.	
Elijah Cartland,	"	20, 9 mo., 1807.	Married Sarah Part- ridge.
Nathan Cartland,	"	1, 3 mo., 1810.	
Sarah Cartland,	"	1, 2 mo., 1813.	Married Levi Varney.
Phebe Cartland,	"	14, 7 mo., 1816.	Died 10, 11 mo., 1833.
Lydia Ann Cartland,	"	5, 6 mo., 1822.	Married Silas Cart- land.

Nymphas Tobey, Died 25, 1 mo., 1853.

Anne Tobey (his wife).

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Samuel Tobey,	b.	11, 9 mo., 1803.	Died, Vassalboro, 1879.
John Tobey,	"	28, 2 mo., 1805.	
Mary Tobey,	"	3, 3 mo., 1807.	
Elizabeth Tobey,	"	31, 3 mo., 1809.	
Francis Barnard Tobey,	"	5, 7 mo., 1812.	

[35]

Anna Tobey,	b.	24, 11 mo., 1815.	
Edward Tobey,	"	18, 3 mo., 1817.	
Eunice Tobey,	"	18, 6 mo., 1819.	Died 31, 12 mo., 1849.

Paul Dow. Died 7, 6 mo., 1816.

Lydia Dow (his wife).

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eliza Dow,	b.	6, 8 mo., 1803.	Died, China, 12 mo., 1893.
Cynthia Dow,	"	20, 3 mo., 1805.	Married Asa Morrill.
Mary Dow,	"	22, 7 mo., 1808.	" Peter M. Stackpole.
James Neal Dow,	"	2, 12 mo., 1812.	Died 12, 6 mo., 1813.
Lydia Neal Dow,	"	13, 6 mo., 1813.	" 21, 11 mo., 1815.

Ebenezer Pope, born 29, 1 mo., 1780. Died 10, 10 mo., 1834.

Sarah Chase Pope, born 13, 10 mo., 1785. Died 15, 3 mo., 1832.

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Hezekiah Pope,	b.	7, 5 mo., 1806.	Married Rebecca Wing, Died 20, 1 mo., 1889.
James Pope,	"	17, 5 mo., 1808.	Married Phebe Wing, 2d, Content Hamlin. Died Vassalboro, 3, 12 mo., 1898.
Bethiah Pope,	"	23, 7 mo., 1810.	Married Benjamin W. Goddard. Died Vassalboro, 15, 6 mo., 1857.
Hepzibeth Pope,	"	26, 9 mo., 1813.	Married Jacob Ta- ber. Died 6, 4 mo., 1836.
Phebe Pope,	"	22, 9 mo., 1815.	Married Jeremiah Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting, 20, 12 mo., 1843.
Esther Bartlett Pope,	"	15, 4 mo., 1819.	Married George Taber. Died in Chestnut Hill, Mass., 29, 5 mo., 1894.
Elijah Pope,	"	24, 3 mo., 1825.	

[36]

David Robinson.

Sarah Robinson (his wife), died 15, 11 mo., 1817.



## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Fanny Robinson, b. 14, 8 mo., 1806. Married Joseph H. Cole.  
 Eunice Robinson, " 30, 6 mo., 1809. Died 4, 11 mo., 1824.  
 Mary Robinson, " 9, 6 mo., 1811. " 21, 11 mo., 1812.  
 David Robinson, Jr., " 11, 5 mo., 1817. " 15, 6 mo., 1821.  
 Hannah Robinson, 2d wife of David Robinson, died 7, 6 mo., 1821.  
 Mary C. Robinson, 3d wife of David Robinson, died 25, 5 mo., 1857.  
 Sarah (Sally) Hobby wife of Gideon (see page 5). Died 20, 11 mo., 1866.

## Children of Gideon [and] Sarah Hobby [b. Vassalboro].

Cynthia Hobby, b. 26, 7 mo., 1804.  
 Nabby Toby Hobby, " 20, 7 mo., 1806.  
 William Gardner Hobby, " 7, 11 mo., 1807.  
 Samuel Hobby, " 4, 11 mo., 1810.  
 Charles Hobby, " 2, 4 mo., 1819.

Isaac Fairbrother, born Ireland, 1762. Died, 1830.

Margaret Fairbrother (his wife), born Ireland, 1769.

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice Fairbrother, b. 14, 2 mo., 1794. Died 19, 4 mo., 1799.  
 Mary Fairbrother, " 11, 3 mo., 1796.  
 Abigail Fairbrother, " 24, 3 mo., 1798.  
 William Fairbrother, " 19, 4 mo., 1800.

[37]

Joseph Fairbrother, " 2, 1 mo., 1802.  
 Moses Fairbrother, " 5, 8 mo., 1804.  
 Eunice Fairbrother, " 8, 7 mo., 1806.

John Cook, born Windham, 15, 5 mo., 1765. Died 15, 5 mo., 1834.

Sarah (Pope) Cook (his wife), b. Falmouth, 23, 8 mo., 1770. Died 24, 11 mo., 1835.

## Children.

Phebe Cook,	b. Freeport,	27, 7 mo., 1794.	Married John Hobby.
Elijah Cook,	" "	23, 9 mo., 1796.	Married Judith Meader.
Samuel Cook,	" "	17, 1 mo., 1799.	Died 20, 10 mo., 1819.
Robert Cook,	" "	13, 5 mo., 1800.	Married Susanna Leonard.
Joseph Cook,	" "	1, 3 mo., 1802.	Married Sarah Hobby. Died 11, 1 mo., 1832.
Daniel Cook,	" Vassalboro,	7, 1 mo., 1804.	Married Elizabeth Hussey. Died Unity, Me., 9, 4 mo., 1879.
Edward Cook,	" "	25, 5 mo., 1805.	Married Lois Goddard.
John Cook, Jr.,	" "	27, 1 mo., 1807.	Died 14, 3 mo., 1808.
John Cook, Jr.,	" "	24, 8 mo., 1808.	Died 24, 12 mo., 1811.
Ebenezer Cook,	" "	29, 1 mo., 1810.	Married Mary Jones.
Mary Ann Cook,	" "	25, 4 mo., 1812.	Married Rufus Maxfield.
Charity Cook,	" "	27, 4 mo., 1814.	Died 18, 12 mo., 1815.
Sarah Cook,	" "	29, 12 mo., 1815.	Married Samuel Jepson.



Eliza Cook, b. Vassalboro, 29, 5 mo., 1818. Married Thomas  
as Jepson.

[38]

Joseph Cook, son John and Sarah Cook (see page 37).

Sarah Cook (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Martha Cook, b. 30, 9 mo., 1827. Married Edward Pratt.

Henry Cook, " 27, 12 mo., 1828.

Joseph Cook, Jr., " 11, 1 mo., 1832. Died 21, 9 mo., 1841.

Edward Cook, son John and Sarah Cook (see page 37).

Lois Cook (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Anna Maria Cook, b. 12, 3 mo., 1832.

Harriet E. Cook, " 15, 7 mo., 1833.

John Warren Cook, " 3, 3 mo., 1835.

William Hussey.

Hannah Hussey (his wife).

Children.

Sylvanus Hussey, b. 19, 11 mo., 1800 [sic].

Lydia Hussey, " 30, 3 mo., 1801. Died 20, 8 mo., 1801.

Mary Hussey, " 28, 2 mo., 1803.

Paul Hussey, " 26, 2 mo., 1804.

Lydia Hussey, " 27, 7 mo., 1809.

Wm. Hussey, Jr., " 20, 10 mo., 1811.

Micajah Hussey, " 28, 5 mo., 1819.

David R. Hussey, " 2, 7 mo., 1823.

[39]

Nathan Mower, born Lynn [Mass.], 7, 2 mo., 1776.

Huldah (Winslow) Mower (his wife), b. Falmouth, 24, 5 mo., 1775. Died  
1, 12 mo., 1811.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

John Mower, b. 23, 5 mo., 1803.

Wm. Mower, " 3, 3 mo., 1805.

Benjamin W. Mower, " 10, 8 mo., 1807.

Huldah P. Mower, " 16, 5 mo., 1811. Died 13, 3 mo., 1818.

Jeremiah Hacker, born Portland, 27, 1 mo., 1795.

Sarah (Reed) Hacker (his wife), born 13, 3 mo., 1798.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lydia Hacker, b. 8, 7 mo., 1818. Died 23, 5 mo., 1821.

Mary R. Hacker, " 26, 1 mo., 1820.

Emily Ann Hacker, " 22, 11 mo., 1821.

Hannah Hacker, " 16, 9 mo., 1823. Married Stephen Wins-  
low.

Isaiah M. Hacker, " 15, 3 mo., 1826.

Francis Hacker, " 15, 12 mo., 1827.

Lydia Hacker, " 24, 11 mo., 1829.

Abigail Hacker, " 24, 8 mo., 1832. Died 16, 10 mo., 1832.

Jeremiah W. Hacker, " 22, 11 mo., 1834.

James Stewart, born Scarboro, 23, 4 mo., 1777. Died 3, 11 mo., 1853.

Eunice (Winslow) Stewart (his wife), b. Falmouth, 26, 7 mo., 1779. Died  
26, 4 mo., 1832.

Children.

[40]

Wm. W. Stewart, b. Portland, 14, 1 mo., 1802.

Isaiah H. Stewart, " Falmouth, 6, 6 mo., 1803. Died 16, 1  
mo., 1805.



Isaac M. Stewart,	"	Portland,	1,	7 mo., 1804.	Died 6, 1 mo., 1805.
Phebe W. Stewart,	"	Winslow,	11,	10 mo., 1805.	
Nathan M. Stewart,	"	"	26,	1 mo., 1807.	
Louisa Stewart,	"	"	16,	6 mo., 1808.	Died 16, 11 mo., 1810.
Joseph Stewart,	"	Vassalboro,	17,	7 mo., 1811.	Died 24, 5 mo., 1814.
James H. Stewart,	"	"	28,	6 mo., 1815.	
Robert W. Stewart,	"	"	16,	10 mo., 1816.	
Maria Louisa Stewart,	"	"	23,	7 mo., 1818.	
Daniel H. Stewart,	"	"	7,	12 mo., 1820.	
Josiah French,	died		10,	1 mo., 1834.	
Owen Coleman,	"		16,	5 mo., 1834.	
Love Gardner,	"		25,	7 mo., 1836.	
Anna Gardner,	"		12,	7 mo., 1834.	
Israel Goddard,	b. Brunswick,		17,	5 mo., 1781.	Died 16, 8 mo., 1843.
Susanna (Wing) Goddard (his wife),	b. Sandwich,		16,	9 mo., 1785.	Died 17, 12 mo., 1860.
Children [b. Vassalboro].					
Benjamin W. Goddard,	b.		7,	5 mo., 1808.	Married Bethiah Pope. Died 27, 1 mo., 1888.
Robert Goddard,	"		16,	6 mo., 1810.	Married Patience Allen.
Zaccheus Goddard,	"		25,	4 mo., 1812.	Married Miriam Al- len, 28, 4 mo., 1836.
[41]					
Sarah Goddard,	"		5,	4 mo., 1814.	Died 6, 4 mo., 1829.
Lemuel Goddard,	"		18,	4 mo., 1816.	" 25, 4 mo., 1816.
Henry Goddard,	"		18,	4 mo., 1817.	" 11, 9 mo., 1818.
Stephen H. Goddard,	"		4,	3 mo., 1820.	" 3, 10 mo., 1842.
Henry Goddard,	"		11,	12 mo., 1823.	Married Sarah Wins- low. Died 2, 10 mo., 1875.
Charles Goddard,	"		19,	6 mo., 1826.	Died 11, 4 mo., 1833.
Butler Weeks, married Esther Torrey,			26,	10 mo., 1803;	Eliza Macy, 28, 10 mo., 1813. Died Vassalboro, 20, 7 mo., 1843.
Esther Weeks (his wife),	died		24,	11 mo., 1811.	
Children of Butler & Esther Weeks.					
Edward S. Weeks,	b.		2,	10 mo., 1808.	Died 18, 1 mo., 1878.
James T. Weeks,	"		18,	9 mo., 1811.	" 9, 2 mo., 1836.
Eliza Weeks, 2d wife of Butler Weeks,	died		30,	9 mo., 1862.	
Children of Butler & Eliza Weeks [b. Vassalboro].					
Mary Weeks,	b.		12,	8 mo., 1814.	Married Sewell G. Rob- inson.
William Weeks,	"		3,	3 mo., 1816.	Married Mary G. Rob- inson, 25, 9 mo., 1839, Lavinia Jenkins, 31, 10 mo., 1844. Died 9, 9 mo., 1864.
Daniel Weeks,	"		16,	8 mo., 1819.	Married Lydia Robin- son. Died 26, 6 mo., 1864.
John Butler Weeks,	"		24,	4 mo., 1822.	Married Emily Smiley.*
Esther Weeke,	"		26,	1 mo., 1825.	Married Wm. T. Wins- low.
Edwin Weeks,	"		3,	11 mo., 1829.	Married Lucy Whit- tum.*

\* Not a member.



Benjamin Weeks, b. 16, 6 mo., 1835. Married Elizabeth Whittum.\* Died 15, 5 mo., 1864.

[42]

Abel Jones, b. Brunswick, 14, 1 mo., 1781.

Susanah (Jepson) Jones (his wife), b. Berwick, 2, 5 mo., 1784.

Children [b. Harlem†].

Eli Jones, b. 12, 3 mo., 1807. Married Sybil Jones.

Caleb Jones, " 26, 3 mo., 1809. Died 29, 11 mo., 1809.

Rufus Jones, " 30, 10 mo., 1810.

John Jepson, b. Wells, 24, 8 mo., 1782.

Lydia (Reynolds) Jepson (his wife), b. Rochester, N. H., 15, 4 mo., 1789.

Children [b. Harlem†].

Jedediah Jepson, b. 8, 9 mo., 1807.

Benjamin Jepson, " 24, 7 mo., 1809.

Daniel Jepson, " 27, 12 mo., 1811.

Daniel Hussey, b. Berwick, 16, 12 mo., 1789.

Jane Hussey (his wife), b. Scarborough, 18, 4 mo., 1791.

Harriet Hussey, b. Bristol, 23, 1 mo., 1814.

John Nichols.

Sarah Nichols (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

Dorcas Nichols, b. 4, 9 mo., 1832.

Samuel O. Nichols, " 8, 8 mo., 1834.

Moses Nichols, " 20, 12 mo., 1836.

Ruth Nichols, " 3, 4 mo., 1839.

[43]

Peter Allen, b. 5, 5 mo., 1775. Died 27, 1 mo., 1816. Died with small pox.  
bur. 27.

Patience Allen (his wife), b. 25, 6 mo., 1778. Died 2, 11 mo., 1847.

Children.

Huldah Allen, b. 25, 3 mo., 1802. Died 30, 4 mo., 1816.

Mary Allen, " 21, 2 mo., 1804. Married Daniel Runnels.

Stephen Allen, " 17, 12 mo., 1805. Married Sarah Wing.

Pelatiah Allen, " 4, 12 mo., 1807. Died 13, 11 mo., 1826.

Miriam Allen, " 4, 12 mo., 1809. Married Zaccheus Goddard, 28, 4 mo., 1836.

Content Allen, " 22, 1 mo., 1812. Died 10, 10 mo., 1831.

Patience Allen, " 15, 9 mo., 1813. Married Robert Goddard.

Jackson Davis.

Lydia Davis (his wife).

Children.

John Taber Davis, b. Portland, 2, 4 mo., 1805.

Daniel Davis, " Orono, 22, 12 mo., 1807.

Mary Davis, " " 2, 11 mo., 1809.

Eliza Davis, " " 16, 8 mo., 1811.

Levi Morrill, son Levi & Lydia Morrill, b. Portland, 2, 7 mo., 1802.

Ahijah Newhall, b. Lynn [Mass.], 1, 1 mo., 1780.

Lucy (Hobby) Newhall (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 8, 10 mo., 1785. Died 24, 9 mo., 1863.

Children.

Cynthia Newhall, b. Vassalboro, 17, 7 mo., 1805.

\* Not a member.

† Now China.



## [44]

Daniel Newhall, b. Vassalboro, 3, 10 mo., 1807.  
 Henry Newhall, " 6, 2 mo., 1814.

John Robinson.

Lydia Robinson (his wife).

Children.

Sophronia E. Robinson, b. 30, 3 mo., 1814.  
 Emma Robinson, " 6, 2 mo., 1816.  
 Sarah Jane Robinson, " 28, 10 mo., 1818. Died 1830.  
 Benjamin Alley Robinson, " 24, 4 mo., 1819.  
 Harriet Robinson, " 7, 1 mo., 1821.

William Peaslee, b. Berwick, 22, 1 mo., 1771.

Patience Peaslee (his wife), b. 13, 1 mo., 1782.

Children.

Thomas Peaslee, b. 7, 9 mo., 1806.  
 Mary Peaslee, " 6, 1 mo., 1808.  
 Anna Peaslee, " 5, 10 mo., 1810.  
 Hannah Peaslee, " 21, 5 mo., 1813.  
 Moses Peaslee, " 21, 5 mo., 1813.  
 Joseph Peaslee, " 18, 3 mo., 1815.  
 Martha Peaslee, " 25, 4 mo., 1817.

## [45]

John Hobby, s. Remington & Anstrus, b. Vassalboro, 13, 1 mo., 1794. Died  
 27, 4 mo., 1853. (See page 5.)

Phebe Hobby (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 27, 7 mo., 1794.

Children.

Wm. Henry Hobby, b. 25, 11 mo., 1818.  
 Anstrus G. Hobby, " 2, 1 mo., 1820.  
 Joseph Cook Hobby, " 17, 9 mo., 1821. Died 2, 9 mo., 1846.  
 Sarah Cook Hobby, " 1, 1 mo., 1823. " 19, 12 mo., 1847.  
 Lucy N. Hobby, " 22, 6 mo., 1824. " 16, 10 mo., 1846.  
 Louisa Jane Hobby, " 24, 5 mo., 1830. Married Stephen  
 Nichols.

John Edw. Hobby, " 23, 1 mo., 1837. Died 17, 4 mo., 1847.

Abigail Cushman, Died 16, 4 mo., 1833.

Samuel Robinson, b. 26, 2 mo., 1750. Died 3, 8 mo., 1817.

Lydia Robinson (his wife), b. 25, 12 mo., 1759.

Children.

Rebecca Robinson, b. Falmouth, 20, 7 mo., 1776.  
 Sarah Robinson, " " 28, 12 mo., 1777.  
 David Robinson, " " 15, 12 mo., 1779.  
 Hannah Robinson, " " 19, 1 mo., 1782. Married Wm.  
 Hussey.  
 John Robinson, " " 19, 12 mo., 1783. Married Lydia  
 Baxter.  
 William Robinson, " " 25, 2 mo., 1786.  
 Lydia Robinson, " Lewiston, 2, 5 mo., 1788. Died 12, 2 mo.,  
 1856.

## [46]

Timothy Robinson, " " 14, 6 mo., 1790. Died 10, 5  
 mo., 1791.

Timothy Robinson, " " 2, 3 mo., 1792.  
 Mary Robinson, " " 6, 3 mo., 1794. Married Benj.  
 Worth. Died 7, 1 mo., 1888.



Micajah Robinson, b. Lewiston, 6, 2 mo., 1796. Died 22, 9 mo., 1831.  
 Anna Robinson, " " 15, 11 mo., 1798. Married Howard Getchell not a member.  
 Samuel Robinson, " Vassalboro, 14, 2 mo., 1801.  
 Theodate Robinson, " " 1, 10 mo., 1803.  
 Cynthia Robinson, " " 18, 2 mo., 1806. Died 17, 9 mo., 1831.

Ebenezer Austin, died 18, 8 mo., 1816.

Phebe Austin (his wife), died 15, 1 mo., 1818.

Cornelius Douglass, Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 14, 10 mo., 1846.

Phebe Douglass (his wife), Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 14, 10 mo., 1846.

Children [b. Winslow].

Lydia Douglass, b. 26, 2 mo., 1824.

Mary Douglass, " 26, 8 mo., 1835. Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M. 14, 10 mo., 1846.

Robert Winslow, b. Falmouth, 1, 8 mo., 1786. Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 27, 6 mo., 1831.

Eunice (Hussey) Winslow (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 18, 3 mo., 1791. Cert. to same, 30, 11 mo., 1815.

Children [b. Winslow].

Rebecca Hussey Winslow, b. 24, 8 mo., 1812. Cert. to same, 30, 4 mo., 1833.

Phebe Pope Winslow, " 27, 9 mo., 1814. Cert. to same, 10, 4 mo., 1835.

Sarah Winslow, 2d wife of Robert. Cert. to same 28, 8 mo., 1826.

Children of Robert and Sarah Winslow [b. Vassalboro].

[47]

George Winslow, b. 14, 6 mo., 1819.

Daniel Winslow " 23, 11 mo., 1821.

Sarah Taber Winslow, " 6, 9 mo., 1823.

William Winslow, " 20, 8 mo., 1826.

Phebe Winslow, 3d wife of Robert, died 10, 9 mo., 1833.

Child of Robert & Phebe Winslow.

Eunice Winslow, b. Vassalboro, 14, 8 mo., 1832

Paul Hussey,

Esther Hussey (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

Hannah Hussey, b. 3, 7 mo., 1828.

Mary Ann Hussey.

Simeon Hussey, " 3, 5 mo., 1832.

Esther Hussey and her three children were certified to Salem Mo. Meeting 19, 5 mo., 1847; also three children not recorded on opposite page, viz. Harriet L., Fanny C., Sarah Jane.

Edmund Cates, died E. Vassalboro, 5, 10 mo., 1872.

Anna Cates (his wife), died 23, 10 mo., 1865.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles B. Cates, b. 19, 9 mo., 1820. Died 1888.

Mary Ann Cates, " 9, 3 mo., 1822. " 30, 12 mo., 1841.

Wm. Henry Cates, " 19, 12 mo., 1823. " E. Vassalboro, 30, 11 mo., 1900. An Elder aged 77 years.

James E. Cates, " 24, 8 mo., 1832.

[48]

Caleb Nichols.

Eunice Nichols (his wife), died Vassalboro, 2, 9 mo., 1848.



Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles Henry Nichols, b. 19, 10 mo., 1820.

David Nichols, " 5, 6 mo., 1836. Died Vassalboro, 1, 3 mo., 1838.

Maria S. Nichols, 2d wife of Caleb Nichols.

Died 1882.

Child of Caleb & Maria S. Nichols.

Eunice H. Nichols, b. 8, 1 mo., 1852. Removed by certif. to Falmouth.

Stephen Taber, died Vassalboro, 7, 4 mo., 1841.

Mary Taber (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Olive Taber, b. 24, 5 mo., 1818. Died Vassalboro, 3, 9 mo., 1835.

Edward Fuller Taber, " 20, 11 mo., 1820. Died Vassalboro, 11, 4 mo., 1902.

Daniel Smiley.

Phebe Smiley (his wife), Died, Vassalboro, 23, 9 mo., 1853.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Joseph Howland Smiley, b. 1, 2 mo., 1824. Probably disowned when married.

Edward Smiley, " 26, 6 mo., 1826. Died, Vassalboro, 5, 7 mo., 1826.

Alfred H. Smiley, " 17, 3 mo., 1828. Released by certificate.

Albert K. Smiley, " 17, 3 mo., 1828. Released by certificate.

Sarah Frances Smiley, " 30, 3 mo., 1830. Released by certificate.

Rebecca Howland Smiley, " 28, 10 mo., 1832. Released by certificate.

Dorcas B. Smiley (2d wife of Daniel), died Vassalboro, 8, 4 mo., 1885.

Child of Daniel & Dorcas Smiley.

Daniel Smiley, Jr., b. Vassalboro, 29, 11 mo., 1855. Married Effie Newhall.

[49]

Thomas Pinkham.

Phebe Pinkham his wife, died 11, 4 mo., 1825.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lucinda Pinkham, b. 17, 5 mo., 1820.

Alfred Kennard Pinkham, " 29, 2 mo., 1822.

Mary B., 2d wife of Thomas Pinkham. Removed by Cert. to Leeds Mo. M. 17, 6 mo., 1835.

Children of Thomas & Mary B. Pinkham [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Elizabeth Pinkham.

Thomas Edward Pinkham.

Caroline H. Pinkham.

James Parnel Pinkham.

Paul Taber, died 29, 1 mo., 1850.

Elizabeth S. Taber (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Esther Taber, b. 14, 10 mo., 1821. Died 22, 10 mo., 1821.

Eliza Taber, " 25, 5 mo., 1824. Married Gilbert Aldrich.

Mary Howland, died 26, 2 mo., 1850.

John Pope.

Lydia Pope (his wife).

Children.

Alton Pope, b. Windham, 14, 7 mo., 1807.

Jacob Pope, " Vassalboro, 17, 12 mo., 1811.



## [50]

Elijah Pope.

Hannah Pope (his wife).

Children.

Sarah Taber Pope, b. Portland, 30, 5 mo., 1812.

Esther Pope, " Vassalboro, 4, 3 mo., 1814.

Jabez Jenkins, Jr., b. 16, 6 mo., 1799. Married Mary Nichols, 28, 10 mo., 1819; Sarah Nichols, 25, 9 mo., 1828. Died, Winslow, 8, 7 mo., 1890.

Mary Jenkins his wife, died Winslow, 12, 12 mo., 1826.

Children [b. Winslow].

Abigail A. Jenkins, b. 10, 9 mo., 1820. Married Jacob Roberts.

Died Vassalboro, 7, 8 mo., 1852.

Lavinia Jenkins, " 5, 11 mo., 1822. Married Wm. Weeks, 31, 10 mo., 1844; Henry Taber, 14, 3 mo., 1871.

George H. Jenkins, " 30, 12 mo., 1825. Died Winslow, 20, 8 mo., 1827.

Sarah N. Jenkins, 2d wife Jabez Jenkins, died Winslow, 23, 4 mo., 1881.

Children of Jabez & Sarah N. Jenkins [b. Winslow].

George Lindley Jenkins, b. 14, 10 mo., 1829. Died Marysville, Cal., 4, 8 mo., 1899.

Edward Cobb Jenkins, " 19, 6 mo., 1835. Died Winslow, 17, 5 mo., 1893.

John Albert Jenkins, " 29, 1 mo., 1840.

Henry Jenkins, " 10, 3 mo., 1844.

Joseph Allen.

Thankful Allen (his wife), died Vassalboro, 30, 5 mo., 1824.

Children.

Phebe Allen, b. Vassalboro, 17, 11 mo., 1802. Died, Vassalboro, 1874.

Lydia Allen, " " 10, 5 mo., 1805. Died 16, 1 mo., 1825.

James Allen, " " 30, 3 mo., 1806.

## [51]

Hannah Allen, " " 1, 3 mo., 1808. Died Vassalboro, 1886.

Asa Winslow Allen, " Windham 5, 4 mo., 1813. Died 29, 6 mo., 1824.

Joseph Hall Allen, " " 16, 1 mo., 1815.

Daniel Runnels.

Mary Runnels (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Peter A. Runnels, b. 27, 2 mo., 1824.

Lydia Runnels, " 9, 3 mo., 1826. Married John Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 15, 3 mo., 1848.

Mary Ann Runnels, " 13, 5 mo., 1828. Married Wm. Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 18, 6 mo., 1851.

Patience Runnels, " 7, 12 mo., 1830. Married Clarkson Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 17, 8 mo., 1853.

Name changed to Elvina P.

Content Runnels, " 30, 1 mo., 1833. Married Eli Jepson. Name changed to Clara C.

Rebecca Runnels, " 11, 2 mo., 1836.

Emma R. Runnels, " 15, 8 mo., 1838.

Daniel Taber (see page 15), son Barnabas & Lydia, died Vassalboro, 27, 3 mo., 1860.



Rebecca Taber (his wife) (see page 23), dau. Stephen & Lydia Nichols, died Vassalboro, 14, 11 mo., 1884.

Children.

Henry Taber,	b. Albion,	8, 6 mo., 1819. Married Eunice Wing, married Lavinia J. Weeks, 14, 3 mo., 1871.
George Taber,	" "	23, 10 mo., 1820. Married Esther Pope.
Clarkson Taber,	" "	10, 10 mo., 1822. Married Deborah Smith of N. Y. Died in Kansas, 15, 4 mo., 1878.
Stephen N. Taber,	" "	13, 5 mo., 1824. Married Mary E. Pope. Died Vassalboro, 17, 12 mo., 1879.
Eliza A. Taber,	" Vassalboro,	28, 1 mo., 1830. Died Clintondale, N. Y., 17, 9 mo., 1893. Buried Stanfordville, 20.
Lydia Maria Taber,	" "	27, 5 mo., 1832. Married Wm. T. Willis of N. Y.

[52]

George Parker, married Deliverance Jenkins, 28, 10 mo., 1819. Died, Vassalboro, 2, 1 mo., 1846.

Deliverance J. Parker (his wife) (see page 14), dau. Jabez & Elizabeth Jenkins, died Vassalboro, 14, 7 mo., 1852.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Emily Elizabeth Parker, b. 29, 8 mo., 1820. Married Henry Dudley.

George Henry Parker, " 9, 5 mo., 1822.

Thomas Frye.

Lydia P. Frye (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

William Alfred Frye, b. 25, 5 mo., 1827.

Ellen Maria Frye, " 7, 1 mo., 1829.

Samuel Hussey, died Vassalboro, 28, 6 mo., 1835.

Sarah Hussey (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 7 mo., 1834.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Albert Rogers Hussey, b. 11, 1 mo., 1830.

Frederic Franklin Hussey, " 14, 5 mo., 1832.

Children of Daniel T. & Sarah Starkey [b. Vassalboro].

George Rogers Starkey, b. 2, 1 mo., 1823.

Daniel Taber Starkey, " 29, 8 mo., 1826.

Stephen Hanson, died 23, 1 mo., 1855.

Mary Hanson (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice Hanson, b. 11, 9 mo., 1804. Died 30, 1 mo., 1864.

Almira Hanson, " 15, 8 mo., 1809. Married Hiram Pishon. Died 14, 8 mo., 1867.

Philip Hanson, " 19, 8 mo., 1811.

[53]

Lusana Hanson, " 8, 5 mo., 1816. Died 27, 1 mo., 1820.

Henry Hanson, " 22, 3 mo., 1819. Disowned when young, received again by request. Died Vassalboro, 26, 3 mo., 1892.

William Howland, died Vassalboro, 5 mo., 1833.

Mary C. W. Howland (his wife).



Children [b. Vassalboro].

William Henry Howland, b. 5, 8 mo., 1831.

Mary W. Howland, " 23, 8 mo., 1833.

Jacob Taber, 2d (see page 15), son Barnabas & Lydia.

Mary Taber (his wife), died 26, 1 mo., 1833.

Hepzibeth P. Taber (2d wife), died 6, 4 mo., 1836.

Sewel G. Robinson.

Mary W. Robinson (his wife), dau. Butler & Eliza Weeks.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Henry W. Robinson, b. 27, 9 mo., 1834.

Maria A. Robinson, " 26, 9 mo., 1837.

Laura Anna Robinson, " 29, 3 mo., 1849.

Silas Jones.

Seviah Jones (his wife), died 29, 4 mo., 1835.

Children.

Elijah Jones,	b. Albion,	24, 5 mo., 1832.	Died 30, 3 mo., 1834.
---------------	------------	------------------	-----------------------

Elijah Jones,	" Vassalboro,	1, 5 mo., 1834.	Died 4, 1 mo., 1835.
---------------	---------------	-----------------	----------------------

George Jones,	" Wilton,	7, 2 mo., 1828.	
---------------	-----------	-----------------	--

Sarah T. Jones,	" Albion,	10, 12 mo., 1830.	Married John N. Douglass
-----------------	-----------	-------------------	--------------------------

[To be continued]

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

### WILLINGTON

#### WILLINGTON HILL OLD CEMETERY

[Continued from page 86]

Dea. John Weston died Dec. 29, 1820, aged 52.

Mr. Jonathan Weston who died Oct. 22, 1822. Aged 69 years.

Jonathan Weston died Jan. 22, 1855, aged 64. He was the first Post Master of this town, and held the office until the time of his death, 34 years . . .

Marvil, wife of Jonathan Weston died Jan. 5, 1852. Ae. 93.

Molly, wife of Dea. John Weston, died June 25, 1856, aged 83.

Olive Weston died Aug. 7, 1844. Aet. 24.

Origin Weston died July 13, 1859, Aged 46.

Susan P. widow of Origin Weston died April 15, 1864. Aged 49.

Susan Rathbone, wife of Jonathan Weston, born June 15, 1801. Died April 21, 1884.

Thankful, wife of Timothy Weston who died May 2, 1857, aged 76.

Timothy Weston who died Dec. 5, 1838. Aged 67.

In the city of New York, Valentine W. Weston died Oct. 15, 1863, aged 78.

Sally, his wife, died in the city of New York Dec. 18, 1826, aged 38.

William W. Weston, son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Susan L. Weston died May 3, 1827. Aged 3 years & 5 months.

Sarah A. wife of William Whitaker & daughter of B. H. & Elizabeth Wilson died Feb. 23, 1867 aged 19 yrs. 6 mos.



Annah Whitford, wife of Henry G. Whitford died March 26, 1834. Aged 30 years.

Also their infant child died Feb. 11, 1834. Aged 3 days.

Eliza Spaulding, wife of Nelson Whitford, April 12, 1813 — Mar. 4, 1900.

Florilla T. wife of Dea. Henry G. Whitford died Sept. 25, 1869. Aged 60.

Dea. Henry G. Whitford died Oct. 5, 1888. Aged 85.

John B. Whitford Born Oct. 2, 1807 Died Feb. 17, 1897.

Louisa W. wife of John B. Whitford died Feb. 18, 1887. Aged 76.

Nelson Whitford died Dec. 6, 1891. Ae. 84 yrs.

Nichols Whitford died Sept. 2, 1859, aged 85.

Lucy, his wife died Dec. 25, 1828, aged 48.

Sybil Whiton, Daughter of Elijah Whiton, Esq. & Priscilla his wife who died Feb. 18, 1823. Æt. 80.

Betsey, wife of Simeon Williams & daughter of Dea. Rufus & Betsey Rider died March 19, 1840, aged 23.

Charlotte A. wife of Emory P. Williams died Aug. 11, 1869. Aged 50.

Emory P. Williams died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 76.

Everett, son of Emory P. & Charlotte A. Williams died June 13, 1866. Aged 22.

George B. Williams died May 8, 1892. Aged 54 yrs.

Gustella, daughter of Emory P. & Charlotte A. Williams died Aug. 30, 1856. Ae. 14 y'rs 10 mo's.

Harriet C. wife of Simeon Williams died June 2, 1893, aged 74.

Lester Williams died Mar. 29, 1859, aged 21.

Lyman, son of Cato Williams & his wife that was Lydia Brown died Oct. 18, 1795 in ye 2d year of his age.

Martha, wife of Rufus Williams died May 28, 1845, aged 65.

Simeon Williams died March 5, 1896. Aged 81.

Mr. William Williams of Sudbury, Vermont while on a visit to his friends at Willington, Connecticut died Feb. 2d, 1800 in the 77th year of his age.

Orland G. son of B. H. & Sarah C. Wilson died April 9, 1854. Aged 1 year 7 mo's. & 6 days.

Sarah C. wife of B. H. Wilson died Sept. 19, 1865 aged 31.

Francis Wood, son of Francis & Lydia Wood died Jan. 9, 1835 aged 11 m's 11 d's.

Mary E. only child of Francis & Lydia Wood died March 2, 1838. Ae. 17 M's 11 D's.

This monument is erected by Rhodolphus Woodworth, . . . to the memory of his beloved wife, Mrs. Eunice Woodworth who died Novr 24th, A.D. 1808 in the 27th year of her age. . . .

Henry C. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died Jan. 22, 1861, aged 3 mos. & 14 days.

Sarah, daughter of John H. & Lorinda Wright died Feb. 12, 1844. Aet. 24 years.

Susanna C. wife of Ephraim Wyllys, Esq. died Dec. 29, 1866, aged 74.

#### MOOSE MEADOW CEMETERY \*

Mary Lamb, wife of John Y. Adams died Nov. 9, 1889. Aged 78 Y'rs.

Zalmon, son of Dea. Joshua & Ruth Agard Died May 6th, 1806. AE. 19 years & 6 months.

Alfred Anderson died April 12, 1851. AE. 56.

Alice, wife of Thomas Anderson died Sept. 18, 1865. Aged 97 yrs. 5 mos.

Eliza F. daughter of George & Fear Anderson died March 31, 1854. AE 2 yrs. 1 mo. & 8 d's.

Fear, wife of George Anderson died March 18, 1856. AE. 39.

\* A small cemetery in the northeastern part of the town of Willington.



George Anderson died Sept. 1, 1862. Aged 58.

In memory of Ira, son of Thomas & Alice Anderson who died April 6, 1814 aged 14 years.

In memory of Jacob Anderson who died Nov. 17, 1833. Aged 35.

Erected in memory of Mrs. Jerusha Anderson who died Feb. 26th, A.D. 1812 in the 56th year of her age.

Lester Anderson Died July 18, 1883. Age 90.

Lydia J. wife of Lester Anderson died June 26, 1880, aged 84.

Sarah, wife of Thomas Anderson died Feb. 15, 1871. Aged 67 yrs. 4 mos.

In memory of Thomas Anderson who died March 30, 1835. Aged 77.

Thomas Anderson died Feb. 22, 1894. Aged 86 y'rs.

Thomas P. Anderson died Nov. 24, 1874. AE. 44 yrs. 3 mos. & 11 d's.

Willard, son of Thomas & Alice Anderson died April 11, 1811. Aged 11 mo.

In memory of Elizabeth Appelby who died Feb. 25, 1841. Aged 77 years.

Amasa Battey, Jr. died Jan. 8th, 1818. AE. 8 years & 3 months.

Amasa Battey died Dec. 1, 1829. Aged 86.

Betsey, wife of Amasa Battey died April 12, 1861. AE. 78.

Eli C. Battey Sept. 17, 1817–Sept. 27, 1863

Sally S. his wife Oct. 11, 1816–Oct. 2, 1893.

Elizabeth E. daughter of Silvanus & Louisa Battey died Jan. 4, 1863. AE. 18.

George R. son of Robert R. & Faith Battey died Jan. 1, 1854. Aged 2 yrs & 4 mo's.

James L. died in the service at Pine Bluff Sept. 3, 1864. Aged 26.

Charles A. April 10, 1869. Aged 19.

Children of Silvanus & Louisa Battey.

Mrs. Louisa, wife of Silvanus Battey died July 11, 1853. Aged 34 years.

Mary J. died June 6, 1843. AE. 3 yrs. 6 mos & 3 days.

Martha A. died June 18, 1843. AE. 3 yrs. 6 mos & 15 days.

Twin daughters of Silvanus & Louisa Battey.

Mary M. wife of Silvanus Battey died Aug. 24, 1882. Aged 58 yrs. 6 mos.

Mrs. Ruth, wife of John Battey died Oct. 4th, 1818. AE. 77 years & 10 months.

Ruth Battey died Nov. 8th, 1818. Aet. 10 yrs & 3 months.

In memory of Mrs. Salley Battey, consort of Mr. Amasa Battey, who died April the 4th, 1814. AE. 53 years.

Silvanus Battey died Jan. 31, 1892. Aged 76 yrs. 7 mos.

Our Charlie. Son of W. P. & S. S. Bidwell died April 12, 1881. Aged 9 y'rs. 7 mos.

Eliza, wife of Horace Bidwell died June 18, 1871. Aged 61 y'rs & 9 mos.

Harriet F. wife of Wesley P. Bidwell & daughter of Willard & Minerva Fuller died Oct. 6, 1863, aged 24.

Horace S. Bidwell died May 20, 1877. Aged 76.

Caroline Bishop died July 10, 1892. AE. 75 y'rs.

Jeremiah Bishop died Dec. 9, 1878. AE. 81 y'rs.

Asa Brooks died Oct. 9, 1851. Aged 76.

Charles E. son of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Aug. 20, 1846. AE. 4 yrs. & 6 mo.

Dorcas, wife of Asa Brooks died Nov. 14, 1859. Aged 84.

Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died June 18, 1837. AE. 3 y'rs.

Hiram, son of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Dec. 28, 1849 aged 17.

James W. Brooks, son of James F. & Sarah Brooks Born Oct. 3, 1843; enlisted in Co. I, 16 Regt. Ct. Vol. Aug. 12, 1862. . . In the battle of Antietam he received 6 heavy wounds Sept. 17. . . died in Sharpsburg Oct. 11; was buried here with military honors.

Mary Louisa, daughter of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Feb. 5, 1850. AE. 2 yrs & 4 mo's.



Sarah Naomi, daughter of James F. & Sarah Brooks Died July 25, 1848.  
AE. 3 Mo's.

Andrew Bugbee died Nov. 16, 1861. AE. 30 yrs.

In memory of Jason Bugbee died Mar. 24, 1892. Aged 89.

In loving remembrance of Elizabeth Agard his wife died Feb. 7, 1888.  
Aged 88.

Martha, daughter of Jason & Elizabeth Bugbee died March 20, 1856. AE.  
23 yrs.

Richard I. Bugbee died Dec. 30, 1891. Aged 24 yrs.

Sarah Catherine, wife of Jason Bugbee, Jr. Mar. 26, 1840-Oct. 26, 1910.

Anna R. wife of Joseph C. Burley died Dec. 14, 1859. AE. 37.

Betsey Anna, daughter of Joseph C. & Anna Burley Died June 9, 1870.  
Aged 19 yrs.

Joseph C. Burley died May 24, 1868. Aged 62.

Lizzie M. daughter of William F. & Maria Carroll died Feb. 27, 1867 aged  
1 month.

Maria, wife of Wm. Carroll died Nov. 27, 1868. Aged 30.

Jacob Clark died Dec. 21, 1859. Aged 75.

Susan daughter of John & Susannah Clark died Mar. 6, 1823. AE. 1 yr.  
8 mo. 19 da's.

Susannah wife of Jacob Clark died Feb. 22, 1853 aged 57.

An infant son of John & Susannah Clark died May 26, 1826. AE. 3 mo.  
16 d's.

Eugene Henry, son of Wm. A. & Julia L. Comins Died Dec. 5, 1862. Aged  
9 mo's & 13 d's.

Willie Price, son of William A. & Julia L. Comins Died Feb. 11, 1865. AE.  
11 mo's. & 21 days.

M. P. Fenton

Marcia Morse, his wife. Nov. 9, 1844-Nov. 9, 1900.

Son of Marcus P. & Marcia R. Fenton died July 7, 1868. Aged 7 days

Azubah, wife of John Fuller died Feb. 27, 1845. Aged 76.

This monument is in memory of Mr. Elisha Fuller who died Sept. ye 24th,  
A.D. 1804 in the 85th year of his age.

Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Elisha Fuller died Oct. 9th, 1808. Aged 84 years.

John Fuller died Aug. 22, 1845. Aged 92.

In memory of Loiza, daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Gilson, who  
died June ye 9th A.D. 1809. Aged 16 months.

Laura Ann died Aug. 20, 1825. AE. 2 yrs.

William died Dec. 19, 1828. AE. 3 yrs.

John died Dec. 13, 1829. AE. 2 yrs.

Children of John & Delight Hall.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. James Haston Died March 4, 1819 aged 79 years.

In memory of Mr. James Haston who died March 13th, 1794 in ye 65th year  
of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. James Haston who died Jan. ye 18th,  
1780 in ye 74th year of her age.

In memory of Hannah Horton, wife of Alvah Horton, who died Dec. 7, 1831  
in the 32d year of her age.

Angeline C. wife of G. L. Hulett died July 17, 1880. Aged 29 y'rs.

John Hulett died Sept. 8, 1863 aged 75.

Laura F. daughter of Samuel & Lucy J. Hulett died Dec. 13, 1883 aged 19  
y'rs 8 mo's.

Loran M. son of Samuel & Lucy J. Hulett Died March 7, 1858. Aged 2 y'rs  
3 mo's.

Nellie S. daughter of S. & Sarah J. Hulett Died May 6, 1877. Aged 19 y'rs.

Pircila, wife of John Hulett died Sept. 14, 1863 aged 68.

Sampson Hulett Co. D. 25 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Jul y 1, 1883.



Abiah Lamb died Oct. 31, 1846. AE. 28.

Asena, wife of Stephen A. Lamb died April 14, 1860. AE. 78.

Stephen A. Lamb died Mar. 22, 1834 aged 58.

Charles E. son of Stephen & Rosetta Lewis died Sept. 23, 1848, aged 2 mos. & 7 days.

Edwin S. son of Stephen & Rosetta Lewis died Sept. 11, 1847. Aged 11 mos. & 21 days.

In memory of Gardner Lewis who died Dec. 17, 1841. AE. 61.

Rosetta, wife of Stephen Lewis, Born Apr. 22, 1825 Died July 17, 1887.

In memory of Roxse, daughter of Gardner & Roxse Lewis who died Aug. 4, 1833. AE. 16 y'rs & 8 mo's.

[To be continued]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 2 December 1914.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted.

Messrs. Henry F. Tapley and Hosea S. Ballou were appointed auditors.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Miss Mary E. Woolley, LL.D., President of Mount Holyoke College, read a paper on *The Passover Scandal*, in which were treated exhaustively the difficulties growing out of the often recurring clash between Christian and Jew and especially the allegations that the blood of Christian children was required in the Jewish celebrations. President Woolley recounted many instances from the early Middle Ages to the present day, and showed how much of a factor these outbreaks had been in civic, religious, and financial life, and what large results were directly due to the agitation.

*6 January 1915.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The reading of the minutes of the December meeting was waived, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Hon. Frank H. Pope, State Auditor of Massachusetts, spoke on *Stray Historical Facts Corralled*, referring in his address to the lasting but at times unrecognized influence of the Mayflower Compact, the abrogation of the treaties between the Indians and Massachusetts upon which the Maine Indians relied, the laws for the conservation of bird life which are seldom enacted until too late, the recorded invention of wireless telegraphy by Loomis in 1869 and the acts of Congress relating to it, and the importance of one vote as illustrated repeatedly in our history. He closed with an appeal that as politics is literally the "business of a community," men should perform their civic duties with thoughtfulness, understanding, and consideration.

President Baxter related some experiences with attempts at propagating wild birds at his Maine home, and expressed his appreciation of the address of the afternoon.

On motion of Mr. Scott a vote of thanks to the speaker of the afternoon was adopted.

*3 February.* The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.



3 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 p.m., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the February meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The by-laws were suspended, as recommended by the Council, in order that the names of all candidates for membership might be voted on at this meeting; and ten resident members were elected by ballot.

Miss Esther Willard Bates of the West Roxbury High School spoke on *Pageants and Pageantry*. The speaker, who has had practical experience in charge of pageants at Medway, Mass., and Peterborough, N. H., explained how the modern pageant has been developed from the old-time pageants in England, and what such an affair now contributes toward arousing interest in our own local history. Many slides were shown of scenes from various pageants, the final one being a picture of the great pageant at St. Louis, in which 7500 persons took part and 150,000 were present as spectators, all of whom, as the presentation ended, united in singing "America."

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

WINTHROP. — The following burial records from the registers of St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney, co. Middlesex, Eng., show the correctness of Savage's surmise that two sons of Stephen Winthrop, a son of Gov. John Winthrop, died in infancy:

1648 John son of Steven Wintropp of Ratcliff, gent., and wife Judith buried 9 August.

1648 Steven son of Steven Wintropp of Ratcliff, gent., and wife Judith buried 14 August.

6 Haymarket, London, S. W., Eng.

ELIZABETH FRENCH.

WAYTE-WOOD. — From some original papers recently discovered in the office of the town clerk at Portsmouth, R. I., I have made the following abstracts:

Thomas Wayte of Portsmouth deceased leaving no will, the estate is in the hands of Elen late wife and widow of Thomas. The Town Council make the will as follows:

Elen, widow, administratrix; Samuel Wayte, son of sd Thomas and Elen, executor on his mother's death; if he die before his mother, then his brother Thomas to be executor; estate to be divided as follows: To son Samuel the house and land in Portsmouth at Little Silver. Son Benjamin to have Miscomaquutt land. Son Rubin to have the land in Dartmouth. The two youngest sons, Thomas and Jeremy Wayte, to have 30 acres of woods in Portsmouth when they come to 21 years. To Mary Wayte, daughter of deceased. 14 December 1669.

April 1655. Being requested by the widow of John Woode of Portsmouth and the sd Woodes children, John Woods, Thomas, and William, to take an inventory



of his goods, the sons before named choose their mother, the late wife of their father John Wood, as administratrix. She hath given unto his daughter Manchester a "ewe gotte," and to his son [-in-law] Samull Jeninges a ewe kid. John is to have land in his possession. Thomas is to have the 40 acres next Robert Spinkes land. William is to have the lands and house. John, Thomas, and William are each to give to their sister Manchester a "ewe goote."

Newport, R. I.

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

PRESCOTT. — In Nourse's Lancaster (Mass.) Records the birth records of the following children of John and Sarah Prescott may be found: Mary, 2 Feb. 1669; John, 24, 9, 1672; Joanna, 6 Jan. 1676; Elizabeth (born at Concord), 27, 9, 1678; Ebenezer, 6 July 1682. Other children of John Prescott are revealed by a deed of 25 Jan. 1723/4, in which John Prescott, Sr., of the town of Lancaster, County of Middlesex, etc., "for and in consideration of the trouble and care that hath been manifestly occasioned by me the said John Prescott unto my son Ebenezer Prescott of the said Lancaster and to his wife Rachel Prescott, and also upon account of what further care and trouble they may be expected to, by my continuance under much weakness and indisposition," etc., gives to them a sum of money. He also gives sums of money to his grandchild Mercy Kendall, to his daughter Sarah Keyes, and to his daughter Martha Wheeler. To his son Ebenezer and the latter's wife, his daughter-in-law Rachel, he gives all his movable and personal estate both within and without the house, etc. (Middlesex Deeds, lib. 26, fo. 89.)

14 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.

IDELLE KEYES.

FITCH. — The Fitch family of St. Albans, co. Herts, Eng., concerning which records have from time to time appeared in the REGISTER (cf. vol. 57, pp. 415-416, vol. 63, pp. 162-164, and vol. 69, pp. 88-89), was a family of greater prominence at St. Albans than would seem to be the case if the occupation of shoemaker, given by William Fitch in his will of 20 Jan. 1575/6 and by Jeremy Fitch in his will of 1648, be judged in accordance with present standards. A shoemaker in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries was an artisan of greater skill and was more a man of affairs than in these days of machine-made footwear.

The Jeremiah Fitch who was buried at St. Albans 12 Sept. 1648 is mentioned in the corporation records of St. Albans, under date of 27 June 1649, as follows: "Two Assistants were chosen in the room of Conon Rawlyn, gentleman, and Jeremy Fitch both deceased." The twenty-four assistants appear in the first charter granted to St. Albans, and were instituted to give advice in municipal affairs.

Jeremiah or Jeremie Fitch, baptized at St. Albans 5 May 1622, son of Zacherie and Mary, died in Boston, Mass., 30 May 1692. A few years ago a gravestone was unearthed in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, which bore the following inscription: "Here lye ye body of Jeremiah Fitch aged 69 years deceased ye 30 of May 1692." Cf. REGISTER, vol. 55, p. 289.

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

MILLS. — An article in the REGISTER, vol. 28, pp. 158-160, giving an abstract of some early English baptisms in Canada (summarized from Tanguay's *Dictionnaire Généalogique*), gives Martha Mills as born 18 Jan. 1653 in Bristol, daughter of Thomas Mills of Exeter, England, and Mary (Wadel). Tanguay or his copyist erred. A careful copy of the original baptismal record at the Church of Notre Dame in Montreal shows that Martha Mills was born at "Saico en la Nouvelle Angleterre" (Saco in New England), the child of Thomas Mills, a native of Exeter in old England, and Marie Wadels, a native of Bristol near London. This clearly identifies Martha Mills as the daughter of Thomas Mills of Saco, who bought land 2 Aug. 1642 and later removed to Wells, and whose wife (according to Bourne) was the daughter of John Wadleigh, who was early of Saco and afterwards of Wells.

The same baptismal record says that Martha Mills (maiden name having been given in baptism) was then (1693) the widow of James Smith of "Barwic." The will of James Smith in 1687 names wife Martha and children James, Mary, Eliza-



beth, and John. The son, James Smith, removed to York in 1703. A division deed of land in Wells, made 1 July 1719 by James Smith of York, John Fulsum of Exeter, Caleb Kimball of Wells, and Abigail Wiggins of Wells, makes an allowance to the two last-named in full satisfaction for the maintenance of their grandfather and for debts that they have paid for John Mills their uncle.

The fact that Martha (Mills) Smith was really born at Saco, viewed in connection with the division deed, appears to disclose the top branch of a very considerable genealogical tree.

70 Astor Street, Boston, Mass.

EDGAR YATES.

---

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.** — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Damon.* — Simeon, baptized at Scituate, Mass., 30 Aug. 1752, died at Scituate 21 Aug. 1811, great-great-grandson of John,<sup>1</sup> by Mrs. Flora A. Teel, 119 Hamilton Street, North Leominster, Mass.

*Sawyer.* — Thomas, born in Lincolnshire, Eng., 1615, died at Lancaster, Mass., 12 Sept. 1706, great-grandson of Edmund of co. Norfolk, Eng., by J. Edgar Sawyer, Horicon, Wis.

---

#### RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

#### GENEALOGICAL

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 3, no. 1. September, 1914. p. 45-60, il. 4°

**Bates genealogy.** Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri. By Onward Bates. Printed for private distribution. [Chicago, P. F. Pettibone & Co.] 1914. 160 p. 8°

**Blin genealogy.** Blin, a short genealogy of one line of the Blin family descended from Peter Blin, the settler of Wethersfield, Conn., with a few notes on the Tibbits family. By James W. Hill. Peoria, Ill., 1914. [1 + 20] p. fcs. por. 8°

**Brace genealogy.** Brace lineage. By J[ohn] Sherman Brace, M.E. Bloomsburg, Pa., Geo. E. Elwell & Son, 1914. [1] + 54 + [1] p. 8° Price \$2.50. Address J. Sherman Brace, Bloomsburg, Pa.

**Branning genealogy.** Andrew Branning's family, pioneers to the territory of Florida. By William Christopher Columbus Branning. West Palm Beach, Fla., Palms Publishing Co., 1914. [10] + 16 + 15 p. por., three parts, 8° Price 10 cts. per part. Address W. C. C. Branning, 630 Datura St., West Palm Beach, Fla.

**Cary genealogy.** John Cary, 1755-1823. By Rev. Seth C[oolley] Cary. Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass., 1908. 48 p. map pl. por. 8° Price \$2.00. Address Seth C. Cary, Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass.



**Cary genealogy.** The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 16, new series. Rev. Seth C[oo]ley Cary, president. Boston, 1914. [4] p. 8°

**Chase genealogy.** The Chase Chronicle, vol. 6, no. 1. Boston, January, 1915. 12 p. il. 8° Price \$1.00 a year. Address J. F. Chase, 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**Fox genealogy.** Fox Family News. Vol. 3, nos. 1-6. [New York, 1914.] 28 p. il. 8° Price \$1.00 per year. Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York.

**Fuller genealogy.** Genealogy of some descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller; John Fuller of Newton; John Fuller of Lynn; John Fuller of Ipswich; Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham. To which is added supplements of vol. 1, genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, and vol. 2, some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. By William Hyslop Fuller. n. p. 1914. 325 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address W. H. Fuller, 23 School St., Palmer, Mass.

**Greenwood genealogy.** Greenwood genealogies, 1154-1914, the ancestry and descendants of Thomas Greenwood, of Newton, Mass., Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston, Mass., John Greenwood of Virginia, and many later arrivals in America. Also the early history of the Greenwoods in England, and the arms they used. By Frederick Greenwood. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. 16 + 546 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**Gresham genealogy.** Biographical and historical sketches of the Greshams of America and across the seas. By Alexander Taylor Strange. Hillsboro, Ill., 1913. 53 p. il. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address A. T. Strange, Hillsboro, Ill.

**Grubb genealogy.** The Grubb families of America, military service. By George F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1914. 20 p. 8°

**Harley genealogy.** The Heiligh and Harley family. By J[ohn] R[andolph] Witcraft. Frankford, Philadelphia, Dispatch Publishing House, 1914. 31 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$1.50. Address J. R. Witcraft, Merchantville, N. J.

**Harris genealogy.** Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914. By Thomas Henry Harris. [Fredericksburg, Va., 1914.] 33 + [1] p. por. 8°

**Hedge genealogy.** No. 44. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1914. 4 p. 8°

**King genealogy.** Descendants of Vincent King — Jane Gay Stevenson — Jane Holesclaw. By William Harrison King and Roy Stevenson King. n. p. 1914. Chart.

**Kirkpatrick genealogy.** Major Abraham Kirkpatrick and his descendants. [By Kirk Q. Bigham. Pittsburgh, Pa., J. P. Durbin, 1911.] [1] + 7 - 48 p. 8°  
Contains sketches of the Oldham, Shaler, Cowan, Lewis, and Bigham families.

**Leonard genealogy.** Annals of the Leonard family. By Fanny Leonard Koster. [New York, The C. H. Koster Co., 1911.] 18 + 208 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 3 folded geneal. tab. 8° Price \$5.00 and 15 cts. for postage. Address Mrs. C. H. Koster, 21 Park Place, New York City.

Chart of English ancestry in pocket of front cover; chart of descendants of James Leonard in pocket of back cover.

**Lesh genealogy.** A collection of over six hundred names, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, Palatines from Gernsheim, near Worms, Germany; with historical notes. By William W[illiams] Lesh (Loesch). [Washington, D. C., National Capital Press, inc., 1914.] 47 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$1.00 paper binding; 2 copies \$1.50. Address the author, 834 Varnum St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

**Levet genealogy.** Thomas Levet and Richard Berry. By V[ictor] C[hanning] Sanborn. n. p. 1914. 15 p. 8° Reprinted from The Genealogist, N. S., Vol. 31, 1914.

**McNary genealogy.** The clan McNary of the U. S. A., the McNary-Reed sept; probable ethnic origin, clan traditions and time of immigration. By Joseph



Rea McNary. Pittsburgh, published for private distribution, James N. Simpson Printing Co., 1914. 11-144 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 12°

**McNary genealogy.** The clan McNary of the U. S. A., probable ethnic origin, clan traditions and time of immigration. By Joseph Rea McNary. Pittsburgh, published for private distribution, James N. Simpson Printing Co., 1914. 11-80 p. por. 12°

**Sampson genealogy.** The Sampson family. By Lilla Briggs Sampson. Baltimore, Md., Williams & Wilkins [c1914]. 7 + 238 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

A short account will be found of the Sampson families of England, Scotland, Ireland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland.

**Seeley genealogy.** Genealogy of the Seeley family [descendants of Robert]. By Nathan Seeley. New York, 1914. 16 + 3 p. il. 4°

**Smith genealogy.** Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing. By Llewellyn Tarbox Smith. Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1915. 26 p. por. 8°

**Stevens genealogy.** Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674-1690, and his descendants from material collected by Eugene R[olaz] Stevens, revised by Col. William Plumb Bacon, M.A. [New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1914.] 116 p. fcs. por. 8°

**Strange genealogy.** Strange — biographical and historical sketches of the Stranges of America and across the seas. By Alexander Taylor Strange. n. p. 1911. 137 + 8 p. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address A. T. Strange, Hillsboro, Ill.

**Sturgis genealogy.** Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1613-1695, and his descendants. Roger Faxton Sturgis, editor. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, printed for private circulation, 1914. 88 p. 8°

**Taylor genealogy.** No. 48. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Richard Taylor, tailor, and some of his descendants. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, The Register Press, 1914. 36 p. 4° Price \$1.50. Address Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.

**Whelden genealogy.** No. 43. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Early Wheldens of Yarmouth. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1914. 2 p. 8°

**New England genealogies.** New England families, genealogical and memorial; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1914. 4 vols. 5 + 560 + 29; 561 - 1104 + 29; 1105 - 1646 + 29; 1649a - 2227 + 29 p. fcs. pl. por. 4°

#### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Bridge, Rev. Thomas, memoir.** Thomas Bridge, first minister of the church in Fairfield, N. J. By Frank D[e Wetel] Andrews. Vineland, N. J., privately printed, 1914. 26 p. 8°

**Gale, Francis Gilbert, Jr., memoir.** In memoriam, Francis Gilbert Gale, Jr., born December 1, 1894; died August 27, 1912, Waterville, Que. n. p. n. d. 56 + [1] p. por. 16°

**Loomis, Dr. Mahlon, memoir.** Dr. Mahlon Loomis and wireless telegraphy. By Elisha S[cott] Loomis, Ph.D. Berea, Ohio, Berea Printing Co., 1914. 8 p. por. 12°

**Osborn, Francis Augustus, memoir.** In memoriam Francis Augustus Osborn, 1833-1914. n. p., privately printed, 1914. 15 p. por. 8°

**Parker, Lieut. Col. Moses, memoir.** Lieut. Colonel Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army. By Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1914. 20 p. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts.

**Stevens, John Austin, memoir.** A biographical sketch of John Austin Stevens. From the National Cyclopaedia of American Biography. New York, James T. White & Co., 1914. [9] p. por. 16°



**Tucke, Rev. John, monument to.** Dedication of a memorial to Rev. John Tucke, 1702-1773, Star Island, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, July 29, 1914. With an address on Capt. John Smith by Justin Harvey Smith. Erected by Edward Tuck, dedicated by the New Hampshire Historical Society. 68 p. pl. 8°

**Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1877.** Class of '77 [biographical records], 1877-1910. [Richard Augustus Hale, secretary.] Boston, Edward W[inslow] Davis, '77, Puritan Press, n. d. 6 + 168 p. il. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1871.** Biographies of the Class of 1871, Yale College, and report of the 40th anniversary reunion. By Isaac Ogden Woodruff, class secretary, assisted by The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1914. 16 + 207 p. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1888.** Quarter-century record of the Class of 1888, Yale College, 1888 — class history — 1913, vol. 6. By Bernard C[hristian] Steiner. Printed for the Class. [Baltimore, Waverly Press] 1914. 2 + 222 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School.** Biographical record of the Class of 1887, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Compiled for the class by George C[onrad] Ham, with the assistance of The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, 1913. 9 + 120 p. pl. por. 12°

## HISTORICAL

### (a) GENERAL

**Massachusetts, marriages.** Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800, as found on ancient court records of the counties of Middlesex, Hampshire, Berkshire, and Bristol. Third book. Edited by Rev. Frederic W[illiam] Bailey, B.D. Published and copyrighted by F. W. Bailey. [Worcester, Mass., The Davis Press, 1914.] 209 + [2] p. 8° Price \$2.00. Address Rev. F. W. Bailey, Worcester, Mass.

**Massachusetts, record commissioner.** Twenty-seventh report of the commissioner of public records, 1914. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1915. 9 p. 8°

**Rhode Island, imprints.** Rhode Island imprints, a list of books, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides printed at Newport, Providence, Warren, R.I., between 1727 and 1800. Providence, Standard Printing Co., 1915. 88 p. fcs. map pl. 8°

### (b) LOCAL

**Barre, Mass., epitaphs.** [Barre, Mass.] The Caldwell burial ground. [Barre, Gazette Print, 1914.] 16 p. 16° From the Genealogical Department, Boston Evening Transcript of Nov. 25, 1914.

**Boston, Mass., history.** Days and ways in old Boston. Edited by William S[idney] Rossiter. Drawings by Malcolm Fraser and Jacques Reich of the Art Staff of the Century Magazine, New York. Boston, R. H. Stearns & Co., 1915. 144 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address R. H. Stearns & Co., Boston.

**Heath, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Heath, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1915. 142 p. 8°

**Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., records.** Records of the town of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1656-1751. Edited by Josephine C. Frost. Published by the Long Island Historical Society. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. Vols. 1-3. [3] + 454; 457; 448 p. 8°

**Lowell, Mass., history.** Quaint bits of Lowell history, a few interesting stories of earlier days. By Sara Swan Griffin. Lowell, Butterfield Printing Co., 1913. 112 p. pl. por. 8°

**Oakham, Mass., soldiers.** Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. By Henry Parks Wright. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914. 10 + 325 p. fcs. pl. por.



8° Price \$2.50. Address The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 123 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

**Saybrook, Conn., history.** "Old Deep River" (town of Saybrook, Conn.). An address delivered there by Frank J. Mather for the benefit of the Library Association; giving a true account of the origin and early growth of a typical New England village. Printed for the benefit of the Deep River Public Library. [Deep River, Conn., The New Era Press, 1914.] 34 p. por. 8°

**Woodstock, Conn., vital records.** Vital records of Woodstock, 1686-1854. Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1914. 13 + 622 p. 8° Price \$6.25. Address The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn.

#### SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.** Reception and entertainment of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts by the Honourable Artillery Company of London. 275th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1912-1913, and sermon by Rev. Edward A[ugustus] Horton, D.D., of Boston. Norwood, Mass., Norwood Press, 1914. [2] + 272 p. pl. por. 8°

**James Sprunt Historical Publications.** The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. Vol. 13, no. 2. Contents, The Harrington letters. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1914. 62 p. 8°

**National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. By Sarah Hall Johnston. Mary Cooley Bassett, Historian General. Washington, D. C., 1913-1914. Vols. 37-38 and Errata. [9] + 391; [10] + 399 p. il. por. 8°

**National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.** History for the 16th year ending May 13, 1914. [Washington, D. C.] 1914. 144 p. 8°

**New York City Colony National Society New England Women.** Yearbook, 1914-1915. Headquarters, Waldorf-Astoria, New York City. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, n. d. 63 p. 16°

**Society of The Colonial Dames of America.** Yearbook of The Colonial Dames of America. 1913-1914. New York. By the Publication Committee. Boston-New York, The Barta Press, 1914. 31 p. 8°

**Western Reserve Historical Society.** Tract no. 94. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Part 1, articles of incorporation, officers, membership, annual report for 1913-1914. Part 2, Seth Pease's journals to and from New Connecticut, 1796-1798. Cleveland, Ohio, 1914. 132 p. por. 4°

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**Atlases.** A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Vol. 3. By Philip Lee Phillips. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. 137 + 1030 p. 4°

**Continental Congress, journals.** Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 22. 1782, January 1-August 9. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. 9 + 460 p. 4°

**Ghent, treaty of.** The treaty of Ghent, an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its 110th anniversary, Nov. 17, 1914. By William Milligan Sloane, LL.D. New York, printed for the Society, 1914. 30 p. 8°

**War of 1812, history.** Second war with England, sundry papers. [First paper, The Enterprise and Boxer, their naval combat, September 5, 1813; second paper, Seamen of the United States; third paper, Naval Combat of frigates, the United States and the Macedonian, October 25, 1812.] By Rev. Henry Otis Thayer. Bath, Me., The Times Co., n. d. 24 p. 8°



## ENGLISH RESEARCH — STANDISH

---

The Committee on English Research calls special attention to the important article in the REGISTER for October, 1914, on the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. This article, which was secured for the REGISTER at a considerable expense, indicates certain lines along which further researches for the parentage of Capt. Standish may be made with a fair prospect of success. The author of the article has offered to carry on investigations in this promising field, without compensation for his time, if his expenses incurred in this additional work are guaranteed. The Committee solicits special contributions for the Standish research.

Additional funds are also needed immediately for the continuance of the general English Research work, which has been carried on so successfully by Miss Elizabeth French for the past six years; for, unless further subscriptions are received without delay, suspension of the work will be inevitable.

Subscriptions, both for the special Standish fund and for the general English Research fund, may be sent to

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,  
803 SEARS BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS.

---

## QUERIES

QUERIES appear in the advertising pages of the REGISTER; and all such matter is printed, without restriction as to subject or space, at the rate of ten cents for ten words, or fraction thereof, payable in advance.

HADLEY.—George Hadley, the first American ancestor of that name, settled at Ipswich, Mass., about 1639, and had several children, among them a son Joseph. Wanted, any information as to Joseph's birth, marriage, or death, names of his children and dates of their birth, and his place of residence.

Wanted, information concerning the parentage of Benjamin Hadley and his wife Mehitabel, who lived at Groton, Mass., but who in 1743 purchased of Peleg Lawrence a farm in Westford, Mass., near the Littleton town line and bordering on the southeast corner of Forge Pond. He died probably after 1761.

*Indian Orchard, Mass.*

WALTER L. SPAULDING.

---

SMITH-MOUNTFORD-LEAR-FOGG-STORER. — Information desired of Capt. Joseph Smith of Portsmouth, N. H., who died at York, Me., in 1821, aged 48, and his wife Polly Mountford, who died at Portsmouth in 1824, aged 44. Who were their parents or connections? They had daughters, Charlotte, who at one time lived with the Lear family at Portsmouth, and Martha Louisa, who married a Stillson. There was in the Lear family an Aunt Fogg and an Aunt Storer, and Polly Lear married Samuel Storer and became the mother of Rear-Admiral George Washington Storer. Polly was sister of Tobias Lear, Washington's secretary.

226 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

H. S. MOTT.



## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

### EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research  
Family Histories prepared  
Duston Descendants a Specialty

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS

P. O. address:

Farmington, Me.

### FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

### VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted  
15 years experience

### MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### ORRA E. MONNETTE

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

### WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited  
Records examined anywhere

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy  
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

### WALTER ELIOT THWING

65 Beech Glen Street  
Roxbury, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical  
Researcher



## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### WILLIS PAGE TILTON

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research.  
Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in  
water colors. Armorial Bearings of Ameri-  
can Families a Specialty.

### JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS

Barre, Mass.

Genealogical Researcher  
Family Trees or Histories prepared  
Telephone, 87-2

### SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

#### GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts  
Society of Colonial Dames

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Large collection of unprinted American and  
European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

#### RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief  
Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private  
Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere  
*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"

#### ENGLISH RESEARCH

### E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Geneal-  
ogists of London

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

## WANTED

Facts or traditions about captives carried to Canada in the French and Indian  
Wars, for a book in preparation continuing the work of the late Miss C. Alice  
Baker.

MISS EMMA L. COLEMAN,

42 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.



---



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---



---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

### MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

### **Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books**

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### **Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### **DAVID CLAPP & SON**

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

#### **ThePioneers in Genealogical Printing**

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND  
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

#### **THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

## THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	\$3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

## BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

- Appleton.** Family letters from the Bodleian Library, with notes. Appleton. 1902. 68 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Navy.** Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 1890. 34 pages. \$1.00
- Senate.** Senate of the United States. Appleton. 1895. Chart. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00



## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### Vital Records already Published:

1902			1907		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Middlefield,	138 pages,	\$1.75
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	1908		
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
1903			1909		
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	1910		
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	1911		
1904			Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
1905			Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	1912		
1906			Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	1913		
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	1914		
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
1907			Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	1915		
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50			
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25			

### Vital Records in Preparation:

Greenfield	Ashfield	Townsend
Bridgewater	New Bedford	Dighton
E. Bridgewater	Westport	Otis
Plympton	Brimfield	Prescott
Shirley	Acton	Swansea
Nantucket	Brookline	Somerset
Taunton	Conway	Freetown
Dartmouth	Hancock	Pepperell
New Ashford	W. Springfield	Fairhaven
Charlemont	Hingham	<i>Others in prospect</i>
Windsor		



## YOUR FAMILY PORTRAITS

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes,  
Miniatures, Old Paintings; also Old Manuscripts

SUGGESTIONS ON HAVING THEM REPRODUCED PRIVATELY IN

### *The Copley Prints*

for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss of or damage to the originals, or of fading in the case of old photographs.

EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, miniature, painting, or other portrait of ancestors or relatives, of which other members of the family would like to have copies, in small size for portfolio or album, or in larger sizes for framing and hanging on one's wall. They make unique gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration. In the case of photographs, most of them fade, and the negatives are frequently lost; if, therefore, families have any that they wish preserved, for themselves if not for gifts, it is especially desirable to have them reproduced in the permanent form of

THE COPLEY PRINTS.

CIRCULAR, with prices and full information, SENT ON REQUEST

CURTIS & CAMERON: Offices, 62 Harcourt St., BOSTON

SALESROOM, Pierce Building, opposite Public Library





C<sup>OL</sup> ROBERT SOMERBY

**F**ROM a COPLEY PRINT reproduced  
from an old silhouette miniature

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

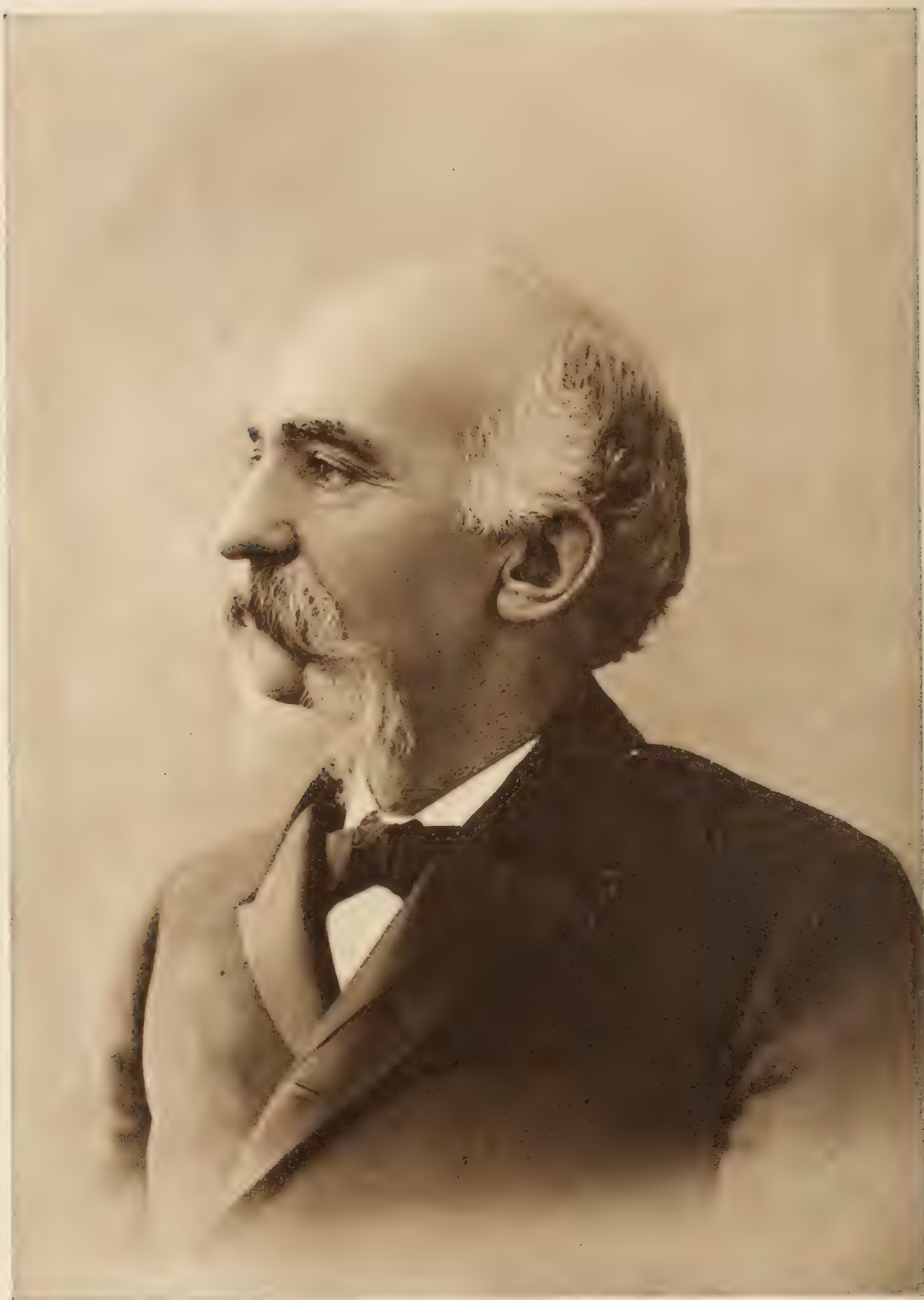












Ezra S. Stearns



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

JULY, 1915

---

HON. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M.

By OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M., of Concord, N. H.

EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1894 and its Vice-President from New Hampshire for the years 1897-1903, died unmarried at Fitchburg, Mass., 9 March 1915. He was born at Rindge, N. H., 1 September 1838, a son of Samuel and Mary Fitch (Moore) Stearns, and was seventh in descent from Isaac<sup>1</sup> Stearns, who came from Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, and settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1630, through Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Isaiah,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> and Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stearns, his father.

His early life was in no way different from that of the ordinary youth, born in a rural community and lacking the advantages and luxuries that wealth could procure. He acquired such education as the common schools of his town could give him, but a college course was not within his means. He did his best to overcome this hardship by persistent private study and a wisely selected course of reading, and in this way he prepared himself, as well as possible, for the future. So successful was he that at the age of twenty years he was appointed an instructor in Chester Institute at Chester, N. J., where he remained four years, until 1862. Teaching, however, did not appeal to him as a life work, and he returned to New Hampshire. Newspaper work was his next venture, and for a time he was editor and manager of the *Chronicle* at Fitchburg, Mass. Why he did not remain in journalism will always be a mystery to his friends, as he had the keen intellect, the judgment, and the literary ability which, combined, produce our great editors. Possibly the business management of a paper was not agreeable, and his experience was at a time when few papers were strong enough to maintain a separate department for this work. The editor was the whole paper. Later Mr. Stearns became associated with Mr. Joel Wellington in the Union Box and Lumber Company of Rindge, with whom he remained many years.

But manufacturing did not claim his entire attention. His ability in public affairs was apparent to the people of Rindge, and in 1864, at the age of twenty-six years, he was sent as a Republican to represent the town in the Legislature, where he was appointed a member



of the Committee on Education. Re-elected in 1865, he was promoted to the chairmanship of that committee; in 1866 he served as chairman of the Committee on Elections; and in 1867 he held the same chairmanship, and was a member of the Committees on Judiciary and Fisheries.

During the term of 1865 his ability and capacity for hard work were conspicuous. The opportunity came to him to render a distinguished service to the government, and so well did he perform his duty that he was at once recognized as a political asset to the entire State, a reputation which he never lost. The proposition that the State should assume the war expenditures of all cities and towns was brought before the Legislature, and Mr. Stearns, Levi W. Barton, and David D. Ranlet were appointed commissioners to investigate. The credit of the State was in danger. This bill involved the assumption by the State of \$5,000,000 of town debts, in addition to the then State debt of about \$4,000,000, and the prospect threatened New Hampshire's standing in the money market. The work of the commission necessitated the auditing of the war expenditures of every city and town in the State, and when a report was rendered against the bill the House showed its confidence in the commissioners by following their advice in an overwhelming vote.

In 1870 Mr. Stearns was again sent to the House, and served as a member of the Committee on Railroads. A senator in 1887, he was appointed chairman of the Committee on Revision of Laws, and a member of the Committees on Judiciary, Agriculture, and Elections. Returned to the Senate in 1889, he was given his former chairmanship and was made a member of the Committees on Banks, Manufactures, Claims, and Towns and Parishes. In 1891 he consented to an election to the House of Representatives, and was appointed chairman of the Committee on Railroads, and a member of the Committee on Elections.

But during all this time Mr. Stearns's historical and genealogical inclinations continued to assert themselves, nor were they repressed. His first work was a history of his native town, Rindge, published in 1875, and this was followed in 1887 by the "History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts." These two books took place immediately as models of local history and genealogy, and still stand as the finest types of the old-time town history, written upon a plan which has not yet been improved. Dartmouth College recognized his ability as an historian and genealogist by conferring on him in 1887 the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He edited the genealogical volume of the "History of Littleton, New Hampshire," published in 1905, wrote the "History of Plymouth, New Hampshire," published in two volumes, 1906, and was editor-in-chief of the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," published in four volumes, 1908. His last work was the "Early Generations of the Founders of Old Dunstable," published in 1911, although at the time of his death he had in manuscript, and practically completed, a volume continuing his "History of the Town of Rindge" down to the present time. For many years he was a contributor to the pages of the REGISTER, the last note from his pen appearing in the issue for January 1913.



He possessed the instinct for genealogy as few men have ever developed it. The original locations of the early settlers of New England, their increase and expansion, their emigrations in search of new lands upon which to maintain later generations, their intermarriages, and all the cross currents of life in a new country, so confusing to most of us, were as an open book to Mr. Stearns. Often was he seen to glance through a genealogical sketch compiled by another person, a stranger to him, of a family in which he was not especially interested, and to point to a certain statement and say "That isn't right." When asked how he knew that the compiler was wrong, he would say "I don't know, exactly, but I know that it is wrong." Then, after a few moments spent in research in his excellent library, he would almost invariably prove his contention.

The secret of his wonderful ability in this work lay in the fact that he knew where to look for information on almost any early New England family one might name, for he knew their comings and their goings. He read genealogy for pleasure, as most of us read the latest issue of a favorite magazine. A new genealogy of a family in which he may once have had a problem was surely taken to bed with him, and pored over until Nature reminded him of the labors of the day which had passed and the perplexities of the day to come.

In his earlier life he liked a horse, nor did he lose this interest until his residence in Fitchburg removed the necessity of a horse as a part of his daily life. While living in Concord Mr. Stearns bought a horse whose beautiful lines pleased his fancy; and within forty-eight hours he was in the State Library in quest of horse genealogy, and Wallace's "Register" was immediately added to his library.

In 1891, while serving as a member of the House of Representatives, Mr. Stearns was elected Secretary of State, where again his capacity for handling public affairs was manifested in a high degree. In this same session an Australian ballot law was passed, and the work of organizing the entire system of compiling, printing, and issuing the ballots, and counting and returning the votes, devolved upon him. So well and so permanently was this vast labor done that his system is still in use in that office, modified only as amendments to the ballot law have made modifications necessary.

To him the archives of New Hampshire owe much. It was through his efforts that the entire body of papers, records, and maps of the Masonian Proprietors was donated to the State in 1891 by Mr. Robert Cutts Peirce, descendant of the last clerk of the Proprietors. These papers were afterwards published by the State in volumes 27, 28, and 29 of the series of "State Papers." Again it was through his persistence that the Provincial probate records, deeds, and court records and files, all of date prior to the division of the Province into counties in 1771, were reclaimed by the State from the custody of Rockingham County, where they had remained by geographical circumstance. In the early part of the Revolutionary War the Provincial records were removed from Portsmouth to Exeter for greater safety, and, as Exeter became the shire town of Rockingham County in 1771, the old records remained there for lack of any public recognition of the fact that they were properly a part of the archives of the State. These



ancient probate records are now being published among the "State Papers," and two volumes have already been issued.

Mr. Stearns resigned the office of Secretary of State in 1899, and returned to private life at Rindge. Shortly afterwards he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he passed his remaining years. The Fitchburg Historical Society owes its new home largely to his energy and interest, and his contributions to the publications of that Society are many and of great value. In addition to his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he belonged also to the New Hampshire Historical Society and to the American Antiquarian Society, and he was a corresponding member of several other historical societies.

For the ordinary recreations of man he cared nothing. His rest was in his flowers. His roses were his children, and he loved and tended them as a mother.

Politics, genealogy, and roses! A curious mixture, one would think. And yet they are not so inconsistent. In politics he made friends of the living, in genealogy, of the dead. His flowers were his friends, and they returned his love in beauty. He cared most for the details of life. Genealogy is all detail, and flowers are details of nature.

A keen humor brightened his life and all about him. As a friend and host he was superb. To his legion of friends he was always "Ezry," for they could not even think of him in a less affectionate or more formal way. His work was good, and his heart was great. He was a genial, loyal, courteous gentleman. He spoke no evil.

## THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by MRS. E. J. CLINTON of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Concluded from page 171]

44. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Haven 8 Feb. 1779, lived at Derby, where he died about Nov. 1808. He married SARAH ———, who married secondly Isaac Blake of Derby and died 22 Dec. 1816.

Children:

- i. JARED T.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Derby Nov. 1798; d. at New Haven 31 May 1861; m. (1) at New Haven, 27 Oct. 1822, CELINDA DORMAN, b. abt. 1796, d. 15 Nov. 1845, dau. of Edmund and Rachel (Warner) of Hamden; m. (2) at New Haven, 8 Nov. 1846, MRS. ELECTA BLAKESLEE, who died at Watertown 2 Feb. 1887, aged 85. Children by first wife: 1. *Sarah J.*,<sup>7</sup> d. 8 Mar. 1904; m. 11 Sept. 1843 David L. Jones. 2. *Eliza J.*, b. abt. 1827; d. at New Haven 18 Sept. 1846. 3. *Amanda P.*, b. 10 Jan. 1830; d. 25 Jan. 1908; m. 13 Dec. 1848 George W. Gorham, who d. 11 Oct. 1908. 4. *Mary Barnes*, b. 4 July 1832; d. 9 Aug. 1914; m. (1) at West Haven, 8 Apr. 1852, Charles Sherman of Oxford; m. (2) Bennett Jerrolds of Yalesville. 5. *A daughter*, d. at New Haven 20 Nov. 1837, aged 2 weeks. Child by second wife: 6. *Charles T.*, b. 15 Dec. 1847; d. 24 July 1852.
- ii. DAVID HARPIN, bapt. at Derby 5 May 1801; d. unm.



- iii. ISAIAH, d. unm. at sea.
- iv. WYLLIS, b. abt. 1804; d. 2 Oct. 1825, aged 21 (records of St. James's Church, Derby). Administration on his estate was granted to David H. Clinton.
- v. REBECCA JENNET, m. at New Haven, 25 July 1826, LEMAN BALDWIN, who d. 5 July 1835, aged 35. On 14 Mar. 1825 Rebecca Jennett Clinton of New Haven conveyed to her grandmother, Elizabeth Clinton of Derby, one undivided fifth part of land (Derby Deeds, vol. 23, p. 234). On 25 Apr. 1829 Jared T. Clinton, Leman Baldwin and Rebecca Jennett Baldwin his wife, and Elias Clinton of New Haven conveyed to Sarah wife of William Wooster of Derby (*ib.*, vol. 25, p. 390).
- 62. vi. ELIAS W., b. abt. 1809.

45. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Derby 12 July 1789, lived at Derby, and died 9 or 11 Apr. 1834, aged 45 (records of St. James's Church). He married ABIGAIL ———, who died 6 or 8 Aug. 1837, aged 48 (*ib.*). Administration on her estate was granted to Almon Smith of Derby. Her name may have been Smith, although it was given as Teltow by a son.

Children:

- 63. i. ANSON E.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Seymour 1813.
- 64. ii. LYMAN ALBERT, b. 23 Apr. 1815.
- iii. ISAIAH SMITH, removed from Derby to Mayport, Fla.; m. at Derby, Apr. 1838 (church records), or 2 Aug. 1838 (town records), MARY ANN BLAKE. Children: 1. *Augusta M.*,<sup>7</sup> m. G. Frank Duke of Lake City, Fla. 2. *DeWitt*, of Wellborn, Suwanee Co., Fla. 3. *Laura A.*, m. Martin B. Bartholomew of Jacksonville, Fla.
- iv. GEORGE H., b. at Derby 1821; d. at Hartford 2 July 1879; m. at New Haven, 21 Jan. 1853, ELIZA J. MARKS, who m. (2) Dr. Jairus F. Lines. Child: 1. *George W.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Apr. 1856; d. aged abt. 2 years.
- v. JOHN A., b. 1824; d. at Cabotsville, Mass., 19 Oct. 1845, aged 21 (gravestone at Derby).
- vi. WYLLIS LUCIUS, b. 1826; bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 20 July 1836, as Willis Julius, s. of Widow Ebenezer Clinton; d. at Charleston, S. C., 15 Dec. 1873; m. LAURA SANFORD of Newtown, who d. 2 Sept. 1874, aged 52. Children: 1. *Jane Louise*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Derby 21 Sept. 1850; d. 1 Feb. 1864. 2. *Samuel Willis*, b. at New Haven 1 Feb. 1853; living at Mayport, Fla., 1875; probably d. before 1880. 3. *Anna Sanford*, b. at New Haven 12 July 1858; d. at Derby 16 Sept. 1864.

46. JOHN<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ballston, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1776, died at Willet, N. Y., 17 June 1858, and was buried at Hazard's Corners, Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y. He married LEMIRA DOTY, who died 19 June 1835, aged 52 years. In his youth he taught school, and later became a carpenter. He removed to Triangle, Broome Co., and afterwards to German, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children:

- i. ORILLA,<sup>6</sup> d. in Iowa; m. ——— COVEY.
- ii. POLLY, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. ——— SHAFT.
- 65. iii. ORMOND D., b. at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 4 Dec. 1807.
- iv. JOEL, d. at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.
- v. PHEBE, d. at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. ——— DOTY.
- vi. ELIAS D., b. 22 Sept. 1815; d. at Willet, N. Y., 6 May 1891.
- vii. DAVID, supposed to have been lost on the propeller *Phoenix*, which was destroyed by fire on Lake Michigan within sight of Racine.



47. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ballston, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1779, was killed by lightning at Arkwright, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1858. He married SARAH ADAMS, born at Fly Creek, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1785, died 30 Dec. 1874.

Children:

- i. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 1803; d. 7 Sept. 1887; m. ——— BURNHAM.
- ii. JAMES, d. 30 July 1894. Children: 1. *DeWitt*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Sarah*, m. ——— Palmer. 3. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Palmer. 4. *A daughter*.
- iii. MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1813; d. 14 Nov. 1900; m. ——— ACKLES.
- iv. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. 1820.
- v. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. 1820.
- vi. SALLY (triplet), b. 1820; d. 1898; m. MILTON COLE, b. 1813, d. 1874. Their son, *Charles C. Cole*, was town clerk of Arkwright, N. Y., 1875.

48. JOEL<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ballston, N. Y., 7 June 1784,\* was drowned at Toddsville, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1835. He married, 14 Feb. 1813, MARY MATTHEWSON, born at Woodstock 19 July 1791, died at Clintonville, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1870.

Children:

- i. JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Apr. 1814; d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1894; m. 25 Dec. 1834 JAMES SULLIVAN ROBINSON, b. 14 Aug. 1810, d. 26 Oct. 1880. They lived at Cornish, N. Y.
- ii. LUCINA, b. June 1815; d. at Clintonville, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1876.
- iii. HARRIET, b. 1817; d. at Adams, Mass., 2 Oct. 1839.
- iv. MARY, b. 22 Nov. 1818; d. 26 Oct. 1893; m. 19 May 1842 WILLIAM LAKE, b. 1 Jan. 1819, d. 14 Aug. 1890.
66. v. ANDREW BEERS, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Sept. 1820.
67. vi. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON, b. 2 May 1822.
- vii. SARAH MARIA, b. 23 Apr. 1824; killed at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1905, being struck by a frightened team of horses; m. in Boston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1847, REV. ORREN PERKINS, b. at Savoy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1823, d. in Chicago, Ill., 30 Oct. 1880. She was president of the Cleveland Woman's Suffrage Society, treasurer of the County Federation of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and editor of *The True Republic*, a religious periodical. She was noted also as a public speaker, and spent her life in the cause of various reforms. Children: 1. *Mary Frances*, b. at Bernardston, Mass., 18 Sept. 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1872 John Keeling Pearson, b. 6 Mar. 1849, d. 11 Aug. 1894; two children: John Calder and Mary Keeling. 2. *Florence Clinton*, b. at Shirley, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854; valedictorian of her class at Vassar College, 1875. 3. *Emma Maude*, b. at Winchester, N. H., 8 Mar. 1859; valedictorian of her class at Vassar College, 1879; professor of Latin at the College for Women, Western Reserve University.
- viii. CYRUS HENRY, b. 1826; d. 2 Nov. 1901; served in the Civil War; m. 29 Oct. 1863 EMELINE SMITH, b. 22 May 1830. Children: 1. *Mary S.*,<sup>7</sup> m. Lewis Dyer. 2. *Emma D.*, b. 1870; m. Fred Smith of Athol, Mass. 3. *A child*.
- ix. CELIA ANN, b. 1828; d. Aug. 1876; m. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON.

49. TRUMAN<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Simeon*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born, probably at Bethlehem, about 1776, probably spent his youth in Woodbridge, and died about 1816. He married at Morris, 22 June 1797, RHODA PECK, who died about 1816, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Harrison). After the death of Truman Clinton and his wife their family was scattered.

\* The date of his birth as given *supra*, p. 160, is incorrect.



Truman Clinton's position in the Clinton family has been determined by the statement of his son Oliver that Truman had a brother Simeon and that Truman's daughter Hannah lived with her grandmother Ford.

Children:

- i. ANNA PARMALEE,<sup>6</sup> b. at Litchfield 10 Oct. 1799; d. at Woodbridge 27 July 1818; m. 2 July 1818 HENRY NEWTON, b. abt. 1799, d. at Woodbridge 3 Nov. 1819.
  68. ii. ALMON, b. in Connecticut.
  - iii. HANNAH, m. abt. 1832 SHERMAN CHAUNCEY NEWTON, s. of Enoch and Anne (Clinton), bapt. May 1802, d. 22 Nov. 1845 (gravestone at Woodbridge).
  69. iv. FREEMAN, b. in Pennsylvania.
  - v. OLIVER, settled at Cooperstown, N. Y. Children: 1. *Truman W.*<sup>7</sup> 2. *Ellen Maria*, m. ——— Leonard of Cooperstown.
50. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Anson*,<sup>4</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Haven 26 July 1799, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 Apr. 1863. He married, 30 Oct. 1830, NANCY SMITH, daughter of Bradford. In his marriage record he is said to be of Waterbury.
- Children:
- i. GEORGE D.<sup>6</sup>
  - ii. FREDERICK HENRY, m. RHOBY ANN ALLEN. Child: 1. *Louis Adelbert*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 13 Feb. 1868; m. 16 Sept. 1892 Florence Ada Seage; assistant agriculturist, Cornell University Experiment Station, 1895–1902; director of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, 1902–1912; in the service of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture since 1912.
51. CHARLES C.<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Anson*,<sup>4</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Haven 9 Mar. 1806, died in New Jersey 7 Nov. 1894. He married, 10 Mar. 1830, MARIA BARNETT, daughter of Jabez and Harriet W., born 31 May 1811, died at New Haven 4 Feb. 1885. After her death he removed with his son James Barnett to Passaic, N. J.
- Children:
- i. HARRIET MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 Dec. 1830; d. 30 July 1831.
  - ii. CHARLES F., of Jersey City, N. J., b. 25 May 1832; d. 2 Feb. 1900.
  - iii. JAMES BARNETT, b. 12 July 1834; d. at Soldiers' Home, Vineland, N. J., 12 Sept. 1913; m. 10 Nov. 1868 VALERIA C. PENROSE; served in the Civil War as captain in the First Connecticut Light Battery. Children: 1. *James Wilkinson*,<sup>7</sup> of Passaic, N. J., b. 29 Aug. 1869. 2. *Charles Paul*, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. 17 Sept. 1871; m. 25 May 1896 Mary Frances Dove. 3. *Mary Ada*, b. at New Haven 14 Mar. 1875; m. 17 June 1897 Charles R. Newman. 4. *Anna Hoffman*, b. 1 Dec. 1880; d. 25 Aug. 1885.
  - iv. ANN MARIA, b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. at New Haven, 14 Jan. 1873, ALBERT G. ST. JOHN, who was of Jersey City, N. J., 1888, and of Los Angeles, Cal., 1913.
52. GEORGE NELSON<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Joseph Benedict*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Sept. 1806, died 5 June 1879. He married first, 24 Jan. 1836, JANE ANN GIBBS, born 22 June 1817, died 30 Oct. 1847; and secondly, in 1847, MRS. MARY (THOMPSON) DOWIE, who died 6 July 1875, aged 65.

Children by first wife:



70. i. JOHN WATERBURY,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 Nov. 1836.  
 ii. GEORGE FIELDS, b. 3 Sept. 1838; d. 10 June 1840.  
 iii. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. 10 Sept. 1841; d. 9 Sept. 1844.

Child by second wife:

- iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 15 May 1852.

53. JAMES BERT<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (*Simeon*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1795, removed to Peekskill, N. Y., about 1842. He married, 16 Mar. 1816, MARY ANN LOCKYER, born 12 Sept. 1799, died 6 Nov. 1869.

Children:

- i. MORRIS EDWIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 Dec. 1816; d. 12 July 1899; m. 21 Oct. 1841 MARIETTA MINOR, b. 15 Mar. 1821, d. 4 Aug. 1893. Children: 1. *George*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1842; d. in infancy. 2. *Charles Edwin*, b. 14 Oct. 1843; d. 8 Aug. 1868. 3. *Jane Crosby*, b. 21 Oct. 1845; m. 16 Jan. 1868 Francis A. Allen, b. 18 Feb. 1845, d. 1 Mar. 1890; four children. 4. *Kate*, b. 18 Aug. 1856. 5. *Carrie Louise*, b. 27 Aug. 1859; d. 15 June 1902; m. 3 June 1886 Thomas D. Husted, b. 18 Sept. 1860, d. 10 Jan. 1895; two children.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 June 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1871; m. 2 Mar. 1842 CATHARINE T. BUCKBEE, who d. 6 Aug. 1871. Children: 1. *Isabel*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1846; m. Edward Franks; one child. 2. *Carrie*, d. aged 5 years. 3. *Frank*, d. aged 14 years.
- iii. CATHARINE MARY, b. 19 Jan. 1821; d. 7 Nov. 1852; m. 18 July 1844 JAMES R. PORTER, b. 7 Dec. 1815, d. 5 May 1861. Children: 1. *Mary Aurelia*, b. 5 June 1845; d. 31 May 1913; m. Martin Moses, b. 11 Sept. 1846; five children. 2. *James P.*, b. 28 June 1847; d. 5 Feb. 1848. 3. *Katharine Clinton*, b. 3 Sept. 1850; m. 3 July 1878 Reuben Kidner of Boston, Mass., b. 18 Mar. 1848; one child. 4. *Grace*, b. 21 July 1852; m. 8 May 1877 William Croswell, b. 20 Apr. 1851.
- iv. JAMES FRASER, b. 14 Oct. 1822; d. 14 Oct. 1824.
- v. GRACE ANN, b. 20 July 1825; d. 18 Jan. 1910; m. 19 May 1852 JOSEPH SIMONDS of Boston, Mass., b. 13 May 1809, d. 1 June 1882.
- vi. JAMES FRASER, b. 22 Feb. 1827; d. 19 Mar. 1855.
- vii. FRANCES JANE, b. 24 June 1829; d. 8 Dec. 1903; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1850 WILLIAM MINOR, b. 24 Jan. 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1853; m. (2) 13 Feb. 1861 BOLIVAR NEWBERRY.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. 26 July 1831; d. 25 Dec. 1874; m. 14 Oct. 1863 HENRY ABBOTT, who d. 17 Nov. 1874.
- ix. MARGARET MALVINA, b. 16 Oct. 1833; m. 14 June 1865 HUMPHREY R. POTTER; lived at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.
- x. JOEL CROSBY, b. 1 Feb. 1836; d. 27 Aug. 1903; m. 1855 MARY CASSELLS, b. 4 July 1839, d. 19 Apr. 1882. Children: 1. *James F.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 31 Mar. 1857; d. young. 2. *Fanny*, b. 3 Aug. 1858; m. 29 Dec. 1875 G. F. Mott; two children. 3. *Lucy*, b. 13 Feb. 1860; d. 30 Oct. 1912; m. George Drurer; three children. 4. *Eliza*, b. 15 Sept. 1863; m. 14 Oct. 1886 Arthur Peacock. 5. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 17 June 1866. 6. *Grace* (twin), b. 17 June 1866; d. May 1911. 7. *George*, b. 2 Apr. 1868.
71. xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 17 July 1839.

54. LYMAN<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*David*,<sup>5</sup> *Jesse Eton*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 21 Mar. 1818, died at North Haven 30 Jan. 1888. He married, 24 Nov. 1841, LAVINIA BLAKESLEE.

Children, born at North Haven:

- i. MARGARET LAVINIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Mar. 1843; m. 25 Oct. 1866 GEORGE SPENCER VIBBERT, b. 10 Jan. 1843, d. 9 Aug. 1914.
- ii. JULIA JOSEPHINE, b. 14 June 1844; m. 10 Oct. 1867 EDWARD S. MINER.



- iii. DAVID LAWRENCE, postmaster at Clintonville, dealer in agricultural implements, b. 11 June 1849; m. 14 Sept. 1869 FANNIE M. VIBBERT, b. 8 July 1850, dau. of Nelson and Lucy A. (Hosmer). Child: 1. *Gertrude*,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Jan. 1879; m. 16 May 1900 Edwin B. Stevens, b. 30 Apr. 1870.
- iv. LYMAN FREDERICK, b. 18 Aug. 1854; m. in 1876 IDA A. MARKS, b. 6 Apr. 1854, dau. of George B. and Julia A. (Eaton). Children: 1. *Blanche L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 16 May 1900 William W. Stevens, b. 8 July 1867. 2. *Inez J.*, b. 13 Sept. 1878; m. 30 June 1897 Alfred W. Brooker, b. 3 Jan. 1873. 3. *George Raymond*, of Huntington, L. I., b. 24 Apr. 1887; m. 11 June 1910 Jessie Smith; two children.
- v. ANSON BLAKESLEE, dealer in pianos, b. 24 Jan. 1857; m. 29 Dec. 1879 MARY STILES, b. 18 Dec. 1856, dau. of Hobart. Children: 1. *H. Wilson*,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 May 1881; m. Oct. 1901 Anna Bannell; two children. 2. *Stiles DeWitt*, b. 11 Jan. 1889; m. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 1910, Lura Lucille Mixer; two children. 3. *Mildred*, b. 14 Aug. 1891. 4. *Sarah*, d. 15 Nov. 1893, aged a few days.
- vi. DELIA EUNETIA, b. 25 Jan. 1859; m. 6 Oct. 1888 WILLOUGHBY ELI FOWLER, b. at Guilford 6 Oct. 1860.

55. MERRITT JULIUS<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Jesse*,<sup>5</sup> *Jesse Eton*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 23 June 1826, lived at North Haven, and died 11 Apr. 1879. He married, 24 Apr. 1850, EMILY BLAKESLEE, born 9 Aug. 1831, died 5 Feb. 1911.

Children, born at North Haven:

- i. ORIGEN C.,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Aug. 1851, d. s.p. 13 July 1897.
- ii. MILO C., b. 29 Sept. 1853; d. 17 Oct. 1906; m. 3 May 1877 HATTIE M. SMITH, b. 23 Nov. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1897. Children: 1. *Flora B.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 Sept. 1878; d. 14 June 1883. 2. *Lina B.*, b. 29 Oct. 1881; d. 20 May 1894. 3. *Clarence M.*, b. 19 Apr. 1887; d. Aug. 1901.
- iii. FRANK R., b. 15 July 1855.

56. ISAAC BASSETT<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Jesse*,<sup>5</sup> *Jesse Eton*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 2 July 1834, lives at Wallingford. He married, 12 May 1858, GRACE A. ALLEN, born 18 July 1839, daughter of Hiram and Nancy (Button).

Children, born at Wallingford:

- i. EVELYN B.,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 May 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1888 FLORENCE A. REDFIELD, b. 16 July 1863. Child: 1. *Leroy W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Nov. 1889.
- ii. FRIEND, b. 20 June 1862; m. 2 Aug. 1888 HELEN G. CLARK, b. at Middletown 17 Jan. 1866.
- iii. ELBERT, b. 15 June 1872; m. in 1898 CLARA G. SANFORD, b. at Hamden abt. 1876. Children, b. at Hamden: 1. *Helen Priscilla*,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 Sept. 1898. 2. *Olive Atwater*, b. 14 Nov. 1902.

57. EDWIN JESSE<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Jesse*,<sup>5</sup> *Jesse Eton*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 4 Sept. 1836, lives at Wallingford. He married first, 11 Apr. 1859, CORNELIA TUTTLE, born 14 Aug. 1842, died 24 Mar. 1885; and secondly, 20 Jan. 1886, ELIZA J. ARTHUR, born at Kingston, Jamaica, 18 Dec. 1853.

Children by first wife, born at Wallingford:

- i. ANDREW D.,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1862; m. 21 May 1885 LUCY A. BISHOP, b. 10 July 1861. Child: *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> b. at North Haven 15 Mar. 1901.
- ii. IDA L., b. 30 Aug. 1871; m. HEINRICH VOLLHARDT, b. at Frankfurt am Main, Prussia, 21 July 1870.



Child by second wife, born at Wallingford:

- iii. JOSEPH ARTHUR, of Hartford, b. 12 June 1888; m. 21 Oct. 1910 NELLIE L. TREAT, b. 5 Nov. 1888, dau. of Frederick and Nellie (Pope). Child: 1. *Edwin Treat*,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 June 1913.

58. ELIZUR ZERAH<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Jesse*,<sup>5</sup> *Jesse Eton*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 18 Sept. 1847, died 9 Sept. 1902. He married first, 10 Nov. 1869, JULIA A. BISHOP, born 1 May 1850, died 10 Apr. 1873; and secondly, 3 Dec. 1873, ELLA J. PALMER, born 25 June 1849, daughter of Timothy and Sybil (Barnes).

Children by second wife, born at Wallingford:

- i. ROBERT J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Feb. 1875; m. 21 Apr. 1898 HILDA MATILDA OLSEN. Children: 1. *Charlotte Ella*,<sup>8</sup> b. 27 Feb. 1899. 2. *Ruth Ernestine*, b. 16 June 1901. 3. *Lillian Justine*, b. 11 Jan. 1904.
- ii. BESSIE, b. 28 Mar. 1878.
- iii. LOVELL E., b. 5 June 1883; d. 31 Dec. 1909.
- iv. DORA PALMER, b. 17 Mar. 1889; m. 19 June 1912 ROBERT WOLCOTT YOUNGS of Wallingford.
- v. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 16 Apr. 1891; m. 19 Oct. 1910 CHARLES ARONSON.

59. URIAL P.<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Norman*,<sup>5</sup> *Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Potsdam, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824, lived at Clintonville, Wis. He married first, at Waukesha, Wis., 13 Mar. 1846, MARY C. BOWMAN, who died at Clintonville, N. Y., 22 June 1857; and secondly, 12 Oct. 1858, MRS. ANNA E. (FINCH) WEBB, who died in Dec. 1894.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARTHA M.,<sup>7</sup> of West Rutland, Vt., b. 23 Apr. 1848.
- ii. CHARLES C., b. 23 Nov. 1850.
- iii. MARY A., of West Rutland, Vt., b. 25 May 1853; living unm.
- iv. ALFRED N., b. 15 Aug. 1855; d. young.
- v. WILLIAM H., of Clintonville, Wis., b. 11 June 1857; m. 30 Nov. 1883 EMMA C. LORREY. Children: 1. *Emma*,<sup>8</sup> b. 1 Dec. 1884; d. 10 Dec. 1884. 2. *George T.*, b. 13 July 1886.

Child by second wife:

- vi. PHILIP P., b. 9 Jan. 1872.

60. LUMAN W.<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Norman*,<sup>5</sup> *Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1830, was a member of Company I, Twenty-first Wisconsin Infantry, and was killed in battle at Perryville, Ky., 8 Oct. 1862. He married at Milwaukee, Wis., 8 Jan. 1854, SARAH ANN SHARP, born at Gambier, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1835, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth.

Children:

- i. EVA LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Menasha, Wis., 23 Oct. 1854; m. at Waupun, Wis., 31 Dec. 1880, JAMES E. RUSSELL.
- ii. EMMA MAY, primary teacher in public schools, Waukesha, Wis., b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Sept. 1856.
- iii. HORACE IRVING, b. at Menasha, Wis., 28 Oct. 1858; d. 26 Mar. 1859.
- iv. JAMES LUMAN, of Colorado Springs, Colo., photographer, b. at Clintonville, Wis., 15 June 1860; m. 5 May 1887 EMILY D. PRESCOTT, dau. of Isaiah of Madison, Wis. Child: 1. *Claude*,<sup>8</sup> b. 13 Feb. 1893.



- v. LULU KATE, b. at Menasha, Wis., 19 Dec. 1862; drowned in Lake Mendota, Madison, Wis., 4 July 1881.

61. ROYAL WELLS<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Lyman*,<sup>5</sup> *Lyman*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> ? *Shubael*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), lumber dealer, born at Colebrook 1 Mar. 1823, died at Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1895. He married, 16 May 1844, ANNA C. KNAPP, daughter of William and Rosanna. In 1866 he was appointed one of the railroad commissioners for the bonding of his town for the construction of the Southern Central Railroad, and in 1873 he became a director of that road. He held many local offices, and in 1890 was elected to represent his assembly district in the State Legislature.

Children, born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:

- i. ELLA J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Apr. 1845; m. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865, MORRIS ELWELL.
- ii. AUSTIN WILLIAM, B.S. (Cornell, 1872), b. 11 Mar. 1850; m. 18 Oct. 1875 ALICE J. DAVIS. He removed to Galeton, Pa., before 1893, and in 1896 lived at Binghamton, N. Y. Children: 1. *Leigh C.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 July 1878. 2. *Harry*, b. 15 Nov. 1879. 3. *Luis*, b. 4 July 1881. 4. *Helen*, b. 14 Apr. 1883. 5. *Carrie*.
- iii. ARTHUR J., b. 3 Mar. 1856; m. 15 June 1880 ADDIE RAYS. He lived in 1893 at Galeton, Pa., and in 1896 at Elmira, N. Y. Children: 1. *Edith K.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Aug. 1881. 2. *Leonard R.*, b. 22 June 1885.

62. ELIAS W.<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1809, died at New Haven 20 Apr. 1880. He married first, at Derby, 12 May 1837, ELIZA THOMAS, born about 1809, died 19 Oct. 1850; and secondly, at Derby, 25 Sept. 1851, JULIET WHEELER of Oxford.

Child by first wife:

- i. WALLACE W.,<sup>7</sup> m. (1) SARAH FRANCES ———, who d. at Derby 26 Apr. 1872, aged 36; m. (2) at Derby, 10 Aug. 1875, MERCY TUTTLE. Child by first wife: 1. *A daughter*,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 Dec. 1862.

63. ANSON E.<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Seymour in 1813, died at West Haven 9 Aug. 1878. He married NANCY M. CARPENTER, born at Monroe about 1814, died 30 Oct. 1881. He and his family lived at West Haven.

Children:

- i. FRANCES A.,<sup>7</sup> b. abt. 1840; d. 8 Jan. 1899; m. at New Haven, 16 Jan. 1861, JOHN WALLACE.
- ii. NANCY M., b. abt. 1842; d. 3 May 1847.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. abt. 1844; m. 2 Dec. 1866 CAROLINE MCINTYRE, b. in New Jersey abt. 1844. Children: 1. *Fannie M.*,<sup>8</sup> b. abt. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1894 Levi E. Dudley. 2. *Charles*, b. 1 Apr. 1870. 3. *Lillian*, b. 22 Apr. 1872.
- iv. MARY E., b. abt. 1845; d. 3 May 1847.
- v. JOHN A., b. abt. 1848; d. 10 Sept. 1912; m. HATTIE AMELIA RICE, b. abt. 1854. Children: 1. *Walter H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Aug. 1871; m. 19 Oct. 1905 Louise M. Foster of Meriden. 2. *Irving Beach*, b. 15 July 1873; d. 23 Aug. 1876. 3. *Susan Frances*, b. 16 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Apr. 1895 Philip E. Wilson. 4. *Nellie Amelia*, b. 24 Dec. 1885.
- vi. BENJAMIN EDWARD, b. Apr. 1850; d. 15 Nov. 1886; m. EFFIE W. HUBBELL, b. abt. 1853, who m. (2) 17 Mar. 1889 Leonard W. Rogers. Children: 1. *Effie L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 Apr. 1870; m. William Col-



- bert. 2. *George E.*, b. 20 May 1872; m. 6 Mar. 1892 Phoebe Henrietta Porter. 3. *Almira Delphine*, b. 12 Oct. 1874; d. 31 Jan. 1875. 4. *Ella M.*, b. 3 Jan. 1876; m. 8 Apr. 1894 Frank Davis. 5. *Clarence W.*, b. 15 June 1878; d. at New Haven 13 June 1887. 6. *A daughter*, b. 18 May 1881; d. young.
- vii. WILLIAM W., b. abt. 1851; m. 5 Aug. 1872 MARY JANE MANNING, b. at Bangor, Me., 20 May 1855, d. at West Haven 4 June 1903. Children: 1. *Hiram Isaiah*,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 July 1874; m. 10 Feb. 1892 Matilda C. Porter. 2. *Louis M.*, b. 25 Sept. 1875; d. 30 Sept. 1875. 3. *Benjamin Daniel*, b. 5 Oct. 1876. 4. *Anna A.*, b. 9 Nov. 1878; m. 25 Oct. 1899 Joseph H. Spoze. 5. *William Anson*. 6. *Marshall H.*, b. 1 Jan. 1885. 7. *James Edward*, b. abt. 1887; m. 28 Oct. 1908 Eva A. La Chapelle.
- viii. FRANK A., b. 30 May 1853; m. (1) 30 June 1872 OLIETTA SHATTUCK of Springfield; m. (2) 19 June 1893 MRS. FANNIE M. (PECK) OAKS. Children by first wife: 1. *Essie*,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Mar. 1874; d. ———. 2. *Arthur B.*, b. 6 Apr. 1876. 3. *Ida Emma*, b. at Bristol 8 May 1880; d. at New Haven 16 July 1883.
- ix. MARY E., b. 14 Apr. 1855; m. TRUMAN WALLACE.
- x. FREDDIE, b. 27 Oct. 1857; d. 28 Jan. 1858.

64. LYMAN ALBERT<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Apr. 1815, lived at Derby and New Haven. He married first, 6 Apr. 1837 (Trinity Church records, Seymour), JENNETTE MINERVA BLAKE, born at Hamden about May 1817, died at New Haven 13 Jan. 1881, daughter of Isaac, Jr.; and secondly, at Derby, 6 Apr. 1884, ELLEN R. CADWELL.

Children by first wife:

- i. DEWITT F.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1837; d. 4 Apr. 1869 (gravestone at Derby); m. MARY ANN OSBORNE. Child: 1. *Eva Jane*,<sup>8</sup> b. 20 July 1860; d. 15 Aug. 1860 (New Haven records).
- ii. MARSHALL E., b. 16 July 1841; resides in Sonora, Mexico.
- iii. SARAH E., b. 3 June 1847; m. at Derby, 8 May 1872, FREDERICK B. DIBBLE.
- iv. THOMAS (twin), b. and d. 27 June 1849.
- v. THERON THOMAS (twin), b. 27 June 1849; d. 11 Jan. 1852.
- vi. HENRY T., b. 27 Apr. 1854; d. at New Haven 3 Nov. 1862.
- vii. MARY E., b. 30 Sept. 1856; m. 14 May 1879 CHARLES REDFIELD.

65. ORMOND D.<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 4 Dec. 1807, died at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., 18 June 1881, and was buried at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., 9 Aug. 1840, ALMIRA PAYNE, born at Leicester, R. I., 17 Nov. 1816, daughter of William and Lydia (Barnes).

Children:

- i. DEWITT,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 Mar. 1847; d. 18 Oct. 1849.
- ii. JANE, b. 12 Apr. 1849; m. 19 Sept. 1871 LORENZO D. LEACH.
- iii. PHEBE, b. 20 May 1852; m. 13 June 1874 GEORGE SCHONTEN.
- iv. EUGENE, lawyer, b. 13 Jan. 1855; m. 10 Jan. 1884 BERTHA L. JOHNSON of Greene, N. Y. No issue.
- v. MARY, b. 19 Sept. 1856; m. 8 Feb. 1877 CHARLES C. CURTIS of McDonough, N. Y.
- vi. CHARLES, lawyer, b. 2 Aug. 1858; m. 15 Sept. 1880 EMMA FOSGATE of German, N. Y. He was school commissioner, Second District, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1890, and was twice re-elected. Children: 1. *Almira L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Jan. 1882. 2. *Hattie M.*, b. 22 Feb. 1884.



3. *Charles D.*, b. 14 Sept. 1886. 4. *George C.*, b. 17 Mar. 1889.  
 5. *Julian B.*, b. 22 Feb. 1892.  
 vii. EMMA, b. 2 June 1861; m. 30 Nov. 1880 JOHN S. MASON of McDonough, N. Y.

66. ANDREW BEERS<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Joel*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Sept. 1820, died at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 4 Sept. 1900. He married first, 1 Dec. 1843, HANNAH MONTGOMERY, born 12 Aug. 1822, died Dec. 1865; and secondly, in 1869, ALIDA VAN SYKE.

Children by first wife:

- i. SUSAN VICTORIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Feb. 1847; d. Sept. 1870; m. DANVERS DANA HENRY.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 23 Sept. 1848; d. Aug. 1850.
- iii. SIDNEY, b. 3 May 1854; m. ANNE DINGMAN. Children: 1. *Ethel*.<sup>8</sup> 2. *Edith*. 3. *Nellie*.
- iv. HANNAH JANE, b. at Coloma, Wis., 6 July 1856; d. at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., 31 July 1875.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Waushara Co., Wis., 5 Oct. 1858; m. MARY ELLEN BROCKWAY. Children: 1. *Jennie May*,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 Dec. 1886; d. 10 Feb. 1887. 2. *Carrie Elizabeth*. 3. *Sidney Andrew*, b. 19 May 1890. 4. *Adelbert Franklin*, b. 27 Jan. 1893. 5. *Sarah Bell Perkins*, b. 10 Apr. 1895.
- vi. CARRIE, b. 31 Aug. 1862; adopted by H. K. Murdock, whose wife was a cousin.

67. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Joel*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 2 May 1822, died 21 Feb. 1880. He married first JULIA ELMA LEONARD, born in 1818, died 8 Dec. 1852; and secondly CALCINA B. TERRY, born 29 Oct. 1827, died 19 Aug. 1899.

Children by first wife:

- i. JULIA ELMINA,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 May 1844; m. 18 Oct. 1864 CORTLAND W. SWARTOUT, b. 1842, d. abt. 1901.
- ii. DEWITT WILLIAM, b. 5 May 1846; m. (1) LUCY A. ABBOTT; m. (2) ———. Children by first wife: 1. *Frank*.<sup>8</sup> 2. *Paul*.
- iii. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 18 Oct. 1848; d. 27 Aug. 1890.
- iv. HARRIET ELMA, b. 28 Nov. 1852; m. CHARLES DAVISON.

Children by second wife:

- v. ELLA EVANGELINE, of Oneonta, N. Y., b. 24 July 1854.
- vi. JESSIE MARY, b. 19 Oct. 1855; d. 18 Apr. 1863.
- vii. ANNA BELLE, b. 5 Mar. 1857.
- viii. JOHN PAUL, b. 2 Apr. 1861; d. 3 Apr. 1863.
- ix. FANNIE CORY, of Oneonta, N. Y., b. 22 Oct. 1864.
- x. ABBIE MATTHEWSON, deputy county treasurer of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 22 Nov. 1866.

68. ALMON<sup>6</sup> CLINTON (*Truman*,<sup>5</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Connecticut, settled in Susquehanna Co., Pa. He married POLLY CARPENTER.

Children:

- i. URIAH,<sup>7</sup> of Woodbridge, m. CAROLINE COLEMAN, who d. Oct. 1870, dau. of William and Hannah. Children: 1. *Loranda*,<sup>8</sup> b. abt. 1845; m. 6 May 1866 Dr. Albert Porter of New Haven. 2. *Alson Scott*, of New Haven, b. abt. 1847; d. 1874; m. 17 Feb. 1868 Harriet Griswold; had issue. 3. *A child*, d. young. 4. *Jewett*, of New Milford, Pa., m. (1) Arabella Lewis; m. (2) Katherine Connelly; four children by first wife and three children by second



- wife. 5. *Julian S.*, of Stratford, b. 19 Nov. 1859; m. at Stratford, 1881, *Mary E. Judson*; six children.
- ii. *SALLY H.*, m. *EDWIN JUDD* of Waterbury.
- iii. *IRA D.*, of Woodbridge and Waterbury, m. ———. Children: 1. *Emma*.<sup>8</sup> 2. *Ada*.
- iv. *EDWIN*, of Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- v. *HENRY*, of Woodbridge, d. at Aiken, S. C.; m. 30 Sept. 1862 *MARY E. ROBERTS*. Children: 1. *Harriet E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. at Seymour 11 Sept. 1864. 2. *Louis* (twin). 3. *Lulu* (twin). 4. *Alice* (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1869; d. 24 Aug. 1869. 5. *Allie* (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1869; d. 26 Aug. 1869. 6. *Henry E.*, of Litchfield, b. 19 Nov. 1873.

69. *FREEMAN*<sup>6</sup> *CLINTON* (*Truman*,<sup>5</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>4</sup> *Lawrence*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born in Pennsylvania, lived in Woodbridge and Westville, Conn., and died in Woodbridge about 1861. He married, 14 July 1836, *SARAH ALLING*, born at Woodbridge 5 Dec. 1815, died at New Haven 19 May 1902, daughter of Isaac and Sally.

Children:

- i. *MARY A.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 12 July 1837; m. 2 Aug. 1860 *WILLIAM WARREN HOTCHKISS*.
- ii. *CLARISSA ELVIRA*, b. 27 May 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1863; m. at Bethany, 29 Aug. 1860, *CHARLES EDWARD WOODING*.
- iii. *JAMES GEORGE*, b. 25 Sept. 1844; corporal in the Civil War; killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862.
- iv. *CHARLES E.*, b. 22 Sept. 1846; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1870 *MARY E. BRADLEY*, b. at Orange 10 June 1845, d. at New Haven 1 Mar. 1903; m. (2) 27 May 1911 *GRACE CONLEY*. Children by first wife: 1. *Edson E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. abt. 1872; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1892 *Lillian Latimer*; m. (2) ———; two children by first wife. 2. *Daisy E.*, b. Nov. 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1906 *Dr. Stanley B. Woodruff* of Bayonne, N. J. 3. *George Henry*, b. 10 Nov. 1882; m. 22 Mar. 1911 *Jennie I. Gran-chett*.
- v. *LAWRENCE W.*, b. at Woodbridge 23 Apr. 1849; d. at New Haven 11 Jan. 1894; m. at West Haven, 21 June 1883, *ELLEN S. SMITH*, who m. (2) 23 Oct. 1895 *Walter F. Judd*. Children: 1. *Sarah Eliza*,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 May 1884; m. 6 Oct. 1909 *Floyd Andrew Beecher*. 2. *Willis Harrison*, b. 19 July 1888; d. 17 Aug. 1890.

70. *JOHN WATERBURY*<sup>6</sup> *CLINTON* (*George Nelson*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph Benedict*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov. 1836. He married at Polo, Ill., in Jan. 1861, *CARRIE PERKINS*, born 6 Dec. 1839.

Children:

- i. *GEORGIANNA*,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Nov. 1861; d. 13 Nov. 1863.
- ii. *EVANGELINE*, b. 7 Mar. 1863.
- iii. *GEORGE PERKINS*, botanist, Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, b. 7 May 1867; m. at Pekin, Ill., 9 Aug. 1892, *ANNA LIGHTBODY*. Child: 1. *Harry Lightbody*,<sup>8</sup> b. 13 July 1893.
- iv. *JOHN DEWITT*, b. 16 Nov. 1871; d. 18 Oct. 1905.
- v. *BERTIE F.*, b. 16 Dec. 1873; d. 16 Aug. 1875.
- vi. *EDGAR MARCELLUS*, b. 21 May 1877; m. 23 June 1904 *EUGENIA THOMAS*. Children: 1. *Edgar Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 Sept. 1906. 2. *John*, d. aged a few days. 3. *Eugenia Marcella*, b. 9 Oct. 1911.
- vii. *ANNA LUCILE*,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Dec. 1880.

71. *WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>6</sup> *CLINTON* (*James Bert*,<sup>5</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 July 1839, died 3 June 1906. He married, 16 Mar. 1864, *ELIZA D. DENIKE*, born 8 Mar. 1844.



## Children:

- i. HELEN,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Aug. 1865; d. 3 Sept. 1905; m. 8 June 1893 CASPAR DEWITT DYCKMAN, b. 2 Aug. 1863. Two children.
- ii. FRED DENIKE, b. 28 Feb. 1867; d. 25 Dec. 1895.
- iii. MARGARET POTTER, b. 13 Nov. 1870; m. 15 Jan. 1903 JOSEPH M. FOX, b. 26 May 1868.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Apr. 1905 ANNA M. HANCOCK, b. 6 Apr. 1882.
- v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 21 May 1876; m. 17 Apr. 1900 MARGRETTA H. KAVANA. Child: *Charles Edwin*,<sup>8</sup> b. 17 June 1909.
- vi. FRANK NEWBURY, b. 25 Oct. 1878; m. 27 Dec. 1905 LUCY N. SUTTON, b. 8 May 1880. Children: 1. *Lucy Allen*,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Feb. 1907. 2. *Muriel Elizabeth*, b. 5 Apr. 1910.
- vii. ARTHUR WADSWORTH, b. 20 May 1884.
- viii. ROBERT DEPEW, b. 5 Aug. 1887.

## ADDENDUM

## ELA COLLINS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by Miss CAROLINE CLINTON COLLINS of Cincinnati, Ohio

1. HON. ELA<sup>5</sup> COLLINS (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup> of Guilford, Conn.) was born at Meriden, Conn., 14 Feb. 1786, son of Gen. Oliver and Lois (Cowles), and died at Lowville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848. He married at Lowville, N. Y., 11 July 1811, MARIA<sup>5</sup> CLINTON (23, ii, *vide* REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 161), born at Southwick, Mass., 4 May 1791, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1871, daughter of Rev. Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Charity (Welles).

Ela Collins was educated at Clinton Academy, now Hamilton College, and held many offices of trust and honor. He was supervisor of the town of Lowville, a member of the New York Assembly in 1814, attorney for the Northern District of New York, and in 1821 a member of the convention held to amend the constitution of the State of New York. In 1822 he was elected to the Eighteenth Congress of the United States. For many years he was a trustee of Lowville Academy.

## Children, born at Lowville, N. Y.:

- i. CAROLINE CLINTON,<sup>6</sup> b. 31 Aug. 1812; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1832.
- ii. EDWARD COWLES, b. 10 Sept. 1814; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1835.
- iii. MARIA, b. 29 Apr. 1816; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1846.
2. iv. WILLIAM, b. 22 Feb. 1818.
- v. GEORGE ELA, b. 31 Mar. 1820; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 June 1846.
- vi. FRANCIS, of Columbus, Ohio, lawyer, b. 8 Aug. 1822; d. at Columbus 31 Aug. 1882; m. at Columbus, 27 Oct. 1852, HELEN KELLEY, dau. of Alfred and sister of his brother William's wife (*vide infra*, 2). He was educated at the Lowville (N. Y.) Academy, and in 1841 received an appointment to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, where he was graduated in 1845 with the rank of second lieutenant in the Fourth Artillery. On the outbreak of the Mexican War he engaged in active service and was wounded at the Battle of Contreras in 1847. He was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant "for gallant and meritorious conduct" in that action and in the Battle of Churubusco. After two years more of service in Florida he resigned from the Army and studied law at Cincinnati, Ohio, removing in 1852 to Columbus. There he spent the remainder of his life, filling many public and responsible positions.



3. vii. ISAAC CLINTON, b. 2 Jan. 1824.
  - viii. SARAH WELLES, b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 7 Nov. 1847; m. 5 Apr. 1847 PROFESSOR DAVID PORTER MAYHEW of Spencertown, N. Y., who d. at Detroit, Mich., 28 May 1887.
  - ix. EMILY, b. 20 Jan. 1829; d. 26 Oct. 1853.
  - x. HENRY, b. Sept. 1830; d. 10 Aug. 1831.
  - xi. HARRIET ANNE, b. 15 Sept. 1833; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1902; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Mar. 1854, JOHN WILLIAMSON HERRON, b. at Shippensburg, Pa., 10 May 1827, d. at Cincinnati 5 Aug. 1912. He was a graduate of Miami College, Oxford, Ohio, was a member in 1872 of the Third Constitutional Convention of the State of Ohio, was appointed by President Benjamin Harrison, 27 Jan. 1890, U. S. district attorney for Southern Ohio, and was a member of the Ohio Assembly in 1896-97. Children: 1. *Emily Collins*, b. 28 May 1856; m. 3 Apr. 1878 Gustavus Parsons, grandson of Judge Gustavus Swan; eight children. 2. *Jane Wills*, b. 9 Feb. 1858; m. 2 May 1878 Charles Anderson, b. Dec. 1854, d. 1906; three children. 3. *Francis*, d. young. 4. *Helen*, b. 2 June 1861; m. 19 June 1886 Hon. William Howard Taft, President of the United States (1909-1913), b. 15 Sept. 1858, s. of Alphonso and Louise M. (Torrey); three children. 5. *Katherine*, d. young. 6. *Maria Clinton*, b. 12 Oct. 1864. 7. *William Collins*, b. 17 July 1866; m. June 1895 Jane Espy; four children. 8. *Agnes Linn*, d. young. 9. *John Williamson*, b. 16 May 1870; m. at Washington, D. C., 27 May 1896, Georgia Mai Aldrich; two children. 10. *Eleanor Freudenburg*, b. 1 June 1874; m. 17 Mar. 1903 Professor Louis Trenchard More of the University of Cincinnati. 11. *Lucy Hayes*, b. 8 Nov. 1877, and bapt. in the White House; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1903 Thomas McKennan Laughlin of Pittsburgh, Pa., who d. ———; m. (2) at Washington, D.C., 26 Apr. 1915, Hon. Henry F. Lippitt, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.
2. HON. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*Ela*<sup>5</sup>), born at Lowville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1818, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 18 June 1878. He married, 22 Nov. 1847, JANE KELLEY, born 20 Feb. 1820, died at Cambridge, Mass., about 1896, daughter of Alfred (an early statesman of Ohio) and Mary Seymour (Welles). In 1846 he was elected to Congress from the Northern District of New York. After the death of Ela Collins in 1848 the old home at Lowville was broken up, and William Collins settled at Cleveland, Ohio, residing on Euclid Avenue.  
Children:
    - i. FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Jan. 1850.
    - ii. FREDERICK KELLEY, of Newton, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1874), b. 7 June 1851; m. 15 Oct. 1894 MARGARET WILSON. No issue.
    - iii. WALTER STOW, A.B. (Harvard, 1876), b. 12 July 1854; d. 5 Dec. 1893; m. 5 July 1883 FLORENCE NELSON GASTON of Scranton, Pa. Children: 1. *Marjorie Stow*,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Aug. 1885. 2. *Kenneth*, b. 10 Jan. 1893.
    - iv. MARY, b. 7 June 1857; d. 1 Mar. 1860.
    - v. ALICE, b. 26 June 1859; d. 20 Aug. 1859.
  3. ISAAC CLINTON<sup>6</sup> COLLINS (*Ela*<sup>5</sup>), born at Lowville, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1824, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 July 1879. He married, 3 Feb. 1852, EMILY HOPKINS RUTH, born at Baltimore, Md., in 1827, died at Cincinnati 17 July 1898. After receiving the degree of A.B. at Yale in 1846 he studied law in New York City, and removed to Cincinnati in 1849. Here he formed a partnership with Stanley Matthews (afterwards an associate



justice of the Supreme Court of the United States) and Samuel B. Keyes; later he took his brother-in-law, John W. Herron, into partnership. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature in 1858-59, and was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1882.

Children, born at Cincinnati, Ohio:

- i. CAROLINE CLINTON,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 July 1853.
- ii. ELIZABETH KEYES, b. 18 Sept. 1856.
- iii. MARIA CLINTON, b. 30 May 1860.
- iv. EMILY RUTH, b. 16 Sept. 1861.
- v. CLINTON, of Cincinnati, Ohio, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), LL.B. (Cincinnati Coll., 1887), b. 15 Nov. 1863; m. at Louisville, Ky., in 1899, EDITH BETTS, dau. of Joseph Wallace and Margaret (Young). Children: 1. *Clinton*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1901. 2. *Francis*, b. 12 Apr. 1902. 3. *Joseph*, b. July 1904. 4. *William*, b. July 1910.
- vi. HARRIET HERRON, b. 18 Sept. 1865; m. 18 June 1890 DR. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH ALLEN. Children: 1. *Ruth Collins*, b. 3 Aug. 1895. 2. *Margaret Nye*, b. 7 Aug. 1899.

#### ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

*Supra*, p. 58. John<sup>3</sup> Clinton (9) had, besides the nine children there given, a daughter Mary; and it was she, instead of Elizabeth, who married Abraham Marvin of Fly Creek, N. Y., born in 1762.

James Powers and Lois Clinton, both of New Haven, were married at Woodbridge 30 July 1765. They had a child who was baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, and soon afterwards they removed to Farmington. The parentage of this Lois Clinton has not been discovered.

### EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 127]

[1777, January]

- 2 I and my wife went to Jonas Parkers & had a set Down
- 3 I went to Frost's to hear Mr. Cutler Preach.
- 5 Edmund Longley & wife was taken into Church.
- 15 at Night I & my wife & a Number of others went & Had a set Down at John Egertons
- 24 Egerton Helped me mend my hand irons &c.
- 26 One Mr Gilmore Preached without Notes
- 30 I made some Buttons for my Great Coat or Rocklow.

[February]

- 3 I had a new Great Coat or Rocklow finished off this Day.
- 12 I went to Elijah Wildes's to hear Doc<sup>t</sup> Parker Preach.
- 24 John Egerton & his wife, John Todd & his wife, John Sollondoyne & wife, Jonas Parker & wife, all came to my house to Supper sollondoyne & wife & Egertons wife Stayed all night. Todd & his wife went to Jonases came to my house to Breakfast

[March]

- 3 the Little soldiers came home.



- 7 Brother Levi, Phinehas, Jonas, Daniel Woods & their wives came to my house to Dinner. after that we went to Egertons & left the women, then we went to Haskells & took a Drink & Back to Egertons, then Had a Set Down, then Levi came to my house, then we scattered. the Next Day they went to Groton

## [April]

- 1 Jonathan Pratt was at my house.  
30 Jest at night I went to the New School House but we did not settel about it. . . all this week the Money makers in Tow[n] Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tarbell & a Number of others

## [May]

- 2 At night I went to see about the School house.  
15 I went to Town meeting we subscribed 28 Dollars a man. I gave 10 Dollars Viz Jonathan Davis, Amos Dole, Ezra Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Bartlett Jr., Asa Holden all Inlisted for 3 years &c, Old Mr Simon Conant  
19 Prudence Warner came to Live at my House this Day

## [June]

- 20 I went with Harper\* to Randalls after a girl  
21 I went to Groton Capt Hazen with me & Notify Josiah Sawtell of a meeting at Littleton. I summoned W<sup>m</sup> Bolton &c.

## [July]

- 11 I went to Capt Hazen to see him after his Troyal at Boston with Gen<sup>l</sup> Prescott & old fife†  
15 Ye news came that Ticonderagua being given Up. Our men jest month from Shirley  
22 Jest a night there was a Larm the whole Town met. the regulars Landing at Providence  
23 the met again in ye morning & Old Simon Holden Draughted out 28 men with Those that turned out freely they marched to Littleton & then returned home  
31 Col<sup>o</sup> Haskell's Little girl was buried.‡

## [August]

- 3 we heard that 100 Sail of regulars in sight of Boston Our People was a Larmed as far [illegible]  
9 Joshua Longley Buried a Child. our Hennerietta had the measles.  
11 Joshua Longley's oldest child Dyed.  
15 Was a meeting to Draught men the Slectmen Draughted me, Capt Harris, W<sup>m</sup> Little, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gordon, & Old Stephen Holden. I never knew so wet a Summer the Brook full.  
20 at Night I heard there was a Larm in Worcester County.

## [September]

- 15 Sibil Parker came to spin at my house  
22 Capt Childs came to my house in Order to by my farm he stayed all Day & Night  
23 We went to Groton the Next Day to Asa Lawrences I agreed for his farm there, we came home he lodged at Whitneys  
24 We went to Groton S<sup>d</sup> Lawrence fell Back we Stayed all night then I Returned Whome & Left S<sup>d</sup> Childs at Groton. a flying story that Tyconderoga was retaken.

\* Daniel Harper.

† Lieut.-Col. Josiah Sawtell. The trial to recover damages, because they had been cashiered, lasted as long as the War.

‡ Jane, one year old.



- 26 a meeting in Order to send half the militia they Draughted Capt Hazen & I & 4 more but no man went or old Simon.  
 30 A great many flying stories consirning the Army.

## [October]

- 14 Old Mr. Longley came to Bottom Chairs  
 19 One Livermore Preached at Shirley My wife was Taken Not Well this Night She was Delivered of a Daughter\* the morning following at 6 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock or half an hour before sunrise on y<sup>e</sup> 20 Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 21 A story Bogoining had given up his Army, y<sup>e</sup> truth is unsertain hereabouts.  
 25 Borgoyne gave up himself & his men at Satatoga y<sup>e</sup> 17 Day of this Instant as we hear 6 or 7,000  
 26 I carried out my child & Call<sup>d</sup> her name Rhoda  
 31 I settled with Mrs. Nutting for her spinning & keeping school & Paid her the money.

## [November]

- 1 at Night I went to Egertons to see Phinehas Parker came out of the Camp.  
 23 Haskell was at home & carried out a Son.† Burkmar & a great number of Continentals men was at home, no news at present.  
 25 Court at Groton But I did not go. town meeting in order to Choose two juremen in order to try Tories.  
 29 Jonas Parker had a Daughter‡ Born y<sup>e</sup> 28 Day of this Instant.

## [December]

- 1 My Sister Emme was married this Night at Jonas Parkers a Number from Groton§  
 15 I sold Moses Jennerson a fat shote.

## [1778, January]

- 7 I helped Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell move his Shop.  
 19 I was fixing a Linnen wheal.  
 24 Edmund Longley child was buried.||  
 31 the Selectmen Takeing the Voice in a New Methoad Rated almost Everything. My Invoice Personal £211:10:0 Rate £350

## [February]

- 6 I sent Sally & Jane to School to McCloud,¶ the first of their going  
 13 I went to the Selectmens meet<sup>t</sup> & Carried a request for a road.  
 18 My wife went to Wildeses to hear Dr. Parker Preach & Stayed all night at Father Willards  
 27 I made a goose house.

## [March]

- 2 I went after Sarah Reed.  
 9 I took my stears from J. Brooks.  
 10 I went to E<sup>h</sup> Wildeses to hear Preaching Doc<sup>t</sup> Parker & one Fletcher.

## [May]

- 7 in ye afternoon I & my wife went to father Willards to evening Phelps and Louis a number of others Jonas Parkers sold his house and land &c  
 14 I Bought a Dog of widow Corborn  
 20 I sheared 10 sheep. Quilting at my House

\* Rhoda Parker.

† Henry Haskell, Jr.

‡ Betsey Parker.

§ She was married perhaps to Reuben Cummings.

|| Olive Longley, who died 22 Jan.

¶ David McLeod, for many years the town schoolmaster.



30 At this we hear some of our men was Taken by y<sup>e</sup> Regulars at Rhode-irsland &c.

Men Draughted by Ed Longley for 8 months Viz Hezekiah Patterson Sam<sup>l</sup> Randall, for nine months Capt<sup>t</sup> Hazen Mr Livermore Walker & myself we all Paid our fine but Walker, he hired Simeon Harrington

[June]

4 I went to raising a Barn for old mading.\*

5 I took the NewsPapers first from Thomas.

24 was Free Mason meeting at Lancaster. the Sun in Eclips<sup>i</sup> but not Total. Sam<sup>l</sup> Randall wife got to bed this Day.†

[July]

2 I went to Worcester to see 3 men and 1 woman hanged I came back y<sup>e</sup> same Night.

31 a Number of men Call<sup>d</sup> for to go to Rhode irsland out of this State, 4 out of this town this Draught.

[August]

11 S. Stimson helped me mow half ye Day.

20 Capt. Hazen sued old fife for Damage 1000£

[September]

5 The Widow Warren was at work at my house 2 Days on a Coat for Col<sup>o</sup> Haskell

15 John Boulden came to work for me

21 I and John Boulding was Charing Rie.

28 Col<sup>o</sup> Haskells wife Dyed burid y<sup>e</sup> next Day‡

[October]

4 Mr Whitney asked for a Dismission from his People.

6 It was meeting to V[i]ew arms & Church meeting

10 John Boulden was at work for Jonas all this week helping him about his Chimney.

14 I got some Clay to mend my oven.

16 I went to a Vendue to Perrins I bought a Gun and a Number of other Articles

17 I went to Perrins after my things I Paid above 100 Dollars in Cash.

24 I had a new pair of wosted stockings

[November]

6 I Layed my harth anew

11 Edward McCone Came to thrash for me.

20 Under officers chosen yesterday serjeant & Corporals viz Jonas Page, W<sup>m</sup> Bolton, Phinehas Page, James Dickinson, Ivory Wilds, Jones Longley, Nath<sup>l</sup> Kezar, Simon Holden &c.

[December]

1 I carried a web to Capt Nathan Smith to be wove at Night.

3 I went to a Vendue at Hazens, Col<sup>o</sup> Haskell made it, but no great things Don on S<sup>d</sup> Day.

4 Burkmar was at my house Father Willard & Mother Cum.

9 I Begun to Build me an ash house.

13 Very Bad Sturing, but about 20 Persons at meeting

31 Sawtell Holden§ was married this week

\* John Madden.

† A daughter, named Cynthia, was born.

‡ His second wife, Martha (Little) Haskell.

§ He married Hannah Cook of Groton, Mass.



## [1779, January]

- 1 Burkmar & Paul Dickinson was at my house.
- 5 was town meeting to see about giving the soldiers Credit for their wives, giving Mr Whitney's wood. at evening I went to Hazen's and a Number more.
- 9 Burkmar was at my house we Drunk some flip, Burrage
- 11 Nathan Willard, Abel Phelps, Jonas Parker, W<sup>m</sup> Little, & Burkmar all at my house this Evening & others.
- 13 I sold John Parker a Coat & a Pair of Leather Britches for £16:16:0

## [February]

- 3 in the afternoon I went to help Draw Matha Page's house.
- 8 My Children went to School
- 13 My Children went to school all this week to Wallace Little
- 20 Wallace Little finished keeping school
- 26 Edmund Longley sold his farm to Elisha Rockwood the 23 Day of this Instant as I heard.

## [March]

- 8 Capt Hazen Sumoned me to Court
- 10 I went to Concord Court with Hazen we got there by 8 of the Clock in the morning we stayed all Day & Night
- 11 We came home I bought a hat for Jam\*
- 15 in the afternoon was town meeting to finish our March meeting Hezekiah Patterson was Chosen Constable he Paid £10. I was Chosen Constable I Paid a fine of £15. Elijah Wildes Jr was Chosen, he hired Ebenezer Gowen; John Patterson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Randall, Oliver Fletcher, & old Simeon Page, was all Chosen and excused from serving this year
- 31 I mortised Posts a fine Pleasant Day; a Still time for News; the Necessaries of Life Very Dear Flower between £20 & 30 a hundred, Rice & Indian Corn in Proportion, Cows 40, 50 & 60 Pounds apiece Oxen in Proportion

## [April]

- 1 I Bought an Old Loague Barn of Capt Hazen. We drew a house for Or Fletcher a number of Hands
- 2 I Brought Part of my Barn Home
- 6 Put a filley into my wheel a Vendue at Sawtells of a house.
- 8 Was Town meeting in order to give the Sessors Direction to make raits & Cuse Jurymen for Groton Court Viz Wallace Little & Wm Samson; it was Training this afternoon.
- 14 I Bought two heifers of Tim Phelps.
- 16 James Egerton made me Hatchel teeth this week.
- 22 William Bartlett took away his Continental horses.

## [May]

- 1 Mother Willard come to my house & stayed all night, my wife not well
- 10 Edmund Longley got his farm back.
- 14 in the afternoon I went to Lunenburg to get my watch cleaned.
- 15 I killed a Calf I sent the Chief of it to Mr Whitney.
- 22 I worked on a rode to the Ledge of Rocks.
- 24 I sold a Barrel of Flower & a Barril of Indian Corn to one mannan belonging to Salem & I took State Notes for Pay I also let him have 2 Bushels of Rye for Salt 3
- 25 I carried it to Shabbykinn for him

## [June]

- 15 I Begun to Plow on my great Pasture round the old house spot.

\* His son James, whom he always calls "Jam,,"



- 21 was Training & Town meeting in order to settel with Mr Whitney agreed to Pay agreed to Pay the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Whitney his sallery for the futer in Corn & Rie. Corn at 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> pr Bushel & rie at 4<sup>s</sup> pr. there was a training in order to Draught men for the Con<sup>o</sup> Service for 9 months Viz W<sup>m</sup> Little Or Livermore Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazen John Egerton & myself there was two Militia men to go old Stephen Holden & old Chase Draughted a Number to be Draughted for the Con<sup>o</sup> Service not Draughted yet.
- 22 I went to Sawtells at Night & Paid my fine which was £45 Our cel-  
batration did not go on.
- 29 Mr Francis helped me mow my run Next to Page's land.
- 30 I went to Elect Mr Whitney Preached a sermon to the Young People on these words, wherewith shall a young man Choose his way by taking heed thereto &c. No news among us, only we here they have given the British a Drubbing at Carilinas & Destroyed the Greater Part of that Depart-  
ment but the sertainty of it unknown hereabouts.

## [July]

- 22 My wife & Egertons wife & Jonases wife went to Groton a husking bee stayed all night came home the next night.
- 23 John Patterson came to help me but he cut his fingers and went home, only worked about one hour.
- 27 I went to Mr Whitneys & got some Rum.

## [August]

- 1 this Day Betty Estabrooks came to work at my house.
- 18 I took some Cash of Mr Whitney & Paid him Ten Dollars for R<sup>h</sup>L keep-  
ing school, still Tines

## [September]

- 5 Mr Whitney Preached half ye Day, not well
- 14 in ye afternoon I went to Concord Cort.
- 15 I set off alone Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazen Case & O<sup>h</sup> Sawtells was Tryed Benja<sup>a</sup> Abet was running a rase & had a fall.
- 16 I came up to Groton and stayed all night.
- 20 I had a Blister on my Leag Did but Little work.

## [October]

- 4 I sold my white face Colt to John Sollendoyn.
- 10 I went to Doct<sup>r</sup> Parkers meeting no Preaching in this Town.
- 19 I pooled down an old Hovel I Bought of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazen; I went to Sawtells at Night
- 28 I carried some Cloth to Capt Harrises to be fulled that John Campbells wife wove.
- 29 This Day I Moved Part of an Old Logue Barn I from where Jonas Parker Used to Live
- 30 finished Drawing that Old S<sup>d</sup> Barn; we here the Regulors Left New Port in rhode Island & went off.

## [November]

- 3 I sold Mr Whitney my Part in the School House.
- 8 I went to help James Campbell Draw his house we did not finish Left it &c.
- 9 in the afternoon I went and helped S<sup>d</sup> Campbell Draw his house.
- 10 I worked on my Logue Barn.
- 13 I raised the ruff of my Loag Barn in ye afternoon I went to help Perrin raise his house.
- 15 I went to Leominster to John Sollendoyn
- 16 I worked on my Pole Barn.
- 20 I moved some straw into my Barn



23 I went to Cambridge Cort with Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazen we got their by 12 o'Clock we rode all the way home that night &c. we gave \$5 Dollars a mug for flip.

30 Haskell & Longley finished raising their Corn mill this Day the last Men that went for three months was Dismissed and sent Home.

## [December]

1 in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon I went to Nathan Smiths and Eight Tucketts Out of the State Lottery.

9 was Thanksgiving Throughout the State Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell & Sibil Parker to Supper with me.

11 this night Jonas Parker had a Son Born

17 I went to Groton after Mrs. Greene but I Did not git her I Came up by Mr Littles and Brought Mrs Kinnecum and she delivered my wife of a Fine Daughter about half after Eight of the Clock at Night I gave her 20 Dollars a Number of fine women at my house all went home but my Mother & Mother Willard & Sister Egerton they Stayed all Night

20 I carried Mother Willard & Lovee a Far as Harringtons with my Oxen & Slead

26 I carried out my little Daughter I called her name Abigail Prescott; Jonas Parker Carried out his son the same Day & called his Name William

27 John Soloyndoyne paid me £100; 18 in Cash.

28 Israel Willard moved his wife\* home this Day

30 I Brook out and a Number more Down to the Mills with our Oxen 16 and a Slead then we Brook through to the Meeting house.

## [1780, January]

3 it Snowed all Day and Drifted the snow between 4 & 5 foot Deep, no passing for several Days

4 Very Cold & Blustering I keep good fires

5 in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon I Brook out with Snow Shoes I was the first that Passed by E<sup>d</sup> Longleys for about 3 Days & 3 Nights then some others

9 I went to Meeting there was 12 more M<sup>r</sup> Whitney Preached the forenoon & Quited.

16 no Preaching M<sup>r</sup> Whitney Sore Toe.

31 the Coldest Month that ever I knew, no thaw, no Sturing with oxen or horses; the Springs Low, some wells no water, the streams so Low but a little Grinding, a great many Mills Entirely Still for the want of water; Dull time for News.

## [February]

6 my wife got out to meeting Very Cold.

15 I went to Groton I have not rode my horse from home this 2 month almost.

25 still Cold my Boy & girl went to School to Isiah Flagg at Jonathan Davises

## [March]

3 I sleaded some wood; in ye afternoon I went to father Willard & Brought home a pair of Stears I had of Daniel, Some Sugar & Some Cottonwood I had of Nathan; Cold & the Crust Bore Up.

4 Nathan Willard swingled flax for me he swingled 23 lb I gave him 2 lb for his Pay.

6 March meeting — the Town Chose a Committee to Estimate ye Credits of Past Service Due in ye War Viz Coll Haskell Capt Smith Ed Longley John Kalley & myself.

\* Israel Willard married Susanna Longley.



- 13 I met the Committee at Col<sup>l</sup> Haskells in order to Settle the Services Dun in Town towards the war, adjourned to Thursday next.
- 16 W<sup>m</sup> Longley Came & Drew in a Logue for Cart &c this Day the Committee meet at Ed Longleys I meet the Comittee at Ed<sup>d</sup> Longleys to Settle the Credits.
- 18 I sleaded wood Eli<sup>r</sup> Bartlett lost 2 sheep.
- 20 was town meeting the town Voted not to Except of the Report of what the Committee had Dun about Setteling the Credits but to Let it rest at Pr<sup>t</sup>. Voted to raise men for the futer by a Rate & Chose th Militia officirs for th Committee.
- 30 I went to Sawtells Vendue of Dehoughertys farm Wallace Little Bid it of for Lemuel Parker.
- 31 A still time for news, money is Bad.

## [April]

- 1 I went to Joshua Longleys & got a New Pair of Boots.
- 3 in ye Afternoon Wallis Little & W<sup>m</sup> Samson came to my house to settle and stayed Late in ye Evening but Did not Settle.
- 4 I went to Perrins.
- 11 I went to Concord Cort and Capt H He won the day of old Josiah Sawtell £800 and all Cost; ye next Day I came home from Concord after 8 O Clock at Night.
- 14 Mr Francis & Richard Francis Cleared for me on ye hill
- 30 Cold weather some rain this Day a still time for news Soldiers Coming Home Our Army Pretty thin

## [May]

- 8 I went to Lancaster after my Cart wheels I Paid Sam<sup>ll</sup> Johnson 214 Dollars for the Same Harrington & I Sot the tires afternoon. I Paid him 30 Dollars for the Same.
- 9 Israel Hubert sent me a Sumons on Joseph Longley accompt for a rode.
- 16 I went to Groton Cort Before Israel Hubbard Joseph Longley Complained of my Stoping the way &c. I was Juryman for Groton Cort I Stayed 2½ Days I got Dismist and Came home.
- 19 Some Thunder in ye morning and some rain in ye forenoon, at about 8 of ye Clock it Begun to get Dark untill Noon of ye Clock it was so Dark People was Oblige to Lite a Candle to see to Eat and a kind of yellow Look the Strangest Day that ever I saw in my Life. I carted some Dung.
- 26 Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Smith had my horse to Worcester. this Day a Committee came to View for J<sup>h</sup> Longley\* sent by Israel Hubart Viz Ob<sup>h</sup> Sawtell Asa Holden and Mr. Livermore they found
- 29 I went to Groton to trial with Joseph Longley Es<sup>qr</sup> Hubbard Cost me to Pay Cost

## [June]

- 1 My Brother Abijah came to my house and my Brother Phinehas & wife and Brother Jonas & wife and a Number more after Dinner we all went to Col<sup>l</sup> Haskells & Hazens and had a set Down
- 3 I went Francis, Burkmars, & so round
- 9 I finished weading my Corn Mr. Francis and his Sam<sup>ll</sup> Helped me.
- 12 I ashed my corn.
- 19 In ye afternoon I went to help John Patterson raise a Barn.
- 20 in ye afternoon I went to help raise Shabbykin river Bridge New Posts
- 29 I sold Lawren Francis 2 Piggs, in ye afternoon I went to Town meeting we Voted to raise men for 3 months Voted to give them 60 silver Dolors W<sup>m</sup> Little Jr Inlisted.
- 30 A Great movement in the Army at Carlinia, &c.

\* Joseph Longley, Parker's next-door neighbor, with whom he had a long litigation over a road.



## [July]

- 8 in ye afternoon I went to Jonathan Keazers, I Bought a Pigg this Day  
 17 Abel Chase and his wife Reaped for me and Isaac Bartlett and Eliazer  
 25 Ephraim Smith and Ezra Reaped for me.

## [August]

- 5 Old Russell\* was at my house.  
 15 in ye afternoon I went to Groton to my mothers & Stayed all night  
 16 ye next Day I went to Col<sup>l</sup> Prescotts and flang up my Sheriff Commission  
 I took my bond and Settled the Same. — I came up to Town meeting I  
 demanded Pay of the Slectmen for my Damages for a Rode through my  
 Land.  
 21 Col<sup>l</sup> Prescott Came to my House to Settle the Line between Joseph  
 Longley & I, we spent all ye Day on it and made New Bonds &c  
 23 I met the Committee in order to Settle the Credits we did not stetle Town  
 meeting in ye afternoon Joseph Longley & I agreed to Leave our afair  
 Concerning a Rode to men &c.  
 25 I went to Groton to Old fifes† &c.  
 30 I went to Ob<sup>h</sup> Sawtells and met Old fifes and settled with him and took  
 1000 Dollars the rest in Notes this Day Deacon Willard Came to my  
 House in order to settle J<sup>h</sup> Longleys afair but S<sup>d</sup> Longley Did not come so  
 it remains Unset<sup>ld</sup>

## [September]

- 1 I harrowed some John Davis and John Moors helped me clear in ye fore-  
 noon — I went to Ob<sup>h</sup> Sawtells to meet the Committee in order to settle  
 the Credits  
 4 Capt Harris & I meet at the meeting House in order to Coppy of the  
 Credits in ye afternoon was Town meeting but the Town Did not Except  
 of the Report.  
 13 I went to Tarbells mill in ye afternoon I sot off for Concord Cort it rained  
 this afternoon I went as far as Rights & there stay'd it rained chief of ye  
 night &c.  
 14 I went to Cort with my Petition & got it Through, I sold a hide of Saddle  
 Leather to Gould, I came home this Night.  
 26 I went to old Mr Todds‡ and Bought all his Tobbacco and fetched' it  
 Home & Paid him in Boards, slit work and Cash  
 28 I my wife had a Quilting about 20 girls had a fine Dance at night had a  
 Fiddle.

## [October]

- 3 a Committee sent from Cort to vew a Road Laid Through my land for  
 J. Longley viz Esq<sup>r</sup> Wood of Concord Col<sup>l</sup> Reed of Littleton a number of  
 witnesses & the Selectmen. there was a Town meeting this afternoon I  
 sent Mr Little to Stow after Col<sup>l</sup> Wood.  
 4 Mr Little & Col<sup>l</sup> Wood Came to my house ye Selectmen Came to my house  
 ye Selectmen Came & 5 Evedences Longley, E<sup>h</sup> Wildes and Tha<sup>ds</sup> Har-  
 rington. I had Capt N<sup>n</sup> Smith & Josh<sup>a</sup> Longley; Capt Harris told his  
 story; I Provided a Dinner for 6 ye First Day & for 7 ye 2<sup>d</sup> Day & P<sup>s</sup>  
 Parker they all went home in ye afternoon &c I Paid Eph<sup>m</sup> Russell an  
 Execution this 3 Day at Night 134:16:4  
 9 I went to Ob<sup>h</sup> Sawtells in ye afternoon to over Look the Town Books.  
 15 Mr Adams Preached for Shirley  
 17 I went to Town meeting all Day I was to meet Capt<sup>t</sup> Harris att the meeting  
 h<sup>s</sup> But they did not Come So I Stay<sup>d</sup> alone.

\* Probably John Russell, one of the earliest settlers of Shirley.

† Josiah Sawtell.

‡ John Todd.



- 20 I mended fence Between Joseph Longley and myself said Longley Struck me with his fist and Lamed my Bool Badly &c.  
 23 this Day Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell sold his House & Mill to Joshua Longley.  
 26 I went to Sawtells at night Abel Chase & Phebe & Anesdail had a Law Suit.

## [November]

- 18 Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell Raised a house on y<sup>e</sup> Plains  
 21 Mr Whiting was at my house to Dinner  
 28 I sot out for Cambridge Cort I went as far as Concord & Stayed at Night ye next Day I went to Cambridge Stayed all Day ye next Day I the Report of the Committee was Red I sot of to Come home at Son Sett, I Came far as Littleton I stayed all Night at Cap<sup>t</sup> Davis's ye I Paid the Committee 310 D, 40 Dollars a Night for a Horse 30 Dollars for a Meel of Victuals 12 Dollars for a mug of flip &c.

## [December]

- 17 J. Jupp\* Dyed.  
 27 Egerton had a Son† Born this Evening.

## [1781, January]

- 1 Abel Chase fell a Tree I went to See him  
 7 Mr Whitney Preached finely.  
 15 I went to Egertons and got my Pot bail mended.  
 18 Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith & Cap<sup>t</sup> Burkmar & Jonas Parker & wives was at my house in ye afternoon & evening  
 25 I went to ye mills after an orgar.  
 26 I went to Sawtells at night I met the Com<sup>tee</sup> David Wilson & Isaac Williams Inlisted for 3 years.  
 31 I went to Sawtells at Night to meet the Committee In Order to Inlist Soldiers a Number meet but none Inlisted

## [February]

- 16 The Committee & I went to Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell's to see about bying Stimpsons farm for E<sup>m</sup> Warren they Dinnered with me.  
 23 Abel Phelps & Wife and Nathan Willard & Daniel Willard Came to my house & some girls to Dinner &c Ed Longley Came home with my Horse Mr Little Came to my house & Bought Stim<sup>a</sup> farm for Warren Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell was married this week &c.  
 24 John Egerton took a Deed of Joseph Longleys Farm.  
 27 I went to Stimpsons and helped Mr Little Measure his Land for Ep<sup>m</sup> Warren &c.  
 28 I went to J Egertons Mr Whitney Oh Sawtell Cap<sup>t</sup> McCloud Mr Little Jonas Parker Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell & all our wives & Dinner then to Capt Hazens & Drank Tea.

## [March]

- 1 I met the Com<sup>tee</sup> at Sawtells in Order to Settle with Ep<sup>m</sup> Warren & Stimpson.  
 2 I helped E<sup>r</sup> Bartlett make me a Tub for to Scald Hogs in  
 3 I killed my great Hog he weighed 453 lb. Col<sup>l</sup> Haskell & Mr Little was at my house in Order to make out a report about the State of ye Town.  
 5 I went to Sawtells & Inlisted Abel Holden & sold him my watch Joseph Burkmar Inlisted likewise.  
 9 Sold Abel Holden my Boots.  
 13 Our Soldiers went to Concord to pass Muster

\* John Jupp, an Englishman who had settled in Shirley.

† William Egerton.



- 15 I went to Concord Cort to be Sworn as Juryman Stayed all Night I got a Rit for Joseph Longley of Mr Lowall some r<sup>n</sup>  
 16 I was Swoon I Came to Littleton Stayed all night I came Up throgh Groton gave J<sup>h</sup> R<sup>n</sup> the rit to serve on S<sup>d</sup> Longley & from there home.  
 22 Prudence Brooks Came to work at my house.  
 26 Ed Longley's wife Sick.

## [April]

- 11 Edmund Longley Sold his farm this Day  
 22 Jonas Longley Jr was Buried he dyed y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 23 I went to O<sup>h</sup> Sawtells to see Our soldiers march off for 3 years.

## [May]

- 4 I summond Cap<sup>t</sup> Harrington to appear at Groton Cort.  
 10 I worked for Mrs Jipp\* & Jam† with my oxen and Stears & Cart  
 14 I went to Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazen to an arbitration with Joseph Longley Mr Wheeler Thos Harkness and John Kalley arbraton a great number of Evidences Viz De<sup>n</sup> Ivory Cap<sup>t</sup> Harris John Pierce Tho<sup>s</sup> Burkmar Joshua Longley John Egerton Lemuel Patterson Edmund Longley they Brought their Judgment for me to Rec £1: 12: 4 silver money  
 16 Joseph Longley & I settled he Paid me 10 Dollars New Enition‡ at Kalleys I went to Groton Cort as Grand Juryman.  
 18 Mr Pratt Moved Up to E<sup>d</sup> Longley farm.

## [June]

- 2 I Bought a new Sith of Mr Pratt.  
 5 Edward Richards hewed timber for me for a shead  
 11 I went a fishing part of the Day.  
 14 My sister Cummings Came to my house my wife Bought Some tee of a Pedlar & Indigo  
 15 I swoped land with Phinehas Page & Divided fence with S<sup>d</sup> Page. Mr Pratt was present  
 18 I made a fence on that Land I had of Page my wife went to Asa Harris with Sarah Stickney.  
 19 I helped Mr Pratt Score in his Timber for his Shop Mr Estherbrooks & Page worked  
 25 This Day Mr Pratt raised his Shop &c.  
 28 Voted 6 months schooling of women School.

## [July]

- 4 Lemuel Patterson pounded Abel Chases steers in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Abel Chase Mr Livermore Mr Pratt & Lem Patterson Came to my House in order to settle &c. I Paid him 50 Dollars in Cash & he agreed to take y<sup>e</sup> Steers  
 9 I was hilling my Corn Edward Pratt helped me.  
 17 I made 2 rakes I Bought a Piece of Land by my house of Mr Pratt to pay him in making stone wall.  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Simonds & Lemuel Holden reaped

## [August]

- 4 Mr Francis & I helped Mr Pratt mowe Clover then we went to turning Rakeing & Carting hay we got in five Jaggs John Richards helped me 3 hours.  
 7 I sold my fat oxen to the Town for the Use of the Army.  
 15 Phinehas Parker Came to my house & Perrin I rote a Deed for him stayed all ng<sup>t</sup>  
 17 I went to Epraim Smith after some Cloth.

\* Mrs. John Jupp.

† James Parker, Jr.

‡ I.e., emission.



## [September]

- 5 I took a Deed of Mr Pratt of a Piece of Land by my House & gave him an Obligation.  
 11 I went to Concord Court as Grand Juryman I stayed three Days I bought a watch of Paul Hale I Paid him y<sup>e</sup> Cash in hand I Came home ye 13 at Night  
 30 A fine Day Mr Frothingham\* & his Son was at Shirley.

## [October]

- 11 I Carried Capt McCloud 10 Bushell of Potatoes & Sold him for Schoolling my Children.  
 13 I dug Stone & Layed Wall Mr Francis & Mr Chatman Helped me along by my barn Capt Job Shattuck & Jacob Parker was at my house.  
 15 in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon I went to see the Shakeing Quakers at Harvard with Pratt Egerton Winslow [Parker] & Ivory &c.  
 16 I went to flat hill after Sider I had 3 Barrels of Moses Ritter  
 31 Wee hear Corn Wallis and his army are all Prisnors of War Which makes our Hearts Rejoice Rejoice O Washington & De Grasse May Thy Names Never be forgotten.

## [November]

- 7 Mr Pratt made me a new ax  
 9 Lemuel Patterson had my horse to go & see the Shakeing Quakers.  
 22 Jam & Sally went to school to Capt McCloud.

## [December]

- 4 Capt McCloud & wife Came to my house at Night & spent the Evening he finished his school  
 12 I carried a load of wood to McClouds for the Use of the schools.  
 13 Was thanksgiving throughout this State also a Contribution for the states of South Corlinia & Gorgia for their Distresses &c  
 14 Capt Sil<sup>s</sup> Smith† & Capt Burkm<sup>r</sup> & Jonas Parker & his wife Came to my home to Dinner then we all went to Egertons  
 17 Jam went to School to Capt McCloud.  
 19 I went to Dan<sup>l</sup> Chatmans & Got half Bushel of Apels.  
 26 I went to father Willards to hear Doc<sup>t</sup> Parker Preach a Great Number of People.

## [1782, January]

- 7 3 of my children begun to go to a private school to Mr McCloud.  
 9 Mr Pratt went after Nedd he ran away to Wassons and to Groton.  
 18 at Night I went to Wildses to see the Shaking Quakers  
 24 I Brook Parths to Joshua Longley & to y<sup>e</sup> Meeting House, Pratt, Page, Parker & Holden Came.  
 28 My wife sent for the women I fetched Mrs Pratt & Mrs Holden then I went after Mrs Patterson Mrs Davis Mrs Longley & Sister Egerton I brought them about son sett, we Held it Up Until about half an Hour after three of ye Clock ye Next Morning, then my wife was Delivered off a Son on ye 27<sup>nd</sup> Day of January, Daniel, I called his Name, all things went well Blessed be God for ye same. A very cold night the Snow did Blow & Drift; I took the women home this morning with my oxen & Slead then I went to Amasa Hartwells for the widow Digons‡ for a Nurse.

## [February]

- 1 Jam was at School these Days.  
 3 I carried out my second son & Called his Name Daniel.

\* William Frothingham, Jr., who married Mary Leathers in 1775.

† Silvanus Smith, afterwards a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

‡ Mrs. James Diggins.



- 8 it snowed Primas Putnam Came to my house.  
 11 Mr Whitney at my house this Evening I carried the widow Digings  
 whome from Nursing my wife.  
 15 Reuben Cumings Came to my house & Stayed all night. William Long-  
 ley had my oxen to help Draw his mill Stone from Putnams.  
 18 Mr Pratt had my horse to Ashby to a Counsel.  
 22 Pratt Came whome with my horse from Ashby  
 26 Art Woods from Groton Jonathan Woods & wife Winslow Parker & wife  
 at my house wee went to Jonas Parkers at Evening Eleazer Green Brought  
 my Mothers Cows to Egertons.  
 28 My little Nabby got a Cherry into her Nose I Blowed it out. &c

## [March]

- 9 I went to Doct Ivorys my Hand very Sore.  
 11 I did but little work my hand much Swealed.  
 18 It was Town meeting in ye afternoon in order to finish March meeting  
 Walker fell through a[s] a Selectman I was Chosen in his Room a Number  
 sworn &c.

## [April]

- 1 Was Town meeting in order to Chose Governor & Counsel &c the Select-  
 men to Let the Dehorty\* farm.  
 7 Cap<sup>t</sup> Burkmar sent his Son Joseph for his oxen I sold him. I plowed  
 Indjon hill this Day.  
 11 I made some fence on Cat<sup>s</sup> hill  
 12 I went to Settle with Cap<sup>t</sup> Hazen but we did not.  
 15 . . . from thence to Vendue the Dehougherty farm Let S<sup>d</sup> Farm to Liver-  
 more & Stimpson.  
 22 Edward McLain came to work for me.

## [May]

- 16 I Bought 3 State Notes of Ruben Bathrick I Paid him in Gold & Silver  
 and New Emesion in ye afternoon was May meeting No Representation  
 I had a Rode Discontinued throug my Land lay<sup>d</sup> out for Joseph Longley  
 1775.  
 26 No Preaching Mr Whitney Not Well.

## [June]

- 1 I Bought a yearling Heiffer Ol<sup>r</sup> Fletcher for rie.  
 5 Ned & I Drawed Stone & Layed wall Between Pratt & I by ye Old sellar  
 hold.  
 9 Dea<sup>n</sup> Ivory Red 2 sermons  
 12 I went to Acton, Stow & Marlborough after a Preacher  
 16 No Preaching this Day M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Livermore Dyed About Sun Down  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Livermore was Buried 10 Bearers I & others

## [July]

- 1 M<sup>r</sup> John Hale Came to my house went to Livermores to git the Papers  
 Belonged to the Treasurer.  
 6 W<sup>m</sup> Warren Came to my house to live.

## [August]

- 17 as Dry a Time as ever I knew Corn Perished, the Pastures all white.

## [September]

- 5 I mett the Selectmen at Sawtells made out a warrant to see about the  
 Shakers & other articles.  
 28 This Day Tho<sup>s</sup> Burkmar applied for a License to sell Tee

\* Formerly owned by James Dougherty, called Dehorty.



## [October]

- 1 I Dined at Capt<sup>t</sup> McLeods a fine warm Day.
- 5 I went to father Willards after a Barril of Warter Sider and 5 Bushell of Winterapels Dodge sent me a pair of thick shoes.
- 6 Mr Grovenor Preached here.
- 15 Timothy Boulton Came & Carried off 30 Rum Barriels for John Tarbell Jr
- 16 Ned McLain went off from my house his time being out.
- 29 W<sup>m</sup> Longley had my oxen to Harvard after his mill Stones Egerton set off up Contory with rum & salt &c

## [November]

- 5 Sally went to Mr Saffords to Live.
- 11 I helped Mr Pratt with my Oxen & Cart Stones & gravel for his well at Night we went to Sawtells Slectmens meeting we lade out a Warrant for a Town meeting we Renewed 3 Notes Viz Isaac Williams and Moses Blood and one for Thos Warren &c
- 21 I went to Town meeting in ye afternoon wee Let out the Widow Williams &c
- 29 I went to Perrins Barbarecks & Soround Mr Ivory & others at my house in ye afternoon
- 30 in ye afternoon Mr John Heild at my house he & Pratt and I went to the River Bridge & Longley Pratt & Hale Bound a Boy to Walker

## [December]

- 6 I went to Wildes & wrote a Deed for W<sup>m</sup> Longley & Wildes, Longley gave me a Deed of 10 acres of land an ye hill this Evening at my house Egerton was here
- 9 Mother Willard came to my house, my children went to School.
- 16 I went to mill at evening I went to W<sup>m</sup> Little I had a Supper there &c
- 17 I Carried a Load of Wood to the School.
- 18 I went to Charlestown I carried 4 foulds &c
- 19 I went into Boston & entered some State Notes I bought some Tee shougar & Cotton &c I came out at noon & came home that Night.
- 20 At Night I went to Francis I bought a Watch a Beaver Hat & some Ribbon of W<sup>m</sup> Robbins I sold him a Stear the Rest to be Paid in Rie & Potatoes I Bought a Handcf of Lawren Francis to be Paid in Potatoes.
- 23 Burkmar was at my house.

[To be continued]

---

## LETTER FROM AN EYEWITNESS OF THE EXECUTION OF ANDRÉ

Communicated by Hon. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B., of Brookline, Mass.

JOHN HART, the writer of the letter which is here printed, was an Army surgeon in the Revolution, first in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment from 1 May 1775 until Aug. 1775, then in the Seventh Continental Infantry during the year 1776, and from 1 Jan. 1777 in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, serving directly under Washington. In Nov. 1783 he was retained in Jackson's regiment, in the Continental Army, and served until 20 June 1784. He died 27 Apr. 1826.



He was appointed by Washington one of the medical inspectors to supervise the execution of André, and this letter is dated two days after the execution. It is written on the four pages of a sheet of paper about  $12\frac{1}{2}$  inches high by  $15\frac{1}{4}$  inches wide, the address being in the lower half of the fourth page, at right angles to the text of the letter. The pages of the original letter have been indicated by numerals enclosed in brackets.

[1]

Tappan Octobr 4<sup>th</sup> 1780Honour,<sup>d</sup> Sir,

An Oppertunity presents to write & As I am sensible you are fond of the news in Camp, will endeavour to give a perticuliar account of the greatest piece of villany that has come to my knowledge since the Commencement of the war— Major General Arnold has acted him self that is the part of a Horse Jockey, he wrote to Gen,<sup>l</sup> Clinton at New York that for a certain sum of money he would give up the Garrison W: Point into the Hands of the British, in Consiquence of which proposal Gen<sup>l</sup> Clinton sent out Major Andrie Adjutant General to the British Army, to confer with Arnold in what way the matter should be carried into exicution, & this was agreed on between them. that Arnold would draw off as many of the men from the Point as he could, deprive the remainder of aminition, & arms as much as possible without being suspected, Give A Draft of all the works & the best plans for Landing, & the number of men to Maj<sup>r</sup> Andrie, All which was Done, while this was carrieing[?] on there were three thousand British Troops at Fort washington with their Boats waiting for maj<sup>r</sup> Andries return, after which they were to push up in the Night take Arnold prisoner, and then take possion of the Point, which plan, Happy for us, miscarried — When the Affairs were detirmined between Andrie & Arnold, — Andrie procured [2] A pass from Arnold to [go *blurred out*] pass our Guards to the White Plains & further if he pleased Under a pretence of getting intelligence from the Enemy Arnold likewise Desired one Joshua Smith (who was supposed to be a friend to our cause, but had a hand in this whol affair) to Escort Andrie through our Guards that he might not be suspected,—Smith went with Andrie Almost to Tarry-Town & left him, he (Andrie) went forward in expectation that he was out of Danger but soon meeting three of our militia upon which he asked them if they were the lower party Upon which they answered they were, he then said I am very glad to see you, I am a British officer, have been up as a spy, hope you will not detain me Long, upon which the men told him they would not but desired him to get off of his Horse a minute upon which he did they serched him, & found in his Boots A plan of all our works at W: Point the number of men at that Post, & euery matter that was riquisit, to carry their Infernal plan into exicution; they found Arnold was concerned in the matter, & would not carry Andrie to him, but to Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington who was then on his way from Hartford to camp: Arnold haveing notice of Andries being taken, & that Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington was very near, he was Imediately struck with Horror, and to saue his Life took his boat & went to a British ship that Lay in the riuer under a pretence of being a flagg [*which crossed out*] in order to blind our people, who at that time [3] knew nothing of the matter, otherwise he might of been secured, but Happy for him he got safe to the Enemy — Maj<sup>r</sup> Andrie was brought before a Bord of Gen,<sup>l</sup> Officers where he confesed every thing that he had been guilty of, himself, but desired not to be asked any thing respecting any other carectors[?]; whih he was not, He was kept in close confinement & informed that he was to suffer death, which sentince he received with the greatest composure & said it was perfectly right for he came out as a spy, & his intinsion was to get what information he could, to our damage. he was informed that he was to be exicuted



at such an hour, upon which he caled his servant ordered him to make tea, which he drank with out any perceivable Uneaseiness of mind, he told his servant to dress & shave him, ordered his Cloaths to be brought, which were put on with as much composure as though he was going to a Ball, the time of Exicusion Arrived, he appeared, & I think the most, Agreeable, pleaseing young fellow I ever see, the most agreeable smile on his countenance that can be conceived of, when he came to the Gallos he said he was perfectly sensible of his fate but Did not like the mode of exicution, he put the rope round his neck himself, bound his eyes & said with an agreeable smile a few minutes will settle the matter, in doing this there was not the least tremour or appearance of fear such Fortitude I never [saw *crossed out*] was witness of, nor euer had I such disagreeable fealings at an execution, to see a man go out of time without fear, but all the time smileing is amatter that I could not [of *blurred out*] conceeve[d *crossed out*] of

[4] M<sup>r</sup> Smith, was likewise taken, & is now on Tryal, it is supposed he will be hanged very soon, & no doubt he Justly deserues it, I think he does However ———

This is all the news of importance that I have to communicate — Billy is will, & promoted to a serjant, —

Please to giue my Duty to mamma & respects to all Friends

Your Dutiful son

JOHN HART

[Addressed]

Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Gould  
Stoneham

## THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE CHICKERINGS OF NEW ENGLAND

By GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M. S., of Malden, Mass.

IN the REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189, vol. 63, pp. 282–283, vol. 64, pp. 136–137, and vol. 68, p. 105, may be found various records pertaining to the English ancestry and home of the Chickering family of Massachusetts. To supplement these records some Chickering entries are given below which were found many years ago by the late Horatio G. Somerby in the parish registers of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, England, and are now preserved among the Somerby Papers in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. In these Wrentham registers are recorded the baptisms of three of the children of Henry Chickering, one of the emigrants of that name to New England, the burial of his first wife and of one of his daughters, the marriage of his brother John, and some births, baptisms, and burials in the family of another brother, Simon Chickering of Wrentham. Copies are given also of two letters, the original letters being now in the possession of Mrs. Allen F. Smith of Dover, Mass., which show conclusively that Nathaniel Chickering of Dedham, Mass., who on 23 May 1670 was living with Henry Chickering and is called by the latter "my kinsman" in his will of the same date, was a son of Simon and Prudence Chickering of Wrentham. A sum-



mary follows, in genealogical form, of the facts concerning Henry Chickering, Sr., and his family which have been revealed by the Chickering records printed here and in the previous issues of the REGISTER to which reference has been made above. A few statements have been derived from the printed vital records of Dedham, Mass.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WRENTHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

*Baptisms and Births*

- 1628 Elisabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren and Anne his wife baptized 15 March [1628/9].
- 1630 Elisabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren and Anne his wife baptized 3 October.
- 1634 John son of Henry Chickeringe and Anne his wife baptized 31 August.
- 1636 Simon son of Simon and Thomasine Chickering baptized 14 August.
- 1638 Elizabeth daughter of Simon and Thomasine Chickering baptized 9 December.
- 1643 Mary daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 2 November.
- 1644 John son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 5 February [1644/5].
- 1647 Nathaniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 8 October.
- 1652 Daniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 9 March [1652/3].
- 1654 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 29 December.
- 1659 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickring born 19 April.

*Marriage*

- 1624 John Chickeren and Thomazine Smyth 2 November.

*Burials*

- 1626 Elizabeth wife of Henry Chickeren 12 May.
- 1629 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren 10 November.
- 1641 Goody Chickry 5 August.
- 1656 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickeringe 26 January [1656/7].
- 1659 Simon son of Simon Chickering 13 October.
- 1660 Daniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickering 21 January [1660/1].

LETTER FROM PRUDENCE CHICKERING TO NATHANIEL CHICKERING,  
1681

September the 25 day 1681 Wrentham

Dere sone natithel I did understand you ware in some mesuer of health we recavied you cossin Mistres medcaps letter in which she write to her sister and her sister is dead as for her brother we heard of hime some years agoe he is yet liveing as fare we doe not know how to send hime word The lord have continued my life under much wakenesses your brother John is yet a singel man and your sister mary is married and live at London and have one daughter a live your cristaine friends all here dou desire to be remembered to you as for your meannes in the world I hope the lord will make away for you times are but bad here but we yet inJoye the gospell but we liue under theretings and know not how long we shall inJoye it if [?] your sister Crisp is in some measure of health and have seven children alive the Lord helpe us soe to rune our [race] as we may obtaine the croune which god the righteous Judge shall give at that day haveing noe more at the present but beging your prayers at the throne of greace that the lord would be pleased to remember his holy covenant your sister Sarah dou desire to be remembered to you and your wife thus I commend you to god and to the word of his grace which is able to keep you and to build you up in



your most holy faith and thus my love to you and your wife and your wives friends thoue unbeknoweth and all our cristaine friends I Rest your loveing Mother till death

PRUDENCE CHICKREIN

This ffor Nathanel Chickrein At his howse in Dedem in New Inland  
Pr Capt Jells

LETTER FROM PRUDENCE CHICKERING TO NATHANIEL CHICKERING,  
1690

Sone Nathaniell

Haveing such opportunity of sending to you as by Esquire Dudlye I could not satisfye my selfe without wrighting to you to let you know y<sup>t</sup> I am at p<sup>esent</sup> up & downe but do goe[*illegible*] affliction & weakness & being deprived of my heareing in a great measure & soe am hinderd of goeing abroad to heare the word w<sup>ch</sup> is a great affliction to me I desire the Lord would be pleased to sanctifye his hand to me & make up w<sup>t</sup> I want fr<sup>o</sup> outward teaching of man with the inward teaching of his spirit without w<sup>h</sup> all outward teaching is nothingse yo<sup>r</sup> friends here all in health & desire to be remembered to you & your wife thoue [un]bee knowne & y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> ffamilye, your brother John I hope he is well he is pressed into a man of warr their being warrs with ffrance I suppose you doe heare of it in new England I had thought to have sent you a box of [*illegible*] now at the Esquires Dudly returne from ould England but I could not gitt it ready before his returne but if the Lord spare my life I will take the first appportunity to send you a token of linnen & some money w<sup>ch</sup> I could not now gitt w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>t</sup> was [*illegible*] me, my thoughts are much upon you & your family & I desire to be dayly mindfull of you at the throne of grace that the Lord would be with [you] & yours & blesse you & your ffamilye with blessings both of the upp & neather spring I am much troubled y<sup>t</sup> I cannot receive a letter from you y<sup>t</sup> soe I may heare how its with you & how many Children you have I desire the Lord would sanctifye all his dispensations towards [torn] & helpe you for to Keepe those his tokens w<sup>t</sup> ever others doe This with my hearty & tender love to you & your ffamilye Comitting you & yours to the Lord I rest

Your loveing Mother

PRUDENCE CHICKRING

Wrentham August: 9th: 1690:

I pray ffayle not to write me a letter by the first opportunity for I am much troubled that I have not received any letter from you since my Cozen John Chickrings sonne was at my howse at Wrentham w<sup>ch</sup> is neere eight yeares since.

These ffor my loveing & Deare sonne Nathaniell Chickring liveing at  
Dedham in new Inland I say in new Inland with Care

The records now accessible justify the following statement about Henry Chickering, Sr., and his family:

HENRY CHICKERING, yeoman, born probably about 1560, lived in the parish of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, England, from 1588 to 1595, or perhaps for a longer period, and is found in the parish of Ringsfield, in the same county, on 11 July 1626, when he made his will, which was proved 7 July 1627. (See REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 282.) He married MARY ———, who was living 11 July 1626. As the extant parish registers of Ringsfield do not begin until 1751, we can derive no information from them relating to his immediate family.



## Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- i. HENRY, bapt. at Bramfield 5 Jan. 1588/9; d. at Dedham, Mass., 21 July 1671, aged 82 years; m. (1), by licence dated 4 May 1622, in which he is called of Ringsfield, ELIZABETH SMITHE, widow, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, who was bur. at Wrentham 12 May 1626; m. (2), by licence dated 10 May 1628, in which he is called of Wrentham, ANN GROSSE of Darsham, co. Suffolk, single.\* He was supervisor of his father's will; emigrated to Massachusetts and became a proprietor at Salem in 1639; and removed to Dedham in 1640. Children by second wife, bapt. at Wrentham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 15 Mar. 1628/9; bur. at Wrentham 10 Nov. 1629. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 3 Oct. 1630. 3. *John*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1634; living at Charlestown, Mass., 23 May 1670; had issue in New England.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Bramfield 20 May 1591; m. before 11 July 1626 THOMAS ALDRED of Brampton [? co. Suffolk].
- iii. JOHN, of Henstead, co. Suffolk, yeoman, bapt. at Bramfield 28 Dec. 1593; made his will 20 Dec. 1652, which was proved 29 Mar. 1654 (see REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 136-137); m. at Wrentham, 2 Nov. 1624, THOMAZINE SMYTH, who was living as his widow 29 Mar. 1654. Children: 1. *John*, living 20 Dec. 1652. 2. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 20 Dec. 1652.
- iv. REGINALD, bapt. at Bramfield 12 Sept. 1595; legatee in his father's will, 11 July 1626; assessed 14s. 1d. as shipmoney tax in the parish of Westleton, co. Suffolk, 6 May 1640; m. ALICE THURTON, who was living 25 June 1653, dau. of William of Kirkly, co. Suffolk.
- v. JUDITH, m. before 11 July 1626 ROBERT WEBSTER of London.
- vi. FRANCIS, one of the executors of his father's will, 7 July 1627; d. at Dedham, Mass., 10 Oct. 1658; m. (1) AMY (or ANN) ———, who was admitted to the First Church of Dedham, Mass., 29 Dec. 1639 and d. at Dedham 5 Dec. 1649; m. (2) at Dedham, 11 June 1650, SARAH SIBBLE, who survived him. He emigrated to Massachusetts and became a proprietor at Dedham in 1638. Children by first wife: 1. *Ann*, m. 3 Nov. 1659 Stephen Paine. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. (probably at Dedham) 26 Sept. 1638. 3. *Bethshua*, b. at Dedham 23 Dec. 1640. 4. *Easter*, b. at Dedham 4 Nov. 1643. 5. *John*, b. at Dedham 19 Apr. 1646. 6. *Mary*, b. at Dedham 10 Apr. 1648.
- vii. A DAUGHTER (perhaps), d. probably before 11 July 1626; m. before 11 July 1626 NICHOLAS WOLNOUGH, who is called son-in-law in Henry Chickering's will, but who may have been a stepson.
- viii. SIMON, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, tailor, a legatee in his father's will, 11 July 1626; made his will 8 July 1674, which was proved 22 Aug. 1674 (see REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 282-283); m. (1) THOMAZINE ———, who as "Goody Chickry" was bur. at Wrentham 5 Aug. 1641; m. (2) abt. 1642 PRUDENCE ———, who was living at Wrentham 9 Aug. 1690, the date of a letter from her to her son Nathaniel of Dedham, Mass. Children by first wife, bapt. at Wrentham: 1. *Simon*, bapt. 14 Aug. 1636; bur. at Wrentham 13 Oct. 1659. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 9 Dec. 1638; living 25 Sept. 1681; m. before 8 July 1674 Robert Crispe of Wrentham. Children by second wife (births recorded at Wrentham): 3. *Mary*, b. 2 Nov. 1643; legatee in her father's will, 8 July 1674; m. before 25 Sept. 1681 ——— of London. 4. *John*, b. 5 Feb. 1644/5; legatee in his father's will, 8 July 1674; living unm. 25 Sept. 1681; believed to be living 9 Aug. 1690. 5. *Nathaniel*, b. 8 Oct. 1647; legatee in his father's will 8 July 1674; emigrated to Massachusetts, where he settled at Dedham, m. twice, and had issue, and d. in 1699. 6. *Daniel*, b. 9 Mar. 1652/3; bur. at Wrentham 21 Jan. 1660/1. 7. *Sarah*, b. 29 Dec. 1654; bur. at Wrentham 26 Jan. 1656/7. 8. *Sarah*, b. 19 Apr. 1659; a legatee in her father's will, 8 July 1674; living 25 Sept. 1681.

\* For these marriage licences see (in addition to REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189) Marriage Licences at the Ipswich Probate Court, pp. 26, 43.



# RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 136]

[61]

- 126 Richard Wescoat Born                      Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> and Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May  
1749  
Jane his wife Born:                      Baptized in Infancy  
Their Children  
Mary Wescoat Born oct<sup>r</sup> 12. 1749.    Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15. 1749  
Elizebeth Wescoat Born Nov: 1751.    Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov: 17: 1751  
The Children of John Alvord & Sarah his wife  
8. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1775.    John was baptized about 9 mo<sup>ths</sup> old.  
21 July 1776 David was baptized in Infancy  
Aug 1784 Elisha was Baptized in infancy.
- 127 Seth Hull Born feb 23 1728/9.    Bapt<sup>d</sup> March 18. 1728/9  
Wife to Seth Hul Born                      Baptized  
the Children  
Eliphalet Hull Born                      Bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1749/50  
The Children of Joseph Sherwood & Hester his Wife  
June 28: 1761    Sarah was baptized in Infancy  
5<sup>th</sup> June 1763    Esther was baptized in Infancy  
2 July 1768    Amelia was baptized in infancy  
26. oc<sup>r</sup> 1775.    Joseph w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

[62]

- 128 Benoni Gilburd Born                      Bap<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
His Wife Anne Born                      Bap<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
Their Children  
Sarah Gilburd Born June 1750:    Bap<sup>d</sup> July 1: 1750  
The children of Abel Bradley & his wife  
1774 Nov<sup>r</sup> 6.    Betzey w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
Feb<sup>y</sup> -11. 1776.    Anna w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
Oc<sup>r</sup> 18. 1778.    Aaron was baptized in infancy  
March 12. 1781 Huldah was baptized in infancy
- 129 Elisha Alvord Born                      Bap<sup>d</sup>  
Hannah Wife to Elish Alvord Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 9. 1726.    Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 15. 1726  
Their Children  
Abigail Alvord Born                      Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
Hannah Alvord Born                      Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
John Alvord Born July 1750    Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 15 1750  
Elihu Alvord Born                      Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
Mary Alvord Born April 26: 1754:    Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 28. 1754  
The children of Justus Bradley & his wife Mabel  
1774. Nov<sup>r</sup> 6.    Justus w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 76    David w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
The Children of Eliphalet Bradley & Sarah his wife  
Feb<sup>y</sup> -15<sup>th</sup> 1778 - Eliphalet Banks w<sup>s</sup> baptized about a year old  
June 20. 1779.    Hull w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.



Nathan Gold Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 His Wife Abigail Born Bap<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Their Children  
     Elisebeth Gold Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1750: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec 16: 1750  
     Nathan Gold babtized Dec<sup>r</sup> 25: 1757  
     2 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1759 Ichabod was baptized in Infancy  
     13 June 1762 Ebenezer was baptized in Infancy  
     26 May 1765 Eldad } Twins were baptized in infancy  
                     Medad }

Peter Lyon Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 10: 1727  
 His Wife Mary Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Their Children  
     Samuel Lyon Born April: Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 28 1751  
 The Children of Joseph Lyon & Lois his Wife  
     Aug<sup>t</sup> 31. 1760 Abigail was baptized in Infancy  
     31 July 1763 Joseph was baptized in Infancy by Mr Sherwood  
     11<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1768 Jesse was baptized in infancy  
     15. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1775. Anne w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

Daniel Squire Born Baptized in Adult  
His Wife Abigail Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
Their Children  
Sarah Squire Born Bap<sup>t</sup> in Infancy  
Daniel Squire Born may 1751 Bap<sup>t</sup> may 19 1751  
Abigail Squire Born Bap<sup>t</sup> June 10. 1753  
Nathan Beers married the Widow Squire  
Their Children  
Nathan born June 1757  
3 July 1763 Esther baptized, born the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Fransis Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11. 1727/28 Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28 1727/8  
His Wife Ruth Born march<sup>h</sup> 27: 1730 Bap<sup>t</sup> April 5. 1730  
Their Children  
Mary Bradley Born may 1751 Bap<sup>d</sup> May 19 1751  
Fransis Bradley Born Bap<sup>d</sup> April 14. 1754  
March 18. 1759 Ruth was baptized 2 or 3 Months old  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1761. Deborah was baptized in Infancy  
11 Septem<sup>r</sup> 1763. Sarah was baptized in Infancy  
The Children of Nemiah Banks Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife —  
Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1780 Zalmon Bradley was baptized in infancy.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 23. 1781 Burr w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

John Stratten Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
His Wife Grace Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> In Infancy  
Their Children  
Joseph Stratten Born July 1751. Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 18. 1751  
Stephen Stratten Born Baptized March 21. 1753  
27 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1760. Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy 80.1  
5 June 1763 Grace was baptized in Infancy about 2 months old.  
Elnathan Griffen Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
His wife Patience Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
Their Children  
Sarah Griffen Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10: 1751. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 [*second digit  
written over 1*]. 1751



The Children of John Hull & Eleanor his Wife  
 15 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1761 Ellen was baptized in Infancy  
 7 August 1763 John was baptized in Infancy  
 26 June 1766 Sarah was baptized in infancy  
 30<sup>th</sup> April 1769 Benjamin was baptized, born the 22<sup>d</sup> Inst  
 17. Oc<sup>r</sup> 1773 Lyman w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 21. Inst  
 6 Jan<sup>y</sup> -1776 Eliphalet w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 10 Febr<sup>y</sup> -1778 Seth was babtized in infancy

[66]

David osborn Bapt<sup>d</sup> In Infancy  
 Mindwell his wife Born and Baptized  
 Their Children

Noah osburn Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 1751 Baptized oct<sup>r</sup> 13. 1751  
 Mary osburn Bor<sup>d</sup> Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 10 1753  
 9 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1759 Sarah was baptized being 3 or 4 Months old 67  
 30 May 1762 Eunice was baptized 3 or 4 Months old  
 9<sup>th</sup> June 1765 Levi was baptized in Infancy  
 1 May 1768 Abel was baptized about 7 or 8 months old  
 16 July 1769 Happy D. was baptized in infancy.

Joseph Jennings Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 His wife Bapt<sup>d</sup> In Infancy

Their Children.

Jennings Born oct<sup>r</sup>: 1751 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 20: 1751  
 July 9. 1758 Joseph was baptized in Infancy N<sup>o</sup> 23

[67]

John Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Abigail his Wife Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

David Bradley Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1752 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25 1752  
 Lyman Bradley Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> March 17. 1754  
 April 15. 1759 Hannah was baptized an Infant 49  
 2 Septem<sup>r</sup> 1764 John was baptized in Infancy  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1778. Abigail w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

Jabez Hull Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy  
 Grace his Wife Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

Sarah Hull Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1752 Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25. 1752  
 Hezekiah Hull baptiz'd July 13. 1755  
 March 18. 1759 Eunice was baptized in Infancy 46  
 24 May 1761 Eliphalet was baptized in Infancy

[68]

Samuel Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4. 1733/4:  
 Sarah his Wife Born

Their Children

Zalmon Bradley Born Febr<sup>y</sup> 10 1752 Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb 15 1752  
 Samuel born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1756 N<sup>o</sup> 39  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 1758 Sarah was baptized born the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 10 1760 Priscilla born & baptized 83  
 21. Nov<sup>r</sup> 1762 Clarina was baptized, born ye 16<sup>th</sup>  
 26 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1764 Walter was baptized, born the 15<sup>th</sup> instant  
 24<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1768 Lucy was baptized, born 18<sup>th</sup> instant  
 26 March Urania } Twins born 22<sup>nd</sup> instant  
 1769 Ullilla }  
 1771-Oliver w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 11 Sep<sup>r</sup> 73 Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born ye day before



Thaddeus Williams Born           Bapt<sup>d</sup>

His wife Frances

Their Children

Thaddeus Williams Born Feb: 1752: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar: 1 1752

Ellis Williams Born: 1754. Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 7 1754

30<sup>th</sup> August 1761 Isaac was baptized in Infancy

[69]

Bebe Mills died in the Army 1758

Joseph Mills born           baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 4 1758

March 5. 1758 Hannah was baptized

N<sup>o</sup> 13

The Children of Eliphalet Thorp & Eunice his Wife

6 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1761 Molley was baptized in Infancy

19<sup>th</sup> June 1763 Eunice was baptized in infancy

The Children of John Mills & Jerusha his wife

5<sup>th</sup> April 1767 Eli was baptized in infancy

17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1769 Jerusha was baptized about 3 m<sup>o</sup> old

Jabez Wheeler Born

Charity His Wife

Their Children

Sarah Wheeler Born           1754: Bapt<sup>d</sup> March 31: 1754

August 27 1758. Elizabeth was baptized, born y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Inst. N<sup>o</sup> 28

[70]

Jonathan Roberson Bapt<sup>d</sup> Infancy

Lucretia his wife: Born           Bapt<sup>d</sup>

Their Children

Samuel Roberson Born May 1753 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 4. 1753.

Seth Roberson Born Aug<sup>st</sup> 11: 1754 Bapt<sup>t</sup> A: 18 1754

2 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1760 Jonathan was baptized in Infancy

By his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Elizabeth

18 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1764 Elizabeth was baptized about 11 months old

13 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1765 Jonathan was baptized in infancy

3 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1768 Lucretia was baptized in infancy

Peter osburn Born           Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

His wife Born           Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children by Sarah his third wife

5 Septem<sup>r</sup> 1762 Oliver was baptized about 6 Weeks old

The Children of Ebenezer Ogdon and Ruth his wife

3 March 1764 Ruth was born & baptized at home being untimely.

The Children of Daniel Wheeler & Eleanor his wife

5<sup>th</sup> April 1767 Ellen was baptized about 9 months old

14<sup>th</sup> Februry 1768 Daniel was baptized about 2 months old

17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1769 Stephen was baptized about 2 m<sup>o</sup> old

[71]

Peter Hull Born           Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Anne His Wife           Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

Moses Hull Born           1754 Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 21. 1754

May 27. 1759 Peter was baptized in Infancy

52

By his Second Wife Jerusha

24 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1760 Anne was baptized Just a Week old

The Wid<sup>o</sup> Blair married to Will<sup>m</sup> Hikes

their Son

16 April 1769 William was baptized about one Year & four months old.



Archebel Blair Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Abigail Blair Born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8: 1737/8. Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

Phebe Blair Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 1754: Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct 6. 1754

19 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy

65

February 1764 Jemmy baptized by Mr Lamson

16 June 1765 Abigail was baptized in infancy

The Children of Joseph Rumsey and Mary his wife

20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1766 Jemmy was baptized, born the 14<sup>th</sup> instant

11 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1768 Joseph was baptized, born the 6<sup>th</sup> Inst.

[72]

Jabez Hull Born Bapt<sup>zd</sup> in Infancy

Grace Hull Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

Hezekiah Hull Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 13 1755

The Children of Seth Gray & Sarah his Wife

2 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1762 Naomi was baptized in Infancy at Home being sick

26 February 1764 Sarah was baptized in Infancy

Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. 1772. Joseph w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

Oc<sup>r</sup> 5. 1777. Abigail w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

July 23. 1780. Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

David Gold Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Abigail Gold Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

Mary Gold Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 13- 1755

June 22. 1759 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick

60

26 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy

31<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1769 Eunice }  
Esther } were baptized.  
David }

Isaac Bradley's Child<sup>n</sup> & his wife's —

Ap<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Urana w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

[73]

Elnathan Bradley Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Sarah Bradley Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> infancy

Their Children

Esther Bradley Born: 1755. Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 13 1755

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1759 Sarah was baptized in Infancy

48

Children by Hannah his 2<sup>d</sup> wife

16<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1763 Mabel was baptized about 2 months old

19 May 1765 Sturges was baptized about 10 days old

26<sup>th</sup> April 1767 Ellen was baptized about 5 weeks old

19 March 1769 Jane was baptized in infancy

14 Jan<sup>y</sup>-1776 Hannah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

Seth Down Born Baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Hannah Down Born Bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Their Children

Hannah Down Born 1755. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6. 1755

August 5. 1759 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy

64

6 March 1763 Seth was baptized about month old

18 Novem<sup>r</sup> 1764 Huldah was baptized 2 or 3 months old

The Child<sup>n</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Straten & Grace his wife

March. 27. 1780. Jessee was baptized in infancy.

June 17<sup>th</sup> 1781. Jonathan was baptized in infancy.



[74]\*

1757 Dec. 11 Phebe Daughter to Thaddeus Staples was baptized  
 13 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1760 Anne was baptized in Infancy 84 5  
 5<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1763 David was baptized about eleven months old.  
 12<sup>th</sup> Octobr 1766 James was baptized in infancy  
 16 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1768 Isaac was baptized Just 6 months old  
 1.9ber 1772 Thaddeus w<sup>s</sup> baptized, by Mr Ripley, born July 27<sup>th</sup>  
 1772  
 3 oc<sup>r</sup> 1777. Oliver w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

## Negro Children &amp; Negro's

N <sup>o</sup> 5	Nimrod Child of Dinah Servant to Mr Jos. Bradley, baptized on y <sup>e</sup> Masters Right Jan <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1758
July 30. 1758.	Mary a Child of 5 or 6 years old Servant to David Gold, baptized on her Master's acct N <sup>o</sup> 25
2 Oct <sup>r</sup> 1759	Dinah Infant Serv <sup>t</sup> of Nathan Beers & his Wife baptiz'd on her account, at their House, being sick 69
13 Feb <sup>ry</sup> 1760	Anah Infant Serv <sup>t</sup> to Tho's Murwin baptized on his Account 85. 6
20 April 1760	Moses Indian Serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Cornelius Hull baptized about 9 year old on his Masters account
11 May 1760	Ned Infant Serv <sup>t</sup> to Joseph Burr baptized on his Account
15 June —60	Dinah Infant Serv <sup>t</sup> to Moses Dimon Esq <sup>r</sup> baptized on his Account
9 Novemb	Nimrod, own'd Cov <sup>t</sup> & baptized
18 Jan <sup>ry</sup> 1761	Harry own'd Cov <sup>t</sup> & was baptized
29 March	{ Primus Infant Serv <sup>t</sup> to Joseph Hill on his Masters account Peg Infant Serv <sup>t</sup> to Joseph Bradley baptiz'd on his account.
25 April 1762	Herman Infant Serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt Dimon was baptized on his account
27 June 1762	Nancy was babtized about a Year old, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradley Jun <sup>r</sup> on her Masters account
19 February 1764	Tony negro child Servant to Thaddeus Banks baptized on his Account
25 August 1765	Thomas negro child Servant to Amos Williams baptized on his account
5 <sup>th</sup> October 1766	Mary negro child Servant of Benja <sup>a</sup> Smith baptized on his account
15 March 1767	Simon negro Servant of Joseph Bradley's baptized in Infancy
14 May 1767	Tom negro Servant of Tho's Murwin baptized in infancy
19 <sup>th</sup> July 1767.	Sarah D. of James & Sarah Negro's baptized in infancy.
6 April 1768	Primus negro Servant of Hez. Bradley's baptized in Infancy
24 April	Nancy negro Servant of Jn <sup>o</sup> Jennings baptized in Infancy
10 July 1768	Prince indented negro Servant of Doct <sup>r</sup> Wiggins, bap- tized in infancy
4 <sup>th</sup> Septembr	Millee negro Servant of Tho <sup>s</sup> Murwin baptized in in- fancy.

\* From page 74 of Part III to page 103, inclusive, except where otherwise indicated, the heading for the pages is "Church Records Part III Of Baptisms," the words "Church Records Part III" standing at the top of each page with an even number and the words "Of Baptisms" standing at the top of each page with an odd number. This heading has been omitted in the printed copy.



## [75]\*

- Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 1757 Hannah Daughter to Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis was babtized 2  
 The Children of John Gilbard Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia his Wife  
 30<sup>th</sup> August 1761 Eunice was baptized in Infancy  
 The Children of Thomas Goodsell & Miriam his Wife  
 N<sup>o</sup> 6 Hannah born 16 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1756 babtized the same Day at Home  
 20 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1760 Sarah was born & baptized being untimely  
 1 January 1764 Bradley was baptized about 5 weeks old  
 1 June 1766 Huldah was baptized in infancy

## [76]

- The Children of Albert Sherwood & Anne his Wife  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 29 1758 Sarah was baptized about 2 Months old N<sup>o</sup> 7  
 June 3. 1759 Anne was baptized in Infancy 55  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 9. 1761 Samuel was baptized in Infancy  
 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1763 Clarina was baptized in Infancy  
 13<sup>th</sup> April 1766 Albert was baptized born the 4<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
 1 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1769 Esther was baptized 7 weeks old  
 9 May. 1773. Buckingham w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born March 18<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
 The Children of Moses Dimon Jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his Wife  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 5. 1758 Jane was baptized N<sup>o</sup> 9.  
 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1759 Anne was baptized 79  
 30 May 1762 Ebenezer was baptized in Infancy near 2 Months  
 old  
 The Children of Lewis Goodsell & Eunice his wife  
 28 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1770 Lewis born & baptized in private being sick by  
 Mr Ross  
 27<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1774 Eunice w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 29 oc<sup>r</sup> 1775. Joel was baptized in infancy  
 29<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777. *George Washington* w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
 By his second wife  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> Eunice & } twins in infancy.  
 1781. Mary }  
 25 of may 1783 a Child baptised Joseph Bankes

## [77]\*

- The Children of Azariah Bedient & Phebe his Wife  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 29 1758 Molly was babtized about 6 Weeks old N<sup>o</sup> 8  
 July 1 1759 Azariah was baptized at Home, being untimely 62  
 The Children of Dan<sup>l</sup> Hull & Bettee his Wife  
 17 May 1761 Molley was baptized in Infancy  
 19<sup>th</sup> June 1763 Daniel was baptized in infancy  
 The Child<sup>n</sup> of Hezekiah Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia his wife  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>-16<sup>th</sup> 1780. Hezekiah was baptized in infancy  
 The Children of Samuel Bulkley and Beulah his Wife  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 9 1758 Samuel Baptized N<sup>o</sup> 10  
 The Children of Ebenezer Price & Abigail his wife  
 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1763. Hurd was baptized in Infancy  
 The Child<sup>n</sup> of Eben<sup>r</sup> Banks & Huldah his wife  
 Jan 7-1780 Ebenezer baptized in infancy.

## [78]

- The Children of Jacob White & Elizabeth his Wife  
 1758 Feb<sup>r</sup> 26 Jonathan was baptized N<sup>o</sup> 11

\* The heading for this page is "of Baptisms."



- 2 Febr 1760 Robert was baptized at Home being sick about  
Month old 31. . 2
- 12 July 1761 Daniel was baptized in Infancy
- 29 June 1766 Joseph was baptized about 6 weeks old
- 26 March 1769 Sarah was baptized about 2 months old
10. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1773. Jacob w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born novem<sup>r</sup> 2-1772.
- The Children of Gershom Wakeman and Elizabeth his Wife
- 1758 March 12 Abigail baptized in Infancy by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ross  
N<sup>o</sup> 16
- 23 March 1760 Abel was baptized in Infancy- 90
- 11 April 1762 Gershom was baptized in Infancy
- 21<sup>st</sup> July 1765 Molley was baptized in infancy
- 13 March 1768 Isaac was baptized in infancy
- 24 Jan<sup>y</sup>-1773 Seth w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born ye 15-instant
- 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 — Seth w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

## [79]

- The Children of John Godfrey and Hannah his Wife
- 1758 March 12 John bap<sup>t</sup>ized in Infancy by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ross N<sup>o</sup> 17
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1759 Sarah was baptiz<sup>d</sup> in Infancy 75
- The Children of Daniel & Hannah Price.
- July 6<sup>th</sup> 1777. Daniel was baptized in infancy.
- The Children of Ebenezer Burr and Sarah his Wife
- 1758 March 26 Elenor was baptis<sup>d</sup> in Infancy
- 8 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1761 Ebenezer was baptiz<sup>d</sup> about 2 Months old.
- 30<sup>th</sup> April 1769 Zalmon was baptized, born the week before

## [80]

- The Children of Reuben Solómon and Dorothy his Wife
- April 9. 1758. Asahel baptized in Infancy 21
- The Children of Samuel Murwin Jun<sup>r</sup> and Eunice his Wife
- 18 April 1762 Nathan was baptized about 2 or 3 Months old.
- The Children of Joseph Banks & Esther his wife
- July 6-1777- Esther was baptized in infancy
- The Children of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hubbel & Eleanor his Wife
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 26 1758 Jn<sup>o</sup> was baptized at Home in Infancy being sick  
N<sup>o</sup> 26
- 13 April 1760 Rachel was baptized 92
- 11 April 1762 Eleanor was baptized in Infancy
- 26 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1764 Esther was baptized about eight days old
- 3 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1766 Hannah was baptized, born the 20<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>
- 17 April 1768 Ezekiel was baptized, born the 5<sup>th</sup> Inst
- 15 May 1773 Jonathan & } twins were baptized-immediately  
Amelia — } after ye birth

## [81]

- The Children of David Ogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jane his Wife
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 27. 1758. Mary was baptized in Infancy N<sup>o</sup> 29
- 19 Octobr<sup>r</sup> 1760 David was baptized in Infancy
- 8 August 1762 Sturges was baptized in Infancy
- 11 Novembr<sup>r</sup> 1764 Joseph born & baptized in private being  
untimely
- 5 July 1767 Elizabeth was baptized born the 24<sup>th</sup> ult
- The Children of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wakeman Jn<sup>r</sup> & Hester his Wife
- August 27 1758 Eleanor was baptized in Infancy N<sup>o</sup> 30
- 27 April 1760 John was baptized in Infancy
- 11 April 1762 El



22 April 1764 Aaron was baptized about 6 weeks old  
 11 May 1766 Nathan was baptized in infancy  
 31 Octobr 1768 Eli was baptized in infancy  
 22 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1773 Daniel w<sup>s</sup> baptized born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> inst  
 14 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776 Betsey w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 22 Feby. 1778 Betsey w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy by Mr Ripley  
 5<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1781 Zalmon was baptized in infancy

[82]

The Children of Jonathan Whaley & Dorothy his Wife  
 Sept. 3. 1758. Hezekiah was baptized about 2 months old upon  
 his Mothers Account No 31

The Children of Peter Sturges & Anne his wife  
 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1766 Sarah was baptized born 11<sup>th</sup> July.

The Children of Daniel Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15. 1758 Mary was baptized in Infancy No 36  
 1760 Sarah was baptized in Infancy  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28. 1762 Sybill was baptized born the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 2 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1764 Burr was baptized in infancy  
 14 June 1767 Abigail was baptized in infancy

The Children of Peter Wakeman & Sarah his wife.  
 March 3<sup>d</sup> 1776. *Charles Lee* w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.—He was  
 called after y<sup>t</sup> patriotic man w<sup>o</sup> is at y<sup>s</sup> time a Major General  
 in y<sup>e</sup> American Army

[83]

The Children of Seth Bradley & Eunice his Wife  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 14. 1759 Levi was baptized about 2 Months old No 41  
 4 May 1760 Seth was baptiz'd at Home untimely born & sick  
 9 May 1761 Eliphalet was baptized at Home being sick  
 15 Novem<sup>r</sup> 1767 Alban S. was baptized in Infancy

By his second wife Dorothy  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. 1774 Eunice w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 June 21. 1778. Alton was baptized in infancy

The Children of Thaddeus Jennings & Lavinia his Wife  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 14. 1759 Burrit was baptized, about a Month old 42  
 March 8 1761 Appollina was baptized in Infancy  
 27<sup>th</sup> March 1763 Philemon was baptized 1 day old  
 5 May 1765. Sylvius was baptized in infancy  
 21<sup>st</sup> June 1767 Thaddeus was baptized in infancy

The Children of Gershom Bulkly Jun<sup>r</sup> & Amelia his wife —  
 March 24. 1776. Amelia w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
 June 28. 1778. Gershom was baptized in infancy by Mr Ripley  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1780. Bradley w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

[84]

The Children of David Murwin and Hannah his Wife  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 4. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 43  
 19<sup>th</sup> March 1762 Lyman was baptized about 3 Months old at  
 Home being sick

The Children of Josiah Cable & Mary his wife  
 20 May 1764 David was baptized about 5 weeks old on his  
 mother's account

The Children of Jeremiah Oakley and Sarah his Wife  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 25. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 44  
 13 June 1762 Gilbard was baptized in Infancy



13 May 1764 Jeremiah was baptized in Infancy  
 10<sup>th</sup> May 1767 David was baptized in infancy  
 The Children of Turney Bulkly & Esther his wife.  
 March 31<sup>s</sup> 1776 Sarah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
 July 6. 1777 Esther was baptized in infancy.  
 March 21-79. Sarah was baptized in infancy.  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780. Eunice was baptized in infancy

[85]

The Children of Smith & Eunice his Wife  
 April 1. 1759 Rachel was baptized about 12 Days old 47  
 March 8. 1761 Eliphalet was baptized about a Week old  
 May 29. 1763 Joseph was baptized, born ye 27<sup>th</sup>  
 27 October 1765 Sarah was baptized about month old  
 24 Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 1768 Eunice was baptized, born the week before  
 11 March 1770 Hezekiah was baptized, born 18 January  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>-16-1772 Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. 74. Priscilla w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 March 30-77. Belinda w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 The Children of Benjamin Jennings and his Wife  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28. 1759 Eliphalet baptized at Home, untimely born 76  
 28 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 1763 Anah was baptized about 2 weeks old  
 The Children of David Rice & Rachel his wife  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 79. Justus was baptized in infancy

[86]

## Strangers, Children &amp; Adults

May 6. 1759. Zalmon Son to Zalmon & Huldah Reed Members of ye  
 Chh in Reading was baptized 61  
 13<sup>th</sup> April 1766 Rachel Buckingham Covenanted & was baptized about  
 18 years old  
 29<sup>th</sup> March 1767. Ebenezer Buckingham Covenanted & baptized in his 18<sup>th</sup>  
 year  
 6 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1769 John Jones own'd the Covenant & baptized in his 19 Year  
 The Children of Increase Burr & Jane his Wife  
 April 22 1759 Increase was baptized in Infancy 50  
 15 March 1761 Jane was baptized in Infancy  
 6 April 1763 Joseph was baptized in Infancy  
 22 July 1765 Sarah was born & baptized being untimely  
 By his 2<sup>d</sup> Wife Rhode  
 10<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1769 Rhode was baptized about 2 months old  
 14 Aug<sup>t</sup> — 74. William w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —  
 5. July 1778. Prudence w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 The Children of Ebenezer Buckingham & his wife  
 7. feby-1773. Ebenezer was baptized, born March 21. 1772  
 27. March-74. Rachel was baptized in infancy  
 Oliver Middlebrooks son Morris was Babtized Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 1802 By  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Ripley

[87]

The Children of Gershom Hubbel & Elizabeth his Wife  
 May 27. 1759 Elizabeth was baptized, about 2 Months old 53  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> 1761 Abijah was baptized about 3 Days old  
 20<sup>th</sup> March 1763 Gershom was baptized born the 17<sup>th</sup> instant.  
 5 March 1765 Sarah was baptized in infancy  
 23 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767 Walter was baptized born 17<sup>th</sup>



By his second wife

Moses was baptized in Infancy.

28. Feb<sup>y</sup>-1773-Priscilla w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

17. March 1776. William w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

12. July 1778- Uriah was baptized in infancy

31. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780- Susanna was baptized in infancy

The Children of Will<sup>m</sup> Wakeman & Sarah his Wife

May 27. 1759 William was baptized in Infancy

54.

June 28. 1761 Jabez was baptized in Infancy

18 March 1764 Levi was baptized about 10 Days old

13<sup>th</sup> April 1766 David was baptized about a week old

10 July 1768 Hezekiah was baptized a few days old

July 20<sup>th</sup> 74. Eunice w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

June 22. 1777. Ira w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

The Children of Oliver Middlebrook & Mary his wife

1773 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheeler w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born May 23<sup>d</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1775. Odel w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

[88]\*

The Children of John Murwin & Dorothy his Wife

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1759. Mordecai was baptized, born y<sup>e</sup> past week

56

The Children of Samuel Ogdon & Mary his Wife

1759 June 10 Samuel was baptized in Infancy

57

26 July 1761 Mary was baptized in Infancy

13 April 1766 Mabel was baptized born last December

30<sup>th</sup> April 1769 Rhoda was baptized in infancy

[89]

The Children of James Bulkley & his Wife

June 17. 1759 Eunice was baptized

59

The Children of Stephen Thorp and Sarah his Wife

1 April 1762 Sarah was baptized about a Year & half old

7 August 1763 Zoa daughter was baptized in Infancy

17 August 1766 Ellen was baptized about 6 weeks old

26 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1769 Burr S. was baptized in infancy by M<sup>r</sup> Wetmore

19 Jan<sup>y</sup>- 1773 Anne w<sup>s</sup> baptized born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27-1772.

18. Sep<sup>r</sup> 74. Mabel w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

The Children of David Gold & Abigail his Wife Vid p. 72

June 22. 1755 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick

60

The Children of Elnathan Williams & his Wife

29 July 1759 Peter was baptized

63

30 May 1762 Griswold was baptized in Infancy

[90]

The Children of Oliver Whitlock & Mary his Wife

1759 June 24 Jesse was baptized in Infancy

61

June 2<sup>d</sup> 1761 Eunice was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Peter Banks & Elizabeth his wife

June 1775: Elizabeth w<sup>s</sup> baptized soon after birth on acct. of sickness the parents promisg to renew cov<sup>t</sup> as soon as they had opport. —

Dec<sup>r</sup> 8-76. Betsey was baptized in infancy —

Feb<sup>y</sup>-21-79. Reuben Bradley w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

The Children of Hezekiah Bradley & Abigail his Wife

Hezekiah born June 1757

\* The heading for this page is "The Church Records."



24 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1760 Abigail was baptized, born ye Evening before 86

1 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1761 Medad was baptized, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30

15 July 1764 Charlotte was born & baptized

30<sup>th</sup> April 1769 Aaron Burr was baptized, born the 22<sup>d</sup> inst.

Sarah was baptized in infancy

28. March 1779. Abigail was baptized in infancy

The children of Belah Alvord & Sarah his wife

27 March 1774. Aaron w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

14. Jan<sup>y</sup>-1776. Abigail w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

[91]

The Children of David Darling & Sarah his Wife

1760 17 March Sarah was baptized about 6 Weeks old 88 9

The Children of Noah Sherwood & Sarah his wife

14 February 1764 Johanna was baptized at Home being sick

14 April 1765 Gershom was baptized in Infancy

3 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1768 Noah was baptized in infancy by M<sup>r</sup> Ripley

15 May. 1774. Jesse w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born decem<sup>r</sup> 23. 73

30. march-77- Joanah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

The Children of James Redfield and Mary his Wife

23 March 1760 Mary was baptized in Infancy 91

22 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1761. Abigail was baptized in Infancy

6<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1763 James was baptized in Infancy

1<sup>st</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1765 Sarah was baptized in Infancy

6 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1767 Jane was baptized in Infancy

30 May-1773. Hull w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born ye 17<sup>th</sup> inst —

28. Jan<sup>y</sup> - 76- Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy by M<sup>r</sup> Ripley

[92]

The Children of Reuben Bradley & Elizabeth his Wife

22 June 1760 Lydia was baptized about a month old

6 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1763 Mabel was baptized in Infancy

4<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1765 Adad S. was baptized about a month old

The Child<sup>n</sup> of Jo<sup>s</sup> Winton & Mary his wife —

oc<sup>r</sup> 31. 1779. Pollina w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

Oc<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>-1780. Betsey w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

The Children of Thaddeus Banks & Olive his Wife

28 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1760 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy

27 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1763 Thomas was baptized in Infancy

6<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1765 David was baptized in infancy.

1 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1769 Molley was baptized in infancy

30 aug<sup>t</sup> 1772 Justus was baptized, born ye 14. of June 1772.

17 May 1778. Bradley w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

The Children of Nathan Bradley & Amelia his wife

5. May. 1776. Noah Wakeman w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

17. May 1778 Samuel was baptized in infancy —

[93]

The Children of Jonathan Dimon & Hannah his Wife

1761 March 15<sup>th</sup> Jonathan was baptized 1 Day old

May 24. 1762 Noah was baptized at Home being sick & dead  
next day

8 May 1763 Samuel was baptized two weeks old

21<sup>st</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 1766 Albe S. was baptized, born the 7<sup>th</sup> Inst.

3 April 1768 Justus was baptized, born March 29

By his second wife Elizabeth

24 March 1776. Richard Montgomery was baptized, born



Jan<sup>y</sup>-21<sup>st</sup>. This child w<sup>s</sup> call<sup>d</sup> after y<sup>t</sup> great & brave Gen<sup>l</sup> w<sup>o</sup> fell before y<sup>e</sup> walls of Quebec Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. 1775. fight<sup>s</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Liberties of his country.

By his third wife Ruth

24<sup>th</sup> tober 1780. David was baptized in infancy

The Children of Reuben Williams & Huldah his Wife

19 April 1761 Reuben was baptiz'd in Infancy at Home being sick

3 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1762 William was baptized about a Week old

6 April 1765 Sturges was baptized in private being sick

25 October 1767 Betty was baptized, born the 17<sup>th</sup>

25 February 1770 Sturges was baptized born 16 January

The Children of David Goodsell & Ann his wife

Feb<sup>y</sup>-8-1776. Ulillah was baptized in infancy.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1779. David was baptized in infancy.

[To be continued]

## RECORDS FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE

Communicated by DANIEL VINCENT, Esq., of Chilmark, Mass.

THE accompanying half-tone illustrations show the two sides of a leaf that without doubt at one time formed a part of a Bible belonging to Capt. John Gorham of the Plymouth Colony, whose wife was Desire Howland, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland of the *Mayflower* company. No mention of a Bible is found in the inventory of Capt. John Gorham's estate, taken 29 Feb. 1675/6 and printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, pp. 154-156; but in the inventory of the estate of his widow, Desire (Howland) Gorham, which was exhibited to the court at Plymouth 6 Mar. 1683/4 and has been printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, pp. 217-220, appears the following:

Item pewter 12 <sup>s</sup> shillings 1 Chist 2 <sup>s</sup> and old bible and Tillinhasts	
book 2 <sup>s</sup>	00 16 00

Desire Gorham, eldest child of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, was married at Barnstable, 7 Oct. 1661, to John<sup>2</sup> Hawes\* (Edmond<sup>1</sup>), and died 30 June 1700, her husband dying 11 Nov. 1701.† The Bible that had belonged to her parents evidently became the property of Desire (Gorham) Hawes and later came into the possession of her son Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hawes;‡ for in his will, dated 15 Oct. 1722, Benjamin Hawes bequeathed to his daughter Experience

\* Barnstable Vital Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 72; Hawes's Edmond Hawes, p. 145.

† Yarmouth records; Hawes's Edmond Hawes, p. 148; *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 177, where a record from Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book" reads: "Desire — Gorham — maryed a Capt Haws Yarmouth — having his Leg Cut of Dyed with It."

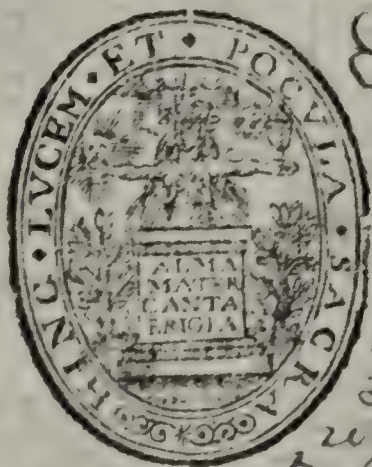
‡ He was born at Yarmouth 20 Mar. 1682/3 (Yarmouth Vital Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 2, p. 207); died between 15 Oct. and 28 Nov. 1722, the dates of the making and proving of his will; married at Edgartown, 24 July 1705, Dorcas Smith (Edgartown Vital Records, p. 131), who survived him and married (2) 22 Dec. 1724 John Worth (*ib.*).



THE NEW  
TESTAMENT  
OF OUR  
LORD AND SAVIOUR  
JESUS CHRIST,

Newly translated out of the original Greek: and  
with the former translations diligently com-  
pared and revised, by his Majesties  
speciall command.

¶ Appointed to be read in churches.



*Benj. a Hawes*  
*Seperine*  
*Hawes had*  
*Roach god*  
*give him god*  
*hair in to*  
*Luck add*  
*when has*  
*to L. Men*  
*have money one has got*

¶ Printed by Thomas Buck, and Roger Daniel, printers  
to the Universitie of CAMBRIDGE. 1637.



The Age of our Children as followeth  
 James Gorham born the 2 of April 1644  
 Margaret Gorham born the 4 of May 1646  
 Elizabeth Gorham born the 2 of April 1648  
 James Gorham born the 28 of April 1650  
 John Gorham born the 20 of February 1651  
 Joseph Gorham born the 16 of February 1653  
 Robert Gorham born the 3 of August 1656  
 Mary Gorham born the 20 of January 1658  
 Lydia Gorham born the 11 of November 1661  
 Hannah Gorham born the 26 of November 1663  
 Sebastian Gorham born the 21 of October 1667

My Dear Wife and my dear Brother  
 To you that gave me this the last day of  
 June 1700

My Dear Sir further Give  
 us thanks to God that gave it  
 November 1701



"my great Bible which was my Mothers."\* This daughter Experience, the eldest child, was born at Edgartown 14 Nov. 1706;† and her name and her father's name, written on the title-page from the old Bible, are clearly shown in the illustration facing page 242.

What was the fate of the old Bible, after it came into the hands of Experience Hawes, and who were its subsequent possessors, have not been discovered; but the leaf of which the two sides are shown in the accompanying illustrations was found with other treasured papers among the personal effects of the late Hiram Luce of West Tisbury, Mass., who was born at Tisbury 28 Apr. 1829 and died at West Tisbury 11 Oct. 1911, son of Edmund and Sally Luce of Tisbury and grandson of a Thomas Luce who is said to have fought under John Paul Jones on the *Bon Homme Richard*.

The leaf measures about  $8\frac{1}{2}$  by  $5\frac{5}{8}$  inches, and the illustrations are therefore about three fourths as large as the original leaf.

The writing that is legible on the title-page reads as follows:

Benja<sup>a</sup> Haws apointed

Expereince Hawes har Boock god giue har grace thair in to Luck and  
when har [torn] tol then Lor[torn] have marsey one har sool.

On the reverse of the title-page stands first the following record in the handwriting of Capt. John Gorham:‡

The Age of our Children as followeth  
Desire Gorum borne the 2 of Aprill 1644  
Temperanc Gorum borne the 5 of May 1646  
Elisebeth Gorum borne the 2 of Aprill 1648  
Jams Gorum borne the 28 of Aprill 1650  
John Gorum borne the 20 of february 1651  
Joseph Gorum borne the 16 of february 1653  
Jabez Gorum borne the 3 of August 1656  
Marcy Gorum borne the 20 of Jenuary 1658  
Ledeia Gorum borne the 11 of Nowember 1661  
Hannah Gorum borne the 28 of nowember 1663  
Shubaell Gorum borne the 21 of october 1667§

Below the list of Capt. John Gorham's children are two entries, in different handwritings, the first one evidently written by John Hawes and recording the death of his wife, Desire (Gorham) Hawes, and the second one written by one of John Hawes's children and recording the death of John Hawes, the writer's father.

These entries are as follows:

My Deair Wife Gaue up hur. Breth to god that gaue it hur. the Last  
day of June 1700

My Deair faither Gaue [torn] his breath to God that Gaue it [torn] no-  
uember the 11 1701

\* Dukes County Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 137.

† Edgartown Vital Records, p. 38.

‡ For a facsimile of a letter in Capt. John Gorham's handwriting see REGISTER, vol. 50, illustration facing p. 32.

§ The births of the first nine children of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, down to and including Lydia, were entered in the Barnstable town records and have been printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 72; but the Bible record given above furnishes also contemporary evidence for the birth dates of the two youngest children, Hannah and Shubael.



# EXTRACTS FROM THE TOWN RECORDS OF BOXBOROUGH, MASS.

Communicated by THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

THE following entries have been copied from the town records of Boxborough, Mass.

Boxborough October ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1792

Came from Medford to Boxborough

The Widow Eleanor Green & her five Children

Also Susanna Green Born

William Green Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1792

Peggy Green

and Eleanor Green — all of one family

Attest	Daniel Robins	{	Selectmen of Boxborough
	Silas Stone		
	Benja <sup>a</sup> Stevens		

Put William to Mr Arrington Gibson December ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1792

January ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1793 Let out Eleanor Green & Eleoner Green Jun<sup>r</sup> to the Lowest bidder for three months at

February ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1793 put Eleanor Green Jun<sup>r</sup> to John Crouch Jun<sup>r</sup> for three months for 1/6 p<sup>r</sup> week

Isable Wood Last from Athol; the above Named jsable Wood Came into Boxborough Since january 15<sup>th</sup> 1785

November 15<sup>th</sup> 1785

Ephraim Whitcomb	{	Selectmen for Boxborough
Abel Fletcher		
Ephraim Taylor		
Abel Whitcomb		

Boxborough April 6 1784

This may Certify that Jacob Winslow Came from Chesterfield to my Dwelling house on February 16 Day 1784 and Rebecah Winslow his wife and Icobud Winslow their Child Came to my Dwelling house on March ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1784 an are under Poor Indilent Sircomstances

april 5 1784 Richard Wetherbee

Boxborough Aapril 17 1784

This is to Inform the Selectmen that I have Taken Ebenezer warren Fuller and Brought him into the Town of Boxborough & I would Notify you so that he may not be any Charge to the Town nor to me Heareafter. this from  
Phinehas Wetherbee Ju<sup>r</sup>

Nathan Puffer Last from Sudbury

Nathan Brooks and Mary his Wife and one Child Viz Molle Last from Stow

Ebenezer Gates Last from Stow

Edward Brown Last from Stow

Amos Brown Last from Stow

John Gill Piper Last from Acton

Lydia Reed Last from Westford

Oliver Whitcomb Last from Stow

Ezekiel Davis and Susana his wife and Two Children Viz Isaac & Susana Last from Acton

Silas Whitcomb Last from Littleton

Bette Parker Last from Ashburnham

Lydia Patch Last from Littleton

Peggy Woodard Last from Paxton



Aaron Woods Last from Shearley  
 And James Weltch and Lydia his wife  
 Abel Meriam Last from Harvard  
 Abner Whitney and Sarah his wife and Two Children Viz Amaziah &  
 Molly Last from Newtown

the above Named Persons Came into Boxborough Since March 1785

Febr 9 <sup>th</sup> 1786	Ephraim Whitcomb	} Selectmen of Boxborough
	Abel Fletcher	
	Ephraim Taylor	
	Abel Whitcomb	

John Robins & Phebe his Wife Last from Littleton  
 Bette M<sup>c</sup>Daniel and one Child Viz Phebe Last from Littleton

The above Named Persons came into the Town of Boxborough Since  
 March in the year 1785

Boxborough February 18<sup>th</sup> 1786

Ephraim Whitcomb	} Selectmen for Boxborough
Ephraim Taylor	
Abel Whitcomb	

Boxborough September <sup>th</sup>23 1786

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen that I have taken In to  
 my family one Sibbel Chamberlin from Westford

Submitted by there humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that i the  
 Subscriber has taken in to his family a Poor molatto girl who they call  
 thirza an inhabitant of Littleton Subject to the Notice of the Selectmen and  
 Submitted by the humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough July 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

Boxborough November the 11 1786

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that the  
 Subscriber has taken in to his family a boy whom they Call Willam Moore  
 Last from Littleton took him on the thirty first day of October Last the Same  
 day he was eight years old. Submitted by your humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough Desember the 7 1786

these may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that the  
 Subscriber has taken into his family a Negro woman Name Moriah from  
 Littleton

Submitted By there humble Servant

She was the Servant

of the Revernd Daniel Rogers

Able Fletcher

Jonathan Tower and Basmath wife and there Children Joshua and James  
 Ezra and Permilia Last from Acton

Joseph Jewet and Sarah his wife Last from Littleton

also Lydia Phillips Last from Lexington

also Jonas Meriam Last from Harvard

Timothy Shaddok and Betty his wife also there Children Timothy, Re-  
 beccah and Stephen and Hannah Last from Littleton

The above Named Persons Came in to the Town of Boxborough Since  
 March in the year 1786

Boxborough March <sup>th</sup> 1 1787	Edward Brown	} Selectmen for Boxborough
	Oliver Taylor	
	Oliver Mead	



To the Selectmen of Boxborough  
Gentlemen this may Certify that Rebeckah Tainter of Watertown Came  
to live at my House Desember <sup>th</sup>27 1786  
Boxborough Jan<sup>y</sup> <sup>th</sup>13 1787

James D Coollidg

Rebecca Tainter Last from Wartertown

Joseph How and Hulday his wife and Oliv and Sally and Samuel and  
Joseph there Children Last from Framingham  
the above Named persons    Nehemiah Bat }  
came into Boxborough       Oliver Mead } Selectmen for  
Since March 1786            Edward Brown } Boxborough

Boxborough September the 26 1787

to the Selectmen of Boxborough this is to Notify you that I Bennit Wood  
of Boxborough have taken into my Family Sarah Chase Last from Lancaster  
Sarah Chase Last from Lancaster

Silas Stone and Eunice his Wife and also Ten Children Named Lucy,  
Eunice, Sarah, Silas, Phinehas, Betsy, Hannah, Jaspar, Joseph & Lois Last  
from Harvard

Jeremiah Priest and Susannah Priest his wife Last from Bolton

Jona Whitney and Lyddia his wife Last from Bolton

Allin McLane and Mary his wife and Daniel Their Child Last from acton

Eleazer Parkes and Elisabeth his wife Last from Stow

Charles Brown and Rebecah his wife and four Children viz Charles, Ed-  
ward, Molley and Hezekiah Their Children Last from Stow

Asa Moors Last from Bolton

Abel Meriam Last from Harvard

Patty Tinney Last from Littleton

The above Named Persons came into The Town of Boxborough Since the  
first Day of march 1787

February 26<sup>th</sup> 1788

Silas Taylor  
Abel Whitcomb  
Ephraim Whitcomb } Selectmen of  
Nehemiah Batchellor } Boxborough  
Ephraim Taylor

Doc<sup>r</sup> Daniel Robins and Betsy his Wife and two Children Viz Daniel and  
Ephraim Their Children Last from Harvard

Augustes Walker and Easter his wife and one Child Viz Lydia Last from  
Lincoln

Moses Chase Last from Groton

Elias Warner and Abigal his wife and her Child whos Name is Jessy Last  
from Starling

The above Named Persons Came into the Town of Boxborough Since the  
first Day of March 1788

February <sup>th</sup>26 1789

Oliver Mead  
Silas Taylor  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Whitcomb } Selectmen of  
Phin<sup>s</sup> Wetherbee Jr. } Boxborough

Sarah Lawrance Last from Littleton Since the first day of may 1788

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1789

Oliver Mead  
Silas Taylor  
Eph<sup>rm</sup> Whitcomb } Selectmen of  
Levi Wetherbee } Boxborough

To the Selectmen of Boxborough Gentlemen

this may Sertify that Rebeckah Tainter of Wartertown Came to Live at  
my house Desember 27<sup>th</sup> 1786

James D Coollidg



Boxborough April<sup>th</sup> 18 1789

This is to Notify the Selectmen of Boxborough that I have Let in Daniel Robins with his wife and two Children John and Bettee. this from your most humble Servant

Simeon Wetherbee

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen

this is to Notify you that I have taken in to my fammily and Board the 12 Day of April instant one Benjamin Butler miner Last from Lancaster Boxborough April<sup>th</sup> 19 1790

Edward Brown.

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen

this is to Notify you that I have taken into my family and Board the Second Day of April instant Abel Butler miner Last from Lancaster

Boxborough April<sup>th</sup> 19 1790

Isaac Batchelor

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen i the subscriber have Taken into my house the widow Anna Baker of Littleton and hereby notify you of the same.

Boxborough November 30<sup>th</sup> 1793

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1794

This is to notify the Selectmen of the Town of Boxborough that i the subscriber have Taken into my family Beulah Tuttle Last from westford

Abel Fletcher

To the Selectmen of Boxborough this is to inform you that i have Taken into my family Anna Wood of Gardner and hereby notify you of the same Boxborough November 30<sup>th</sup> 1793

Paul Hayward

Middlesex ss. To Capt. Oliver Taylor Constable of Boxborough in said county. Greeting

Whereas Silas Warner and Elener Warner his wife, and their children Moses, Silas, Aaron, Polley, Elener and Hannah; also Joseph Raymond and Dorithy his wife and their children; Joseph, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathan, Dorothy & her child and Rebecah Susana and Hepsabeth — Poor persons being not inhabitants of this Town and are now within the same and are likely to becom chargeble to the Town, you are therefore hereby ordered to warn them to Depart Emedietely from this Town and make Return of this order with your doings thereon as soon as you have Executed the same. given under our hands and Seal the tenth Day of April in the year of our Lord A.D. 1793.

Silas Taylor	} Selectmen of
Solomon Taylor	
Ephraim Taylor	
	Boxborough

Middlesex ss in pursuant to the within order I have warned all the persons whose names are herein Ritten as the Order Directs to Depart

Boxborough April 12<sup>th</sup> 1793

Oliver Taylor Constable

Middlesex ss To Capt Oliver Taylor Constable of Boxborough in said County greeting

Whereas Silas Stone and Eunice Stone his wife and their children Silas; Phinehas; Jasper; Joseph; Lucy; Eunice; Sarah; Bette Farbank; Hanner; and Lois. also Benjamin Stevens and Lucy his wife and their children; William; Moses; Benjamin; Samuel & Lucy. also Peter Wheelor and Abigal his wife and their children James, Stephen, Peter, John & Abigal; also Ephraim Cobleigh; also the widow Mary Wetherbee and her children;



Edward, Peter & Daniel; also Paul Gates, also Francis Meed and Mary his wife and their children Artimas &c — poor persons being not inhabitants of this Town and are now within the Same and are likely to becom chargable to the said Town you are therefore hereby ordered to warn them Emedately to Depart from this Town and make Return of this order with your doings thereon as soon as you have Executed the same. given under our hands and seals the Second day of May in the year of our Lord AD 1793

Silas Taylor	}	Selectmen of Boxborough
Soloman Taylor		
Epraim Taylor		

Middlesex ss

In pursuance to the within Ritten order I have warned all the persons whose names are herein written Except Francis Meed and family as the order directs

Boxborough May 27<sup>th</sup> 1793

Oliver Taylor Constable

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 159]

### EYRE OR AIRES

#### FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF LAVENHAM, CO. SUFFOLK\*

- 1565 John Vale buried 26 February.†
- 1567 Jeffrye Janing and Alice Vale married 7 June.
- 1575 John Vale and ——— married 19 May.
- 1578 Roger Cha'delor and Joane Vale married 28 October.
- 1582 Symon Aires and Susan Vale married 7 February [1582/3].
- 1585 Susan daughter of Symon Aires baptized 18 October.
- 1588 Symond son of Symon Aires baptized 21 June.
- 1588 John Butcher and Cecilye Aires married 4 October.
- 1589 Susan daughter of Symon Aires buried 20 June.
- 1591 Anna daughter of Symon Aires baptized 23 April.
- 1593 John son of Symon Aires baptized 5 January [1593/4].
- 1596 Joseph son of Richard Aires baptized 10 October.
- 1596 Anthonye son of Symon Aires baptized 24 October.
- 1598 Richard son of Richard Aires baptized 19 November.
- 1599 Thomas Angell servant with Symon Aires buried 3 December.
- 1600 John son of Richard Aires baptized 13 October.
- 1603 James son of Richard Aires baptized 3 July.
- 1603 John son of Henry Aires baptized 30 January [1603/4].
- 1605 Susan daughter of Richard Aires baptized 15 September.
- 1605 Francis daughter of Henry Aires baptized 2 February [1605/6].
- 1606 Richard son of Henry Aires baptized 15 June.
- 1606 Richard son of Richard Aires buried 22 June.
- 1608 Anne daughter of Henry Aires baptized 11 December.
- 1609 Richard son of Richard Aires baptized 3 April.

\* These registers have been searched for Eyre entries from 1558 to 1653, inclusive, but for Vale entries only from 1558 to 1582, inclusive.

† Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.



- 1615 Anthonye son of Symon Aires buried 2 March [1615/16].
- 1619 Marie daughter of Mr. Simond Aiers baptized 22 June.
- 1621 Gararde son of Robert Eyre [?] buried 30 April.
- 1627 John Eyres and Dorothy Huske married 13 November.
- 1628 John son of John Eyres baptized 4 January [1628/9].
- 1629 Francis daughter of Henry Eyres buried 8 April.
- 1630 Dorithye daughter of John Eyres baptized 6 June.
- 1631 Rychard Ayres and Susan helke married 10 August.
- 1632 Richard son of Richard Eires baptized 17 June.
- 1632 Dorithie wife of John Eyres buried 21 November.
- 1633 William Clarke and An Eyres married 15 October.
- 1634 John son of Richard Eyres baptized 6 April.
- 1634 John Eyers and Marie Firman married 1 May.
- 1636 Thomas son of Richard Ayres baptized 6 April.
- 1637 John son of John Ayres baptizied 6 May.
- 1637 Susan the wife of Symon Eyers buried 21 September.
- 1638 William son of Richard Ayeres baptized 10 June.
- 1639 William son of Richard Aires buried 4 December.
- 1639 John son of John Aires buried 20 January [1639/40].
- 1639 ——— daughter of John Aires buried 16 February [1639/40].
- 1639 Richard Aires Senior buried 25 February [1639/40].
- 1640 Margrette daughter of Richard Aires buried 20 June.
- 1641 Joan Ayres widow buried 4 March [1641/2].
- 1642 Margaret daughter of Richard Ayrs buried 16 April.
- 1642 William son of Richard Ayers baptized 19 June.
- 1642 Sarah daughter of John Ayers baptized 26 February [1642/3].
- 1643 Richard son of Richard Ayers buried 31 October.
- 1644 Mary daughter of John Ayers baptized 21 November.
- 1646 Francis wife of Henry Ayers buried 19 August.
- 1647 Saray daughter of John Ayers baptized 2 May.
- 1650 Sarah daughter of John Ayers buried 6 June.
- 1650 Mary daughter of John Ayer baptized 28 July.

#### FROM FEET OF FINES\*

Fifteen days after Easter, 11 Charles I [13 April 1635]. Final Concord in the King's Court at Westminster between Timothy Oldmanes alias Pricke and Mary his wife, querents, and Simon Eire, gentleman, and Dorothy his wife, deforciant, of two messuages, one stable, two gardens, and one orchard in Bury St. Edmunds. Plea of covenant. Simon and Dorothy have acknowledged the aforesaid premises to be the right of Timothy, as those which Timothy and Mary have of the gift of Simon and Dorothy, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from Simon and Dorothy and their heirs to Timothy and Mary and the heirs of Timothy forever. And, moreover, Simon and Dorothy have granted for themselves and the heirs of Simon that they will warrant to Timothy and Mary and the heirs of Timothy the aforesaid premises against Simon and Dorothy and the heirs of Simon forever. And for this Timothy and Mary gave to Simon and Dorothy £80. [Translated from the Latin.] (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter, 11 Charles I.)

[Because of the lack of wills nothing has been learned about the ancestry of Simon Aires and his wife, Susan Vale, parents of the Simon Aires or Eyre who emigrated to New England in 1635; but both were probably descended from families of their respective names that had been resident at Lavenham, co. Suffolk, since the Middle Ages. The following pedigree, therefore, begins with the father of the emigrant.

\* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.



1. SIMON AIRES, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1557, died after 1637. He married at Lavenham, 7 Feb. 1582/3, SUSAN VALE, who was buried at Lavenham 21 Sept. 1637.

Children, baptized at Lavenham:

- i. SUSAN, bapt. 18 Oct. 1585; bur. at Lavenham 20 June 1589.
2. ii. SIMON, bapt. 21 June 1588.
- iii. ANNA, bapt. 23 Apr. 1591.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. 5 Jan. 1593/4; perhaps the man who m. at Lavenham, 13 Nov. 1627, DOROTHY HUSKE, and had children who are recorded there.
- v. ANTHONY, bapt. 24 Oct. 1596; bur. at Lavenham 2 Mar. 1615/16.

2. SIMON AIRES or EYRE, of Lavenham and Bury St Edmunds, co. Suffolk, and of Watertown, Mass., surgeon, baptized at Lavenham 21 June 1588, died in New England in Dec. 1658. He married first, probably about 1616, DOROTHY PAYNE, born about 1598, died in Boston, Mass., 11 Aug. 1650, daughter of William and Agnes (Nves) of Lavenham.\* At some time after the birth of their first child they removed from Lavenham probably to Bury St Edmunds, where on 13 Apr. 1635 they sold two houses, a stable, two gardens, and an orchard. Two days later, with their eight children, they sailed for New England in the ship *Increase*, and settled, on their arrival in Massachusetts, at Watertown. Simon Eyre married secondly, about 1651, MARTHA (HUBBARD) WHITTINGHAM, born in England about 1612, died 13 July 1687, daughter of William and widow of John.

He was freeman 17 Apr. 1637, representative in 1641, selectman in 1636-1643, and town clerk in 1641-1645. He was admitted to the church 17 Apr. 1647, and soon afterwards he removed to Boston. In his will, dated 5 July 1658, an abstract of which is given in REGISTER, vol. 9, pp. 39-40, he mentions wife Martha and children Thomas, Dorothy, John, and Maria, and states that the rest of his children have had their portions. The other daughters, therefore, were probably married before this will was made, as we know to be the case with Anna.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARIE, bapt. at Lavenham 22 June 1619; came to Watertown with her parents; m. RICHARD MOSELEY; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- ii. THOMAS, b. in England abt. 1621; d. in Virginia in 1666; came to New England with his parents and was living at Watertown in 1644; mentioned as eldest son in his father's will in 1658.
- iii. SIMON, b. in England abt. 1623; came to Watertown with his parents; m. abt. 1651 LYDIA STARR, who d. in Boston 10 Aug. 1653, dau. of Comfort of Ashford, co. Kent, and of Cambridge, Mass.; d. a few days before his wife. Child: 1. *Simon*, b. 6 Aug. 1652; d. in 1695; mentioned in the will of his great-uncle, William Payne, in 1660; settled at New Haven; m. 22 July 1679 Elizabeth (Allerton) Starr, dau. of Isaac 2d and widow of Benjamin; had issue.
- iv. REBECCA, b. in England abt. 1625; came with her parents to New England; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- v. CHRISTIAN, b. in England abt. 1627; came with her parents to New England; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- vi. ANNA, b. in England abt. 1629; came to New England with her parents; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in

\* Dorothy Payne was a sister of Elizabeth, wife of William Hammond, of Phebe, wife of John Page, and of William Payne, all of whom were early settlers in New England. For Payne and Page entries in the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, *vide infra*, pp. 251-252. The surname *Nves* is probably an incorrect spelling of *Neves* or *Neve*.



1660; m. in Boston, 5 Mar. 1651/2, JOHN CHECKLEY of Preston Capes, co. Northampton, and of Boston, Mass., who d. 1 Jan. 1684/5, aged 75, his wife surviving him. They lived at Charlestown and Boston, and had issue.

- vii. BENJAMIN, b. in England abt. 1631; came to New England; mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- viii. SARAH, b. in England in Jan. 1634/5; came with her parents to New England; probably d. young.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. at Watertown 20 Mar. 1637/8; educated for a surgeon in 1656; no further record of him.
- x. DOROTHY, b. at Watertown 4 June 1640; mentioned in the will of her father in 1658 and in that of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

- xi. MARIA, b. 26 Mar. 1652; mentioned in her father's will.
- xii. JOHN, b. 19 Feb. 1653/4; d. in June 1700; m. 20 May 1680 CATHERINE BRATTLE, b. in Boston 26 Sept. 1664, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tyng) of Boston. She m. (2) in Boston, 13 Nov. 1707, Chief Justice Wait Still Winthrop, s. of John and grandson of Gov. John, and d. 2 Aug. 1725. John Eyre was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1682, of the Committee of Safety in 1689, and representative in 1693 and 1698. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *John*, b. 27 Mar. 1682; d. in Boston 1 Dec. 1696. 2. *Thomas*, b. 21 June 1687; m. in Boston, 12 Feb. 1715/16, Deborah Shelston; had issue. 3. *Martha*, b. 28 Jan. 1688/9. 4. *Catherine*, b. 20 July 1694. 5. *Bethiah*, b. 24 July 1695. 6. *Mary*, b. 15 Sept. 1697. 7. *John*, b. 17 Jan. 1698/9; probably d. young. 8. *John*, b. 7 Aug. 1700; A.B. (Harvard College) 1718.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

#### PAYNE

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS\* OF LAVENHAM, CO. SUFFOLK,  
1558-1653

- 1559 Thomas son of William Payne baptized 25 January.†
- 1561 Thomas Payne and Agnes Wyat married 16 November.
- 1562 Agnes daughter of Thomas Payne baptized 19 July.
- 1564 John son of Thomas Payne baptized 6 July.
- 1565 George Sergeantson and Agnes Payne married 5 October.
- 1569 Agnes daughter of Thomas Payne buried 18 September.
- 1570 Jeffrey Coke alias Payne buried 25 September.
- 1576 John Gutteritche and Alice Payne married 17 June.
- 1583 Joane Wright servant with William Payne buried 2 April.
- 1584 William Payne and Agnes Nves [*sic*, ? Neves] married 28 December.
- 1586 Elizabeth daughter of William Payne baptized 11 September.
- 1587 William Payne senior buried 17 November.
- 1587 Anne daughter of William Payne baptized 17 December.
- 1589 Judith daughter of William Payne baptized 22 June.
- 1590 Susan daughter of William Payne baptized 1 January [1590/1].
- 1591 Susan daughter of William Payne buried 9 October.
- 1592 Susan daughter of William Payne baptized 9 April.
- 1594 Phebe daughter of William Payne baptized 1 April.
- 1594 Jane daughter of William Payne buried 26 July.
- 1594 Joane Payne widow buried 8 October.
- 1596 Richard and William‡ sons of William Payne baptized 20 February [1596/7].
- 1600 Francis daughter of William Payne baptized 20 July.
- 1600 Francis daughter of William Payne buried 12 August.

\* No wills of the Paynes of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, are to be found.

† Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.

‡ This William Payne was later of Ipswich and Boston, Mass.



- 1605 William Hamond\* and Elizabeth Payne\* married 9 June.  
 1613 Richard Neve [or Reve] and Anne Paine married 2 September.  
 1615† Hughe Baker and Dorothe Payne married 31 [sic] September.  
 1621 John fage [sic, ? Page]\* and Phebe Paine\* married 5 June.  
 1621 William Payne the elder buried 9 June.  
 1624 William son of William Paine baptized 9 November.  
 1626 Anna daughter of William Paine baptized 5 December.  
 1626 Anna daughter of William Paine buried 9 March [1626/7].  
 1627 Thomas son of Ambrose Paine buried 15 January [1627/8].  
 1628 Anne wife of Richard Paine buried 1 October.  
 1629 Anne daughter of William Paine baptized 11 February [1629/30].  
 1630 Marye daughter of Mathew Paine baptized 28 March.  
 1630 Richard son of Richard Pane baptized 28 April.  
 1632 John son of William Paine baptized 2 May.  
 1632 Ailes daughter of Richard Paine baptized 18 July.  
 1632 Mary daughter of Thomas Pane baptized 12 August.  
 1632 Mary daughter of Mathew Pane baptized 26 August.  
 1632 Richard Church and Sara Pane married — February [1632/3].  
 1633 Thomas son of Thomas Paine baptized 25 January [1633/4].  
 1634 William son of Richard Paine baptized 29 June.  
 1634 Danell son of William Painie baptized 6 February [1634/5].  
 1635 Richard son of Richard Paine buried 1 May.  
 1635 Judy daughter of Thomas Paine baptized 25 October.  
 1635 Alce daughter of Mathew Paine baptized 1 February [1635/6].  
 1636 John son of Richard Paine baptized 29 May.  
 1638 Alcee wife of Richard Paine buried 1 January [1638/9].  
 1645 Richard Payne widdower buried 18 May.  
 1645 An Paine widdow buried 8 October.  
 1649 Thomas Paine the elder and Alice his wife buried 1 September.  
 1649 John son of Lawrenc Paine baptized 14 December.  
 1650 John son of Lawrence Paine baptized 2 December.

## PAGE

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS‡ OF LAVENHAM, CO. SUFFOLK,  
 1558-1653

- 1559 William Page buried 17 January.§  
 1559 Edward Aylmer and Margery Page married 12 June.  
 1559 Joane Page widow buried 26 October.  
 1570 John Page and Margery Preston married 8 January [1570/1].  
 1571 James son of John Page baptized 30 December.  
 1621 John fage [sic, ? Page]\* and Phebe Paine\* married 5 June.  
 1652 John son of John Page of Rufum buried 2 June.

## CLARKE

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARGARET, IPSWICH,  
 CO. SUFFOLK, 1591-1654||

*Baptisms*

- 1606 Agnes daughter of Thomas Clacke 16 November.  
 1607 John son of John Clarke 31 August.  
 1610 Robert son of John Clarke 7 July.

\* Emigrant to New England.

† For the year 1614 the records of baptisms are missing from 11 December on, and the records of marriages and of burials are missing for the entire year.

‡ No wills of the Pages of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, are to be found.

§ Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.

|| These registers are in bad condition, being shockingly written, badly faded, and with the records of many years missing.



- 1610 Joane daughter of Thomas Clark 17 October.  
 1619 Frances daughter of Thurston Clarke 28 March.  
 1625 Abigail daughter of Thurston Clarke 10 April.  
 1627 Thurston son of Thurston Clarke 12 August.  
 1635 Frances daughter of Francis Clarke and Margery his wife 15 November.

#### Marriages

- 1615 Gabriell Clerke of Stutton and Elsabeth Lamley of St. Margets, 19 October.  
 1630 Richard Russels and Elizabeth Clarke 12 April.

#### Burials

- 1619 Frances daughter of Thurston Clarke 4 May.  
 1629 Dorcas Clarke 14 July.  
 1635 Frances daughter of Francis Clarke 7 December.  
 1636 Abigall daughter of Thurston Clarke 29 January [1636/7].

#### FROM RECORDS IN THE TOWN HALL, IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

21 January, 20 James I [1622/3]. At the Ipswich Petty Sessions Anna Puse, wife of Richard Puse of Ipswich, laborer, was tried for having caused the death of Mary Clarke, daughter of Thurston Clarke, aged one month, "by inchantments, witchcraftes & charmes," and being found guilty, it was decreed that the said Anna should be hanged. (Ipswich Petty Sessions, Roll 19, no. 2.)\*

6 August 1628. George Fynch of Henley, yeoman, and Margaret his wife conveyed a cottage in the parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, late in the occupation of Thurston Clarke, to Henry Cage of Ipswich, carpenter. (Conveyances, Dogget, Roll 3, no. 11.)

[THURSTON CLARKE, aged 44, with his daughter Faith, aged 15, came to New England in the *Francis* of Ipswich 30 Apr. 1634, and settled at Plymouth, where he was a proprietor in 1636. Probably his wife and younger children followed him from England after Jan. 1636/7, as in that month his daughter Abigail was buried in England. He removed to Duxbury, and died from cold and exposure 6 Dec. 1661, administration on his estate being granted to his widow, FAITH, 4 Mar. 1661/2. She died before 1 June 1663, when her estate was divided among her children, Faith Doty, Henry Clarke, and Thurston Clarke. The two sons, being imbeciles, were placed under guardianship.

#### Children:

- i. FAITH, probably the eldest child, b. abt. 1618; bur. at Marshfield in New England 21 Dec. 1675; emigrated to New England with her father in 1634; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1634/5, as his second wife, EDWARD DOTY of Plymouth, a passenger in the *Mayflower* in 1620, who d. 23 Aug. 1665, by whom she had issue; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1666/7 JOHN PHILLIPS, whom she survived.
- ii. FRANCES, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 28 Mar. 1619; bur. there 4 May 1619.
- iii. MARY, b. and d. in England, having been killed (according to the court record, dated 21 Jan. 1622/3), aged one month, by Anna Puse, "by inchantments, witchcraftes & charmes."
- iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 10 Apr. 1625; bur. there 29 Jan. 1636/7.
- v. THURSTON, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 12 Aug. 1627; emigrated to New England, where he was living, an imbecile, in 1663.
- vi. HENRY, living in New England, an imbecile, in 1663.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

\* This and the following record have been secured by the kindness of that well-known Suffolk antiquarian, V. B. Redstone, Esq.



## SALE

The Will of EDWARD SALE of Chesham Magna, co. Bucks, mercer, 17 October 1620. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Great Chesham. To my wife Elizabeth Sale the house and backside with the orchard where William Prestonn now dwelleth, adjoining to the house where William Coney now dwelleth on the south and the house of John Thorpe on the north; also one piece of ground in pull field containing two acres, abutting on ground in the occupation of Zecheiell Norwood on the north and on the ground of John Cooke on the south, half an acre of ground lying in the bottom bought of Hughe Smithe, and two pieces of ground bought of Mr. Andrew Kinge in Pull field; also to her for the term of ten years one house and orchard where William Phillport and Collett now dwelleth and one close abutting upon Coppitt Thorne, containing three acres more or less, and at the end of that term she is to yield it up to my son Edward Sale. To my three daughters, Sarah Sale, Marie Sale, and Martha Sale, £20 apiece at marriage or at the age of twenty-one years. If my brother Josias Sale redeem the land mortgaged to me, then my son Edward Sale shall have £40 paid to him at the term of twenty-one years. All the residue to my wife Elizabeth, whom I make executrix for the bringing up of my children and the discharge of my debts. Overseers: my two sons-in-law William Prestonn and John Brwer [*sic*, ? Brewer], to whom for their pains I give 10s. To my daughters Elizabeth and Abigall 5s. apiece. Proved 8 February 1620 [1620/1] by the executrix named. (P. C. C., Mathew, 62.)

## FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS

12 February, 21 James I [1623/4]. ELIZABETH SALE of Chessham, co. Bucks, widow, relict and executrix of Edward Sale, late of Chessham, brings suit against Randle Wetwood of London, haberdasher. She claims that her husband Edward Sale, being a mercer, had dealings with and bought wares of the defendant, who was a haberdasher, and, owing him £17. 19s. 4d. for wares, entered into a bond in August 1618 to pay said sum, which sum was afterwards paid. But by reason of the great trust and confidence which he had in the said Wetwood, he took little care nor gave any sufficient direction for the cancelling of said bond, not doubting that the said Randall would have cancelled the same of his own accord, by reason whereof said bond hath remained in the hands of the said Wettwood uncanceled. Complainant is executrix of her husband's will, and hath in administering said estate paid said Wettwood several sums owing him for a debt her late husband owed said Wettwood as surety for one James Gossham; yet the said Wettwood hath not claimed anything on the said bond until now of late, by reason of some dislike he hath taken [for reasons mentioned], he hath brought suit at the common law to recover said £17. 19s. 4d. Asks for a writ of Privy Seal to be directed to the said Randle Wetwood.

The Answer of RANDLE WETTWOOD, dated 28 April, 22 James I [1624]. He declares that Edward Sale paid £4. 11s. 4d. on said debt, so that there is still owed £13. 8s. Claims that, about six months after the death of Edward Sale, William Presson, son-in-law to said complainant, who was privy to all the passages between the said defendant and said Sale, and also now solicitor in this cause, came to defendant from complainant and asked how much the said Edward owed; and, being told, said he would see it paid. Denies that complainant has paid anything to him for the debt of James Gosham. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 423.)

[The foregoing records supplement the data given in REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 63-69. The suit in the Court of Requests is interesting because it shows that William Preston of Chesham, co. Bucks, of Dorchester, Mass., and



of New Haven, was in England a solicitor, and therefore probably a man of superior education and station in life. Since Edward Sale in his will of 17 Oct. 1620 does not mention his daughter Dorcas, it is probable that the Dorcas Sale who was buried in 1619 was his child. — ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 145]

128. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Loudon, farmer, born at Lee about 1804, died 12 Nov. 1846. He married, about 1835, CHARLOTTE PERKINS, daughter of Jonathan C. and Hannah (Dennett), who was born at Loudon 4 Oct. 1804 and died 7 Mar. 1885.

Children, born at Loudon:

- i. HANNAH A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Aug. 1839; living (1910) at Loudon; m. at Gilmanton, 1 May 1859, CHARLES E. SANBORN, s. of Nathaniel L. and Nancy (Lougee), of Loudon, farmer, b. at Loudon 23 Sept. 1835, d. 21 Mar. 1909. One child.
- ii. JOHN J. A., of Loudon, farmer, b. 20 Apr. 1842; d. 17 June 1911; m. 1 May 1864 EMMA HARPER, dau. of Joseph C. and Phebe (Sanborn), b. at Loudon 4 May 1844, d. 27 Nov. 1906. One child.
- iii. MARY J., b. 1 Dec. 1844; d. 1 May 1900; m. at Loudon, 1 May 1867, SMITH L. MORRILL, s. of Joseph G. and Climena A. (Brown), of Canterbury, farmer, b. at Canterbury 8 Oct. 1842, d. 31 Mar. 1907. Three children.

129. JONATHAN D.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Lee, farmer, born at Lee 12 Jan. 1806, died 23 Jan. 1860. He married first, 2 Dec. 1830, ELEANOR A. PAGE, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Whitehouse), who was born at Rochester in 1810 and died 5 Aug. 1842; secondly, 21 Feb. 1843, NANCY D. GOOCH, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Davis), who was born at Alton 1 Apr. 1818 and died 19 Mar. 1853; and thirdly, at Haverhill, Mass., 8 Dec. 1853, MARY A. L. DAME, daughter of Jason and Mary (Sias), who was born at Portsmouth 19 Jan. 1822, married secondly, in Boston, 8 July 1861, Moses P. Sias, and died in Boston 18 May 1882.

Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM W.,<sup>9</sup> of South Lee, farmer, b. at Lee 23 Dec. 1833; d. unm. 31 Jan. 1862.
- ii. ELEANOR JANE, b. at Lee 19 Apr. 1837; living (1910) at South Lee; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 24 Jan. 1859, GEORGE W. PLUMER, s. of George and Sarah (Westcott), of South Lee, farmer, auctioneer, poet, b. at Nottingham 21 Nov. 1828, d. 26 Dec. 1901. One child.

Only child by second wife:

- iii. GEORGE KITTREDGE, of South Lee, farmer, b. at Lee 26 Oct. 1847; living unm. (1910).



130. ASA<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Robert,<sup>7</sup> Israel,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Strafford, farmer, born at Barrington (Strafford) 21 Dec. 1807, died 29 Sept. 1878. He married, 14 Feb. 1835, ELIZABETH SEAVEY, daughter of Shadrach and Susanna (Leavitt), who was born at Chichester 27 Dec. 1807 and died at Northwood 7 Jan. 1894.

Children:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> of Northwood, farmer, b. at Strafford 12 Nov. 1836; d. 15 Apr. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1867 ABIGAIL ELDRIDGE BUZZELL, dau. of Harry B. and Eliza Gilman (Berry), b. at Strafford Ridge 27 Mar. 1848, who m. (2) 31 Jan. 1892 Henry C. Orr of Buffalo, N. Y., and d. at Rochester, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1896. Three children.
- ii. CHARLES A., of Strafford, farmer, b. at Strafford 19 July 1845; d. 21 Aug. 1880; m. June 1867 LAURA C. HILL, dau. of Joseph and Mary S. (Boody), b. at Strafford 14 July 1848, living (1910) at Strafford. One child.

131. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Robert,<sup>7</sup> Israel,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Strafford and of Madbury, farmer, born at Strafford 8 July 1821, died 2 Jan. 1888. He married, 3 July 1852, MARY A. PAUL, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Hodgdon), who was born at Rollinsford 3 Mar. 1828 and died 16 Apr. 1910.

Children, born at Madbury:

- i. LYDIA ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Feb. 1856; living unm. (1910) at Strafford.
- ii. FRANK WOLCOTT, of Roxbury, Mass., police officer, b. 9 Sept. 1860; living (1910); m. (1) 15 Oct. 1889 MARIETTA L. VALENTINE, dau. of John E. and Jane (Paul), b. in Boston, Mass., 13 Dec. 1862, d. 17 Oct. 1906; m. (2) 3 Aug. 1908 KATHARINE V. (NEAL) MOODY, dau. of Eugene B. and Anne M. (Manning) and widow of Humphrey E., b. at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Nov. 1873, living (1910). Four children, by first wife.
- iii. EDGAR IRVING, of Strafford, farmer, b. 19 Sept. 1862; living (1910); m. 3 Mar. 1902 ADELINE MAY HILL, dau. of John and Laura (Kimball), b. at Strafford 3 Mar. 1886, living (1910). Three children.

132. SAMUEL W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Israel,<sup>7</sup> Israel,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Dorchester, Mass., 1845, innkeeper, farmer, born at Barrington (Strafford) 5 Oct. 1817, died at Bedford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1892. He married at Dorchester, Mass., in 1843, SARAH E. THAYER, daughter of Minot and Angelette (Holmes), who was born at Milton, Mass., 21 June 1826 and died in Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1902.

Children:

- i. ALBERT E.,<sup>9</sup> of East Milton, Mass., photographer, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 12 Oct. 1843; d. s.p. 7 July 1910; m. 7 June 1869 ELLEN C. SKINNER, dau. of George and Sarah (Adams), b. at Milton, Mass., 7 July 1847, living (1910) at East Milton, Mass.
- ii. MARY ATHERTON, b. at Needham, Mass., 31 Mar. 1846; d. unm. at Medfield, Mass., 16 Jan. 1909.
- iii. HENRY G., of Bedford, Mass., mechanic, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 9 Mar. 1849; living (1910); m. at Bedford, Mass., 25 May 1874, HENRIETTA PUSHEE, dau. of James M. and Mary A., b. at Bedford, Mass., 14 May 1850, d. 20 June 1884. Three children.



133. ISRAEL<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Israel*,<sup>7</sup> *Israel*,<sup>6</sup> *Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Strafford 15 Nov. 1824, died at Woburn, Mass., 30 July 1875. He married first, at Roxbury, Mass., 7 Aug. 1853, JANE WALDRON, daughter of Daniel B. and Drusilla, who was born at Roxbury, Mass., in May 1835 and died in Boston, Mass., 10 Aug. 1860; and secondly, 1 Oct. 1865, SARAH E. WILSON, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Beatteay), who was born at St. John, N. B., 15 July 1836 and was living in 1910 at Sharon, Mass.

Only child by first wife:

- i. A CHILD,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. at Roxbury, Mass., 2 May 1856.

Only child by second wife:

- ii. GEORGE F., of Sharon, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston, Mass., 17 Dec. 1866; living (1910); m. in Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1891, CAROLINE E. STAUS, dau. of George G. and Louisa A. (Roesger), b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Mar. 1873, living (1910). Two children.

134. AZARIAH W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Israel*,<sup>7</sup> *Israel*,<sup>6</sup> *Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Northwood, 1853, Nashua, 1856, cordwainer, soldier in the Civil War (3d N. H. Volunteers), born at Strafford 3 Oct. 1831, died at Hilton Head, S. C., 20 Aug. 1862. He married, 30 Nov. 1854, ELIZABETH M. PAGE, who was born in 1833 and died at Northwood 1 Oct. 1855.

Only child:

- i. A SON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Northwood 1855; d. 7 Feb. 1856.

135. CAPT. GEORGE WARREN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Israel*,<sup>7</sup> *Israel*,<sup>6</sup> *Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Appleton, Wis., 1866, manufacturer, officer in the Civil War (4th N. H. Volunteers), born at Strafford 10 May 1838, died 30 Jan. 1911. He married, 2 Jan. 1866, CARLOTTA D. CARLETON (*vide supra*, 63, ii, 1), daughter of Dudley B. and Ruth D. (Huckins).

Children, born at Davenport, Iowa:

- i. MINOT SANBORN,<sup>9</sup> of Appleton, Wis., manufacturer, b. 26 Mar. 1868; living unm. (1910).  
 ii. ZOE SIBLEY, b. 31 Aug. 1869; living (1915); m. 4 Dec. 1894 GEORGE HALLIDAY FLINN, s. of John L. and Kate (Brady), of Peoria, Ill., builder, b. at Peoria, Ill., 31 Aug. 1869, living (1915). Two children.  
 iii. WALTER ERNEST, of Appleton, Wis., musician, b. 23 Nov. 1873; living unm. (1910).  
 iv. ETHEL RUTH, b. 29 Nov. 1884; living s.p. (1910); m. 27 Apr. 1904 CARL H. ZIMMERMAN, s. of Dr. John and Laura (Meier), of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. at St. Charles, Mo., 15 July 1882, living (1910).

136. ANDREW<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*John D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Alton, farmer, born at Madbury 19 Apr. 1820, died 6 Nov. 1894. He married, 6 Nov. 1845, MARIA J. CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of John and Abigail (Stevens), who was born at Alton 1 Nov. 1823 and died 27 Apr. 1893.

Children, born at Alton:

- i. MARY A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Sept. 1848; d. 21 Sept. 1904; m. 9 Feb. 1868 HORACE P. BOODY, s. of Harrison and Tamson L. (Ham), of New Durham, farmer, treasurer, soldier in the Civil War (10th N. H. Vol.), b. at Alton 14 Apr. 1844, who m. (2) 9 Sept. 1905 Mary C. Berry, widow, and was living (1910). One child.



- ii. SYLVESTER B., of Alton, farmer, b. 21 Mar. 1852; living (1910); m. 5 July 1874 GEORGIANNA L. BERRY, dau. of John and Nancy M. (Phelps), b. at Wilmot Flat 2 June 1855, living (1910). One child.
- iii. ALICE R., b. 30 Jan. 1862; living (1910); m. 4 July 1883 GEORGE A. SACKETT, s. of Noble and Ruby (Jacobs), of Barnstead, farmer, b. at Barnstead 23 Sept. 1861, living (1910). Three children.

137. JOHN IRA<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*John D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Alton and of Farmington, farmer, born at Madbury 15 Jan. 1830, died 8 Nov. 1911. He married, 3 Nov. 1853, ABIGAIL W. WHITEHOUSE, daughter of Andrew and Mary T. (Wise), who was born at Sanford, Me., 6 Aug. 1831 and died 25 Jan. 1898.

Children:

- i. MARY ESTELLE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Alton 10 Nov. 1854; d. 27 Dec. 1863.
- ii. HANNAH EDNA ISABELLE, b. at Alton 11 May 1858; living (1912); m. (1) 24 June 1882 DANA R. BERRY, s. of James Demeritt and Hannah (Foss), of Strafford, farmer, b. at Strafford 13 May 1856, living (1910); m. (2) 28 July 1902 PAUL HENRY PEAVEY, s. of John D. and Emily (Furber), of Farmington, stonemason, b. at Farmington 24 Jan. 1846, d. 25 Jan. 1909; m. (3) 28 July 1910, as his second wife, FRANK P. McDUFFEE, s. of James and Abigail (Palmer), of Rochester, farmer, b. at Rochester 18 Feb. 1858, living (1912). One child, by first husband.
- iii. JOHN ANDREW, of Farmington, farmer, b. at Farmington 23 Feb. 1866; living (1910); m. 17 May 1886 ETHEL M. SCRUTON, dau. of Daniel and Vienna (Brock), b. at Strafford 17 May 1867, living (1910). Six children.
- iv. LAURA SUSAN, b. at Farmington 24 Mar. 1868; living (1910); m. 12 June 1901 REV. ALBERT SYZE, s. of James F. and Martha B. (Griffin), of Yorktown Heights, N. Y., and of Bolton, Mass., b. at Yorktown Heights, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1867, living (1910). Two children.

138. JOHN B.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Robert Levi*,<sup>7</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Madbury and of Farmington, 1906, farmer, county commissioner, 1882, born at Madbury 9 Oct. 1827, died 6 Aug. 1913. He married, in 1851, MARY A. MORRISON, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (French), who was born at Alton 5 July 1831 and died 15 Apr. 1906.

Children, born at Madbury:

- i. IDA M.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1851; d. 1865.
- ii. CHARLES, d. in infancy.
- iii. ELIJAH AUSTIN, of Salem, Mass., shoemaker, b. 16 Feb. 1856; living s.p.\* (1910); m. 31 Dec. 1879 JENNETTE A. PAGE, dau. of John B. and Mary A. (Dudley), b. at Northwood 4 Feb. 1855, living (1910).
- iv. ARABELLA V., b. 26 June 1861; d. 13 Sept. 1910; m. 12 Aug. 1885 DAVID W. CATE, s. of David O. and Emily A. (Gilman), of Farmington, clerk, b. at Rollinsford 10 Mar. 1864, living (1910). One child.
- v. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 21 Mar. 1869; living (1915); m. at Portsmouth, 15 Nov. 1913, DAVID W. CATE, surviving husband of her sister Arabella V., q.v.

139. ROBERT LEVI<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Robert Levi*,<sup>7</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Charlestown, Mass., warden, born at Madbury 24 Dec. 1840, died 27 Oct. 1894. He married at

\* He has an adopted daughter.



Dover, 15 Mar. 1863, SARAH JANE TUCKER, daughter of John and Eliza (Huzzey), who was born at Dover 30 Sept. 1840 and was living in 1910 at Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

- i. LAURA GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dover 12 Jan. 1864; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Concord, Mass., 30 May 1885, HARRY S. LYMAN, s. of George D. and Hannah (Plummer), of Medford, Mass., turnkey, b. at Milton, N. H., 15 Aug. 1852, living (1910).
- ii. EDWARD LINCOLN, b. at Dover 4 Dec. 1869; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Apr. 1870.
- iii. BERNICE HONORA, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 July 1873; living (1910); m. 22 Feb. 1897 AMOS H. KIMBALL, s. of James V. and Sarah (Kimball), of Haverhill, Mass., travelling salesman, b. at Newton, N. H., 14 Nov. 1872, living (1910). Three children.
- iv. JOHN WALDO, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 15 May 1875; d. at Concord, Mass., 10 Feb. 1879.

140. ABRAHAM W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston, Mass., carpenter, born at Barrington (Strafford) 25 May 1817, died 28 Jan. 1863. He married, 18 Feb. 1841, ELIZABETH PARSHLEY, daughter of John and Mary (?) (Foss), who was born at Strafford.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Feb. 1849; d. 10 Apr. 1849.
- ii. JOSEPHINE E., b. July 1850; d. 14 Oct. 1851.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. 3 Sept. 1853.

He is said to have had two other sons, who were killed in the Civil War, and who must, therefore, have been born earlier than the children given above.

141. DANIEL W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Strafford, farmer, born at Strafford 19 Aug. 1828, died 5 Feb. 1899. He married, 18 Nov. 1874, MERCY A. YEATON, daughter of John and Susan (Haley), who was born at Strafford 27 Aug. 1846 and died 2 Aug. 1912.

Children, born at Strafford:

- i. LILLA F.,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Oct. 1876; living unm. (1910).
- ii. MYRA E., b. 14 Oct. 1878; living unm. (1910).
- iii. ALICE M., b. 4 May 1882; living (1914); m. 1 Oct. 1913 JOHN A. PAULSON, s. of Samuel and Caroline (Wilson), of Farmington, farmer, b. near Stockholm, Sweden, 21 Dec. 1874, living (1914).
- iv. FRED E., of Strafford, town clerk, b. 17 Apr. 1884; living unm. (1910).
- v. CLARENCE D., of Strafford, farmer, b. 3 Jan. 1887; living unm. (1910).
- vi. EMMA A., b. 25 June 1888; living (1913); m. at Centre Strafford, 26 June 1912, IVERS L. WETHERBEE, s. of Levi K. and Mary E. (Cram), of Arlington, Mass., jeweler, b. at South Reading, Vt., 14 May 1875.

142. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Ipswich, Mass., farmer, born at Strafford 28 Dec. 1833, died 23 June 1880. He married, 23 Jan. 1859, ELIZABETH B. COOMBS, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Roberts), who was born at Atkinson, Me., 27 Dec. 1839 and died in Boston, Mass., 15 Mar. 1892.

Children, born at Ipswich, Mass.:

- i. ALICE L.,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Dec. 1860; d. 7 Mar. 1869.



- ii. IDA E., b. 17 Mar. 1865; living (1910); m. 10 Dec. 1884 JOHN HENRY PROCTOR, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Lucretia (Stanwood), of Brookline, Mass., building contractor, b. at Essex, Mass., 29 June 1862, living (1910). Six children.
- iii. JOSEPH A., of Ipswich, Mass., superintendent of highways, b. 12 Oct. 1866; living unm. (1910).

143. DEA. BARZILLAI<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Nathaniel*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Greene, Iowa, 1871, farmer, born at Charleston, Me., 8 Mar. 1816, died 7 Feb. 1901. He married at Charleston, Me., 1 Nov. 1842, JANE A. STIMPSON, daughter of David and Susanna, who was born at Union, Me., 12 Mar. 1819 and died 6 June 1884.

Children, born at Charleston, Me.:

- i. DR. CHARLES CLIFTON,<sup>9</sup> of Greene, Iowa, physician, b. 19 July 1843; d. 17 Aug. 1895; m. 24 Dec. 1876 PAULINE S. DOORE, dau. of Jael and Sarah (Cushing), b. at Atkinson, Me., 26 Oct. 1849, living (1910) at Greene, Iowa. One child.
- ii. WILLIAM R., b. 24 July 1845; d. 29 Dec. 1861.
- iii. JULIAN MONTGOMERY, b. 13 June 1849; d. 4 Jan. 1862.
- iv. GEORGE A., b. 20 July 1851; d. 28 Dec. 1861.
- v. FRANCIS W., of Greene, Iowa, farmer, b. 29 Sept. 1854; d. 27 Mar. 1900; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1878 KATE LEEMAN, dau. of Cyrus P. and Amelia A. (Whitmore), b. at Hannibal, Mo., 15 July 1860, d. 18 Feb. 1882; m. (2) 6 Oct. 1883 ADELINE A. STEVENS, dau. of Edwin F. and Ellen (Peabody), b. at Corinth, Me., 27 Apr. 1863, living (1910) at Greene, Iowa. Two children by first wife and three children by second wife.
- vi. HENRY A., of Greene, Iowa, farmer, b. 3 Jan. 1857; living unm. (1910).
- vii. HELEN M., b. 12 Jan. 1860; d. 4 Dec. 1861.

144. ELIPHALET BROWN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Burnside, Ill., Carthage, Ill., 1881, farmer, born at Bridgewater 17 Oct. 1823, died 18 Mar. 1897. He married, 15 Nov. 1849, JULIA C. HOWD, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Johnson), who was born at Onondaga, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1829 and was living in 1910 at San Jose, Cal.

Children, the first three born at Burnside, Pilot Grove Township, Ill., the others at Carthage, Ill.:

- i. EDMUND O.,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Mar. 1851; d. 18 Aug. 1852.
- ii. ALBERTINE, of Vallejo, Cal., Berryessa, Cal., and San Jose, Cal., teacher, b. 13 Apr. 1854; living (1914); m. (1) 13 Apr. 1875 CAROLINE KINNEY, dau. of John and Emeline (Yetter), b. at Webster, Ill., 15 Sept. 1859, d. 17 Dec. 1875; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1879 DR. MILLICENT LEUDORA CHAMPLAIN, dau. of Uri and Josephine (Robinson), b. at Lewiston, Ill., 13 Apr. 1863, living (1910) at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (3) 2 June 1910 JOSEPHINE MARTHA (COOLEY) OVERSTREET, dau. of William Harrison and Caren Abigail (Hendricks) and former wife of Edwin, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 13 Mar. 1877, living (1914). Two children, by third wife.
- iii. CHARLES BROWN, b. 22 June 1856; d. 11 May 1857.
- iv. HORACE S., of Des Moines, Iowa, physician, M.D., b. 4 Jan. 1864; living (1910); m. (1) 11 May 1886 CATHERINE SAMPLE, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Spangler), b. at Plymouth, Ill., 31 Jan. 1868, living (1910) at Carthage, Ill.; m. (2) at San Jose, Cal., 5 Dec. 1903, NONA M. DRIGGS, dau. of William and Lovina (Bailey), b. at Broadwell, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1874, living (1910). Two children, by first wife.
- v. LAURA, b. 17 Jan. 1867; d. 27 Mar. 1867.
- vi. LEWIS DECATUR, b. 29 May 1871; d. 9 July 1875.



vii. FLORA JULIA, b. 24 Jan. 1874; living (1910); m. 8 Nov. 1899 GEORGE V. CARTER, s. of William and Jemima (Taylor), of San Jose, Cal., quartermaster sergeant, U.S.M.C., retired, b. at Salem, Mass., 17 June 1871, living (1910). Four children.

viii. WILDA JANE, b. 9 Feb. 1876; living (1915); m. 22 June 1912 JOHN LEMUEL JONES, s. of John Lemuel and Emma Jane (Hamilton), of San Jose, Cal., garage owner, b. at Lebanon, Tenn., 29 June 1875, living (1915). One child.

145. EDGAR W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*David Thompson,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Watertown, Mass., Edgartown, Mass., 1910, dentist, born at Watertown, Mass., 1 July 1855, was living in 1910. He married, 10 Oct. 1887, JENNIE M. PATTEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley), who was born at Watertown, Mass., 8 July 1864 and was living in 1910.

Only child:

i. CARL WHITE,<sup>9</sup> of Watertown, Mass., clerk, b. at Watertown, Mass., 9 Dec. 1893; living unm. (1915).

146. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Osceola, Ill., 1856, Fitch Bay, P. Q., 1864, contractor and builder, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 3 Oct. 1825, died 29 Apr. 1891. He married at Lowell, Mass., 30 Oct. 1845, EMILY GUSTIN, daughter of Daniel (or Aaron) and Marion (Flanders), who was born at Stanstead, P. Q., 7 Feb. 1822 and died 29 Nov. 1900.

Children, the first four and the last one born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., the others at Osceola, Ill.:

i. ROSALIE LUELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Jan. 1848; d. 4 Mar. 1903; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1869 BRIGGS WHEELER, s. of Jacob and Phoebe (Mandigo), of Clarenceville, P. Q., farmer, b. at Clarenceville, P. Q., 29 Jan. 1845, d. 29 Mar. 1885; m. (2) at Newport, Vt., 16 June 1889, as his second wife, HENRY REDEKER, s. of Andrew and Julie (Mandigo), of Georgeville, P. Q., blacksmith, b. at Missisqua, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1829, d. 15 Oct. 1892. Five children, by first husband.

ii. JOHN HENRY, of Georgeville, P. Q., carpenter, b. 22 Jan. 1850; living (1910); m. 14 Oct. 1883 MARY AGNES PEASLEY, dau. of James and Agnes (Packard), b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 13 Feb. 1863, living (1910). One child.

iii. LINDSAY ABBOTT, of Fitch Bay, P. Q., carpenter, b. 29 Feb. 1852; living (1910); m. 9 Mar. 1877 ELZINA EZMA REDEKER, dau. of Henry and Louisa (Wilson), b. at Magoon's Point, P. Q., 11 Jan. 1857; living (1910). Six children.

iv. CLARA ETTA, b. 18 Feb. 1855; d. 1 Oct. 1856.

v. LILLA ANN, b. 22 Sept. 1858; living unm. (1910) at Fitch Bay, P. Q.

vi. ALMENA MELISSA, b. 12 Mar. 1860; living s.p. (1910); m. 25 Dec. 1882 WILLIAM PEASLEY, s. of James and Agnes (Packard), of Georgeville, P. Q., mechanic, b. at Rockville, Conn., 22 Apr. 1857, living (1910).

vii. WILLIAM ALBERT, of Georgeville, P. Q., carpenter, b. 25 Feb. 1863; living unm. (1910).

viii. CHARLES ADELBERT, of Georgeville, P. Q., farmer, b. 25 Feb. 1864; living (1910); m. 29 Nov. 1887 MARY EMILY PEASLEY, dau. of Leonard C. and Mary Ann (Packard), b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 30 Aug. 1861 [*sic*], living (1910). One child.

ix. EMMA BLANCHE, b. 11 Sept. 1867; living (1910); m. 8 Oct. 1890 LEONARD PEASLEY, s. of Leonard C. and Mary Ann (Packard), of Georgeville, P. Q., farmer, b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 2 Feb. 1862 [*sic*], living (1910). Two children.



147. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 10 Apr. 1827, died 11 June 1894. He married VALERIA MERRILL, who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., and died 10 June 1894.

Children, born at Fitch Bay, P. Q.:

- i. CLARENCE L.,<sup>9</sup> of Chicago, Ill., 1874, merchant, b. 22 May 1851; d. 14 May 1907; m. 17 Nov. 1872 FLORA E. RIANs, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth M. (Smith), b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1853, d. 31 Jan. 1904. Five children.
- ii. LEUREBAH, b. 7 July 1855; d. 2 Sept. 1856.
- iii. ALONZO, of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. 4 Oct. 1858; d. s.p. 1887; m. ———.
- iv. HERBERT, b. 22 June 1860; d. 8 May 1862.

148. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Neponset, Ill., 1860, farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 17 Mar. 1829, died 21 Aug. 1870. He married PRAXO MERRILL, who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., and died at Neponset, Ill., in Oct. 1876.

Children:

- i. CYNTHIA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 8 July 1855; living (1910) at Buda, Ill.; m. 21 Sept. 1869 JOHN ACKER, s. of David and Charlotte, of Neponset, Ill., carpenter, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Sept. 1851, d. 26 Jan. 1910. Seven children.
- ii. INA, b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 22 Aug. 1857; living (1910); m. SAMUEL BROWN of Long Beach, Cal., living (1910). Four children.
- iii. DORA, b. at Neponset, Ill., 11 Aug. 1858; living (1910) in Chicago, Ill.; m. 2 Feb. 1882 LLEWELLYN NASH, s. of Hutchinson J. and Elizabeth (Fenner), of Burlington, Iowa, and of Chicago, Ill., telegrapher, b. at Forest, Ont., 24 June 1858, d. 14 Sept. 1891. Four children.

149. ALONZO B.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Kewanee, Ill., 1855, horse breeder, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 29 Sept. 1838, died 27 May 1913. He married, 26 Sept. 1866, MARY O. HEWITT, daughter of Rev. Collins Anson and Martha (Moore), who was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 10 May 1845 and died 7 Feb. 1911.

Children:

- i. LEON C.,<sup>9</sup> of Chicago, Ill., travelling salesman, b. at Neponset, Ill., 27 Aug. 1868; living (1910); m. 6 Apr. 1892 AMY V. PRIESTMAN, dau. of Dr. John and Martha (Law), b. at Neponset, Ill., 14 June 1865, living (1910). Two children.
- ii. RUBY G., b. at Neponset, Ill., 18 Oct. 1884; living unm. (1910) in Chicago, Ill.

150. JAMES<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Pateros, Wash., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 18 Oct. 1843, died 18 July 1909. He married, 18 June 1871, MARY E. MIDDLETON, daughter of James and Elizabeth F. (Hison), who was born at Elkhart, Ind., 13 Apr. 1856 and was living in 1910 at Pateros, Wash.



## Children:

- i. BURTON B.,<sup>9</sup> of Pateros, Wash., mechanic, b. at Stewart, Iowa, 10 Mar. 1872; living (1910); m. PHEBE BURNS, dau. of William and Margaret (Donelson), living (1910). Two children.
- ii. FRANCES A., b. at Neponset, Ill., 22 Apr. 1875; living (1910); m. JAMES McNICHOL of Oelrich, S. Dak., farmer, living (1910). Two children.
- iii. GEORGE A., of Pateros, Wash., farmer, b. at Stewart, Iowa, 23 June 1877; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1899 ETHEL HAROLD; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1911 MARY BURNS, dau. of William and Margaret (Donelson), b. at Carbon, Ind., 27 Mar. 1872, living (1915). Two children, one by each wife.
- iv. DAISY D., b. at Gray, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1879; living (1910); m. ROBERT W. DOUGHERTY, s. of William and Anna, of Hill City, S. Dak., farmer, b. at Rossiter, N. Y., living (1910). One child.
- v. CORA B., b. at Gray, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1881; d. unm. 23 June 1898.
- vi. ALONZO B., of Pateros, Wash., machinist, b. at Hill City, S. Dak., 28 July 1883; living unm. (1910).
- vii. BERTHA M., b. at Gray, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1885; living (1910); m. 5 July 1901 GEORGE NEWCOMB, s. of William and Emily, of Pateros, Wash., b. in co. York, Eng., living (1910). One child.
- viii. CLARENCE W., of Pateros, Wash., machinist, b. at Oelrich, S. Dak., 10 Mar. 1889; living unm. (1910).

151. OZRO CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford*,<sup>7</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 22 June 1847, died 23 Oct. 1908. He married KATE McDONALD, daughter of John and Kate, who was living in 1910 at Princeton, Ill.

## Children, born at Neponset, Ill.:

- i. CHARLES,<sup>9</sup> d. in infancy.
- ii. LOUISA, d. unm.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, d. unm.
- iv. EFFIE, d. unm.
- v. JOHN, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1880; m. ———.

152. AARON SHERMAN<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Ebenezer*,<sup>7</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Grafton, Mass., and of Hubbardston, Mass., 1866, farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 5 Feb. 1840, died 20 Nov. 1904. He married at Millbury, Mass., 28 Sept. 1861, ABIGAIL A. SWEENEY, daughter of John S. and Elvira (Barrus), who was born at Grafton, Mass., 4 Dec. 1840 and was living in 1910 at Gardner, Mass.

## Children:

- i. FRANCES E.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Grafton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1863; d. 1 Aug. 1864.
- ii. ELIZABETH L., b. at Grafton, Mass., 10 Sept. 1865; living (1910); m. (1) at Hubbardston, Mass., 27 Jan. 1889, FRANK W. HOBBS, s. of Moses and Mary E. (Flynn), of Hubbardston, Mass., mechanic, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 7 Oct. 1863, d. 11 Mar. 1899; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1908 JOHN MALLENDER, s. of Thomas and Mary (Taylor), of Gardner, Mass., carpenter, b. at Sheffield, Eng., 10 Feb. 1880, living (1910). One child, by first husband.
- iii. ARTHUR SHERMAN, of North Brookfield, Mass., engineer, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 31 Oct. 1871; living (1915); m. 17 Sept. 1900 EDNA C. CAIN, dau. of Henry H. and Belle L. (Allen), b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 19 Apr. 1873, living (1915). Eight children.
- iv. LOTHROP SAMUEL, of Gardner, Mass., cabinetmaker, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 14 Mar. 1887; living (1915); m. 25 Sept. 1907 MARY LUCY GALLANT, dau. of John and Sylvia (Perry), b. at Gardner, Mass., 3 Aug. 1886, living (1915). Three children.



153. FRANCIS E.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Grafton, Mass., farmer, soldier in the Civil War (15th Mass. Volunteers), born at Grafton, Mass., 28 Nov. 1842, was living in 1910. He married, 5 July 1866, LUCY M. SPEARE, daughter of Lemuel and Lucy M. (Green), who was born at Quincy, Mass., 17 May 1848 and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. SUSAN MARIE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Grafton, Mass., 31 May 1870; living (1910); m. at Grafton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1888, HENRY G. ALLEN, s. of Gideon and Margaret (Sims), of North Grafton, Mass., drayman, b. at Yarmouth, N. S., 26 July 1862, living (1910). Three children.
- ii. LUCY FRANCES, b. in Boston, Mass., 9 June 1872; living (1910); m. at Grafton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1898, GEORGE BUCKLIN STOCKWELL, s. of Seth and Sarah E. (Kendall), of North Grafton, Mass., florist, b. at Grafton, Mass., 12 Oct. 1867, living (1910). Three children.

154. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Grafton, Mass., miller, born at Grafton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1855, died 15 July 1908. He married at Grafton, Mass., 2 Sept. 1875, CAROLINE JANE THOMPSON, daughter of Isaac M. and Caroline W. (Dudley), who was born at Hopkinton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1860 and was living in 1910 at Springfield, Mass.

Children, born at Grafton, Mass.:

- i. CHESTER LATHROP,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Feb. 1884; d. 27 July 1885.
- ii. MARIAN EMMA, b. 26 May 1887; living unm. (1915) at Springfield, Mass.

155. MOSES<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Dunlap, Ill., farmer, born at Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., 20 June 1851, was living in 1910. He married, 23 June 1895, JULIETTE MARIE SOUBROUILLARD, daughter of Victor and Apolline (Terminot), who was born at Kapelle in Saarburg, Lorraine, 15 Jan. 1868, and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. ALBERT LOUIS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dunlap, Ill., 29 Jan. 1896; d. 23 Aug. 1896.
- ii. ROBERT ALONZO, b. at Princeville, Ill., 19 Feb. 1897; living (1915).
- iii. PAULINE MARGUERITE, b. at Princeville, Ill., 15 June 1905; living (1915).

156. JOHN ROLLINS<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Kansas City, Kans., farmer, born at Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., 10 May 1854, died 19 Jan. 1915. He married, 12 June 1880, ANNA McFARLAND, daughter of William and Virginia (Donolson), who was born at Neponset, Ill., 3 July 1859 and died 16 Feb. 1909.

Children:

- i. RAYMOND,<sup>9</sup> of Griswold, Iowa, farmer, b. at Neponset, Ill., 25 Apr. 1881; living (1915); m. BLANCHE ROBERTS. Two children.
- ii. EARL, b. at Gray, Iowa, 6 Apr. 1884; d. 16 Mar. 1912; m. ALTA UTTER. One child.
- iii. ROLLINS, of Omaha, Nebr., salesman, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 21 Apr. 1886; living unm. (1915).
- iv. RUTH, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 3 Feb. 1889; living unm. (1915).



157. CHARLES WHITE<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Fort Madison, Iowa, 1904, carpenter, born at Morrill's Mills, P. Q.,\* 13 Aug. 1856, died at Clarinda, Iowa, 19 Nov. 1914. He married at Atlantic, Iowa, 8 Apr. 1893, KATHERINE BESSER, daughter of Adam and Kunigunde (Reichel), who was born at Holzhausen, Kreis Biederkopf, Prussia, 14 Apr. 1861, and was living in 1915 at Fort Madison, Iowa.

Only child:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> of Des Moines, Iowa, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1894; living unm. (1915).

158. EUGENE ADDI<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Marcus, Iowa, 1891, Lancaster, Minn., 1904, farmer, born at Neponset, Ill., 13 Apr. 1861, was living in 1910. He married at Neponset, Ill., 21 July 1883, FANNIE STINSON, daughter of William and Mary (Stinson), who was born at Buda, Ill., 21 Mar. 1863 and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Neponset, Ill., 16 May 1884; living unm. (1915).
- ii. ALLISON, of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Neponset Ill., 22 Jan. 1888; living unm. (1915).
- iii. RALPH, of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1891; living unm. (1915).
- iv. STELLA, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1893; living unm. (1915).
- v. FLOSSIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1895; living (1915).
- vi. LIDA, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Feb. 1898; living (1915).
- vii. MINNIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 7 Mar. 1900.
- viii. MARIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1903.
- ix. LAURA, b. at Lancaster, Minn., 15 Apr. 1905.
- x. RUTH, b. at Lancaster, Minn., 4 Aug. 1907.

159. SHERMAN ALBERT<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Caldwell, Kans., 1909, Oakwood, Okla., 1910, engineer, born at Neponset, Ill., 8 Dec. 1865, was living in 1915. He married, 12 Sept. 1892, PHOEBE LOUISA VANSSELL, daughter of Samuel and Parthenia (Savage), who was born in Union Co., Tenn., 13 Nov. 1871 and was living in 1915.

Children:

- i. ESTHER JUANITA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Horton, Kans., 1 Aug. 1893; living (1915); m. 22 Feb. 1912 HENRY E. ROGERS, s. of Sylvester and Sarah D. (Monzinger), of Oakwood, Okla., farmer, b. at Atchison, Mo., 24 Sept. 1889, living (1915). Two children.
- ii. WILLIE ALBERTA, b. at Horton, Kans., 31 Aug. 1895; living unm. (1915).
- iii. DESSIE PARTHENIA, b. at Fairbury, Nebr., 1 Sept. 1900; living (1915).
- iv. HARRY PAUL, b. at Muscotah, Kans., 8 Nov. 1902; living (1915).
- v. CLEON GERALD, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 16 June 1905; living (1915).
- vi. JACQUELINE, b. at Herrington, Kans., 8 Sept. 1908; living (1915).
- vii. ORVEL EARL, b. at Oakwood, Okla., 19 Dec. 1910; living (1915).

\* The birthplace of Charles White Huckins as given in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 331, is incorrect.



160. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*William*,<sup>7</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of North Troy, Vt., carpenter, born at Libby's Mills, P. Q., 27 Mar. 1853, was living in 1910. He married first MARY ANN BATCHELDER, daughter of David and Amanda (Kellum), who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., 7 Oct. 1843 and died 4 Feb. 1884; and secondly, 20 Aug. 1887, CAROLINE PARMENTER, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Cleary), who was born at Lowell, Vt., 28 June 1866 and was living in 1910.

Children by first wife:

- i. GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 12 July 1873; living (1915); m. 23 Aug. 1893 HENRY SMITH, s. of Henry W. and Sarah (McBride), of Orleans, Vt., mechanic, b. at Shefford, P. Q., 25 Jan. 1866, living (1915). Four children.
- ii. EUGENE E., of North Duxbury, Vt., engineer, b. at Libby's Mills, P. Q., 17 Sept. 1875; living (1910); m. 7 July 1896 CORA EMMA WARNER, dau. of Albert and Laura (Davis), b. at East Enosburg, Vt., 12 Feb. 1873, d. 18 Mar. 1905. Two children.

Children by second wife:

- iii. WILLIAM, of Ninette, Manit., musician, farmer, b. at Stanstead Junction, P. Q., 31 Aug. 1888; living (1915); m. 18 Nov. 1912 ELIZABETH WIER, dau. of Thoman and Mary (Wier), b. at Lurgan, Ire., 10 Jan. 1884; living (1915). One child.
- iv. ANNIE M., b. at Stanstead Junction, P. Q., 18 June 1891; living unm. (1915).
- v. GRACE, b. at North Troy, Vt., 9 June 1894; living unm. (1915).
- vi. DORIS, b. at North Troy, Vt., 8 Sept. 1899; living (1915).

161. ISAAC S.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Isaac*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Robert*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Bay City, Mich., 1868, jeweler, U. S. pension agent, born at Plymouth 22 May 1844, was living in 1910. He married, 11 Oct. 1873, MARGARET M. PRESTON, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Preston), who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 May 1852 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Bay City, Mich.:

- i. BLANCHE T.,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 July 1875; living unm. (1910) at Bay City, Mich.
- ii. ANNA L., b. 8 Apr. 1877; living (1910) at Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Dover, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1900, ALLIE SPERRY, s. of Amos and Rachel (Noble), of North Dover, Ohio, farmer, b. at North Dover, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1872, living (1910). Three children.
- iii. LILLIAN M., b. 5 Jan. 1882; living unm. (1915) at Bay City, Mich.
- iv. MARTHA E., b. 6 Nov. 1883; living (1910); m. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Aug. 1906, ALBERT KUENSTER, s. of Herman and Christine (Berghoff), of Chicago, Ill., druggist, b. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Apr. 1867, living (1910). One child.
- v. JULIA, b. 25 July 1885; living (1910) at Bay City, Mich.; m. 14 Feb. 1905 BERT C. SEARING, s. of Alfred and Ella (Russell), of Portland, Oreg., upholsterer, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1882. Two children.
- vi. FRANK O., of Saginaw, Mich., salesman, b. 21 Sept. 1891; living s.p. (1915); m. 26 Oct. 1913 MARGARET M. BERNHARD, dau. of Paul and Mary (Strickland), b. at Saginaw, Mich., 12 June 1895, living (1915).
- vii. EDWARD S., of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 22 Nov. 1892; living unm. (1915).

162. JOSEPH PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Isaac*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Robert*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Plymouth, manufacturer, mer-



chant, sheriff, born at Plymouth 16 June\* 1849, was living in 1910. He married, 31 Dec. 1872, LAURA KING, daughter of Benjamin Trussel and Delia (Gilbert), who was born at Danville, Vt., 22 Oct. 1847 and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. THERON H.,<sup>9</sup> of Tilton, physician, B.L. (Dartmouth, 1897), M.D. (Dartmouth, 1902), b. at Plymouth 14 Nov. 1873; living s.p. (1910); m. 10 Dec. 1902 BLANCHE ORRALL, dau. of Charles E. and Julia (Briggs), b. at Wauseon, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1876, living (1910).
- ii. GEORGE L., of Malden, Mass., civil engineer, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1899), b. at Plymouth 17 Aug. 1875; living (1910); m. 8 June 1903 ALICE BURLEIGH, dau. of Gordon and Mary J. (Sanborn), b. at Laconia 1 June 1873, living (1910). Two children.

[To be concluded]

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from page 183]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[54]

Isaiah Frye, died 3, 3 mo., 1886.

Mary Frye (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lusana Frye, b. 14, 12 mo., 1834.

John A. Frye, " 20, 8 mo., 1836.

Charles Henry G. Frye, " 21, 10 mo., 1846.

Benjamin Worth, Jr.

Abigail Worth (his wife).

Children.

Phebe Coffin Worth, b. 1, 1 mo., 1812.

Valentine Meader Worth, " 3, 12 mo., 1815.

Francis Worth, " 29, 7 mo., 1819.

Isaiah Gardner Worth, " 29, 9 mo., 1822.

Alfred Worth, " 20, 10 mo., 1825. Died 9 mo., 1838.

Moses Jenkins.

Sarah Jenkins (his wife).

Children.

William Henry Jenkins, b. 1, 5 mo., 1823.

Mary Ann Jenkins, " 2, 1 mo., 1825.

Sarah Maria Jenkins, " 2, 4 mo., 1827.

Moses Cary Jenkins, " 17, 4 mo., 1829.

Franklin Dow Jenkins, " 30, 12 mo., 1832.

[55]

Thomas Estes, Cert. to Durham 20, 5 mo., 1868.

Phebe Estes (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 9 mo., 1858.

\* The date of his birth as given in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 333, is incorrect.



Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice M. Estes, b. 3, 7 mo., 1826. Died Vassalboro, 7, 12 mo., 1849.  
 Hannah D. Estes, " 25, 5 mo., 1828. " " 6, 6 mo., 1828.  
 Charles E. Estes, " 29, 5 mo., 1830. Released by letter to M. E. Church, Waterville.  
 Sarah P. Estes, " 25, 8 mo., 1832.  
 Hannah D. Estes, " 25, 3 mo., 1835. Died Vassalboro, 8, 12 mo., 1849.

Edmund Whitehouse, died Vassalboro, 10, 1 mo., 1866.

Hannah Whitehouse (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Benjamin Worth Whitehouse, b. 14, 12 mo., 1817.  
 Phebe Worth Whitehouse, " 30, 11 mo., 1820. Married Josiah Prescott not a member.  
 Martha Woodsom Whitehouse, " 4, 6 mo., 1826. Died Vassalboro, 1877.

Peter M. Stackpole, died Vassalboro, 12, 11 mo., 1848.

Mary D. Stackpole (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Thomas Stackpole, b. 2, 1 mo., 1830.  
 Lydia M. Stackpole, " 24, 10 mo., 1831.  
 Edward Stackpole, " 27, 10 mo., 1834. P. O. Deer Lodge, Montana.  
 Alton M. Stackpole, " 18, 6 mo., 1840.  
 Sarah E. Stackpole, " 24, 7 mo., 1842.

[56]

Stephen Allen.

Sarah Allen (his wife), died 14, 11 mo., 1856.

Children.

Esther Allen, b. 28, 1 mo., 1832. Died 21, 5 mo., 1849.  
 Maria P. Allen, " 16, 10 mo., 1837.  
 Peter Allen, " 25, 5 mo., 1839. Died 13, 12 mo., 1856.  
 John R. Allen, " 4, 8 mo., 1841. " 1888.  
 Anna W. Allen, " 25, 12 mo., 1843. Married John A. Frye. Died Vassalboro, 11 mo., 1890.  
 Charles A. Allen, " 29, 1 mo., 1846.  
 Phebe P. Allen, " 16, 12 mo., 1848. Died 5, 4 mo., 1853.  
 Stephen Henry Allen, " 3, 8 mo., 1851.  
 George Lindley Allen, " 1, 1 mo., 1855. Died 15, 12 mo., 1857.

Robert T. Whitten.

Dorcas Whitten (his wife).

Child.

Henry Clark Whitten, b. 22, 7 mo., 1835.

William Campbell, Jr.

Nabby T. Campbell (his wife).

Children.

Louisa Dudley Campbell, b. Vassalboro, 10, 11 mo., 1835.  
 Abby Celia Campbell, " Sangerville, 11, 3 mo., 1840.

[57]

William Taber.

Mary C. Taber (his wife), died 17, 6 mo., 1834.



Child.

Charles Edwin Taber, b. Vassalboro, 12, 2 mo., 1830.

Hannah R. Taber (2d wife of Wm Taber).

Children of Wm. & Hannah R. Taber,

James R. Taber, b. Vassalboro, 29, 5 mo., 1839.

Clement R. Taber, " 9, 11 mo., 1843.

Daniel Chittenden, died 7, 2 mo., 1836.

Rebecca Chittenden (his wife), died 15, 7 mo., 1846.

George Hussey.

Susan Hussey (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1892.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Francis Hussey, b. 15, 12 mo., 1827.

Gustavus Hussey, " 12, 2 mo., 1833.

Benj. Franklin Hussey, " 13, 10 mo., 1834.

George Howland Hussey, " 9, 5 mo., 1837.

Susan Anna Hussey, " 29, 5 mo., 1842.

Ebenezer Frye, died Vassalboro, 18, 2 mo., 1886.

Lydia A. Frye (his wife), died 4, 7 mo., 1827.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Edward C. Frye, b. 12, 2 mo., 1824. Died 18, 7 mo., 1826.

Almira A. Frye, " 24, 7 mo., 1825. " 19, 7 mo., 1826.

Edward A. Frye, " 11, 3 mo., 1827. " 17, 3 mo., 1865.

[58]

Nathan Pratt, born 12, 2 mo., 1772.

Mary Pratt (his wife), born 11, 5 mo., 1782.

Children.

Jane Moody Pratt, b. Portland, 27, 10 mo., 1802. Married Thomas Miller not a member.

Daniel Taber Pratt, " " 9, 4 mo., 1804. Married Mary Davis

Mary Pratt, " " 21, 4 mo., 1806. Married Nicholas Sanford.

Nathan Pratt, " " 12, 12 mo., 1807.

John Taber Pratt, " Vassalboro, 18, 1 mo., 1810.

Wm. Taber Pratt, " " 13, 4 mo., 1812. Died 23, 9 mo., 1828.

Eliza Wing Pratt, " " 15, 5 mo., 1814. Died 27, 8 mo., 1831.

Joseph Howland Pratt, " " 14, 5 mo., 1816. Married Martha E. Hanson.

Sarah Whiting Pratt, " " 6, 6 mo., 1818. Married Thomas Partridge, Noah Farr.

Edward Little Pratt, " " 2, 12 mo., 1819.

Phebe Ann Pratt, " " 6, 5 mo., 1825. Died 22, 10 mo., 1828.

Elisha Clark.

Eliza Ann Clark (his wife).

Children [b. China].

Albert H. Clark, b. 18, 10 mo., 1820.

Henry Watson Clark, " 20, 6 mo., 1822. Died 11, 8 mo., 1826.

Mariet Clark, " 4, 8 mo., 1825.

Eveline Clark, " 27, 2 mo., 1829.

Malvina E. Clark, " 27, 6 mo., 1832.

[59]

Moses Taber.

Phebe P. Taber (his wife).



## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles Rogers Taber, b. 18, 11 mo., 1827.  
 Jacob Oscar Taber, " 6, 7 mo., 1829.  
 Lucy Ann Taber, " 17, 6 mo., 1831.  
 Sarah Purinton Taber, " 19, 6 mo., 1836.

Hezekiah Pope, married Rebecca S. Wing. Died Vassalboro, 12, 2 mo., 1889.  
 Rebecca S. Pope (his wife), died Vassalboro, 25, 9 mo., 1878.

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Daniel S. Pope, b. 29, 8 mo., 1830. Died Vassalboro, 6, 5 mo., 1830. [sic]  
 Mary Elizabeth Pope, " 12, 8 mo., 1833. Married Stephen Taber.  
 Charles Henry Pope, " 24, 8 mo., 1837.  
 George H. Pope, " 17, 6 mo., 1843.

Henry G. Wing, son Stephen & Rebecca Wing, b. Sidney, 22, 6 mo., 1828.  
 Died 15, 3 mo., 1832.

Elvin Worth, born 7, 6 mo., 1785.

Lydia Worth (his wife), born 13, 10 mo., 1785. Died 27, 1 mo., 1816.

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Jethro Worth, b. 3, 11 mo., 1810.  
 Mary Ann Worth, " 25, 5 mo., 1812.  
 Lydia Worth, " 24, 2 mo., 1815. Died 23, 10 mo., 1815.

[60]

Hannah Worth (2d wife of Elvin Worth), b. 7, 10 mo., 1785. Died 26, 6 mo., 1856.

## Child of Elvin &amp; Hannah Worth.

Samuel Worth, b. Vassalboro, 19, 8 mo., 1820.

Benjamin Worth.

Phebe Worth (his wife), died 23, 6 mo., 1824.

Samuel Beal, born 30, 1 mo., 1773.

Phebe Beal (his wife), b. 21, 9 mo., 1776. Died 27, 8 mo., 1838.

David Dudley, born 15, 4 mo., 1794.

Eunice B. Dudley (his wife), born 8, 7 mo., 1796.

## Children.

Anstrus Dudley, b. 5, 2 mo., 1818.  
 Sarah B. Dudley, " 18, 3 mo., 1822.  
 Chandler A. Dudley, " 24, 5 mo., 1824.  
 Daniel Dudley, " 14, 8 mo., 1826.  
 Edwin Dudley, " 12, 8 mo., 1828.  
 Mary Dudley, " 25, 10 mo., 1830.  
 Dorcass A. Dudley, " 27, 7 mo., 1833.  
 Maria A. Dudley, b. St. Albans, 1, 10 mo., 1835.

Josiah Magoon, born 8, 4 mo., 1792.

Mary Magoon (his wife), born 14, 4 mo., 1789.

## Children.

Benjamin Magoon, b. 14, 7 mo., 1817.  
 Josiah Magoon, " 26, 7 mo., 1820.

[61]

Alfred Magoon, " 21, 1 mo., 1822.  
 Elizabeth Magoon, " 17, 6 mo., 1823.  
 Franklin Magoon, " 11, 4 mo., 1825.  
 Mary W. Magoon, " 10, 6 mo., 1827.  
 George H. Magoon, " 26, 8 mo., 1830.

Daniel Magoon, born 11, 1 mo., 1783.

Phebe Magoon (his wife), born 15, 1 mo., 1785.



## Children.

Woodman Magoon,	b.	25, 12 mo., 1806.
Charles N. Magoon,	"	19, 8 mo., 1810.
Phebe H. Magoon,	"	11, 1 mo., 1814.
Elizabeth W. Magoon,	"	29, 2 mo., 1816.

Moses Hawkes.

Sarah Hawkes (his wife).

## Children.

Cyrus Hawkes,	b.	Windham,	20, 8 mo., 1809.	
Mary Ann Hawkes,	"	"	13, 3 mo., 1811.	
Albert Hawkes,	"	Litchfield,	16, 5 mo., 1813.	Died 16, 12 mo., 1829.
Hannah Hawkes,	"	"	9, 4 mo., 1815.	" 17, 11 mo., 1835.
Nathaniel Hawkes,	"	"	29, 5 mo., 1817.	
Mercy Hawkes,	"	"	27, 9 mo., 1819.	

[62]

Joseph S. Hawkes,	"	"	26, 5 mo., 1822.
-------------------	---	---	------------------

Anna Hawkes (2d wife of Moses).

Child of Moses &amp; Anna Hawkes.

Sarah Maria Hawkes, b. Litchfield, 4, 2 mo., 1826.

Thomas Taber.

Ann Taber (his wife).

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Allen Taber,	b.	6, 7 mo., 1826.
Ellen Elizabeth Taber,	"	4, 7 mo., 1828.
George Derwin Taber,	"	15, 6 mo., 1830.
Benjamin Philips Taber,	"	2, 5 mo., 1836.

Benjamin W. Goddard (see page 40), son Israel &amp; Lusanna Goddard, died E. Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1888.

Bethiah Goddard (his wife) (see page 35), dau. Ebenezer &amp; Sarah Pope.

## Children.

Sarah Pope Goddard,	b.	Unity,	18, 11 mo., 1832.	Married Henry Hanson.
Ebenezer Pope Goddard,	"	"	10, 1 mo., 1835.	Married Emma R. Runnels.
Charles Goddard,	"	Vassalboro,	6, 2 mo., 1837.	Died Vassalboro, 3, 3 mo., 1839.
Mary Wing Goddard,	"	"	3, 1 mo., 1839.	Married Charles Doe, not a member.
James Pope Goddard,	"	"	1, 5 mo., 1842.	Married Lavina Hanson, not a member.
Lucy Wing Goddard,	"	"	10, 4 mo., 1844.	Married Elmer Percival, not a member.
Phebe Anna Goddard,	"	"	4, 7 mo., 1846.	Married Howard J. Weeks.
Charles Henry Goddard,	"	"	1, 3 mo., 1849.	Died 21, 12 mo., 1851.
Almira Eunice Goddard,	"	"	29, 5 mo., 1851.	Married James Conner, not a member.



## [63]

David P. Howland.

Anna Howland (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Homans Howland, b. 21, 12 mo., 1833.

Joseph Wm. Howland, " 28, 4 mo., 1837. Died 8, 3 mo., 1839.

Joseph Wm. Howland, " 11, 9 mo., 1839.

Edward Everett Howland, " 20, 9 mo., 1841. Died 9, 1 mo., 1842.

Anna Maria Howland, " 21, 10 mo., 1843.

Isaac Buffum.

Sarah Buffum (his wife), died 29, 12 mo., 1839.

Moses Osborne, died 12, 3 mo., 1870.

Phebe Osborne (his wife), died 6, 9 mo., 1843.

[Child.]

James S. Osborne, b. Winslow, 17, 3 mo., 1840. Died 19, 3 mo., 1840.

Eliza Osborne (2d wife of Moses), died 1886.

[Child of Moses and Eliza.]

Mary B. Osborne, b. 3, 6 mo., 1841 [sic].

Alvin Worth, died 1, 2 mo., 1872, aged nearly 88 years. [Same as Elvin Worth, page 47 [sic].]

## [64]

Robert Cook.

Susanna Cook (his wife).

Children.

John W. Cook.

Samuel Cook, b. 6, 2 mo., 1830.

Elizabeth Cook.

Zaccheus Goddard (see page 40), son Israel & Lusana, d. E. Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1897, aged 85 yrs. 6 ms. A minister.

Miriam Goddard (his wife), d. Vassalboro, 15, 8 mo., 1859.

Children.

Elvira Goddard, b. China, 22, 2 mo., 1837.

Lusana Goddard, " " 23, 2 mo., 1839. Married James White not a member. Died Augusta, 5 mo., 1888.

Stephen H. Goddard, " 20, 3 mo., 1843.

Olney T. Goddard, " 23, 5 mo., 1845.

John Lang Goddard, " 10, 7 mo., 1847. Released by request.

Harriet Ann Goddard, " 10, 7 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 30, 1 mo. 1870.

Helen Elmira Goddard, " 10, 7 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 2, 9 mo., 1867.

Sarah B. Goddard (2nd wife of Zaccheus), Died Vassalboro, 4, 3 mo., 1895. Buried at E. Vassalboro.

Child of Zaccheus & Sarah B. Goddard.

Caro Eva Goddard, b. 9, 11 mo., 1865.

## [65]

William Weeks (see page 41), son Butler & Eliza Weeks, married 25, 9 mo., 1839. Died 9, 9 mo., 1864.

Mary G. Weeks (his wife), b. 7, 1 mo., 1814, died 26, 8 mo., 1841.

Child.

A Daughter, b. 17, 8 mo., 1841. Died 29, 8 mo., 1841.



Lavinia J. Weeks (2nd wife of Wm.), married 31, 10 mo., 1844.

Children of Wm. & Lavinia J. Weeks [b. Vassalboro].

Howard Jenkins Weeks, b. 12, 6 mo., 1846. Married Anna P. Goddard.

George Mahew Weeks, " 10, 10 mo., 1851.

Abbie M. Weeks, " 3, 9 mo., 1853. Married Alfred H. Taber.

Emily S. Weeks. " 25, 11 mo., 1855.

Isaac Robinson.

Ann Robinson (his wife), died 2 mo., 1880.

Children [b. China].

Ann Howland Robinson, b. 29, 12 mo., 1839.

Sarah Purinton Robinson, " 16, 6 mo., 1841. Died Augusta, 3 mo., 1907.

Albert Coffin.

Anstrus Coffin (his wife), dau. Pelatiah & Sarah Varney (see page 34).

Child.

Abby May Coffin, b. Vassalboro, 19, 2 mo., 1841.

[66]

Remington H. Varney, son Pelatiah & Sarah (see page 34), died 24, 8 mo., 1850.

Avis P. Varney (his wife), Cert. Fr. Sidney Mo. M., 16, 2 mo., 1843. Died 16, 7 mo., 1856.

Children.

Charles Remington Varney, b. 10, 9 mo., 1843.

Edward Coffin Varney, " 8, 2 mo., 1846.

Geo. Franklin Varney, " 6, 12 mo., 1848.

George Taber, son Daniel & Rebecca (see page 51), died Chestnut Hill, Mass., 28, 10 mo., 1900.

Esther B. Taber (his wife), dau. Ebenezer & Sarah Pope (see page 35), died Chestnut Hill, Mass., 29, 5 mo., 1894, aged 75 yr. 1 mo. 14 d. An Elder.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Ann Taber, b. 1, 6 mo., 1844. Married Wm. Coffin, N. Y. not a member.

Ellen Frances Taber, " 3, 3 mo., 1846. Died 7, 2 mo., 1866.

Elma Maria Taber, " 22, 9 mo., 1848. Married Edward Jones of Chicago.

Phebe Rebecca Taber, " 23, 4 mo., 1850. Died, 1883.

George Lindly Taber, " 18, 10 mo., 1854.

Arthur H. Taber, " 18, 3 mo., 1858. Removed Cert. to Boston.

Henry Dudley, died in Colorado, 8, 5 mo., 1891.

Emily Elizabeth Dudley (his wife), dau. George & Deliverance Parker (see page 52), died in Caldwell, Idaho, 31, 8 mo., 1906.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

George Edwin Dudley, b. 29, 12 mo., 1846.

Henry Wilson Dudley, " 28, 1 mo., 1849.

Howard Channing Dudley, " 3, 1 mo., 1858.

Elwood E. Dudley, " 30, 4 mo., 1859.

[67]

Charles Osborne, died Vassalboro, 19, 4 mo., 1891.

Louisa Osborne (his wife), dau. John D. & Ann E. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 2 mo., 1846. Died 28, 2 mo., 1895, aged 75 ys. An Elder.



Children  
 Sarah Lang Osborne, b. 3, 6 mo., 1847. Died 21, 4 mo., 1851.  
 Eliza Allen Osborne, " 16, 7 mo., 1848. Died 5, 9 mo., 1849.  
 Eliza Elmira Osborne, " 25, 6 mo., 1851.  
 John L. Osborne.  
 Harriet Louisa Osborne, Disowned.  
 Isaiah C. Worth.  
 Abigail Worth (his wife).  
 Child.  
 Noah F. Worth, b. Vassalboro, 27, 2 mo., 1848.  
 Elias Pinkham, Cert. from Litchfield, 16, 5 mo., 1845. Died 21, 6 mo., 1845.  
 Fanny Pinkham (his wife), " " " 16, 5 mo., 1845.  
 Children.  
 John Warren Pinkham, " " "  
 Henry K. Pinkham, " " "  
 George S. Pinkham, " " "  
 Joseph G. Pinkham, " " "  
 Anna Maria Pinkham, " " "  
 Wm. S. Pinkham, " " "  
 Alden S. Pinkham, b. Winslow.  
 [To be concluded]

---

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

## WILLINGTON

## MOOSE MEADOW CEMETERY

[Continued from page 187]

Roxse, wife of Gardner Lewis died April 7, 1869. Aged 86 y'rs.  
 Little Alice, daughter of B. D. & M. E. Lillibridge died May 30, 1861. Aged 4 y'rs & 10 mo.  
 In memory of Benjamin Lillibridge who died May 11, 1828. Aet. 72.  
 Benjamin Lillibridge died Nov. 6, 1876. Aged 79 Y'rs. 10 Mos.  
 Caroline G. daughter of Horatio & Mary Lillibridge died April 30, 1845. AE. 16 Y's.  
 Deborah, wife of Benjamin Lillibridge died Sept. 13, 1853. Aged 50.  
 Hampton Lillibridge died Feb. 1, 1859. AE. 69.  
 Hampton R. son of Benjamin & Deborah Lillibridge died Dec. 16, 1838. AE. 13 Y'rs.  
 Horatio Lillibridge Died Dec. 4, 1836. AE. 38 yrs.  
 In memory of Lydia Lillibridge, wife of Benjamin Lillibridge, who died Dec. 18, 1838. Aged 69.  
 In memory of Lyman Lillibridge, son of Benjamin Lillibridge, who died June 25, 1822. Aet. 30.  
 Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Deborah Lillibridge died March 29, 1831. Aged 9 y'rs & 10 months.  
 Mary W. Lillibridge died Oct. 9, 1844. AE. 14.  
 Wallace M. Lillibridge died Sept. 15, 1882. Aged 29.



- Willie M. son of Lyman & Lucinda Lillibridge died April 1, 1854. Aged 1 yr. & 3 mos.
- Sarah J. Mayo died Apr. 11, 1903. Aged 26.
- Wm. Merrill died Nov. 10, 1864. AE. 44.
- Abigail, wife of Jonathan Morse Died March 21, 1881. AE. 88.
- Amasa H. son of Amasa & Sarah A. Morse died Jan. 13, 1841. AE. 6 mo
- Clark R. Morse died Dec. 18, 1889. Aged 69.
- George Morse died Aug. 14, 1863. AE. 40.
- Henry, son of Amasa & Sarah A. Morse died April 25, 1847. Aged 6 mos.
- Hiram J. Morse Died April 23, 1863. AE. 29.
- Jonathan Morse died June 23, 1867. AE. 82.
- Mary J. wife of Nathan Morse, Jr. Died Oct. 9, 1839. Aged 18.
- Mary Lewis wife of Nathan Morse 1810-1899.
- Mary Marcy, wife of Nathan Morse 1821-1839.
- Nathan Morse, 1816-1892.
- Nathan G. son of Nathan, Jr. & Mary Morse died Mar. 6, 1846. Aged 3 weeks.
- Zilpha, wife of George Morse died June 16, 1859. AE. 31.
- Mary A. wife of Rev. James Parker died Sept. 8, 1879. Aged 77.
- In memory of Alice, relict of Capt. Samuel Perry who died Dec. 20, 1841. AE. 72.
- John Perry died April 12, 1867. Aged 79.
- Mary, wife of John Perry died March 23, 1851. Aged 60.
- In memory of Capt. Samuel Perry who died Aug. 11, 1831 aged 68.
- Sally, wife of Perry Pierce died Feb. 25, 1875. Aged 73 years.
- Catherine, wife of Jonathan Poole died June 1, 1853. Aged 78.
- Jonathan Poole died July 31, 1844. Aged 77.
- Abigail, wife of Philip Potter Died May 18, 1824. AE. 78.
- Capt. Bartholomew Potter died Nov. 24, 1864. AE. 86.
- Bartholomew Potter, Jr. natus April 15, 1806 mortuus Mar. 11, 1878.
- David Potter died May 13, 1871. Aged 87.
- David Potter died Apr. 2, 1881. Aged 68.
- Dorcas G. wife of Bartholomew Potter, Jr. Died March 28, 1863. AE. 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- Kezia, wife of Bartholomew Potter died Aug. 19, 1874. AE. 91.
- Children of David, Jr. & Rebecca Potter.
- Marie died Mar. 21, 1868, aged 19.
- Hellen A. died Mar. 7, 1843. Aged 4 y'rs 5 mo.
- Philena R. died Sept. 23, 1846. Aged 2 y'rs 10 mo.
- Hellen L. died May 4, 1846. Aged 9 mos.
- Mr. Philip Potter Died Oct. 14, 1824. AE. 71.
- Rebecca, wife of David Potter, Jr. died Sept. 8, 1868 aged 49.
- Ruth, wife of David Potter died June 4, 1868. Aged 80.
- Susan died Aug. 11, 1841. AE. 31.
- William B. died Apr. 8, 1817. AE. 5.
- Children of Capt. B. & K. Potter.
- Willie H. Segee, born Apr. 21, 1856, died Jan. 22, 1873.
- In memory of Jonathan Sibley, Jr., Esq. who died Aug. 21, 1820. Aet. 40.
- In memory of Dea. Jonathan Sibley who died July 31, 1828, aged 78.
- In memory of Mrs. Polly, wife of Dea. Jonathan Sibley, who died Jan. 7, 1820. Aet. 65.
- Caroline S. wife of Stephen Slocum died Aug. 15, 1885. Age 84.
- Stephen Slocum died Mar. 2, 1887. Age 84.
- Isabella, wife of Asa Smith died July 20, 1816. AE. 52.
- John Smith died March 30, 1818. AE. 58 y'rs.
- John Smith died Apr. 15, 1864. Aged 68.
- John Smith died Nov. 27, 1906. AE. 87 y'rs.
- Marcia, wife of John Smith died Aug. 7, 1881. Aged 86.



Mary, wife of John Smith died Nov. 1, 1842. AE. 86 y'rs.  
 Orrill wife of John Smith died Nov. 25, 1889. AE. 72 y'rs.  
 Mrs. Betsey, wife of Rufus Twiss died Feb. 23, 1874. AE. 72 y'rs.  
 Mary Jane, wife of Edward N. Twiss died Sept. 10, 1863. Aet. 26 Y'rs.  
 Daughter of Benjamin Lillibridge.  
 Rufus Twiss died June 15, 1857. Aged 64 years.  
 Mrs. Ruth, wife of Mr. Seth Vinton died Dec. 25, 1783. AE. 24.  
 In memory of William, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Ruth Vinton who died Dec.  
 ye 11, 1783 in the 17th year of his age.  
 William E. son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting died April 5th, 1816.  
 Aged 7 months.  
 Erected in memory of Mrs. Abigail Whitmore, wife of Mr. John Whitmore  
 who died Dec. ye 18th, A.D. 1810 aged 30 years 7 months & 8 days.  
 Martha L. wife of Francis Whiton died May 10, 1853. Aged 25.

## ASHFORD

## WESTFORD HILL CEMETERY \*

Abigail Trufant, daughter of Rev. Charles S. & Mrs. Jane D. P. Adams Died  
 Dec. 22, 1844. Æ. 7 yrs. 4 mos. & 20 days.  
 Cornelia W. wife of F. A. Adams died Mar. 23, 1875. Æ. 40 yrs.  
 Francis A. Adams Co. D. 21 Reg. Conn. Vols. Died Mar. 1, 1906. Æ.  
 62 yrs.  
 Jennie B. wife of F. A. Adams died Mar. 28, 1887. Æ. 31 yrs.  
 Mabel G. daughter of F. A. & Jennie B. Adams died July 29, 1887. Æ.  
 8 yrs.  
 Samuel Charles, son of Rev. Charles S. & Mrs. Jane D. P. Adams Died  
 Oct. 12, 1845. Æ. 5 yrs. 6 mos. & 12 days.  
 Experiance J. Amidon, born Apr. 10, 1779, died Aug. 24, 1850. Aged 71.  
 Elizabeth Walker, his wife born Nov. 8, 1786 died Jan. 3, 1872.  
 Aged 85.  
 Experience J. Amidon born May 10, 1813 died Jan. 10, 1896. Aged 82.  
 Prudence W. his wife born Oct. 14, 1811. Died Mar. 23, 1884.  
 Aged 72.  
 Hannah Amidon died June 25, 1904. Aged 89.  
 Horatio Amidon died May 12, 1863 aged 69.  
 Horatio L. son of Horatio & Marcia Amidon died March 1, 1845. Aged 10.  
 In memory of Jedadiah Sanford, son of Horatio & Marcia Amidon who died  
 Apr. 7, 1838. Æ. 3 yrs. 7 mo.  
 In memory of Dr. Jedediah Amidon who died July 3, 1836. Aged 36.  
 Children of E. J. & E. W. Amidon.  
 Louisa, born Oct. 3, 1809, died April 18, 1812.  
 Dan, born Feb. 14, 1824, died Aug. 10, 1864  
 Marcia L. daughter of Horatio & Marcia Amidon died Aug. 12, 1850. Aged  
 20.  
 Marcia Strong, wife of Horatio Amidon Died July 15, 1890, aged 89.  
 In memory of Sophronia, daughter of Henry & Clarissa Amidon, who died  
 March 26, 1838. Æ. 18.  
 Sophia Ashley died July 6, 1870. Æ. 80.  
 Enoch E. Baker died Dec. 2, 1876 aged 75.  
 Mary E. his wife died Nov. 6, 1895 aged 90.  
 John Baker died Sept. 9, 1867 aged 88.  
 Lois his wife died March 31, 1857 aged 81.  
 John W. Baker died March 12, 1890. Aged 60.  
 Sarah H. his wife died March 3, 1863. Aged 31.

\* In the old Second Parish, Ashford.



Laura, daughter of John & Lois Baker died August 31, 1846 aged 33.

Willard H. Baker died Dec. 14, 1897. Æ. 24 yrs. 25 days.

George G. Barrett Co. E. 10 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Dec. 10, 1902. Æ. 61.

Mable J. Barrett July 17, 1873–Nov. 2, 1891.

Marilla, wife of George G. Barrett June 22, 1853–Mar. 14, 1906.

In memory of Mrs. Betsey Ann Bicknal, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Bicknal, Jr.  
who died October 22nd, A.D. 1815. Æ. 19.

. . . Mr. William Bicknel who died Feb. 14, 1813 in the 78 year of his age.

C. H. Bicknell Aug. 4, 1834–Apr. 17, 1906.

Sarah Jane his wife Sept. 10, 1840–Apr. 16, 1898.

Harold M. Bicknell born Apr. 28, 1893. Age 2 y's 9 m's.

Nancy B. wife of William Bicknell died Sept. 23, 1863. Æ. 82.

In memory of William Bicknell, who died Oct. 7, 1841. Æ. 64.

William D. Bicknell died June 12, 1890. Æ. 76.

In memory of Clarissa Birchard, daughter of Mr. Phinehas & Mrs. Elizabeth  
Birchard who died August the 12th, 1799, aged 9 months & 19 days.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Birchard, wife of Phinehas Birchard who died  
Jan'y ye 31st A.D. 1798 aged 47 years & 16 days.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Birchard, wife of Mr. Phinehas Birchard who died  
December the 5th A.D. 1785, aged 41 years 1 month & 12 days.

In memory of Mr. Phinehas Birchard; he died June the 8th, A.D. 1811, aged  
75 years 8 months & 7 days.

. . . Emeline Saunders, widow of the late E. M. Blanding of Providence,  
R. I. who died May 15, 1828. Æ. 26 y-s.

Andrew J. Bosworth died Nov. 5, 1896. Aged 56.

Marietta A. Whiton, his wife Died Mar. 20, 1902. Aged 58.

. . . Mrs. Eunice Bosworth, consort of Mr. John Bosworth, who died July  
the 30th A.D. 1811 in ye 66th year of her age.

Marcus, son of Mr. Leonard & Mrs. Polly Bosworth died August 8, 1816  
aged 6 years & 7 months.

Arathusa White, wife of Joshua Bradley 1825–1868.

Harriet T. wife of Charles W. Brett 1847–1900.

William Brett Died Nov. 15, 1861. Æ. 87 yrs.

Zurviah his wife Buried in Amherst, Mass. Died Oct. 6, 1856. Æ.  
78 yrs.

In memory of Polly, daughter of Mr. Abijah & Mrs. Lucy Brooks who died  
Nov. ye 9th 1779 in ye 10th month of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Almira Broughton, daughter of Mr. John &  
Mrs. Hannah Broughton, who died Nov. ye 17th, 1815 in the 25th year  
of her age.

. . . Asa K. Bruce died July 26, 1895. Aged 78 years.

. . . Clara A. Bruce died Nov. 13, 1882. Æ. 21 yrs.

. . . Dimmis S. Bruce died Sept. 8, 1889. Æ. 66 yrs.

Lucy F. wife of James Buffington died Aug. 7, 1861. Æ. 60.

Anna, Relict of Caleb Carpenter died Oct. 19, 1857, aged 83.

Caleb Carpenter died June 17, 1839. Æ. 65.

Benjamin Chapman died Oct. 9, 1838. Æ. 87.

Fidelia, his 2d wife died July 10, 1841. Æ. 79.

In memory of Delia Chapman who died August ye 17th A.D. 1796 in ye 24th  
year of her age.

In memory of Deliverence & Lois Chapman, Daughters of Benjamin Chap-  
man & Lois his wife. Deliverence Chapman died August the 17th  
A.D. 1796 in the 24th year of her age. Lois Chapman died March ye  
28th A.D. 1806 in the 36th year of her age.

Ezekiel Chapman died May 16, 1873. Æ. 87 yrs. & 7 mos.

. . . Lois Chapman, consort of Benjamin Chapman who died June ye 2nd  
A.D. 1804 aged 56 years 5 months & 22 days.



In memory of Minerva, daughter of Mr. Ezekiel & Mrs. Sarah Chapman who died June 16th A.D. 1811 aged 2 years 6 months & 9 days.

Sarah, wife of Ezekiel Chapman died Oct. 25, 1847. Æ. 61.

In memory of Mr. Francis Green Chase who died July the 3d A.D. 1786. Aged 41 years.

Sarah Whiton, wife of Marvin Chism Died Mar. 7, 1895. Aged 39 Y'rs. & 6 mos.

Henry Cleworth born Mar. 7, 1820 died Apr. 6, 1897.

Hannah his wife born May 6, 1826 died Jan. 29, 1908.

April ye 19th 1796 departed this Life Mrs. Anna Cole, wife of Mr. Isaac Cole in the 81st year of her age.

Elizabeth Cole who died Feb. 16, 1833. Aged 82.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Cole who died Jan. ye 7th A.D. 1792 in ye 78th year of his age.

In memory of John Crane who died Dec. 18, 1835. Aet. 22 Y'rs.

Thomas C. Curtis 1824-1909.

Phebe J. his wife 1829-1908.

Mrs. Betsy, wife of Mr. Demmon Cushman died July ye 1st, 1816. Æ. 19 years, 4 months & 22 days.

Elvira, wife of Franklin Dawley died March 21, 1855. Aged 25.

In memory of Aurelia Daughter of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Lydia Dimick, who died July 12th, 1798 in ye 10th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Dimick who died Feb. 2, 1823. Aged 73 years.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Dimick who died December ye 1st, A.D. 1802, aged 87 years & 8 days.

April 27 A.D. 1802 departed this life Mrs. Mary Dimick, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Dimick aged 80 years 2 months & 28 days.

Timothy, son of Daniel & Zilpha Dimick Died Jan. 27, 1857. Aged 71 yrs. 8 mo's.

In memory of Mrs. Zilpah Dimick, wife of Mr. Daniel Dimick. She died May 15, 1791 in ye 39th year of her Age.

In memory of Hannah Dimock, wife of Daniel Dimock who died Aug. 6, 1828. Aet. 63.

Charlotte Dorsett, wife of Joseph Dorsett died Aug. 23, 1871. Aged 53 yrs.

John Douglass born Oct. 28, 1789 died Jan. 20, 1857.

Eunice, his wife, born July 7, 1783 died July 20, 1879.

Lucas Douglass born Oct. 28, 1823 died Dec. 5, 1895, aged 72 years.

Abigail, relict of George Dunworth died July 27, 1855. Aged 66.

In memory of George Dunworth who died March 13, 1842. Æ. 83.

. . . Mrs. Abigail, Consort of Mr. Roswell Eastman, & their daughter Elmina. Mrs. Eastman died Nov. the 12th, 1814 in ye 31st year of her age. Elmina Eastman died Oct. ye 13th, 1813, in ye 3d year of her age.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Capt. Peter Eastman died June 9th, 1816. Æ. 78 years.

In memory of Otis Eastman, son of Mr. Julius & Mrs. Sally Eastman who died April ye 19th, 1803 aged 1 year & 9 months; and an infant Babe born July 14th, 1800; aged 2 days.

Capt. Peter Eastman died May 22nd, 1818. Æ. 81 years.

Roswell Eastman Born Dec. 20, 1780 Died Aug. 25, 1861 aged 80 years & 8 mos.

Rudolphus A. Eddy Jan. 7, 1817-Aug. 23, 1902.

Christina B. his wife July 22, 1826-Jan. 20, 1905.

In memory of Mrs. Abiel, daughter of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died Novr. ye 1st 1790 in ye 24th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge who died July 20th A.D. 1786. Aetat. 42.

In memory of Persis, daughter of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge & Mrs. Abigail his wife, who died June 9th 1792 in ye 8th year of her age.



- ... Mrs. Sally, consort of Mr. David Fairbank who died August the 19th A.D. 1811 in the 26th year of her age.
- ... Mr. Asa Farnham, who died July the 11th, A.D. 1807 in ye 76th year of his age.
- Asa Farnham died Aug. 2, 1861, aged 60 yrs.
- Elizabeth, wife of Asa Farnham died May 6, 1838. Aged 37.
- Jonathan Farnham died Oct. 15, 1840, aged 73.
- Eunice, his wife died Aug. 30, 1841 aged 75.
- Lovina, wife of Rufus Farnham Died Nov. 17, 1868. Æ. 82 y'rs
- In memory of Mrs. Lydia Farnham, relict of Mr. Asa Farnham Deceas'd who died April the 16th, A.D. 1811. Aged 75 years.
- Rufus Farnham, Jr. died Oct. 2, 1824. Aged 21 years & 11 months.
- Aaron Flint, Jr. died March 3, 1843. Aged 43 yrs.
- Aaron Flint died Feb. 9, 1849. Aged 90.
- Abigail, wife of Aaron Flint died Feb. 15, 1835. Æ. 60.
- ... Mr. Asher Flint who died Jan. ye 18th A.D. 1803 in the 79 year of his age.
- Charles Flint died June 29, 1848. Æ. 52.
- Joanna, wife of Aaron Flint, Jr. died Sept. 9, 1844, aged 36 years.
- ... Mrs. Lucy Flint, consort to Mr. Asher Flint, who died October ye 22d, A.D. 1800 in ye 68th year of her age.
- In memory of Luther Flint, son of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Mary Flint. He died October ye 15th A.D. 1800 in the 10th year of his age.
- Mary, daughter of Aaron & Mary Flint died Feb. 9, 1809. Æ. 20 years.
- ... Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Aaron Flint who died March the 12th, A.D. 1809. Aged 41 years.
- Rev. John R. Freeman born Sept. 25, 1812, died Dec. 6, 1876.
- Joseph, son of Eli & Emeline Giddings Died April 3, 1840 Æ. 10 mo's & 20 days.
- ... Mrs. Deborah, wife of Mr. David Hall, who died Sept. ye 20th A.D. 1813 in the 51st year of her age.
- Abigail Hanks departed this L. October 15, A.D. 1776. Aged 25.
- Diadamia, D. to John Hanks D'd Jana. 28th A.D. 1777. Æ. 7 months.
- In memory of John Hanks who Departed this Life January ye 25th in the 31 year of his Age, 1789.
- In memory of Martha, wife of John Hanks who departed this life A.D. 1801, October ye 1st. Æ. 60.
- In memory of Tabitha Hanks D'd Sept. 25, A.D. 1778. Ae. 24 years.
- In memory of Tabitha, wife of John Hanks who Departed this L. September 16th A.D. 1788 aged 54.
- In memory of Thankful, D. to John Hanks, Jr. D'd Oct. 15th A.D. 1809. Æ. 11 y.
- Eunice Preston, wife of Lucius Horton Died July 2d, 1886. Æ. 85 yrs.
- Huldah, wife of Lucius Horton Died June 16, 1852, aged 64.
- Lucius Horton died Sept. 14, 1884. Æ. 80 yrs.
- Andrew A. Hughes born Mar. 13, 1845 died Feb. 17, 1911 aged 66.
- Sylvania A. Hughes died Sept. 9, 1891. Æ. 71 yrs.
- Willie A. her son died Feb. 23, 1863. Æ. 6 yrs.
- Miss Amelia Huntington died June 10, 1847. Aged 36 years.
- ... Andrew, son to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. He died the 18th day of August A.D. 1800. Aged 5 years & 18 days.
- In memory of Andrew, Jr. son of Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington who died Jan. 4, 1827. Aet. 13.
- Doct. Andrew Huntington died Feb. 1, 1837. Æ. 70.
- ... Anna, Daughter to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. She died the 11th day of January 1795 aged 2 years 7 months & 7 days.
- ... Horatio, son to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. He died the 15th day of August A.D. 1800 aged 2 years, 8 months & 19 days.



- . . . Lucy, daughter to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington, who died the 12th day of January A.D. 1804 aged 3 years 4 months & 12 days.
- Miles, son to Thomas & Molly Huntington who died May 1st, A.D. 1790 aged 1 year & 2 days.
- . . . Zeruiah, daughter to Andrew & Zeruiah Huntington. She died the 23d of May A.D. 1804. Aged 1 year 1 month & 25 days.
- Zeruiah, relict of Doct. Andrew Huntington died May 13, 1837. Æ. 64.
- Edna L. E. Daughter of William R. & Lydia M. James died Jan. 27, 1880. Aged 12 Y'rs & 6 Mo.
- Fred E. son of William R. & Lydia James died Sept. 20, 1871. Aged 15 Yrs. 3 Mo. 5 D's.
- Lydia M. Knowlton, wife of Wm. R. James Died June 18, 1905. Aged 72 yrs.
- William R. James died March 26, 1876. Aged 48.
- Harriet, wife of Benj. Johnson died Dec. 7, 1871. Aet. 44 y'rs.
- Deacon Amos Kendal was born Oct. A.D. 1746 . . . changed this world . . . for a better world August 6th A.D. 1812 . . .
- . . . Mrs. Kendal the w ll beloved consort of Dea'n Amos Kendal who departed this life August 11, 180 [illegible] in the 59th year of her age.
- Abigail, widow of Daniel Kendall Died June 13, 1836. Aged 62.
- Elias Kendall died July 11, 1853. Aged 78.
- Erastus, son of Elias & Lois Kendall died Sept. 11, 1818 aged 2 years 3 mo's & 11 days.
- Lois, wife of Elias Kendall died July 8, 1852. Aged 68.
- Emma Jane E. daughter of Albert D. & Marcia W. Knight died April 7, 1856. Aet. 7 yrs. & 5 mos.
- Marcia W. wife of Albert D. Knight died March 24, 1856. Aet. 34.
- Calista, wife of Marvin Knowlton died May 25, 1845, aged 45.
- Lieut. Daniel Knowlton died May 31, 1825. Aged 86. A patriot of the Revolution.
- Elbridge H. son of Marvin & Calista Knowlton died March 11, 1831. Aged 4 mo.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Knowlton, widow to Mr. Daniel Knowlton died June ye 1st A.D. 1787 in ye 94th year of her age.
- Rebekah, wife of Daniel Knowlton died at Ashford June 28, 1833. Aged 82.
- Col. Thomas Knowlton, slain at the battle of Harlem Heights Sept. 16, 1776.
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Martha Knowlton 1808-1810.
- Thomas Knowlton 1766-1858.
- Martha Marcy his wife 1768-1853.

[To be continued]

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 7 April 1915.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Four resident members were elected by ballot.

The paper of the afternoon was by George Parker Winship, A.M., Librarian of The John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I., the subject being *Some Colonial Travellers*. Mr. Winship mentioned many of those who from the time of Sir Humphrey Gilbert onward to the Revolution had made journeyings in the New World and whose accounts were printed. He explained the impelling



motives for their travels, as far as they can now be ascertained, quoted freely from their writings, and called attention to the straightforward character of the narratives as supplying strong evidence of their credibility.

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

---

SOME VITAL RECORDS OF LEBANON, ME. — Capt. John Hayes removed from Dover, N. H., to Lebanon, Me., 20 Jan. 1778 (Hasey's MS. Diary, 1778). He purchased his farm of Samuel Corson, 7 Oct. 1777, and of James Door, 16 Oct. 1777 (*ib.*, 1777). Capt. Hayes and his son Elihu Hayes, better known as "Squire" Hayes, were prominent in the town of Lebanon, "Squire" Hayes dying there 1 May 1857, aged 93 years, and his wife Sally dying there 8 Apr. 1857. Nearly twenty years ago I copied the following records from "Squire" Hayes's Bible; and many of these entries cannot be found elsewhere, the Lebanon town record of deaths being especially incomplete.

Married my first wife March 16, 1789.  
 Married my second wife Jany 1, 1807.  
 Betty [Hayes] married Sept. 14, 1811.  
 Joanna [Hayes] married Dec. 3d, 1813 [? 1812].  
 Esther [Hayes] married Sept. 17, 1826.  
 Andrew [Hayes] married July 4, 1836  
 Sally J. [Hayes] married June 3d, 1838.

### Births

My father born March 9, 1741.  
 My mother born Feb. 8, 1745.  
 My brothers and sisters births:  
 Betty, born April 13, 1767.  
 Richard, born Sept. 6, 1770.  
 Charles, born March 31, 1773.  
 Samuel, born Nov. 11, 1775.  
 Hannah, born Dec. 12, 1777.  
 Mary, born May 11, 1780 [in Lebanon].  
 John, born May 27, 1782.  
 Tammy, born Sept. 18, 1784.  
 James, born Jan. 31, 1787.  
 Elisha, born Augt 17, 1793.  
 Elihu Hayes, born Jan. 28, 1765  
 Esther Hayes, born May 25, 1769.  
     [Children]  
 Betty born Jan. 20, 1791.  
 Nabby born March 25, 1792.  
 Joanna born Dec. 26, 1793.  
 My second wife Sarah Clarke born Nov. 24, 1779.  
     [Children]  
 Esther, born Dec. 29, 1807.  
 Elihu, born May 3d, 1809.



John, born May 21, 1811.  
 Andrew, born June 27, 1813.  
 Sally, born Jan'y 11, 1816.  
 John, born Feb. 26, 1819.  
 Cyrus [W.] born June 9, 1823.

## Deaths

Nabby died Aug. 11, 1794.  
 My first wife departed this life Feb. 26, 1805.  
 John departed this life June 24, 1815.  
 Betty died Oct. 24, 1839.  
 Orin Quimby died Oct. 26, 1839.  
 John died Nov. 9, 1839.  
 Joanna died Sept. 12, 1848.  
 My brother Samuel died Feb. 18, 1815.  
 My father died Jan. 7, 1821.  
 My sister Tammy died Feb. 10, 1823.  
 My brother Richard died April 25, 1834.  
 My brother Elisha died Jan. 15, 1836.  
 My sister Hannah died July 26, 1834.  
 My sister Betty died Sept. 27, 1839.  
 My Mother died Dec. 29, 1842.  
 My brother Charles died Feb. 8, 1844.

The following records of marriages were copied by me from "Squire" Hayes's original book of records; and I well remember the day when his buildings were burned and the records were rescued from the flames.

## Persons joined in Marriage by Elihu Hayes, Justice of Peace.

Dec 3, 1812, David Legro Jr. and Joanna Hayes.  
 April 1, 1813. David Knox and Priscilla Cowell.  
 Nov. 30, 1813. Daniel Goodwin and Mary Fall.  
 Jan. 6, 1814. Ivory Fall and Lydia Lord.  
 March 30, 1814. James Merrow and Abra Yeaton  
 Sept. 24, 1814. Benjamin S. Blaisdell and Zubia Burrows.  
 Dec. 8, 1814. Rufus Hamilton and Margrey Gerrish.  
 Jan. 22, 1815. Elisha Hayes and Fanny B. Lord.  
 Feb. 23, 1815. Reuben Frost and Lydia Austin  
 Feb. 25, 1815. Daniel Goodwin Jr. and Kezia Hodgdon.  
 July 21, 1816. James Brown and Huldah Copp.  
 Dec 1, 1816. George Cook and Sarah Cottle  
 Nov. 23, 1817. James K. Lord and Lucy Wentworth.  
 Aug. 6, 1818. Thomas Young and Ann Furbish  
 Sept. 6, 1818. Hiram Goodwin and Draxey Gowell.  
 Dec. 3, 1818 Isaac Horsom and Sarah Horsom  
 Aug 1, 1819. Isaac Pray and Patience Horn  
 March 26, 1820 Wentworth Goodwin and Sally Gowell.  
 July 20, 1820. James Clark Jr. and Betsey Hayes.  
 Oct. 28, 1821. Jotham Winn and Mary Wentworth.  
 Jan. 10, 1822. Urban Goodwin and Peazy Horn.  
 Jan. 30, 1822. Elisha Corson and Betsy Lord.  
 March 12, 1822. John Mills Jr. and Sophia Horsom.  
 Aug. 4, 1822. Daniel Legro and Lydia Plumer.  
 Dec. 6, 1822. Samuel Shapleigh Jr. and Amy Horn.  
 Sept. 11, 1823. Jonathan Knox and Lydia Kenney.  
 Dec. 29, 1823. John Gould and Lydia Critchet.  
 Sept. 17, 1826. Nicholas Shapleigh Jr. and Esther Hayes.  
 Dec. 3, 1826. John Davis and Lucy Ricker  
 Feb. 3, 1829. James Rankins and Ann Roberts  
 March 29, 1829. Samuel Randall and Louisa Goodwin.  
 Nov. 14, 1830, James Frye of Shapleigh and Elizabeth Burrows of Lebanon.  
 Dec. 30, 1830, John Main and Susan Corson.  
 Feb. 16, 1832. Janvrin [Fisher] Pinkham and Lozette Knox.

The following records of Hayes marriages are taken from the records of the First Church of Lebanon, where they are in the handwriting of Rev. Isaac Hasey, for many years pastor of that church.



1785. Jan<sup>y</sup> 19. David Legro & Betty Hayes.

1789 March 16 Elihu Hays & Ester Jones.

1796 Septem: 23 Richard Hayes & Mary Jones were married Friday.

1798 Octo<sup>r</sup> 28 Thomas Jones & Hannah Hayes, Sabbath morn.

1802 May 23. Charles Hayes & Joanna Yeaton, Sabbath.

1804 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 Ichabod Hayes of Farmington [N. H.] & Mrs. Mehitable Pray Sabbath.

The following inscriptions are from the burial ground on the Capt. John Hayes farm:

Here lies the body of Capt. John Hayes born March 6 1741 died January 7 1821

Richard Hayes died April 25, 1834 aged 63 years

Sewell son of Michael and Lydia Yeaton died Jan. 11, 1846 aged 25 years and 2 months

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

PEMBROKE (MASS.) RECORDS. — In an interleaved copy of "AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK For the Year of our LORD CHRIST, 1742. . . . . By Nathanael Ames. . . . . BOSTON in NEW-ENGLAND: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers, 1742," a little book (unbound) measuring about 6½ inches in height by 4¼ inches in width, are many brief entries written by a minister, probably Rev. Daniel Lewis, who was pastor of the First Church of Pembroke, Mass., from 1712 until his death on 29 June 1753, in his 68th year. The state of the weather and the various texts from which the writer preached his sermons are the chief subjects of record in this diary; but there are also some records of marriages and deaths, and these, together with a few other interesting entries, are given below. Several of these vital records do not appear in the printed Vital Records of Pembroke.

*January 1742.*

9. . . . . Baptized J<sup>n</sup>o Lincoln Jur's Child being Sick.

11. . . . . J<sup>n</sup>o Lincoln's Child dyed.

12. . . . . J<sup>n</sup>o Lincoln's Child Buried.

17. . . . . Barnabas Ford's Chd dyed

18. . . . . Joseph Josselyn's Child Buried.

19. . . . . At the funeral of Barnabas Ford's Child.

20. . . . . at the funeral of Josiah Foster's Wife

*February 1742*

18. . . . . Ruth Star dyed

20. . . . . Ruth Star buried. aged 57.

22. . . . . Between 3 and 4 a Clock this morning looking out of my Window towards the East just before I was going to bed, I saw a *blazing Star*, which seemed to be almost directly in the East, somewhat more than two hours high, as it then appeared to Me.

25. . . . . In ye night about 5 [?] o'C[lock] saw the blazing Star.

*May 1742.*

31. . . . . Wm. Page Married

*June 1742.*

3. . . . . Joshua Briggs Married.

*July 1742*

22. . . . . [At Hingham.] Went to see Aunt Lasell, who is Sick.

Mr Daniel Lewis died February 18<sup>th</sup> 1829 Marshfield [*This entry written in pencil in later handwriting.*]

Dec. ye 31<sup>st</sup> [1742] This day, when concluding the Publick Worship of the *Last day* of the Year, I was taken, with an *Apoplectik* fit, which Laid the Foundation of a *Sickness*, that Lasted so long, that I preached no more, till the 25<sup>th</sup> of *March* following.

*Death's This Year 1742.*

1. *Thomas Lincoln*, son of J<sup>n</sup>o Lincoln Jur Dyed about noon Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> Aged about 2 or 3 Weeks.



2. A Child of *Barnabas Fords*, dyed just after it was born, a son, *Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>*
3. *Tryphena Foster*, Wife of *Josiah Foster*, dyed between 12 & 1 a Clock at noon, about 77. Years old.
4. *Ruth Star*, Widdow, Dyed at *Pembroke*, *Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>* Aged 57 Years this month. She was born at *Hingham*, Married and lived at Boston, where she lived till about 2 years ago. When she came to *Pem.* she was under decays as to her understanding and reason, which prevailed at last to such a degree, that for above a year before she dyed she kept her bed, and took no more notice of things, and seemed to be as help less, as a little Infant.
5. *Jenny*, A Negro woman belonging to *Capt. Nah. Cushing* dyed of a Consumption. about 3 o'Clock on a Sabbath day Morning April 11<sup>th</sup>
6. *Sylva Clark*, Daughter of *Jn<sup>o</sup> Clark*, dyed suddenly, of a Cold accompanied with the *Phthisich*, *May 26.* Aged 5 Years 11 Month, and 18 days.
7. *John Chamberlain*, Son of *Freedom Chamberlain*, dyed Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1742. The Means of his Death was a *Scold* he met with some time before; he was aged about 3 Years And 3 quarters.
8. *Beersheba Garnett*, Wife of *Samuel Garnet*, dyed after a short ill ness of about 3 or 4 days, *Dec. 18. Day.* Aged  
*Capt. Jn<sup>o</sup> Magoun* dyed of a *Consumption*, *Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.* Aged 40 Years, and One week.

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED.

HOWES. — The Rawlinson MS. A 128, in the Bodleian Library, comprising records of the proceedings of the Court of High Commission (Ecclesiastical Division), 1632, gives an interesting account of the prosecution of Rev. John Lothrop and his flock of Dissenters who met at a conventicle in the Blackfriars, London. Among those arrested were Samuel Howes and his sister Penninah Howes, who was a sister-in-law of Mr. Lothrop (see REGISTER, vol. 67, p. 261); and their examination by the different members of the Court is recorded as follows:

"Samuel Howes!" saith the KINGS ADVOCATE, "you are required by your oath to answere to the articles." HOWE. "I have served the King both by sea and by land, and I had been at sea if this restraint had not been made upon me. My conversacon I thank God none can tax." REGISTER. "Will you take your oath?" HOWE. "I am a young man and doe not know what the oath is." KINGS ADVOCATE. "The King desires your service in obeying his lawes."

Then P[enninah] Howes was called and required to take her oath, but she refused. LONDON. "Will you trust Mr. Latropp and believe him rather than the Church of England?" PENNINA. "I referre myself to the Word of God, whether I maie take this oath or noe."

Penninah Howes became the wife (probably the second wife) of Robert Linnell, the immigrant ancestor of that family of early residents of Barnstable on Cape Cod.

Milwaukee, Wis.

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS.

SHERMAN-PALMER. — In all the printed references to Grace, the mother of Capt. John<sup>1</sup> Sherman of Watertown, Mass., it is stated that she was married four times: first to John Sherman, who died at Great Horkesley, co. Essex, Eng., 24 Jan. 1615/16; secondly to Thomas Rogers, who died 12 Nov. 1638, by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth, who is named in her will; thirdly to William Palmer, whose daughter, Martha, married Capt. John<sup>1</sup> Sherman; and fourthly to Roger Porter, who died 3 Apr. 1654, and as whose widow she died at Watertown, Mass., 3 June 1662.

I am quite certain that she was married only three times, and was the wife and widow successively of John Sherman, Thomas Rogers, and Roger Porter. That she was never the wife of William Palmer is evident from the fact that on 6 Oct. 1647 an Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer of Hampton, was the wife of Francis Plumer, Christopher Palmer, in behalf of Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer of Hampton, conveying on that date a house and land in Newbury to William Sawyer of Newbury, and Francis Plumer of Newbury giving his consent "to the bargin My wife An Plomer haue made." (Records and Files of the Quar-



terly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, p. 349.) This deed shows also that the widow Ann Palmer and Francis Plumer were already married a long time before the date for their marriage given in the town copy of the Newbury records.

This William Palmer of Hampton was the father of Martha Palmer, who married Capt. John<sup>1</sup> Sherman of Watertown; for in a deed, dated 10 Mar. 1645/6, William Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, in consideration of a release of a parcel of land in Great Ormsbye, in Old England, by his daughter Martha Palmer, now the wife of John Sherman of Watertown, in which his said daughter had an interest to the value of 105 li., sold to the said John Sherman and Martha, his wife, his dwelling and house lot and all other land at Newberry, about twenty acres, also all his houses and land in Hampton, about one hundred and ten acres of upground, meadow and marsh, most of it already laid out, as mentioned in the town book of Hampton, with all commonage, etc. This deed, witnessed by Timothie Dalton and Willm. Howard, was acknowledged 12 Mar. 1645/6 before Samuel Symonds. (*Ib.*)

Capt. John<sup>1</sup> Sherman of Watertown was a son-in-law of William Palmer of Hampton, but not his stepson.

501 West 110th Street, New York, N. Y.

FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN.

BYLES: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. — The following additions and corrections should be made in the article entitled "The Byles Family," which appears in the present volume of the REGISTER (pp. 101-117, April 1915).

Page 113, line 19. The father of William James Almon (husband of Rebecca Byles, 6, i) was James Almon.

Page 114, line 35. Judge John William Ritchie's estate at Halifax was called "Belmont," not "Winwick." The latter name was given to another Ritchie place at Halifax.

Page 114, line 41. Andrew Belcher Almon married Mary Walcott of Salem, Mass.

Page 114, line 44. For "John" read "Lewis John." He was a lawyer, and married Mary Robertson (not Robinson), daughter of Hon. John Robertson, a senator of the Dominion of Canada.

Page 115, lines 24-48. The four children of Rev. Mather<sup>3</sup> Byles, D.D. (6), by his second wife should undoubtedly be arranged in the following order:

- x. Sarah Louisa, b. probably in 1778.
- xi. Belcher, b. 27 Sept. 1780.
- xii. Samuel, b. in 1782; d. 18 July 1782.
- xiii. Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1784; d. not later than 10 Dec. 1784.

Boston, Mass.

ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON.

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the



arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.** — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Mattoon.* — Philip, born probably at Glasgow, Scot., about 1620, died at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Dec. 1696, by Winford Lecky Mattoon, 104 West Lane Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

*Taylor.* — William, died at Concord, Mass., 6 Dec. 1696, by Fred E. McIntyre, 42 Franklin Street, Keene, N. H.

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Bacon genealogy.** Bacon genealogy. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Cambridge, Mass., 1915. 420 p. geneal. tab. pl. 8°

In the genealogical table will be found the English ancestry of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass., compiled by Eliza Buckingham Bacon.

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates Bulletin. Vol. 3, series 2, no. 2. April, 1915. p. 61-72, il. 4°

**Brooke genealogy.** Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650, and Mary Baker, his first wife, who died in England, 1634. By Bennet Bernard Browne, M.D. London, Alexander Moring, Ltd., 1912. Printed for Douglas H. Thomas, Baltimore, Md. Chart.

**Broun genealogy.** Chart of the descendants of William Broun [d. 1797] the immigrant to Virginia from Scotland. Constructed by Virginia M[ay] Broun for her uncle, Thomas L. Broun, from family records collected by him. Washington, D. C., The Norris Peters Co., ©1914. Chart. Price 75 cts. Address Miss V. M. Broun, 3420-36th St., Washington, D. C.

**Chase genealogy.** The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 6, no. 2. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 13-28, il. 8° Published quarterly. Price \$1.00 a year.

**Googins genealogy.** The Googins family in America. By Charlotte H[annah] Googins. Portland, Me., Lefavor-Tower Co., 1914. 68 p. 8° Price \$2.50. Address Mrs. Charlotte Googins Stevens, Scarborough, Me.



**Gwatkin genealogy.** Notes on families in Fownhope, Herefordshire, and other places, named Gwatkin. By E. M. G. n. p. 1914. 11 + 103 p. fcs. pl. por. 4°

**Holmes genealogy.** The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes. By Col. J[ames] T[aylor] Holmes. Columbus, Ohio, [Stoneham Press] 1915. 247 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Johnson genealogy.** History and genealogy of one line of descent from Capt. Edward Johnson together with his English ancestry, 1500-1914. By Alfred Johnson. Published by the author. Boston, The Stanhope Press, 1914. 12 + 219 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$4.00. Address the author, 36 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

**Johnson genealogy.** Johnson genealogy [ancestors and descendants of Elisha of Freedom, Maine]. By George D[ana] Johnson. Leavenworth, Kansas, 1915. 32 p. 8° Price \$1.00. Address G. D. Johnson, National Military Home, Kansas.

**Lillibridge genealogy.** The Lillibridge family and its branches in the United States. By Joel N[elson] Eno, A.M. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1915. 50 p. por. 8°

**MacFarlane genealogy.** The clan MacFarlane; the division of the clan. Ancestry of David D. McNair. By Mary Wilson MacNair. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1914. 24 p. pl. 8°

**Merriman genealogy.** Merriman Bulletin. Mar., 1915. [4] p. 16°

This Bulletin records facts regarding the ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Merriman which have come to light since the publication of the book, Merriman Reunion and Genealogy, in April, 1914. Address M. Merriman, 432 Fourth Ave., New York.

**Moffat genealogy.** Moffatana Bulletin, an occasional publication [containing genealogical notes on the Moffat family]. Vol. 1, no. 5. George West Maffet, editor. Lawrence, Kansas, 1915. p. 29-44, 4°

**More genealogy.** The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 2, whole number 21. Seattle, Washington, April, 1915. p. 13-35, il. 4°

**Page genealogy.** Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston. By Gen. Charles Lawrence Peirson, A.M. n. p. n. d. [8] p. il. 12°

**Patterson genealogy.** Patterson genealogy, descendants of John Patterson of Argyleshire, Scotland. By Guy Scoby Rix. [Concord, N. H., Rumford Press] 1914. 9 + [1] p. 8°

**Paul genealogy.** The ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, Jr. By Edward Joy Paul, A.M. Milwaukee, Burdick & Allen, 1914. 386 p. fcs. pl. por. 4° Price \$3.50. Address Mrs. W. J. Young, Jr., 545 Fifth Ave., Clinton, Iowa, and Wilder's Bookshop, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Penhallow genealogy.** [Penhallow family.] Victoria and Albert Museum, department of woodwork. The panelled rooms. 2. The Clifford's Inn Room. London, printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1914. 16 + [12] p. pl. 8°

**Read genealogy.** Read genealogies, supplement no. 1. By Henry Martyn Dodd. n. p. 1914. [4] p. 8°

**Shedd genealogy.** Register of the Shedd Family Association, vol. 4. Fourth business meeting, August 29, 1914, Billerica, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. 68 p. map pl. 8° Price \$1.00. Address Frank Edson Shedd, secretary, 60 Federal St., Boston.

**Sprague genealogy.** Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Mass., his descendants down to the 6th generation and his reminiscences of the Old Colony Town. [By William Bradford Weston. Milton, Mass., 1915.] 8 + 8 + 134 + 12 + 14 p. il. 4°

**Story genealogy.** Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants. By Perley Derby and Frank A. Gardner, M.D. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1915. 28 p. por. 8° Reprinted from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vols. 50 and 51.



**Washburn genealogy.** Ebenezer Washburn, his ancestors and descendants with some connected families. A family story of 700 years. By Rev. George T[homas] Washburn, D.D. Pasumalai, South India, American Mission Lenox Press, 1913. 15 + 209 p. pl. por. 8°

**White and Clarke genealogy.** A brief account of the families White and Clarke. Prepared and privately printed by James Clarke White [M.D.]. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, 1915. 37 p. geneal. tab. 8°

An account will be found of the families of William White, b. 1687, lived in Londonderry, Ireland, and John Clarke, b. 1731 in London, Eng.

**Wolcott genealogy.** Report of proceedings of the tenth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 2 and 3, 1914. [N. Y., Patteson Press, n. d.] 29 p. 8°

**New England genealogies.** New England families, genealogical and memorial. A record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Third series, vols. 1-4. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915. Vols. 1-4. 5 + 560 + 30; 561 - 1104 + 30; 1105 - 1648 + 30; 1649a - 2366 + 30 p. fcs. pl. por. 4°

### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Hale, Nathan, 1776, biography.** Nathan Hale, 1776, biography and memorials. Revised and enlarged edition. By Henry Phelps Johnston. New Haven, Yale University Press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1914. 10 + 296 p. fcs. pl. 8°

**Louis XVII, bibliography.** Louis XVII, a bibliography. By William W[ard] Wight. Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1915. 159 p. por. 8°

**Morse, Major Abner, biography.** Major Abner Morse, Esq., born October 11, 1759; died March 11, 1821, great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass. By his great-grandson, Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1915. 32 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address the author, 65 Columbus Ave., Northampton, Mass.

**North, Simeon, memoir.** Simeon North, first official pistol maker of the United States. A memoir. By S[imon] N[ewton] D[exter] North, LL.D. and Ralph H. North. Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1913. 207 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Parker, Lieut. Col. Moses, biography.** Lieut. Colonel Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army. By Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1914. 20 p. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address the author, 65 Columbus Ave., Northampton, Mass.

**Washington, George, manuscripts, calendar of.** Library of Congress. Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, commander in chief of the Continental Army, with the officers. In four volumes, 1775-1784, with index. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress, by John C. Fitzpatrick, Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1915. Vols. 1-4. 6 + 802; 803 - 1634; 1635 - 2460; 2461 - 2865 p. fcs. 4° Price \$4.00 per set.

**Harvard College, Class of 1863.** Class of 1863 of Harvard College. Memoirs June, 1914, to March, 1915. Cambridge, The University Press, 1915. 15 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

### HISTORICAL

#### (a) GENERAL

**Connecticut, Record Commissioner.** State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the 15 months ended September 30, 1912. Hartford, published by the State, 1913. 40 p. fcs. 8°

**Connecticut, Record Commissioner.** State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the 2 years ended Sept. 30, 1914. Hartford, published by the State, 1915. 19 p. fcs. pl. 8°



**Japan, history.** Japan to America, a symposium of papers by political leaders and representative citizens of Japan on conditions in Japan and on the relations between Japan and the United States. Edited by Naoichi Masaoka. With introduction by Lindsay Russell, president, Japan Society. Authorized American edition, issued under the auspices of The Japan Society of America. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 12 + 235 p. 12°

**Rhode Island, historical sites.** State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Report of committee on marking historical sites in Rhode Island made to the general assembly at its January session, 1913. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman Co., 1914. 183 p. fcs. pl. 8°

(b) LOCAL

**Cambridge, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and deaths. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1915. 806 p. 8°

**Greenwich, N. J., epitaphs.** Tombstone inscriptions in the old Presbyterian burying ground at Greenwich, N. J. with a historical sketch. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed, Vineland, N. J., 1915. 50 p. 8° Price \$1.00. Address the author, Vineland, N. J.

**New Ipswich, N. H., history.** The history of New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 1735-1914, with genealogical records of the principal families. By Charles Henry Chandler and Sarah Fiske Lee. Fitchburg, Mass., Sentinel Printing Co., 1914. 14 + 782 p. il. map pl. por. 8°

**Quakertown, N. J., history.** History of land titles in the vicinity of Quakertown, N. J. By Mary C. Vail. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1915. 15 p. 8° Price 15 cts. Address Hiram E. Deats, Flemington, N. J.

**Vineland, N. J., history.** Religious forces and other activities in the history of Vineland, N. J. "I am a citizen of no mean city." An address delivered at the 50th anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church of Vineland, N. J. By Joseph A. Conwell. Published for the benefit of the New Church Building Fund. Vineland, N. J., The Smith Printing House, n. d. 35 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**The Bostonian Society Publications.** Vol. 11. Boston, Old State House, 1914. 132 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Colonial Society of Pennsylvania.** The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. Charter, constitution, by-laws, officers, committees, members, etc. n. p. 1914. 174 p. 8°

**Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge.** Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year 1914. M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Grand Master. R. W. Thomas W. Davis, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston, Poole Printing Co., 1915. 14 + 562 + 118 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Groton Historical Society.** Groton Historical Society. The report of the historian for the year, 1914. Vol. 2, no. 6. Groton, Mass., published by vote of the Society, 1915. 15 p. 8°

**Huguenot Society of South Carolina.** Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 20. Charleston, S. C., published by order of the Society, 1914. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1915. 58 + [1] p. fcs. pl. 8°

**Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.** Ninth series of historical documents. Part 1, Lady Durham's Journal. Part 2, Memoires de M. le Chev. De Johnstone. Published by the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Quebec, The Telegraph Printing Co., 1915. 199 p. fcs. por. 8°

**Lynn Historical Society.** The bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, December 10, 1914. By C[harles] J[ephtha] H[ill] Woodbury, A.M., Sc. D. Lynn, Mass., 1915. 60 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register of the Society, vol. 18.



**The Mattatuck Historical Society.** Handbook, no. 1, 1877-1913. Published by the Society, 1914. 72 p. 8°

**Minnesota History Bulletin.** Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1, February, 1915. The relation of the State to historical work. By Clarence W[alworth] Alvord. Published quarterly by The Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, 1915. 34 p. 8°

**Newport Historical Society.** Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 16. Some of our founders sixty years ago. A paper read before the Society, February 16, 1914. By Miss M. E. Powel. Newport, R. I., 1915. 31 + [2] p. 8°

**Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches.** Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, no. 41. Being the proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water St., New Bedford, Mass., on Jan. 2, 1915. The mills of New Bedford and vicinity before the introduction of steam. By Henry B. Worth. 16 p. pl. 4°

**The Patriot.** Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2. Published Quarterly by the General Society Daughters of the Revolution, New York, N. Y. 1-42; 43-78 p. fcs. il. por. 8°

**Society of Colonial Wars, California.** Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California [officers, by-laws, members, &c.], 1915. [Los Angeles, Standard Printing Co.] 84 + [1] p. 16°

**Society of Colonial Wars, District of Columbia.** Twentieth anniversary of the organization of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. 24 p. por. 8°

**Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York.** Bulletin no. 4. Prepared under the authority of the Board of Assistants. New York, 1915. 68 p. 8°

**Society Sons of the Revolution, California.** The Liberty Bell. Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 1, no. 1. Los Angeles, March, 1915. [4] p. il. 4°

**Society Sons of the Revolution, California.** The Liberty Bell. Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 1, no. 2. Los Angeles, April, 1915. [4] p. fcs. 4°

**University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences.** Vol. 3, no. 3. September, 1914. The Scandinavian element in the United States. By Kendric Charles Babcock, Ph. D. Urbana, published by the University of Illinois, 1914. 223 p. 8° Price \$1.15.

**University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences.** Vol. 3, no. 4. Church and State in Massachusetts, 1691-1740. By Susan Martha Reed, Ph.D. Published by the University of Illinois, Urbana [Illinois, c1914]. 208 p. 8° Price \$1.05.

**Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society.** Annual report for the year ending October 13, 1914. Proceedings at the 50th anniversary of the Society, 1864-1914. Vineland, N. J., 1914. 36 + [1] p. 8°

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**Chambers of Commerce, American.** Williams College. David A. Wells Prize Essays. No. 4. American Chambers of Commerce. By Kenneth Sturges, M.A. New York, printed for the Department of Political Science of Williams College by Moffat, Yard & Co., N. Y., 1915. 13 + 278 p. 8°

**Continental Congress, journals.** Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 23. 1782, August 12 — December 31. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. p. 461-917, 4°

**Pilgrim Fathers, the term.** The term Pilgrim Fathers. By Albert Matthews. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1915. p. 293-391, 8° Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 17.



## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist                      Family Trees Prepared  
Research Work                  Terms on Application

### EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research  
Family Histories prepared  
Duston Descendants a Specialty

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

### VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted  
15 years experience

### MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### ORRA E. MONNETTE

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

### WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited  
Records examined anywhere

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

### WILLIS PAGE TILTON

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research. Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in water colors. Armorial Bearings of American Families a Specialty.

### SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames



---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

**JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS**

Barre, Mass.

**Genealogical Researcher**

**Family Trees or Histories prepared**

Telephone, 87-2

**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Large collection of unprinted American and  
European records. Annual trips abroad

---

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

---

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**

**Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England**

**9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

**Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"**

**Cable Address, "Gardbart London"**

---

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief  
Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

**124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

---

**MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH**

**Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society**

**6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.**

**CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"**

**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

---

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

**A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Geneal-  
ogists of London**

**Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society**

**4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.**

**English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced**

---

**SMITH BALDWIN.** — *Twenty Dollars* will be paid to the first person furnishing authentic information about the parentage of Smith Baldwin, born at Westfield, N. J., 8 Oct. 1787, married at Baskingridge, N. J., 15 Dec. 1807, Mary Parcell Stiles, daughter of William of Bascom P. O., N. J., died 27 Aug. 1823, buried in First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

**B. E. BALDWIN, c/o THE REGISTER, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.**

---

**JEREMIAH CLARKE**

Historians and genealogists will be interested in a proposed publication on the ancestry and family of Jeremiah Clarke, one of the founders of Newport, R. I. The book will contain much that has never been published concerning the families of Latham, Dungan, Gilpin, and Freeborn. Advance subscriptions are solicited.

**A. R. JUSTICE,**

**114 GRANDVIEW ROAD, ARDMORE, PA.**

---



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

---

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

### MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

#### ThePioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND  
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

#### THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.



## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### Vital Records already Published:

1902			1907		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Middlefield,	138 pages,	\$1.75
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	1908		
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Billerica,,	405 pages,	5.25
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
1903			1909		
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	1910		
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	1911		
1904			Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
1905			Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	1912		
1906			Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	1913		
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	1914		
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
1907			Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	1915		
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25			

### Vital Records in Preparation:

Bridgewater	Ashfield	Townsend
E. Bridgewater	New Bedford	Dighton
Plympton	Westport	Otis
Shirley	Brimfield	Prescott
Nantucket	Acton	Swansea
Taunton	Brookline	Somerset
Dartmouth	Conway	Freetown
New Ashford	Hancock	Pepperell
Charlemont	W. Springfield	Fairhaven
Windsor	Hingham	<i>Others in prospect</i>



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

## THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	\$4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

## BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Knapp.** Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

## LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.









*William Endicott*



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

OCTOBER, 1915

---

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M.

By JULIUS HERBERT TUTTLE, Esq., of Dedham, Mass.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, the eldest child of William and Joanna Lovett (Rantoul) Endicott, was born at Beverly, Mass., 4 January 1826, and died in Boston 7 November 1914. He was seventh in descent from Governor John<sup>1</sup> Endecott and his second wife, Elizabeth Gibson, through Zerubbabel,<sup>2</sup> the younger son of the Governor, and his wife Mary, Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Felton), Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Anna (Endecott), John<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth M. (Jacobs), Robert<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Holt), daughter of Rev. Nathan Holt of Danvers, and William,<sup>7</sup> his father. His mother was of Huguenot descent. Mr. Endicott inherited the sturdy traits of his ancestors, and lived to a good old age, eighty-eight years, which in the direct ancestral line was exceeded only by the age of his father, who died in February 1899, within two weeks of completing his hundredth year.

Mr. Endicott's boyhood days were passed in his native town; and the strong ties of his youth and early manhood with that place were never broken, for he always supported loyally all matters of public interest and service there. He kept his summer home at Beverly; but from the late fifties he made his winter home in Boston, first at 16 Pemberton Square in 1858 and 1859, then at 10 Mt. Vernon Street in 1860, and later at 32 Beacon Street. His life began at a time when the idea of an early apprenticeship was still dominant, and it was not unnatural that the boy of fourteen years should leave the schoolroom for the counter. It is said, too, that he was not rugged enough to undertake a college course. Therefore in January 1840, after graduation at Beverly Academy, then under the principalship of Thomas Barnard West of Salem, young Endicott became a clerk with his father in Beverly in what was a typical general country store. His remarkable career in the dry-goods business and in the larger service to humanity began here with zealous interest and became his life work, only to be dropped in August 1910, in his eighty-fifth year, when he retired from the firm of C. F. Hovey and Company.

Mr. Hovey, on his way from his home in Gloucester to Boston and back, had occasion often to have business dealings with the senior Endicott, and, being attracted to the alert and promising son of twenty years, took him in September 1846 as a clerk into his Boston



store at 15 Federal Street, the firm name being then Hovey, Williams & Company. Mr. Endicott's name first appeared in the Boston Directory of 1849 as at 13 Winter Street, then a residential section, whither the firm had moved when R. C. Greenleaf and John Chandler had become members. On 1 January 1851 Mr. Endicott was first advertised as a member, and later served with unusual skill and ability as the treasurer of the firm and manager of its finances, guiding it safely through the panics of 1857 and 1873. In 1854 its abode was changed to 33 Summer Street, where it has since remained. From his early experience in this connection he became identified with large moneyed interests and developed a natural ability for financial control. His honesty, ability, remarkable foresight, and wise judgment, with his winning personality, gained the confidence of capital and of charitable and philanthropic interests.

The Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, recognizing Mr. Endicott's financial ability and his influence in the community, elected him a member of its corporation in 1859, a trustee in 1863, and one of the Board of Investment in 1875. He was raised to the office of vice-president in 1883, and promoted from that position to the presidency in 1885. From all these positions he resigned in 1900. He was also for many years a trustee of the Provident Institution for Savings. In the New England Trust Company he was a director for forty-one years, from 8 December 1870 until his resignation on 17 January 1912, serving as chairman of the Board of Directors from 29 June 1905 until he withdrew from the directorate. He was also president of the Company for twenty-six years, from 1 March 1879 to 29 June 1905.

He was sought for often as a candidate for public office, which he steadily declined, and also for membership in many organizations. During his seventy years of business life, he says in his "Reminiscences," more than half the time was given to other concerns. In his early life he took a quiet yet active part in political campaigns; but he had no liking for public life. He gave generously of his time and means to the great causes which enlisted his support. Through his interest in the larger freedom of commerce he became in 1855 an honorary member of the Cobden Club. In June 1856 he went as an alternate delegate to the first Republican convention in Philadelphia, which nominated Frémont for the Presidency. He was one of the group of men who gave their ardent support to the cause of freedom in Kansas. During the Civil War he gave much time and strength to the support of the Union cause, and responded promptly to the call of all emergencies. It was through the urgent insistence of such men as he that the credit of the Nation was saved by holding to its agreement to redeem its paper and bonds in gold. Governor Andrew turned to him often as a valued adviser. He was a founder and the treasurer of the New England Loyal Publication Society, the purpose of which was to influence public opinion in all loyal efforts to suppress the Rebellion, to strengthen the Government, and to abolish slavery. Its work was mainly in the North and West; and its influence was exerted through the newspaper press by the publication each week of a broadside which was sent to several hundred news-



papers, with permission to use the matter freely without giving its source. Here he gave a gratuitous service, with John M. Forbes as president, James B. Thayer as secretary, and Charles Eliot Norton as editor. In 1889 he departed from his former resolution not to hold public office, and accepted the appointment of the Governor to be a member of the Commission on State House Extension. The work, which lasted until 1906 before its completion, was highly creditable alike to the Commonwealth and to Mr. Endicott.

After the close of the War Mr. Endicott foresaw the need of such an institution as the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and was deeply interested in the inception of the movement to establish it. He was one of the number named in the act of incorporation in 1866, served as its treasurer from 1866 to 1871, and stood firmly back of the Institute during its early struggle for existence. He not only gave largely of his own means, but he used his influence in leading others to give the needed financial help. The Institute is indebted to him for the increase of its funds by more than half a million of dollars; and the last evidence of his interest in it was a bequest of \$25,000.

The Boston Museum of Fine Arts counts Mr. Endicott among its greatest benefactors. His earnest support of its important work began with the initial steps in its organization, and continued with unabated interest until his resignation on 16 March 1907 from the Board of Trustees, on account of his advancing years. He was one of its incorporators on 4 February 1870, with Martin Brimmer and ten others; its treasurer, *pro tempore*, in 1888, 1894, and 1895; a member of its Finance Committee, 1889-1897; its president, 1896-1901; and chairman of the Committee on Land and Buildings, 1899-1902. His untiring efforts were a great factor in securing from time to time the needed financial support for the institution and in giving to the Museum the conditions which have led to its high standing, influence, and usefulness in the community.

Mr. Endicott was warmly interested in the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, of which he was a trustee from October 1888 to October 1911. He was a member of its Committee on Finance for nearly the same period, and was elected chairman of the Board of Trustees on 20 December 1909.

On 2 May 1888 Mr. Endicott's great services during the Civil War were recognized by his election as a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Massachusetts Commandery, in the Third Class (Civilian). Of this honored number, who were elected before 15 April 1890, he was the last survivor. In this election he is recorded as "a gentleman, who, in civil life, during the Rebellion, was especially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty, an earnest supporter by influence and means of all measures for the maintenance of the war and the preservation of the Union; a generous friend to the soldier; a most loyal citizen."

The New England Historic Genealogical Society elected him a resident member on 1 June 1870, and he became a life member the same year. While he could not spare much time, he kept in touch with the Society's interests, and served as vice-president, 1887-1892, and as councillor, 1889-1892. He was one of the founders of The Massachu-



setts Society, now The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, incorporated 29 December 1892, and he took an interested part in its work. On 8 March 1906 he became a resident member of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The two valuable communications which he made to its *Proceedings* are his tribute to Charles Eliot Norton, in which he gives an account of the New England Loyal Publication Society and of Mr. Norton's service as editor, and his "Reminiscences of Seventy-Five Years," a paper which gives a vivid and most interesting story of the affairs and the times of which he was an intimate witness and a large part, carrying the reader back to the thirties and over the span of a lifetime which saw most remarkable changes.

In 1888 Harvard University conferred on Mr. Endicott the honorary degree of Master of Arts, as Williams College had done many years before, in 1868.

Mr. Endicott was a Unitarian, and from his early Boston days and for more than fifty years was a member of King's Chapel. He was for a long time also treasurer of the permanent funds of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union.

Mr. Endicott married, 31 March 1857, Mrs. Annie Thorndike (Rand) Nourse, daughter of Rev. Asa and Clarissa (Thorndike) Rand and widow of John Frederick Nourse. Her father was a graduate of Dartmouth, in the Class of 1806, and her mother was a daughter of Capt. Nicholas Thorndike. Her first husband, John Frederick Nourse, who belonged to a Beverly family, was graduated at Yale in 1843, and was principal of the Chapman School in Boston at the time of his sudden death from overwork, 17 January 1854. Mrs. Endicott died 29 February 1876. Mr. Endicott is survived by a son, William Endicott, A. B. (Harvard, 1887), whose rare devotion to his father made happy his declining years.

Mr. Endicott's memory will be cherished by all who knew him, by the institutions of which he was an inspiring member, and by the community which has benefited so largely by his devoted service to high ideals.

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A. B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 224]

[1783, January]

- 2 in ye afternoon I went to Town meeting Town Voted to Raise 300£ in Cash to Defray Charges Esqr Erving others &c. at evening I went to Egertons, he had a fine Set Down 10 Coples Stayed Until 12 at Night
- 28 the widow or Matha Reed went away from my house some Women at my house this Day.
- 30 my wife & Sally went to father Willards to Heare Preaching I took away Martha Reed's Child to Mr Pratts She came & took it away in ye afternoon.
- 31 Ned McLane came to git out my flax I Carried Ep<sup>m</sup> Warrens wife some Necessaries of life.



## [February]

- 2 Mr Chaplin Preached here.
- 8 Burkmar sent me a summons by Ab<sup>h</sup> Prescott.
- 20 Mr Whiteney & Mrs Whiteney at my House at Dinner in ye afternoon I went to John Davises & Spoke for a Bed Ticker & sheet for Warren's wife at night to Lem Pattersons & Drink tee.
- 23 Mr Livermore Preached here; News of Peace.
- 26 in ye afternoon I went to Fletchers to Settle with him about the De-hougherty Farm
- 27 the Price of things fell in Boston, salt & rum &c
- 28 Ned and Ephraim Munjoy Came to Brake & Swingle flax for me.

## [March]

- 19 I Run Some Spoons at Holdens.
- 20 I sold a stack of Hay to Francis, J. Chaplin & Thos Wasson
- 24 Peter Whealor at my House & his Brother.
- 28 I Begun to Warn in my Town Rate which I Rec<sup>d</sup> yesterday Corneilus Davis had my Horse Down to Boston this week I took him from there this morning went to Walkers.
- 29 I took two Horses to keep of Ch Perrins.

## [April]

- 7 it was Training this Day Joshua Longley Called the Company together Gave them some flip. a Vendue at Sawtells of some Oxen & cows for Rates of Amos Atherton, the Dougherty farm Let.
- 9 I sold Some Hay to James Campbell.
- 14 I went to Joshua Longleys after his Rate from thence to Sawtells with his Cow there Sd Longley Paid me he moved off out of Shirley.
- 15 I moved & Burnt a old Logue fence. Jonathan Davis & Lemuel Patterson Moved off out of Shirley
- 18 Ellis Bartlett went off to the Easterd ye 17 Day.
- 19 Great movements this week in Shirley with Peoples moving out of Town & into Town.
- 21 Lemuel Parker & Frost Came here & Got 500 of Hay for S<sup>d</sup> Frost\* & Killicut†
- 22 Mr Pratt Hung a New Gate on ye hill.
- 26 in ye Afternoon I went to Wildes to a funeral of J. Frost.

## [May]

- 9 I layed some wall Killed some Cattlipilars in my Orchard sot out some Hops &c.
- 10 I sot up a Piece of rail fence at my old Dam.
- 16 Jam and my Oxen Helped Morris Calley‡ Plough.
- 19 Jam & my Oxen helped the widow Jepp Plough.
- 22 I went to Perrins after a Bull for Egerton, Perrin had a Cort with widow Davis this Day.
- 29 I was Blooded in ye foot by Doctr Hartwell I went to Sawtells in ye afternoon I had a Bad Headach.
- 30 I took some Pills I worked all ye hill mending wall with Randall. Bick-nall & his son Begun to Clear for me on ye hill Longley's Side

## [June]

- 3 I sent Hene§ & Rhoda to School to Mr Ivorys ye first of their going.

\* Scripture Frost.

† Thomas Killicut, from Dunstable, N. H.

‡ Morris Kelly married Relief Haskell and lived in Shirley Village.

§ Henrietta Parker.



- 17 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dickenson came with Peter Stickney & Sam<sup>l</sup> Patterson and Cleared 1 acre.

[July]

- 11 Ephraim Warren's wife Dyed  
 12 In ye afternoon I went to ye funeral of Mr<sup>s</sup> Warren  
 14 in ye afternoon I Reaped Joseph Frost Helped me and Abraham Moors.  
 15 I Reaped with 9 Hands viz Mr Francis, Sam<sup>l</sup>, J<sup>s</sup> Campbell & his 2 Boys, Morris Kalley, Joseph Frost, & Abraham Moors; Abijah Frost  $\frac{1}{2}$  ye Day.

[August]

- 7 in ye afternoon I fired my Longley hill & a fine Burn & a fine Day for it.  
 8 I cut Some Grass for seed went to Col<sup>l</sup> Haskells I bought some things of a Pedlar.  
 27 Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson Brought me a Writ for Sprague.

[September]

- 8 in ye afternoon Capt Egerton Called his Company together Mr Solomon James came to my House to bye a Lot of Land of me in Templeton  
 20 I went to Mitchel Retchards after eight — I went to Killicut Carried Some Shoes to be made &c.  
 22 went to Training in ye afternoon Part of it we went to J Dickinson at evening.  
 27 I Bought a Lot of Land of Israel Willard.  
 29 at Night I helped Col<sup>o</sup> Haskell Raise a Piece of a Potash  
 30 I wrote a Deed of a Piece of Land I Bought of Israel Willard in Townsend. I went Round after Rates, I went to Sawtells & Paid him Ten Dollars which Capt Asa Holden sent for Isaac Williams; Col<sup>o</sup> Haskell Capt Smith & Egerton & I took a Drink, Thos Killicut Made me a Pair of Shoes for my own foot I found Leather.

[October]

- 7 I went to Groton Muster, my wife went; a Great Number of People; Shirley Officers Dined at Lieut Lawrences I & others at Night we went to S<sup>d</sup> Lawrences then Egerton Jonas & I & my wife went to Mothers & Stayed Until ye next Day

[November]

- 16 Rebecah Little\* was Published  
 20 I Roled up Tobacco.  
 24 Jam went to School to Capt<sup>t</sup> McLeod at Night.

[December]

- 16 in ye afternoon was Town meeting Voted to raise some money 3 months Schooling, Letting out Mr Whitneys wood to Kalley, I went to Sawtells at Night Vendue the Widow Williams.  
 18 Rebecah Little was married this Night.  
 23 I went to Luneninburgh to Bathricks  
 29 I went & Carried my Children to ye School to Capt<sup>t</sup> McLeods the Town School Begun in ye afternoon .

[1784, January]

- 3 went to Sawtells at Night I took a Warrant to warn Mr Chaplin & family out of Town  
 8 I went to Francises at evening James Mills†  
 9 Capt Job Shattuck Came to my House and Stayed all night  
 26 I warned Mr Chaplin & his family out of Town  
 28 I hear John Bolden went off Doct Longley Mare saddle.

\* She married Ephraim Jackson of Newton, Mass. *Vide infra.*

† He married Ruth, the widow of Silas Davis.



30 I went to Sawtells at Evening & stoped Walkers sending me an Execution, David Wilson Came Whome with me stayed all Night

## [February]

- 1 I Carryed my wife to Jonas Parkers I went after M<sup>rs</sup> Francis & M<sup>rs</sup> Whitney Jonas had a son\* Born about Eleven O Clock this Morning I stayed ye Greater Part of y<sup>e</sup> Day.
- 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Peabodys wife was Buried.
- 5 M<sup>r</sup> Chase lay Dead at this time
- 6 I went to the Funeral of M<sup>r</sup> George Chase.
- 8 I went to Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Wh<sup>y</sup> preached a funeral sermon
- 12 I went to Town Meeting Chose John Kallcy to meet the Convention at Cond.†
- 14 I went to mill fetched 2½ Bushels of Beans from John Pattersons John Solindine Left for me.

## [March]

- 14 It rained some, a thin Meeting.
- 15 I went to Israel Willards Shabeykin Bridge went off this Day.
- 23 I cut & Drawed Ridors.
- 31 A Frolic at Edgartons this night

## [April]

- 5 at evening I went to Dick<sup>s</sup> ‡ Vendue Dehorty Farm.
- 27 I went to Widow Chases Vendue I Bought a Dung fork
- 28 Elizabeth Messer Spinning at my House

## [May]

- 19 I went to Groton Cort my wife sent after me I came back at 4 OCl<sup>k</sup> my wife was Delivered of a Son about half after Ten in y<sup>e</sup> Evening all things went well
- 20 I went after Hitty Bathrick to Nurse &c I sold a Cow to Phippses wife
- 23 I Carried out my boy & Called his Name David, Jonas Parkers wife helped.
- 24 I ridored my wall Round my orchard.

## [June]

- 10 Emme Cummings & Sibil Parker Came to my house
- 21 Elizabeth Messer Came to work at my house last night
- 23 I got some spike Poles to Raise the Bridge at Shabbykin.
- 24 I went to help S<sup>d</sup> Bridge.
- 28 Mitchel Richards Jr helped me mow rake &c
- 29 Old Mitchel helped me.

## [July]

- 6 went to y<sup>e</sup> Bridge Raising.
- 14 Egerton's wife was Delivered this Night of a fine Girl§
- 20 James Mills reaped for me.
- 24 My wife went to See Mother Willard sick.

## [August]

- 1 No Preaching M<sup>r</sup> Whitney had the Collick. I went to see him
- 2 Mr Pratt mowed for me

## [September]

- 9 I went to Lecture & to Wallace Littles approbation Day.
- 30 Sally was keeping School.

\* Phinehas Parker.

† I.e., Concord.

‡ James Dickinson's tavern.

§ Abigail Egerton.



## [October]

- 3 I went to Meeting J.[?] Fiske & Ezekiel Longley was published.
- 12 I went to Rasing of Kallcey Bridge.
- 13 I went to the Rasing of Kallcey Bridge I got John Kalley a Gallon of Rum towards it
- 14 Lem<sup>l</sup> Bicknell helped me Dige a Spring.

## [November]

- 8 Jam was Sick Doct<sup>r</sup> Hartwell gave him a Vomit Thos Killicut came to make shoes at my house
- 18 I took a Releas of Mr Pratts farm & Paid him about £18:2:2 Down
- 27 I Paid Pratt 20 Dollars in Cash.

## [December]

- 2 I carted Stone into ye Road Before Pratts Door
- 4 I worked some at the Road by Pratt Door in ye afternoon I carried him a Load of Corn & Potatoes to his New Hoose
- 7 I moved a load of goods for Mr Pratt Sam<sup>l</sup> Parker Carried 2 loads they all moved off this Day from this House to his Shop. I am 40 years old this Day.
- 9 I worked round Pratts house fixing things.
- 18 I Layed a Back in Pratt House.
- 20 I Layed a Harth in Pratt House.
- 25 I sleaded some wood at my Pratt House.

## [1785, January]

- 4 I worked in Pratt Sellar all day.
- 6 at night Egerton & I & our wives went to Jonas Parkers to supper had a Roste Goose.
- 11 I worked Pratt Sellar I moved some things into S<sup>d</sup> Pratt House.
- 12 I moved into Pratts House with all my Family & the Greatest Part of our things
- 15 I put up some shelves in my Pratt house.
- 24 Mary Walker married.\*
- 31 School Begun my Children to John Long kept at thee meeting house, Capt McLeod at his own House.

## [February]

- 11 My Children went to School
- 12 at night a Stranger, Wilder, Called at my house and Stayed all night Left his slead & Load a bad Storm.
- 16 Jam went to School.
- 18 I sleaded Wood for W<sup>m</sup> Longley out of Tophet Swamp.
- 24 I carried a Load of wood to the School.

## [March]

- 13 Old Charles Ames was Buried, a Quaker.
- 23 I went to Pratts and Paid him all off

## [April]

- 9 no passing by my House with a Horse this month†
- 11 one Farr came to my house to hire.
- 12 John Longley Moved to Dec<sup>n</sup> Ivorys.
- 16 the Snow 2 feet Deep in some Places.
- 20 I went to Vendue of Chase Farm at James Dickinsons it was bid off to Doct<sup>r</sup> Hartwell.

\* She married Jonathan King of Alstead, N. H.

† On account of snow.



25 W<sup>m</sup> Longley Acknowledged a Deed to me Before Israel Hubart of Catterconng

27 A good Deal of snow on y<sup>e</sup> ground.

28 Asa Longley was Married this Day, Sal\* went.

[May]

3 W<sup>m</sup> Farr came and planted some Beans.

11 Farr and family Came to my house.

23 I went to the Funeral of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gould People not half Dun Planting some not Begun to Plough

[June]

17 we was in Boston Butter very Cheep. stayed all Night in Boston I Bought a Gold Necklace for my mother, a Patch for my wife, & a great number of other articles

27 my Children Begun there school to Mrs Nutting†

[July]

14 Ebenezer Pratt Jr came to work for me.

22 Peter Stickney mowed on the hill

[August]

1 Killicut & Ritter mowed for me.

29 I went to Groton Carried my Mother a gold Necklace

31 Daniel Had the Cancar in y<sup>e</sup> Mouth

[September]

15 [Boston.] I saw Johnson standing in y<sup>e</sup> Pillory House I saw 6 men whiped & 2 women whiped 3 sot on y<sup>e</sup> Gallos.

20 Ant Hubbard & Ant Farwell at my House.

24 the trees Blew Down in ye Road, Longleys Dam Brook.

[October]

14 in ye afternoon I went to ye funeral of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dickinson Child

16 John Livermore was Buried.

[November]

5 I bought a shote of Thomas Smith.

18 I put Some Glass into my Pratt House Lay<sup>d</sup> Door Stone Farr wife & family went to Littleton

[December]

4 I lost my Kneebuckles.

15 was thanksgiving Farr wife & Children at my House to Supper.

16 a frolic at Doctr Hartwells of the young folks.

29 Doctr Hartwell Brook a tooth for me at Evening Mr Whitney Doctr Hartwell Dec<sup>n</sup> Brown Jonas Parker & I and our wives went Egertons at Eveing

[1786, January]

10 Egerton & I went Down to Boston with a slay I carried some Butter & Beans we layd at Rox<sup>y</sup>

11 I was in Boston all Day

12 I was in Boston untill Night Came to Rox<sup>y</sup>

13 we came whome. a Very Cold Day

14 Henrietta went to Father Willard to see Lovy

19 I & Egerton & our wives went to Dunstable to Joseph Spaldings, stayed all Night the Next Day we Came whome by Levi & Phinehas & Mothers and so up through the Town whome.

\* Sally Parker.

† "Dame Nutting," a huge woman, who taught school many years.



- 21 Edmund Longley and wife at my house.
- 24 in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon I went to James Dickinson for Select<sup>mn</sup>
- 25 At Night I went to James Dickinsons & Jonas Parkers to see about my keeping school
- 26 I Began to keep school at the House by the Meeting House fine fair Pleasant Weather, Not well Doctr Hartwell & wife at my House at evening Samuel Dickinson at my House.
- 27 I at School.
- 28 I Kept school all this Sattarday.
- 30 I was keeping school.
- 31 I was at School — Robbins at my House & Dn<sup>ll</sup> Francis & Nehemiah Esterbrook & Abel Phelps

## [February]

- 1 I at school Daniel Livermore Brook Flax for me. Farr Swingled.
- 11 I at school all this week every Day.
- 13 I at school, I had a Great School
- 18 I at school all this week
- 22 Mr Whitney & Deacon Ivory, Egerton, John Longley at my house at evening
- 23 I rode to school Carried Naby & Daniel on my horse to School.
- 24 I Changed a  $\frac{1}{2}$  Johannes for John Conn.
- 25 I at school all Day
- 28 I at school; Prescott Brought me a sommons Jonathan Farwell on an indorsed note of Sil<sup>s</sup> Smith a fine fair Day and so the Month ended I at Mr Whiteneys & Egerton & our wives at evening had a rosted TURKEY for sup.

## [March]

- 1 I at school
- 3 I at school Jane Carried the child<sup>r</sup> in the Slead.
- 8 I at school
- 10 I at school 40 or 50 scholars.
- 14 I went to school, after school I went to Groton & Got Francis Champney, to fill me a writ against Silvanus Smith.
- 15 I at school &c I gave Jonas Parker the writ to serve on sd Smith.
- 17 I at school, a Great many
- 22 I finished my school
- 23 John Parker came to my house stayed all night Pratt & his wife at my house this Night.

## [April]

- 1 Pratt at my house & J. Dickinson Bought a Tee Table. I split rails.
- 13 I went to John Patterson Jr raising of a house in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon.
- 29 I mended fence Farr helped me in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon I went to help Egertons raise their forge Beam.

## [May]

- 4 Jam ploughed west of my Old House.
- 10 Mother Willard at my House.
- 11 I planted a piece of Corn west of my Old House.
- 16 I went to Town Meeting I was Mod<sup>r</sup>.
- 19 Jam & Farr Ploughed for Mr John Parker with my Team.
- 24 Farr was Burning his Cole pit this Day.
- 31 Jam went to Holdens & had his frolic; as fine a growing season as ever I saw in my life, all things well O Blessed be God.

## [June]

- 8 I & Little Harris Blooded 17 of my Cattle I Drove them to Pasture to Little Harrises I Paid him 2 B<sup>ll</sup> of Rye to keep them 16 Days in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon I went to Sawtells Selectmens meeting



- 12 Lem<sup>ll</sup> Bicknell came to work for me he howed Farris Corn  
 15 this Day John Parker moved to Shirley  
 22 I had four hands mowing for me Josh<sup>a</sup> Pierce Jam Cambell &c John  
 Cambell & Farr I raked some

## [July]

- 1 I took a Deed of 8 acres of Land of Pratt & Settled an Ex<sup>on</sup> I gave a B<sup>d</sup>\*.  
 Jonathan Hartwell Brought me a New Clock I let him have a Cow & Calf.  
 8 I went to Little Harrises after my young Cattle  
 10 I had 5 hands mowing this foorenoon in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon they raked viz.  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Priest Hez<sup>h</sup> Patterson Jr Josh<sup>a</sup> Pierce & Peter Atherton  
 12 I went to James Clerks and so round.  
 22 Little Harris Blooded my Colt and 2 fat Cows

## [August]

- 3 I ploughed by y<sup>e</sup> Old pound a New Piece &c  
 9 Sally Begun her School.  
 12 Lemuel Bicknells time was out with me this Day  
 17 Ned & Ebenezer Pratt Came to Clear Brush.  
 18 I Begun to sow west of my Old House.  
 24 I Begun to sow a Piece of wheat at y<sup>e</sup> Pound  
 28 Nicholas Patterson wife at my house I went to George Conn.

## [September]

- 2 I fetched my Cattle from Ab<sup>b</sup> Frosts<sup>†</sup> whome.  
 6 a stur<sup>†</sup> among the people in regards of Inferior Corts &c.  
 7 Mr Chaplin Begun to make wall for me on y<sup>e</sup> hill Between Patterson & I.  
 11 I went to Sawtells Nathan Smith marched some men to Concord In order  
 to stop the Court Seting it rained hard this Night &  
 12 Chief of ye Day I did but Little Work a number went to Concord.  
 23 I put Joice & Layd a Chamber floor Pratts.  
 26 I made a Bargain with Pratt for siths Town meeting this Day

## [October]

- 3 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davis Came to Lay up the Chimney in the old west rum of Pratts  
 4 S<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> at work on y<sup>e</sup> Chimney.  
 7 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Davis finished the Chimney I tended & whitewashed the room  
 21 I mended my Dam.  
 25 One Conant preached some.

## [November]

- 3 I went to Simon Holdins to see Pratts oxen in y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon I went to Ned  
 Richardses  
 6 I worked at the fraim of the New School House by Simpson & others.  
 7 I worked at S<sup>d</sup> School House & others  
 8 we Raised S<sup>d</sup> Fraim & had a Dispute.  
 9 a fine training in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon.  
 11 I Dug some persnipes  
 14 I helped Board the School house  
 15 I carried 4 Bunches of shingle to the Schoolhouse Stimson put a fellow  
 in my wheele  
 16 I worked at the School house  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day.  
     this 6 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1786 I Sent 185 feet of slit work for the  
     Use of the New School house £ 0:6:2  
     I worked at fraiming 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  Day 0:6:3  
     14 I Boarded the Ruff of Sd Hoose 0:2:6

\* I.e., a<sup>b</sup>bond.

† Abijah Frost.

‡ The beginning of Shays's Rebellion.



- 16 I worked  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day Cuting in Joice, lath<sup>d</sup> 0:6:3  
 for 4 Bunches of Shingle. 0:6:3
- 25 Lem\* Choaped wood at the Door his time out So he went home he worked for me 2 months wanting 6 Days paid him a pair of Britches
- 27 A Stur in this place about Going to Cambridge Cort Kalley & others
- 28 a Very Cold Day Still a movement &c
- 30 a Great Movement among the people Capt Job Shattuck Benja Page & Oliver Parker† took Last Night and Carried off to Boston Goal the people in arms & under arms Tremendous times in Deed. A Bloodey Day with Poor Job.

## [December]

- 1 I went to old Mr Joseph Priest after a weather & a ram.
- 3 I at meeting Cold & Icy Old An Woods‡ Pub<sup>d</sup>
- 11 Philemon Holden & Page Came along wee brook Down to ye Mills.
- 20 About One o Clock in ye morning my wife sent out for the women and half an hour after six in the Morning she was Delivered of a Noble Daughter all things went on well Blessed be God for the same Jonas & Egerton assisted in Bringing the women.
- 22 I worked at the school House Shirley.
- 24 I carried out my Daughter I Called her Name Lydia Bowes &c.
- 26 I worked  $3\frac{1}{2}$  Days at the School hose.
- 27 I worked  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day at the School house.

## [1787, January]

- 1 I at the town Meeting to hear the Adress Red by Mr Whiteney.
- 2 I at work att the School House.
- 3 I went to Groton to see my Mother.
- 6 I went to Mr Pratts & got 60 siths Left a Note I had against him for ye same I Let John Egerton have 15 lb of Steel to work I Bought a Tub of Mitchel Richards.
- 14 I at Meeting  $\frac{1}{2}$  ye Day Orders Came to Capt Egerton to Draugh 1 Ser<sup>t</sup> 1 Corp<sup>l</sup> and Nine privates to go to Worcester to Defend the Cort.
- 16 was a Meeting to Draught men. Dra<sup>t</sup> Nine viz Cor<sup>l</sup> Davis, John Walker, W<sup>m</sup> Williams, W<sup>m</sup> Conant, Ed Longley, Jon<sup>a</sup> Davis, Moses Chaplin, R<sup>n</sup> Kindall, Ed Holdin &c
- 22 I went to Nathan Willards & Carried Leather the Singing Master Came my Children went A Great Number of Men went to join Shays Army at Worcester.
- 23 a Cold Day but Little News this Day.
- 24 Jam Egerton at my house stories flying every way back & forth
- 25 the Cort Seting at Worcester the people in Confusion
- 27 I here Bad news from Camp this Day.
- 28 I at Meeting  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day James Dickinson from Shays army brought some letters
- 30 I sent 9 Caggs Down by Egerton Newes Every way
- 31 News flying every way these Days and the whole State in an Uproar Shays & Gen<sup>l</sup> Lincoln & their men on the Move Back & forth it seems as if the people ware mad as they realy are Strange Times in Deed.

## [February]

- 1 I went to the funeral of Betsey Bowes.
- 2 I Carried 59 syths to Nathan Willards for him to Carry Up Country
- 5 I went to Town meeting in Order to send a Pertition to the General Cort.
- 6 News from every Quarter but not to be Depend<sup>d</sup> on.

\* Lemuel Bicknell.

† All were Groton men, and they were the leaders of Shays's Rebellion in this district.

‡ Aaron Woods and Elizabeth Gates of Lancaster were published.



- 7 the men returning from Gen<sup>l</sup> Shays army & he gone into ye New State  
 8 I at the funeral of J. Pages Children.  
 17 I Drawed a Great to the school.  
 18 I at meeting  $\frac{1}{2}$  ye Day fine singing this 18 Day of Feby 9 men taken out  
 of Shirley of Shays party to Fitchburg viz. Phinehas Page, Jer<sup>h</sup> Chaplin Jr,  
 John & Jam Campbell, Mr Clerk, Ned Pratt, J<sup>n</sup> Longley, Asa Smith, & all  
 sworn & Gave Up their arms.  
 20 Mr Whiteney & Mr Redfield & I went to Egertons to Dine & to Deacon  
 Ivorys & Back to Egertons & spent the evening &c.  
 23 I went to Jonas Parkers Egerton & Phelps & our wives & to the singing  
 school.  
 26 the school Begun in the New School House my Children went Govern-  
 ment men Coming home Coll Woods & others Mr Whiteney & Wallis  
 Little at my house in ye evening.  
 27 Jam at school this week Shirley men Going Dayly to take the Oath of  
 Alegiance & resigning Up their arms Men Enlisting for four Months for  
 the soport of Government.

## [March]

- 6 I went to Boston. Cold & good Sleading a great many Going to Swear  
 to be true to Government from Shirley & other places.  
 9 Jam at the singing school.  
 13 I went to Francis & Paid the Messers Raits.  
 14 I went to the funeral of Mrs Chase.\*  
 15 was a singing Lecture a great Number.  
 21 it was the last Day of Shays party swearing.  
 26 mended some fence Between John Longley & my Pratt farm.  
 28 Mr Redfield at my house we went to John Pattersons several of us.  
 30 I went to Groton to hear Joshua Longley tryd by Wallace Little & Hart-  
 well a Great Number of people & others &c the Doer Cleared, & Joshua  
 not, the Justices suspended their Judgment for 3 weeks.

## [April]

- 2 Moses Chaplin Came to live with me this Day. the Master Dismissed  
 his singing School at James Dickinsons at eving Frank Champney & others  
 from Groton & took a Number with a warrant for abusing Mr Little &c.  
 I had 4 frams of chairs from N<sup>n</sup>. Smith  
 20 Jam went to Townsend with my team to move W<sup>m</sup> Farr and Family  
 23 I Let my house to Levi Farnsworth & garden.  
 26 Levi Farnsworth & Family moved into my House.

## [May]

- 2 John Longley taken with a warrant.  
 7 I sold some hay to Todd, Longley & Davis.  
 11 at night John Longley Jr at Cort for making money.  
 19 I washed my sheep I went to Mr Pratts Joshua Longley took Mr Little  
 with a warrant.  
 29 I sold a cow to J. Henry.†

## [June]

- 24 I at meeting a New Preacher.

## [July]

- 7 I layed flax in my Pratt Barn hay.  
 15 I at meeting McLeod joined the Chur<sup>h</sup>

## [August]

- 1 I finished mowing on the Pratt farm

\* Lucy (Wood) Chase, second wife of George Chase.

† John Henry of Lunenburg, Mass.



8 Daniel Francis went whome.

9 Farnsworth helped his Farther.

29 Capt Holden at my house to Dinner & Pratt it was Lecture I went to John Pattersons they run Horses & Drunk Flip

[September]

20 I went to George Henrys

30 at evening I went to hear the Quakers and a number of others.

[October]

4 I went and helped Jonas Parker raise a Back Kitchen to his house.

18 Jonathan Messer sent me 2 Barrels of Sider.

29 I went to Warners & to Abel Phelps.

[November]

20 I went to Groton to Prize of some Cattle with Esq<sup>r</sup> Ivory & Capt Brown.

21 I went to Groton & to Prize off some fat Cattle Gen<sup>l</sup> Henry Woods, Nath<sup>l</sup> Day & I stayed all night at my Mothers.

23 We Prized 3 oxen more Came whome in y<sup>e</sup> Rain, Thousands of wild Geese flying these Days.

28 I went to Look of John Davises farm.

[December]

3 was Town meeting to see about the new Constitution & School House a great Difficulty about s<sup>d</sup> School.

10 this Day they Begun on John Parker took his Hogs & fousls &c.

[1789,\* January]

1 at Evening Mr Whitney & others Came to my House Benj<sup>m</sup> Egerton was Married to Sally Parker Deacon Ivory John Egerton Jonas Parker John Patterson John Walker & their wives at my house

8 my wife poorly this evening I fetched Mrs Holden to my house

9 my wife was delivered of a son at the hour of ten o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning

11 I Carried out my son I Called his Name L Moody†

16 I went to Groton to my Mothers Bancrofts &c

19 Francis Dickinson at my house

29 was Town meeting . . . also we had a Vote to have more schooling.

30 I agreed to keep the school.

[February]

2 I Begun to keep school at ye South End.

7 all ye week at School.

9 attending the School

10 Jam Came home from the New Ipswich Academy

12 My Daughter Egerton Moved away from my house Into a house Joseph Longley Built

14 Keeping School all this week.

21 I at School all this week.

23 I at School Hen<sup>y</sup> & my Children poorly bad Colds

[March]

3 I at School

4 I went to Groton as an Evidence for John Parker or Syrus Marble against Wm Bancroft or Jephthah Richardson my wife went & Egerton and his wife & Henrietta & others.

5 I at School. Wilson moved away to Mitchel House.

9 I at School.

\* The almanac containing Parker's diary for 1788 has not been found.

† Leonard Moody Parker.



- 10 I went to Cambridge Cort this Day to get a Bill of Cost against H. Coolidge.  
 12 I got my action entered & came home in ye afternoon.  
 16 I at School.  
 18 I went to Mr Whiteney's after School Egerton Patterson Doct<sup>r</sup> Hartwell Deacon Brown Jonas Parker & Jennersons & our wives to eat rost Turkey &c.  
 20 Moody Emerson at my house.  
 21 I at School all this week. N. Keazer\* Paid me some.  
 24 Levi Farnsworth & Family moved into my house  
 28 I keeping School all this week.  
 31 I finished my school I kept it Eight weeks I lost no more Time then 2 Days in the Whole.

## [April]

- 3 I went to James Dickinsons & round my Wilson [farm] with Dickinson.  
 8 John Falls Came to live at my house . . . . I went to David Bennetts  
 12 No Preaching all Stayed at home, Elizabeth Messer Came to my house.  
 21 I sowed & harrowed in some grass seed on my Wilson Farm Wm Bicknell marreid.

## [May]

- 11 Oh Sawtell Came to my  
 27 I went to John Pattersons Daniel got his arm hurt

## [June]

- 3 Mr Marshall Came to work on my barn Shead I worked with him  
 5 Samuel Marshall & Charles Nichols Came to work on my Barn & Shead we worked &c Jenerson helped me 2 Days this week.  
 6 We worked on ye fraim I got Some Slit work from Longley mill Marshall went home.  
 9 Mr Marchall & his boys went to raise David Ritters house I went Jest at night.  
 13 we raised the end of my barn & my shead  
 15 I went to John Pattersons raising  
 16 Mills helped me.  
 20 John Henry brought me some boards.  
 23 in ye afternoon I went to Dea<sup>n</sup> Ivorys to hear a Lawsuit between John Patterson & John Holden, a Number to hear.  
 24 I worked at the highways by ye clay pits  
 25 I worked at the highways by McLeod hill, Hazen & others  
 30 Marshall & I fraimed me a Little house & raised it

## [July]

- 3 Marshall and Charles Begun to Shingle  
 6 Marshall Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Charles went to John Patterson to Shingle his Barn. I went to Warners after a piece of Green Cloth.  
 9 Marshall Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Charles Nichols Came to work for me Boarding & Shingling my barn & Shead. I worked with them.  
 11 Sam<sup>ll</sup> made a Cheese room Charles worked on my Little house.

## [August]

- 3 I building a Stone bridge by my barn.  
 4 I underpined my Shead  
 13 the Children went to School to Molly Harkness  
 24 I took my Stears from Bicknell or Hildreth  
 28 John went to Lancaster with Forture wife.  
 31 I let 12 sheep to Benj<sup>m</sup> Bailey.

\* Nathaniel Kezar of North Shirley.



## [September]

- 5 I had a new wheal of Nathan Smith.
- 24 I worked turning the rod\* by Pratts pound piece & others

## [October]

- 5 I worked at the rode between my house and the uper Gate & round my Door
- 12 I layd some wall Boose Whiteney† at my house
- 13 Jam & Lovey Sot off for New Ipswich to the Exhibition
- 23 Pratts Doge killed a sheep for me.
- 30 At night my Daughter Egerton sent after the women &c
- 31 She poorly I went their &c. Capt McLeod‡ Dyed this Morning.

## [November]

- 1 I was at Benjamin Egertons his wife Poorly all Day Delivered of a Son half past 8 o clock in ye evening by Doct<sup>r</sup> Haskell all returned home.
- 2 I went to the funeral of McLeod then Town meeting.
- 11 I shingled my Little house.
- 12 I layd the Sleepers in my Leantor Davis Cleaned my Clock.
- 21 Deacon Ivory Dyed this Day.
- 22 at Night I watched at Deacon Ivory's John Egerton with me.
- 24 I went to the funeral of S<sup>d</sup> Ivory the bearers Pierce, Patterson, Holden, Hazen, I, & Brown, Longley, & Egerton.
- 26 Was Thanksgiving throgh the Union I at meeting Benj Egerton, Boose Whiteney & Edmund Longley at Sup.
- 29 I at meeting I was purpounded to Own the Covt & j<sup>n</sup> ye Ch<sup>h</sup>. John Falls very poorly & Sick
- 30 I went to John Campbells Carried a Web. Mr Whiteney & wife at my house & Esq<sup>r</sup>§ & wife. John Falls went away.

## [December]

- 1 Little Harris Brought me a Hat.
- 7 John Falls Came back. My Little Shote run away.
- 10 Lydia & Betsy Whitney at my house.
- 13 I at meeting I & my wife Joined ye Church.
- 14 John Falls sot off for Dublin I settled all off.
- 15 I went to Pattersons to hear the Court betwen Mr Little & Ritter
- 21 I went to Col<sup>o</sup> Haskells to ye Potash meeting a number there.
- 29 Mr John Parker Came to make shoes at my house.

## [1790, January]

- 13 I went to ye North End of Shirley
- 18 I went to See Isaac Sollindoyne at J Ly||
- 21 Bows Whitney & others Scholars at my house
- 23 I went to Look of C. Perrins Ministeral Land and then to S<sup>d</sup> Perrins & Bathricks & round &c

## [February]

- 2 I at Longleys at an arbatration between Groton & Shirley Consirning James Hartwell.
- 7 I at meeting Lydia Walker Published¶
- 8 I went to see Jonas Parker sick with the measles.

\* The road.

† Nicholas Bowes Whitney.

‡ David McLeod.

§ "Esquire" Thomas Whitney, son of Rev. Phinehas.

|| Probably Joshua Longley.

¶ She was married to Caleb Hunt of Stoddard, N. H.



- 9 I settled with Nathan Adams Jam & Lovey Hen<sup>r</sup> & others went to Capt Hazens  
 26 I went to Jonas Parkers sick Child.  
 27 I went to Jonas Parkers his Child better.

## [March]

- 1 A young Company at my house this evening  
 5 Rhoda sick with the Measles.  
 9 Benj<sup>n</sup> Egerton sick with the Measles  
 15 I was at Pattersons I wrote a Deed for Perrin & Patterson of Land  
 At Evening I went to Bathricks and setteled an Execution for Doct<sup>r</sup> Phinehas Longley all off.  
 19 I went to the funeral of Israel Willards Child. My Children five of them sick with the measles

## [April]

- 2 Jam at School  
 6 I Carried timber to Gowing for Cart & wheals.  
 18 A Considerable snow this night.  
 19 I worked about the loom, Mills Came to weave  
 20 I went to the funeral of David Bicknell  
 28 a great snow & Cold. Marble\* at my house.  
 29 I went to Lecture and to the funeral of Deacon Joseph Brown's wife.

## [May]

- 2 I at Meeting it was Sacrament Day I went to the funeral of Abijah Frost, I attended as a Barreror  
 15 I let a Cow to Er<sup>r</sup> Gowing.†  
 19 I let a Cow to Daniel Woodbury.

## [June]

- 1 I lay<sup>d</sup> wall in y<sup>e</sup> Lain.  
 9 I went to the funeral of Edmund Longley  
 18 I Begun to plough my old Field Lovey at Hazens  
 19 I Bought a Dozen of scythes of Er<sup>r</sup> Pratt Jr I sold them to Aron Woodbury & took his Note.

## [July]

- 29 I reaped with 4 hands at home, Jam & John Mills & John Parker.

## [August]

- 23 I fetched my oxen from Wilson Farm. I Begun to Cross plough my orchard David helped  $\frac{1}{2}$  Day.

## [September]

- 2 I at Trooping & Training at Pratts  
 3 was Lecture in Order to Chuse a Deacon we made Choice of Mr John Hale.‡  
 22 I went to the funeral of Old Mr Hazen.§

## [October]

- 1 I went to Muster at Lancaster a great number of people there.  
 2 I went round with Jonas to see his land  
 4 it was our fall meeting I bought £2008 of Old Continental Money that belonged to y<sup>e</sup> Town Mr Whitney & John Patterson Jr bought about £150  
 18 I at meeting Mother Came to Shirley meeting & Releaf Parker with her, Benj<sup>n</sup> Carried out his Boy his Name Benj<sup>n</sup>

\* Cyrus Marble of Westford.

† Ebenezer Gowing.

‡ John Heald.

§ Samuel Hazen, the first of the name in Shirley. He came from Rowley.



28 I went to the Funeral of old Mr John Page

29 Sally Gaffell\* at my house & others

[November]

10 I went to mills I settled with Israel W<sup>d†</sup> I took a Deed of S<sup>d</sup> Willard.

19 I plastered my Sellar.

[December]

1 I fetched 7 sheep from Jacob Swears

7 I went to Fitchburgh with Mr Whiteney to Prize Cattle.

10 Francis helped me kill my fat Cow I went to y<sup>e</sup> Mills.

11 I went to Aaron Woodbrees.

25 Benj<sup>n</sup> Egerton made my tongs

29 I went to Woodbury, & so round by Westons & Adamses & Eb<sup>n</sup> Smiths.

[To be continued]

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Concluded from page 274]

[Names of Members, Concluded]

[68]

Thomas B. Nichols.

Rachel B. Nichols (his wife), Cert. fr. Bolton Mo. M. 29, 11 mo., 1841. Died Vassalboro, 11, 1 mo., 1901. A Minister aged 88 years.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

David H. Nichols, b. 21, 7 mo., 1842. Died Vassalboro, 16, 11 mo., 1865.

Ruthanna H. Nichols, " 31, 12 mo., 1848. Married Frank Washburn, not a member.

Moses S. Varney, died 15, 8 mo., 1855.

Mary W. Varney (his wife), died 5, 9 mo., 1849.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

John Henry Varney, b.

David Gurney Varney, " 25, 1 mo., 1841.

Charles Nichols Varney, " 1, 2 mo., 1843. Died Vassalboro, 3, 5 mo., 1847.

Greenleaf Weld Varney, " 8, 7 mo., 1844. Died Vassalboro, 23, 4 mo., 1847.

Moses Alden Varney, " 31, 1 mo., 1846.

Mary Margaret Varney, " 2, 3 mo., 1849. Died Vassalboro, 8, 8 mo., 1851.

George R. Buffum, married Lydia Taber.

Lydia Buffum (his wife), dau. Barnabas & Lydia Taber (see page 15).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary T. Buffum, b. 7, 7 mo., 1837.

William T. Buffum, " 3, 11 mo., 1838.

John Buffum, " 28, 12 mo., 1840.

\* Garfield.

† Israel Willard.



## [69]

Daniel T. Pratt.

Mary V. Pratt (his wife). Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 17, 5 mo., 1895.

Children.

Nathan Pratt,	b. Fairfield,	7, 9 mo., 1837.	Died
			8, 9 mo., 1839.
Phebe Cary Pratt,	" St. Albans,	24, 6 mo., 1840.	
Isaac Cary Pratt,	" Vassalboro,	22, 10 mo., 1841.	
Anna Maria Bailey Pratt,	" "	14, 10 mo., 1843.	Died
			29, 12 mo., 1847.
John Taber Pratt,	" "	22, 12 mo., 1844.	
Alonzo Rufus Pratt,	" "	14, 5 mo., 1847.	
Abby Anna Pratt,	" "	11, 3 mo., 1851.	

Charles G. Pinkham, married Anstress Hobby. Died 23, 1 mo., 1872, aged 52 yrs. 4 mos.

Anstress G. Pinkham (his wife), dau. John & Phebe Hobby (see page 45), died 12, 10 mo., 1862.

Children [b. Winslow].

Allen Gardner Pinkham,	b. 28, 7 mo., 1848.	Died 11, 10 mo., 1848.
Edward Everett Pinkham	} " 30, 8 mo., 1850.	
Charles Sumner Pinkham		
John Howard Pinkham,	" 15, 2 mo., 1853.	
Alfred Tennyson Pinkham,	" 11, 4 mo., 1855.	
Henry Wilson Pinkham,	" 7, 8 mo., 1857.	Died 8 mo., 1857.

## [70]

Franklin B. Dunham.

Anna Dunham (his wife), Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 9 mo., 1838.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles H. Dunham,	b. 17, 5 mo., 1839.	
Olive T. Dunham,	" 18, 2 mo., 1841.	
Edgar M. Dunham,	" 30, 4 mo., 1843.	
Anna E. Dunham,	" 18, 4 mo., 1845.	Married Edmund Prescott not a member.
George F. Dunham,	" 3, 3 mo., 1847.	Died 7 mo., 1872.
Walter Scott Dunham,	" 8, 11 mo., 1849.	
Mary R. Dunham,	" 29, 1 mo., 1852.	
Ellen M. Dunham,		

Joseph Maxfield, Cert. fr. Windham Mo. M., 24, 1 mo., 1851.

Mary A. Maxfield (his wife), do.

Children.

Cyrus E. Maxfield, Cert. fr. Windham Mo. M., 24, 1 mo., 1851. Died 3, 9 mo., 1855.

Sybil D. Maxfield,	b. Vassalboro,	3, 1 mo., 1853.
Cyrus E. Maxfield,	" "	4, 7 mo., 1855.
Charles A. Maxfield,	" "	11, 2 mo., 1858.
Herbert N. Maxfield,	" "	29, 7 mo., 1860.

Two children received by Cert. from Windham with parents not recorded on opposite page, viz: — Jesse S. and Louisa R.

## [71]

Nathan C. Bailey, died Winslow, 5, 2 mo., 1898. Buried at E. Vassalboro.  
Lydia D. Bailey (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

Ebenezer C. Bailey,	b. 17, 3 mo., 1850.
---------------------	---------------------



Phebe Anna D. Bailey, " 13, 12 mo., 1852.  
 Lydia Jane Bailey, " 8, 6 mo., 1855.  
 John Herbert Bailey, " 30, 11 mo., 1857.

Charles B. Cates, son Edmund & Anna (see page 47).

Margaret B. Cates (his wife), Cert. fr. R. I. Mo. M., 24, 6 mo., 1847.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles E. Cates, b. 2, 4 mo., 1848. Married Anna Livermore.  
 David B. Cates, " 30, 6 mo., 1850.  
 Abraham B. Cates, " 12, 5 mo., 1854. Cert. to Minneapolis,  
 Minn.  
 Edward E. Cates, " 12, 9 mo., 1860.  
 Horace G. Cates, " 22, 5 mo., 1863.  
 Alton M. Cates.

Levi Varney, Cert. from Sidney Mo. M., 18, 3 mo., 1847.

Sarah Varney (his wife), dau. John & Tabitha Cartland (see page 34), died Winslow, 22, 12 mo., 1853.

Allen Varney, son of Levi Varney & a former wife, d. Winslow, 22, 1 mo., 1886.

Charles Cartland Varney, son Levi & Sarah, Cert. to Limington, 20, 1 mo., 1868.

Wm. Bowman Varney, " " " " Died in Winslow.

All of the above five were cert. from Sidney Monthly Meeting, 18, 3 mo., 1847.

[72]

Jonathan Estes, Jr.

Eunice W. Estes (his wife), died 13, 7 mo., 1852.

Child.

Eunice W. Estes, b. 4, 5 mo., 1852.

Julia A. W. Estes, 2nd wife of Jonathan.

Children of Jonathan & Julia Estes [b. Vassalboro].

Mahlon D. Estes, b. 10, 6 mo., 1858.  
 Melvin W. Estes, " 27, 11 mo., 1859. Died 13, 5 mo., 1860.  
 Joseph Stanley Estes, " 13, 5 mo., 1861.  
 Frances H. Estes, " 9, 4 mo., 1864.  
 Wilbur A. Estes, " 22, 2 mo., 1869. Ret. by Cert. fr. Maple  
 Grove 19, 4 mo., 1898. Married Julia Brown. Cert. to R. I. Mo.  
 M., 14, 11 mo., 1899. Returned to us from R. I. Mo. M. by cer-  
 tificate.

Joseph Estes, Cert. from China, 14, 9 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 9, 3 mo., 1868.

Sybil D. Estes (his wife), Cert. from China, 14, 9 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 4, 4 mo., 1895.

Henry Goddard, died E. Vassalboro, 2, 10 mo., 1875.

Sarah W. Goddard (his wife), Cert. from China Mo. M., 16, 11 mo., 1847.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Ann Maria Goddard, b. 3, 10 mo., 1848. Died 3, 6 mo., 1849.  
 Lucy Maria Goddard, " 16, 11 mo., 1850.  
 Mary Ellen Goddard, " 1, 11 mo., 1851.  
 Phebe Etta Goddard, 21, 1 mo., 1858. Died 1, 5 mo., 1859.  
 Herbert Henry W. Goddard, b. 14, 8 mo., 1866. Married Emma F.  
 Rollins. Released by Cert. to Uxbridge, Mass., 15, 2 mo., 1898,  
 with his wife (see page 82).

[73]

James Pope.

Phebe W. Pope (his wife), died 12, 9 mo., 1854.



Content W. Pope (2nd wife), died & buried E. Vassalboro, 25, 3 mo., 1888.

Edward W. Pope, b. Vassalboro, 11, 9 mo., 1858.

Gilbert Aldrich, died Vassalboro, 13, 12 mo., 1889.

Eliza T. Aldrich (his wife), dau. Paul & Elizabeth Taber (see page 49), died Vassalboro, 6, 4 mo., 1857.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Elizabeth T. Aldrich, b. 30, 7 mo., 1855. Died Vassalboro, 29, 9 mo., 1856.

Eliza J. Aldrich, " 15, 3 mo., 1857. Married Chas. Robbins, Gard[iner], not a member.

Syrene B. Aldrich (2nd wife of Gilbert), died Vassalboro, 18, 6 mo., 1886.

Charles Dudley.

Adeline Dudley (his wife).

Child.

Florence Maria Dudley, b. Vassalboro, 23, 6 mo., 1855. Died, 1873.

Also Eldana died 24, 11 mo., 1878.

Stephen Nichols, 2nd, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838. Cert to Litchfield, 7 mo., 1870.

Hannah Nichols (his wife), Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M.

Children [b. Berwick, except Harriet Maria].

Samuel Nichols, b. 23, 3 mo., 1826. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M. Died 13, 10 mo., 1829.

Phebe Nichols, " 23, 8 mo., 1827. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M. Died 8, 1 mo., 1854.

Joseph B. Nichols, " 9, 4 mo., 1829. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M.

Mary C. Nichols, " 2, 2 mo., 1831. " " " " "

Samuel B. Nichols, " 7, 12 mo., 1832. " " " " "

Died Winslow, 11, 6 mo., 1856.

[74]

Hannah Elizabeth Nichols, b. 11, 12 mo., 1835. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838.

Ann Elmira Nichols, " 4, 1 mo., 1838. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838. Married Charles W. Goddard.

Harriet Maria Nichols, " Winslow, 29, 3 mo., 1846. Died Winslow, 9, 8 mo., 1847.

Stephen N. Taber, son Daniel & Rebecca (see page 51).

Mary E. Taber (his wife), dau. Hezekiah & Rebecca Pope (see page 59).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Alfred H. Taber, b. 29, 10 mo., 1856. Married Abbie M. Weeks, 4, 8 mo., 1881.

Alice R. Taber, " 20, 2 mo., 1859. Married Lindsey S. Jones, China. Cert. to China Mo. Meet.

Maria W. Taber, " 14, 10 mo., 1861. Married Samuel Taber, N. Y. Cert. to 1888.

Franklin D. Taber, " 19, 2 mo., 1865. Married Lizzie Hutton not a member.

Charles W. Goddard.

Elmira A. Goddard (his wife), dau. Stephen & Hannah Nichols (see same page).

Child.

Calvin Alvano Goddard, b. Winslow, 23, 9 mo., 1863.

Samuel Foster, died 28, 10 mo., 1866.

Mary C. Foster (his wife), Cert. to Salem.

Charles C. Winslow.

Lusanna C. Winslow (his wife), dau. Isaiah and Mary Frye (see page 54).



Child.

Edith Lenora Winslow, b. 7, 4 mo., 1862.

Samuel S. Taber, Received by request, 1 mo., 1886. (See above in Stephen N.'s family). 2nd wife Maria W. Taber, Cert. to 1888.

Leon Irving Taber, son Samuel & Maria W., Cert. to 1888.

[75]

Stephen Nichols.

Louisa J. Nichols (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

John Edward Nichols, b. 6, 7 mo., 1854.

Sarah Louise Nichols, " 29, 2 mo., 1856.

Annie May Nichols, " 29, 1 mo., 1871.

Wm. H. Nichols, " 14, 8 mo., 1872.

Henry Taber (see page 51), son Daniel and Rebecca Taber. Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 17, 1 mo., 1850. Married Eunice S. Wing, 22, 5 mo., 1845; Lavinia J. Weeks, 14, 3 mo., 1871. Cert. to Unity Mo. M., 16, 12 mo., 1846. Returned again, see opposite page. Died Vassalboro, 24, 2 mo., 1907.

Eunice S. Taber (his wife), dau. Stephen & Rebecca Wing. Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 17, 1 mo., 1850. Died Vassalboro, 17, 7 mo., 1869.

Children.

Horace M. Taber, b. Albion, 23, 7 mo., 1847. Married Emily Atwood. Released to join another church.

Annie M. Taber, " Manchester, 12, 8 mo., 1851.

Chas. S. Taber, " Vassalboro, 8, 7 mo., 1854.

Joseph H. Cole (see page 15). Died Vassalboro, 25, 5 mo., 1875, aged 71 yr. 8 mo. 15 days.

Fanny Cole (his wife), died Vassalboro, 10, 8 mo., 1873, aged 66 yr., 11 mos. 26 days.

Charles H. Pope. Two eldest children not birthright members.

Angelia Pope (his wife), Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 1, 1 mo., 1889.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Ella Rebecca Pope, b. 12, 5 mo., 1872.

Samuel Marden Pope, " 12, 12 mo., 1874. Died Vassalboro, 1893.

Letitia Pope (2nd wife of Chas. H.), Cert. fr. China Mo. M.

[76]

George H. Pope, son Hezekiah and Rebecca Pope (see page 59). Married Lizzie Sibley, Clara Towle 2nd wife, 17, 3 mo., 1897. Eldest son not birthright member.

Lizzie F. Pope (his wife), Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 9, 8 mo., 1895.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Walter Henry Pope, b. 11, 3 mo., 1873. Died Vassalboro, 11, 1 mo., 1897. Buried at E. Vassalboro.

Arthur Wilson Pope, " 12, 2 mo., 1875.

Edward J. Weeks, son Wm. and Lavinia J. (see page 65).

Anna P. Weeks (his wife), dau. Benjamin and Bethiah Goddard (see page 62).

Children.

William B. Weeks, b. Vassalboro, 29, 1 mo., 1870.

Edward H. Weeks, " " 8, 6 mo., 1871.

Laura L. Weeks, " Providence, R. I., 28, 6 mo., 1875.

Russell H. Weeks, " " 27, 8 mo., 1882.

Carl Goddard Weeks, " " 12, 11 mo., 1885.

Charles E. Estes, son Thomas and Phebe (see page 55). Released by request (Asked for letter to M. E. Church, Waterville, with wife and eldest daughter Ada Ella).



H. Melvina C. Estes (his wife), dau. Henry and Melvina Cary. Released by request.

## Children.

Elwyn Albert Estes,	b. Vassalboro,	21, 9 mo., 1860.	Died
			Waterville, 17, 9 mo., 1877.
Ada Ella Estes,	" "	7, 7 mo., 1862.	Released
			by request.
Winnona Hannah Estes,	" "	5, 5 mo., 1864.	Died
			Waterville, 16, 2 mo., 1881.
Iva Lillian Estes,	"	28, 6 mo., 1866.	
Charles Edwin Estes,	"	13, 1 mo., 1873.	

## [77]

Daniel Smiley, Jr., son Daniel and Dorcas (see page 48).

Effie F. Smiley (his wife), b. Rockland, 11, 7 mo., 1858. Cert. from Salem Mo. M., 5 mo., 1882.

## Children.

Albert K. Smiley, 2nd,	b. 8, 8 mo., 1883.
Hugh Smiley,	" 3, 2 mo., 1886.
Francis Gerow Smiley.	
Daniel Smiley, Jr.	Died 23, 3 mo., 1891.

Timothy Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 3 mo., 1845. Died Vassalboro, 11, 7 mo., 1859.

Elizabeth Robinson (his wife), dau. Bartholomew and Elizabeth Taber (see page 1), Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 3 mo., 1845. Died Vassalboro, 2, 8 mo., 1870.

## Children of Timothy and Elizabeth Robinson.

Mary Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 23, 7 mo., 1845.	Died
	Vassalboro, 30, 1 mo., 1848.
Stephen Robinson,	Died Vassalboro, 12, 10 mo., 1876.
Lydia T. Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 15, 4 mo., 1846.	

## [78]

John A. Frye, Released by his own request 14, 11 mo., 1899.

Anna Frye (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 11 mo., 1890.

## Children [b. Vassalboro].

Gertrude E. Frye,	b. 15, 4 mo., 1873.	Cert. to Winthrop Mo. M., 19, 11 mo., 1895.
Mary Elma Frye,	" 24, 12 mo., 1870.	
Lizzie Alice Frye,	" 6, 12 mo., 1880.	

Alfred H. Taber, son Stephen and Mary E. (see page 74). Cert. to Prov. Mo. Meet., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Abbie M. Taber (his wife), dau. Wm. & Lavinia J. Weeks (see page 65), Cert. to Prov. Mo. Meet., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

## Children [b. Providence, R. I.]

Mabel Taber,	b. 4, 8 mo., 1885.	Died Prov., 10, 8 mo., 1885.
Jessie Maud Taber,	" 13, 10 mo., 1886.	Cert. to Prov. Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.
Howard Alfred Taber,	" 9, 6 mo., 1889.	do.
Norman Stephen Taber,	" 3, 9 mo., 1891.	do.

## [79]

James M. Estes, son John and Mary A. By Cert. to Newport Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Exalina Estes (his wife), Cert. fr. 1886. do.

## Children.

Louisa Estes,	do.
---------------	-----



Ralph C. Estes, b. Vassalboro, 1, 8 mo., 1887. Died 5 mo., 1891.

Cyrus Albert Estes, " Hallowell, 8, 9 mo., 1895. By Cert. to Newport Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Edward W. Pope (see page 73), son James and Content.

Edith J. Pope, Cert from China Mo. M.

Children [b. East Vassalboro].

Fred Pope, b. 28, 5 mo., 1890.

Marion Dora Pope, " 10, 4 mo., 1894.

[80]

Jedediah Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 13, 7 mo., 1840. Died North Vassalboro, 1883.

Rebecca Jepson (his wife), Cert. fr. Unity as above. Died North Vassalboro, 1890.

Children.

George Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity as above. Released by request because of uniting with another church.

Charles Henry Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity as above. Died Vassalboro, 15, 1 mo., 1899.

Lydia Austin, dau. Ebenezer & Phebe Austin, died

Daniel Ayer, Rec'd by request, 1876. Died Vassalboro, 4, 7 mo., 1890.

Emily G. Ayer (his wife), dau. Wm. & Rachel Gifford. Died Vassalboro, 31, 4 mo., 1885.

Elijah Cook. } Rec'd by Cert. from St. Albans Mo. M., 23, 12 mo.,  
Judith Cook (his wife). } 1845, also their eight children named below.

Children.

Albert Cook.

Almira P. Cook, married Henry Jepson. Cert. to China Mo. M., 16, 1 mo., 1850.

Sarah Jane Cook, " Silas F. Jepson. Cert. to China Mo. M., 17, 10 mo., 1849.

Rachel Cook.

John M. Cook.

Elijah Cook, Jr. Cert. to Scipio Mo. M., N. Y., 29, 12 mo., 1899.

Returned and died in Vas., 29, 12 mo., 1899 [sic]. see p. 89.

Ebenezer, changed to George D. Cook.

Edward Hanson Cook.

Etta S. Cates, wife of Wm. H., Rec'd by request.

[81]

J. Martin Kitchen, Requested & rec'd. Died E. Vassalboro, 1, 4 mo., 1892.

Harriet Kitchen, " " "

George H. Cates, Rec'd by request, 15, 3 mo., 1892.

F. Louise Cates (his wife), " " " " " "

Charles E. Cates, died E. Vassalboro, 2 mo., 1905.

Annie Cates, his wife, dau. of George Livermore, Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Wm. D. Dole, Rec'd by request. Cert. to Falmouth, 4 mo., 1905.

L. Maria Dole (his wife), Rec'd by request.

John Estes, 3d, died

Mary A. Estes (his wife), died Mass., 17, 5 mo., 1905. Interred in Vas.

Children.

Cyrus Estes, died

Simeon A. Estes,

Louisa J. Estes, married

Califf not a member.



Emma R. Estes, Removed  
James M. Estes,

[82]

Amy A. Foster, died Vassalboro, 1878.

Mary O. Foster, died 1889.

Samuel Foster, died

Mary Foster (his wife), died

Harris Foster, died

John Frye, died Vassalboro, 15, 4 mo., 1885.

Sarah Frye (his wife), died Vassalboro, 1875.

John F. Frye, son John and Sarah, Released

Sarah Frye (Waterville), Cert. to

Levi Gardner, died N. Vassalboro, 16, 12 mo., 1880.

Eliza P. Gardner (his wife), d. E. Vassalboro, 1, 3 mo., 1890.

Hannah Goddard (2nd wife of Benj. W.)

Jane Grant

Ebenezer P. Goddard, received by request.

Emma R. Goddard (his wife), dau. Daniel & Mary Runnells, 2nd husband  
Thompson, died Canton, Me., 1898.

Children.

Ella F. Goddard, Rec'd by request of parents. Married Arthur Blish,  
Henry Marden, not  
members.

Mary R. Goddard " " " " " Married Luke Spencer  
not a member.

Emma R. Goddard (wife of Herbert H.), Rec'd by request. By Cert. to  
Uxbridge, Mass., with her husband, see p. 72.

[83]

Hepsibeth Homans, rec'd by request. Died Vass.

J. Albert Jenkins, son Jabez and Sarah (see page 50).

Abbie P. Jenkins (his wife).

Children.

S. Lizzie Jenkins, b. Winslow, 7, 10 mo., 1871. Married Edward W.  
Towle, 17, 3 mo., 1893.

Alma Campbell Jenkins, adopted, rec'd by request, 15, 5 mo., 1894.

John D. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 25, 12 mo., 1846. Died Vass., 24,  
5 mo., 1879.

Ann Elmira Lang (his wife), Cert. fr. Berwick as above. Died Vass., 17,  
3 mo., 1879.

Thomas S. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick as above.

John A. Lang, " " " " "

Theodate Lang, " " " " " Married Joshua L. Bailey.

Abbie B. Lawson, Rec'd by request.

Ida L. Lawson, " " " Released.

Preston Lancaster, " " "

Nellie Lancaster, " " "

Eliza Osborne, died E. Vassalboro, 1886.

[84]

James C. Pierce, rec'd by request.

Eliza P. Pierce (his wife), dau. Edmund and Annie Cates.

Annie M. Priest, dau. James and Eliza Pierce, rec'd by request.

Henry Priest, son Allen and Priest, " " "

Ernest Priest, E. Vass., son Henry and Annie M. Priest, rec'd by request,  
19, 12 mo., 1905.



Phebe W. Prescott, New York (State), died 17, 2 mo., 1891.

Josiah A. Prescott, Request, 13, 9 mo., 1870; Cert. to Durham, 25, 6 mo., 1872; Cert. from Durham, 13, 10 mo., 1896. Died, Vass., 5, 3 mo., 1907.

Sylvena Prescott. Married Albert A. Bailey, Kan., 1906.

Joseph H. Pratt, Cert. from Dover Mo. M.

Martha E. Pratt, " " " " "

Hannah T. Pratt, " " " " "

Allen W. Pinkham, Cert. from Winthrop. Cert. back to Winthrop again.

Phebe A. Pinkham (his wife), Cert. from Winthrop.

Children.

Edith Pinkham, Cert. from Winthrop.

Charles Melvin Pinkham, b. Vassalboro.

[85]

Wm. P. Roberts, Released.

Deborah Rowe, Died E. Vassalboro.

Sadie Robinson, Rec'd by request, 10 mo., 1892.

Edwin F. Taber, " " " 15, 3 mo., 1892.

Addie Taber (his wife), do. " " "

Clara H. Towle (wife of John Towle deceased), Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 10 mo., 1893. Married Geo. H. Pope, 2nd husband, 17, 3 mo., 1897.

Edward W. Towle, son John and Clara, Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 3 mo., 1893; married S. Lizzie Jenkins, 17, 3 mo., 1893.

Lizzie S. J. Towle (his wife), see page 83.

Ralph E. Towle, adopted by Edward W. and L. S. J. Towle. Rec'd upon request of adopted parents. An Associate member.

John A. Towle, b. Vassalboro, 20, 11 mo., 1881, son John and Clara Towle. Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 10 mo., 1893.

[86]

Lucy G. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request. Married Wm. Whitehouse not a member. Released.

Children of Wm. and Lucy G. Whitehouse.

Lucy L. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request of mother. Died Vass., 29, 12 mo., 1888.

Louisa O. Whitehouse, " " " " " Died Vass., 12 mo., 1888. Married Frank Ward, not a member.

George H. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request of mother. Disowned.

Joseph S. Whitney, Rec'd by request. Cert. to

Esther S. Whitney (his wife), " " " " "

Isaac E. Wentworth, " " " " "

Susan Wentworth (his wife), " " " " "

Orrin Webber, Rec'd by request, 1892. Died Vassalboro, 14, 5 mo., 1893.

Robina W. Webber (his wife), Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

George E. Webber, b. 18, 2 mo., 1876. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Maud V. Webber, " 4, 10 mo., 1877. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Benjamin W. Webber, " 7, 4 mo., 1879. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Merton O. Webber, " 13, 4 mo., 1881. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Robert R. Webber, " 15, 1 mo., 1888. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

The last three were received by request of mother.



Nettie Gertrude Washburn, dau. J. F. and Lillian H. Washburn, b. Worcester Mass., 21, 6 mo., 1884; rec'd by request of J. F. and Ruthanna Washburn, 2nd wife, 4 mo., 1893, Married Butler not a member.

## [87]

Edward H. Cook (see page 80), son Elijah and Judith Cook.

Annie L. Cook (his wife), dau. Zenas Hamlin, rec'd by request and Letter from Cong. C, 16, 11 mo., 1897. d. Vass., 15, 12 mo., 1899.

Edward Chase Cook, son Edward and Anna, by request of father, 2 mo., 1870.

Hattie Cook, dau. Edward and Annie, by request, 9 mo., 1892.

Edith M. Cook, by request and letter from Cong. C., Vass., 16, 11 mo., 1897.

Annie E. Cook, b. Vass., 1886; rec'd by request 16, 11 mo., 1897.

George D. Cook, son Elijah and Judith Cook.

Harold E. Cook, son George D. and Helen M., rec'd by request of father, 6 mo., 1870. Released by request to join another church.

Helen M. Cook (wife of John Cook), rec'd by request.

Stephen Lawton, rec'd by request and letter from M. E. Church, Cross Hill, Vass., 17, 4 mo., 1894. Died Vass., 2, — mo., 1905.

Althea W. Hedge, b. Vass., dau. Beriah and Eliza Weeks, by request 17, 7, 1894.

Eliza F. Butterfield. b. Vass., dau. Beriah and Eliza Weeks, by request, 17, 7, 1894.

## [88]

Minnie M. Purinton, Rec'd by request, 19, 3 mo., 1895. Released by req.

Jessie M. Purinton, b. 12, 3 mo., 1882. Adopted dau. Minnie M.

Purinton. Rec'd by req., 19, 3 mo., 1895. Married Edward O.

Brown, 3, 5 mo., 1898.

David B. Cates, son Charle B. and Margaret (see page 71).

Annabel Cates (his wife), dau. Samuel Clark & wife of China, not members, By request, 19, 1 mo., 1897.

## Children.

Baker G. Cates, b. 26, 8 mo., 1890. By request of parents, 19, 1 mo., 1897. Died E. Vass.

S. Clark Cates, " " " " By request of parents.

Hannah P. Jepson. By Cert. from China. Released by Cert. to Whittier, Cal., 18, 8 mo., 1896.

John W. Clark, By request, 18, 5 mo., 1897. Died E. Vass., 13, 12 mo., 1900.

Ida F. Clark (his wife), " " " " "

Annie E. Crawford, by request, 18, 1 mo., 1898.

Walter E. Crawford, " " 19, 10 mo., 1897.

## [89]

Elijah Cook, Jr. (see page 80).

Sarah F. Cook (his wife), rec'd by request and letter, 16, 11 mo., 1897.

## Child.

Cora L. Cook, rec'd by request and letter, 16, 11 mo., 1897.

Robert B. Snow, By request, 15, 3 mo., 1898. Disowned 13, 5 mo., 1902.

Edward O. Brown, rec'd by request, 15, 3 mo., 1898. Married Jessie M. Purinton, 3, 5 mo., 1898.

Jessie M. Brown (his wife), see page 88.

## [90]

Evellyn J. Prescott, son of Josiah A. Rec'd by request, 18, 7 mo., 1899.

Removed by Cert. to Glen Falls, N. Y., 15, 1 mo., 1907. Acknowledged his gift in the Ministry, 15, 8 mo., 1899.



Ella Grace Prescott (his wife), rec'd by request, 1905. Cert. to Glen Falls, N. Y., 15, 1 mo., 1907.

Wilbur A. Bates, son Jonathan & Julia A., b. Vass., 22, 2 mo., 1869. Rec'd by Cert. from Maple Grove, 19, 4 mo., 1898. Cert. to R. I. Mo. M., 14, 11 mo., 1899. Returned to us from R. I. Mo. M.

Julia Brown Estes (his wife), rec'd by request, 13, 9 mo., 1898. See page 72. Died in Oriental China, a Missionary.

## [91]

Joseph L. Buzzell,	Rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900.	} East Benton Friends.
Celestia Buzzell (his wife),	" " " " " "	

Noah S. Paul,	Rec'd by request 16, 1 mo., 1900.
Margaret C. Paul (his wife),	" " " " " "

Hiram B. Robinson, rec'd by req., 16, 1 mo., 1900. Released at his request, 13, 10 mo., 1903.

Emily Robinson (his wife), rec'd and released same as husband.

Timothy A. Leighton, rec'd by req., 16, 1 mo., 1900. Rel. at his req., 15, 1 mo., 1901.

A. E. Leighton (his wife), rec'd and rel. same as husband.

Eleanor Rowe, age 82 years, rec'd by request, 15, 1 mo., 1901.

John Witham, Rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. Rel. on request, 13, 10 mo. 1903.

Marcia Witham (his wife), rec'd and rel. same as husband.

## [92]

Marcia A. Spaulding, orphan 16 years, rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900.

Sophronia Brown, rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900.

John A. Rollins, do.

Sarah E. Rollins (his wife), do.

Amos Richards, do.

Hannah Richards (his wife), do.

Milford Weymouth, do.

I. Josie Weymouth (his wife), do.

## [93]

Eugene S. Robinson, do.

Released on own request, 13, 10, 1903.

Flora E. Robinson (his wife), rec'd by request, 15, 1 mo., 1901.

Ada Gilley, rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900.

Anna Monk, do. 17, 4 mo., 1900.

Leon A. Monk, do. 16, 1 mo., 1900.

Grace M. Monk, do. do.

## [94]

Abigail Richards,	do.	do.
Phebe Richards,	do.	do.
Flotte Richards,	do.	17, 4 mo., 1900.
George F. Morrill,	do.	do.
Emily Morrill,	do.	do.
Harriet Brown,	"	"
Henry I. Keswick,	"	"
Apphia Preston,	"	"
Charles Runnells,	"	"
Blanche Runnells,	"	"

## [95]

Marquis L. Thomas, rec'd by Cert. from Durham. 17, 3 mo., 1903. A Recorded Minister.



George L. Jones, son Charles H. & H. Elizabeth, rec'd by Cert. fr. Boston, 13, 12 mo., 1904. Recorded a Minister, 11 mo., 1906.

Lydia T. Jones, dau. Charles & Jennie Jenkins (his wife), rec'd by Cert. from Boston, 13, 12, 1904.

Homer J. Coppuck, rec'd by Cert. from Winona, O., 17, 1 mo., 1905. Released by Cert. to Greenfield, O., 1906. Recorded a Minister, 1906.

Lizzie May Rollins, b. Benton. Rec'd by request, 17, 1 mo., 1905.

[96]

Mary W. Preston,	rec'd by request 6 mo., 1903.
Mary W. Bragg,	do.
Chas. F. Bragg,	"
Daniel W. Richards,	"
Mary L. Richards,	"
Susie L. Hurd,	"
Mary W. Richardson,	"
John Green,	"
Chas S. Richards,	"
Edith E. Eliath,	rec'd by request 13, 10 mo., 1903.

[97]

Clinton Bragen,	} Rec'd by Cert. from Falmouth Mo. Meet. 19, 12 mo., 1905.
Leora F. Bragen (his wife), dau. Hiram Coleman,	

## ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Concluded from page 267]

163. SIMON<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Miles*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Freedom, mechanic, born at North Effingham (Freedom) 8 Aug. 1824, died 8 Jan. 1892. He married, 19 Sept. 1848, CORDELIA D. NOBLE, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Jordan), who was born at Norway, Me., 16 Mar. 1825 and died 26 Apr. 1890.

Children, the first one born at Norway, Me., the others at Freedom:

- i. MEHITABLE A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Aug. 1849; d. 10 Nov. 1856.
- ii. GILBERT N., of Freedom, farmer, b. 23 Apr. 1851; living (1910); m. 16 Nov. 1876 SARAH ADELAIDE BLAISDELL, dau. of Mark P. and Dorcas (Harmon), b. at Madison 2 Apr. 1855, living (1910). Four children.
- iii. ADA EVELYN, b. 23 Jan. 1853; living (1910); m. 9 Nov. 1873 EDWIN AUGUSTUS THURSTON, s. of Harvey and Jane (Towle), of Freedom, farmer, b. at Freedom 8 Sept. 1851, living (1910). Five children.
- iv. SIMON OSGOOD, of Mountainview, lumber merchant, b. 16 Nov. 1855; living (1910); m. 6 Mar. 1881 NELLIE J. HARMON, dau. of Charles P. and Annette (Moulton), b. at Freedom 14 June 1850, d. 17 June 1899. Two children.
- v. CHARLES SUMNER, of Malden, Mass., master drayman, b. 8 Feb. 1861; living (1910); m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1886, his



fifth cousin, EMMA F. HURD, dau. of David T. and Nancy Hill (Jenness) (32, i, 11); m. (2) 28 Nov. 1910 ANNIE SWEATT, dau. of Horace and Laura (Putnam), b. at Peabody, Mass., 21 Aug. 1869, living (1910). One child, by second wife.

vi. EDWIN LINCOLN, b. 12 July 1863; d. 1 July 1865.

vii. EDWIN LINCOLN, of Freedom, farmer, b. 26 Nov. 1870; living (1910); m. 11 Mar. 1891 MARY L. HARMON, dau. of Ransom and Elizabeth (Durgin), b. at Freedom 2 Mar. 1871, living (1910). Two children.

164. MILES RANDALL<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Miles*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Lawrence, Mass., carpenter, soldier in the Civil War (59th Mass. Volunteers), born at North Effingham (Freedom) 27 May 1827, died at Dracut, Mass., 18 June 1894. He married at Lawrence, Mass., 8 Apr. 1852, NANCY JANE ROWE, daughter of Jesse and Sarah, who was born at Embden, Me., 6 June 1827 and died at Lawrence, Mass., 27 Jan. 1899.

Only child:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. at Freedom 29 May 1853; living (1910); m. at Lawrence, Mass., 13 Oct. 1887, her second cousin, EDWARD B. BUSSEY, s. of Jaazaniah F. and Abigail H. (Mills) (29, i, 6), of Medford, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 July 1858, living (1910). One child.

165. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Miles*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Freedom, farmer, drayman, born at North Effingham (Freedom) 13 Apr. 1829, died 23 Oct. 1902. He married in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan. 1855, MARY PEASE LORD, daughter of John N. and Nancy (Cushing), who was born at North Effingham (Freedom) 27 Jan. 1830 and died 12 Nov. 1879.

Only child:

- i. GEORGE FRANK,<sup>9</sup> of Freedom, lumber merchant, b. at Freedom 9 Jan. 1859; living (1910); m. 27 Dec. 1880 his second cousin, ANNIE ETTA HARMON (87, v, 3), *q.v.*, dau. of Bion E. and Caroline G. (Huckins). One child.

166. ISRAEL RANDALL<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Daniel*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Freedom, stonemason, born at North Effingham (Freedom) in 1822, died 25 Nov. 1887. He married at Lawrence, Mass., 5 Nov. 1842, ELIZABETH ANN MEDER, who was born at Tamworth in 1823 and died 10 Mar. 1873.

Children, born at Freedom:

- i. DANIEL G.,<sup>9</sup> b. 1843; d. 18 Feb. 1845.
- ii. CORDELIA A., b. 1845; d. 1845.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. 30 July 1850; d. at Clarence, Mo., 24 Sept. 1912; m. 12 Jan. 1867 JAMES DAVIS, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Buzzell), of Conway, N. H., and of Clarence, Mo., 1885, farmer, b. at Effingham 24 Jan. 1845, d. 27 Jan. 1908. Ten children.
- iv. JOHN, of Freedom, railroad employee, d. unm. at Freedom 1890 (?).
- v. THEODORE, of Charlestown, Mass., leather worker, d. abt. 1885; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 18 Mar. 1871, ELLA A. SAVAGE, dau. of Seth and Sarah A. (Frye), b. at Charlestown, Mass., 1849. One child.
- vi. MILLARD FILLMORE, of Conway, and of Chicago, Ill., b. 21 Nov. 1856; d. before 1910; m. 29 Mar. 1877 LYDIA A. COLE, dau. of



Alonzo and Mary A., b. at Fryeburg, Me., 1861, d. at Conway, 1884 (?). One child.

vii-xiii. CHILDREN, d. in infancy.

167. CAPT. ISRAEL<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Thomas*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, officer in the Civil War (10th Mich. Infantry), chairman of the Board of War Claims at Nashville, supervisor, county treasurer, member of the Legislature, born at London, Ont., 11 July 1822, died 24 Mar. 1895. He married, 12 Sept. 1843, MELINDA PIERCE, daughter of Ephraim and Louisa (Vinopp), who was born at London, Ont., 15 June 1824 and died 2 Apr. 1887.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

- i. MELISSA,<sup>9</sup> d. unm.
- ii. MARSHALL, d. unm.
- iii. FRANCES, b. 19 Sept. 1848; d. 20 Apr. 1901; m. 9 Sept. 1868 JOHN W. NORMAN, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Wells), of Lexington, Mich., treasurer of the Lexington Mills, member of the Legislature, b. at King, Ont., 31 July 1844, d. 3 Nov. 1909. Three children.

168. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Abijah*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Eaton Rapids, Mich., carriage maker, born at London, Ont., in 1822, died 14 May 1900. He married, about 1845, ORILLA SNIDER, daughter of John.

Children, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:

- i. ANDREW,<sup>9</sup> b. 30 July 1846; d. 14 Jan. 1847.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 28 Apr. 1870; m. ——— MILLS-PAUGH of Charlotte, Mich.
- iii. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1854; d. 26 Jan. 1868.
- iv. EVA, b. 22 May 1863; d. 19 Jan. 1879.

169. DAVID<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Abijah*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Eaton Rapids, Mich., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at London, Ont., 13 May 1829, died 2 Aug. 1865. He married LUCY A. DUCETTE.

Children, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:

- i. ELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Mar. 1854; living unm. (1910) at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- ii. ELMER, b. 5 Dec. 1858; d. 2 Dec. 1860.

170. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Miles*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Lexington, Mich., 1841, Nebraska City, Nebr., 1869, shoemaker, born at London, Ont., 6 May 1822, died 6 Mar. 1897. He married in Canada, 17 Aug. 1841, MARY BANGHART, who was born 2 Apr. 1819 and died 5 June 1894.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

- i. SARAH,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 July 1842; d. in infancy.
- ii. ROYAL, b. 1 Jan. 1844; d. in infancy.
- iii. ANDREW B., of Nebraska City, Nebr., salesman, b. 4 Jan. 1846; d. at Venice, Ill., 6 May 1912; m. at Lexington, Mich., 23 Aug. 1864, JANE MCILREEVY, dau. of James and Winifred (Hawley), b. at Kingston, Ont., 30 Nov. 1846, living (1915) at St. Catherine's, Ont. Four children.
- iv. PEMBROKE, b. 8 Oct. 1849; d. in infancy.



- v. MILTON S., of Seattle, Wash., horseman, b. 28 May 1852; living (1910); m. at Nebraska City, Nebr., 7 May 1872, FLORA WELCH, dau. of Joseph F. and Rachel (Gettes), b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 18 Oct. 1852, living (1910). Three children.
- vi. HENRY, of Lincoln, Nebr., publisher of the *Lincoln Herald*, b. 26 Dec. 1858; living (1910); m. 1 Feb. 1877 VINA RUTHERFORD, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Few), b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 29 Jan. 1858, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1895. One child.

171. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Miles*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, born at London, Ont., 4 July 1834, died at Swartz Creek, Mich., 24 Feb. 1892. He married at Lexington, Mich., 25 May 1856, MARY ANN LAWRENCE, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Abbott), who was born at Whitby, Ont., 13 July 1835 and died 15 May 1909.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

- i. LAWRENCE,<sup>9</sup> of Lennon, Mich., farmer, b. 4 Mar. 1859; d. 5 May 1911; m. at Burt, Mich., 17 Mar. 1886, EVA MILLER, dau. of Benjamin and Mary E. (Brown), b. at Oxford, Mich., 8 Aug. 1858, living (1912) at Lennon, Mich. Three children.
- ii. OSGOOD, of Lennon, Mich., farmer, b. 17 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. at Lexington, Mich., 3 Oct. 1889, MARY WIER, dau. of William and Mary J. (Wallace), b. at Lexington, Mich., 11 Feb. 1870, living (1910). Two children.
- iii. OSCAR, of Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., policeman, b. 26 Mar. 1864; living unm. (1910).
- iv. ARMINA, b. 17 Jan. 1867; living (1910); m. at Croswell, Mich., 4 Apr. 1885, BENJAMIN HILLIKER, s. of Benjamin and Almira (Smith), of Swartz Creek, Mich., 1890, farmer, b. at Clyde, Mich., 15 Aug. 1861, living (1910). Two children.

172. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Noah*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Brooklin, Ont., Toronto, Ont., 1875, Victoria, B. C., 1902, merchant, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 24 Sept. 1827, died 9 Apr. 1903. He married at Ashburn, Whitby Township, Ont., 30 Oct. 1849, MARY JANE REID McLANE, daughter of John and Mary (Reid), who was born at Richmond Hill, Ont., 30 Oct. 1831 and died at Stratford, Ont., 15 Feb. 1895.

Children, born at Brooklin, Ont.:

- i. JOHN McLANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 1854; d. 1858.
- ii. MARY E., b. 1857; d. 1858.
- iii. MARY HELEN, b. 4 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. 8 Apr. 1879 REV. JOSEPH MCCOY, s. of John and Elizabeth J. (Scott), of Victoria, B. C., Presbyterian clergyman, B.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1875), M.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1876), b. at Hamilton, Ont., 23 Sept. 1848, living (1910). Five children.

173. JAMES MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Noah*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Green Top, Mo., tanner, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 28 June 1834, died 16 Feb. 1882. He married, 15 June 1859, ELEANOR BRIGGS, daughter of Ira and Hannah (Dubois), who was born at Myrtle, Ont., 2 Mar. 1839 and died at Queen City, Mo., 25 Jan. 1913.

Children, the first two born at Brooklin, Ont., the others at Queen City, Mo.:



- i. JOSEPHINE,<sup>9</sup> b. 29 Jan. 1860; d. *s.p.* 12 May 1885; m. 16 Apr. 1884 THORNTON ALEXANDER, s. of Albert G. and Catherine (Way), of Edina, Mo., and Kirksville, Mo., station agent, b. at Brooklin, Ont., 16 Apr. 1854, who m. (2) Emily Huckins, *q.v.*, sister of his first wife, and was living in 1910.
- ii. EMILY, b. 7 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. 10 Oct. 1886, as his second wife, THORNTON ALEXANDER, surviving husband of her sister Josephine, *q.v.* Three children.
- iii. MARY E., b. 3 Aug. 1864; d. 8 July 1865.
- iv. WILLIAM T., b. 31 May 1867; d. 22 Aug. 1871.
- v. JOHN, b. 29 June 1870; d. 24 Aug. 1871.
- vi. EDGAR MARSHALL, of Queen City, Mo., farmer, b. 27 Aug. 1872; living (1910); m. 15 Dec. 1898 MARY A. SLOOP, dau. of John and Mary (Miller), b. at Queen City, Mo., 28 Sept. 1872, living (1910). Two children.
- vii. GEORGE NELSON, of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. 16 Jan. 1876; living (1910); m. 8 Aug. 1898 MAUD LILLIAN REYNOLDS, dau. of William and Ruth (Story), b. at Willmathsville, Mo., 23 Nov. 1874, living (1910). Two children.
- viii. ESTELLA E., b. 26 Nov. 1877; living (1910); m. 20 May 1908 GEORGE T. SMITH, s. of Thomas and Rachel (Crapson), of Queen City, Mo., merchant, b. at Queen City, Mo., 15 Apr. 1876, living (1910). One child.
- ix. JAMES ROY, of Laredo, Mo., merchant, b. 20 Nov. 1880; living (1910); m. 20 Nov. 1909 GERTRUDE OGLE, dau. of Henderson and Leah (Cox), b. at Mercer, Mo., 22 Apr. 1890, living (1910).

174. JOHN MILTON<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Noah*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Glen Major, Ont., 1867, Port Perry, Ont., 1870, Toronto, Ont., 1881, Canadian agent of the Great Northern Railway Co., born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 11 Jan. 1844, died at Muskegon, Mich., 5 Nov. 1910. He married at Brooklin, Ont., 17 Jan. 1865, MATILDA HARRISON, daughter of Richard Truswell and Catherine (Way), who was born at Myrtle, Ont., 23 Oct. 1843, and was living in 1910 at Toronto, Ont.

Children, the first two born at Glen Sharrard, Uxbridge Township, Ont., the others at Port Perry, Ont.:

- i. MARY LUELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Jan. 1867; d. *s.p.* 9 Dec. 1906; m. 16 Aug. 1894 HENRY E. DAVISON, s. of Dr. Peter and Sarah C. (Wilson), of Milwaukee, Wis., merchant, b. at Onawa, Ont., 21 Jan. 1863, living (1910).
- ii. CHARLES MARSHALL, of Kirkwood, Mo., civil engineer, b. 12 Sept. 1868; living (1910); m. 14 Feb. 1894 KATE GREENWAY, dau. of George and Ann J. (Robinson), b. at Saginaw, Mich., 6 Sept. 1872, living (1910). Five children.
- iii. JOHN MILTON, b. 10 Oct. 1870; d. 21 Jan. 1885.
- iv. KATE LILLIAN, b. 16 Aug. 1872; d. 19 Jan. 1886.
- v. HALLIE RACHEL, b. 27 July 1874; living (1910) at Toronto, Ont.; m. 23 Sept. 1896 JOHN A. FERGUSON, s. of Thomas R. and Frances J. (Gowan), of Toronto, Ont., barrister, b. at Cookstown, Ont., 14 Dec. 1865, d. 9 Dec. 1908. Four children.
- vi. FLORENCE HARRISON, b. 21 June 1877; living unm. (1915) at Toronto, Ont.
- vii. STANLEY GEORGE, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., metal polisher, b. 7 Apr. 1879; living (1915); m. 25 Sept. 1907 MAUD STEER, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (More), b. at Toronto, Ont., 28 Oct. 1878, living (1915). Two children.
- viii. MARION MARY, b. 16 Apr. 1882; d. 25 Jan. 1886.
- ix. LELAND STANFORD, of Carlisle, Iowa, purchasing agent, b. 16 Nov. 1885; living unm. (1910).



175. ALONZO D.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Isaac C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Mammoth Springs, Ark., builder, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 18 Feb. 1832, was living in 1910. He married, 29 Dec. 1854, VILETTA McWAIN, daughter of Mark and Amy (Madden), who was born at Shannonville, Ont., 23 May 1835 and died 20 July 1905.

Children, born at Myrtle, Ont.:

- i. JOSIAH W.,<sup>9</sup> of Des Moines, Iowa, 1884, carpenter, b. 23 Oct. 1855; living (1910); m. 11 July 1881 ETTIE McMARTIN, dau. of Peter and Anginette (Sibly), b. at Port Huron, Mich., 19 Mar. 1862, living (1910). Seven children.
- ii. AMY, b. 15 Sept. 1857; d. 25 Dec. 1908; m. 11 Nov. 1880 EDWARD BASSINGTHWAIGHTE, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Webster), of Sault Sainte Marie, Ont., merchant, b. at Greenbank, Ont., 12 Feb. 1852, living (1910). Four children.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 16 Oct. 1863; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1890.
- iv. MARY E., b. 5 Mar. 1868; living (1910) at Jeddo, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1887 ARTHUR HOLLISTER, s. of Norton and Matilda (Birch), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, b. at Lexington, Mich., 5 Nov. 1865, d. 19 Dec. 1894. Two children.
- v. MARGARET, b. 23 July 1870; living unm. (1910).
- vi. WILLIAM, of Mammoth Springs, Ark., carpenter, b. 24 July 1872; living (1910); m. 10 May 1899 CLARA COOPER, dau. of Manley and Esther (Lawrence), b. at Joliet, Ill., 15 Mar. 1881, living (1910). One child.
- vii. EDWARD, of Republic, Mo., carpenter, b. 24 Oct. 1876; living (1910); m. 24 Sept. 1902 NETTIE BARRON, dau. of Willard and Sarah J. (Baldy), b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 1 Dec. 1879, living (1910). Two children.
- viii. MAUD, b. 14 Jan. 1878; living (1910); m. 12 Sept. 1900 CHARLES REED, s. of George and Sarah M. (Clove), of Springfield, Mo., creamery manager, b. at Washington Court House, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1873, living (1910). Six children.

176. DAVID A.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Isaac C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Port Perry, Ont., 1866, Seagrave, Ont., 1879, Novar, Ont., 1882, farmer, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 25 Sept. 1836, was living in 1910. He married first, at Myrtle, Ont., 20 Apr. 1861, HARRIET L. EMBURY, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Madden), who was born at Shannonville, Ont., 3 Aug. 1846 and died at Seagrave, Ont., 28 Dec. 1879; and secondly, 5 Apr. 1880, FRANCES (LOWRY) CURTIS, daughter of William and Frances (Rachel) and widow of Charles, who was born at Toronto, Ont., 11 Aug. 1849 and was living in 1910.

Children by first wife, born at Myrtle, Ont.:

- i. FRANK A.,<sup>9</sup> b. 29 Jan. 1862; d. 1 Mar. 1879.
- ii. MAHLON B., of Newton, Iowa, theatre manager, b. 15 July 1863; living (1910); m. 19 Jan. 1892 KATHARINE BELLE BARKDOLL, dau. of John and Cassie (Wade), b. at Peoria, Ill., 13 June 1873, living (1910). One child.
- iii. LOREN C., b. 12 Nov. 1868; d. 3 Sept. 1879.
- iv. LILLA D., b. 20 Feb. 1872; living (1910); m. at Novar, Ont., 4 Dec. 1890, JOSEPH DAVEY, s. of Richard and Judith (Thompson), of Port Perry, Ont., artisan, b. at Scugog, Ont., 19 Jan. 1869, living (1910). Two children.



- v. JAMES E., of Midland, Ont., builder, b. 18 May 1876; living (1915); m. 15 Oct. 1902 JESSIE E. WITNEY, dau. of James and Eliza (Wall), b. at Novar, Ont., 8 Nov. 1883, living (1915). Two children.

Children by second wife:

- vi. DELL, b. 16 Apr. 1881; living (1915); m. 12 Aug. 1900 BENJAMIN T. DUNN, s. of William and Adeliza (Eck), of Port Perry, Ont., farmer, b. at Scugog Island, Ont., 26 Sept. 1870, living (1915). Six children.
- vii. LYDIA E., b. 3 Sept. 1882; living (1910); m. 17 Apr. 1899 WILLIAM B. ROADHOUSE, s. of Samuel and Frances (Elvidge), of Toronto, Ont., cabinetmaker, b. at Newmarket, Ont., 10 Nov. 1865, living (1910). Three children.
- viii. LULU, b. 3 Aug. 1884; d. 10 June 1885.

177. NOAH<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Isaac C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Oberlin, Ohio, 1889, merchant, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 12 Dec. 1839, was living in 1910. He married first, 30 Aug. 1866, ELLEN V. ADAMS, daughter of Gideon and Bertha (Slocum), who was born at Wellington, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1843 and died 25 May 1868; and secondly ERMINA F. ADAMS, sister of his deceased wife, who was born at Wellington, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1849 and died 16 Sept. 1903.

Children by second wife, born at Wellington, Ohio:

- i. HOWARD,<sup>9</sup> of Oberlin, Ohio, merchant, b. 9 June 1874; living s.p. (1910); m. 28 July 1898 JENNIE E. THOMAS, dau. of Denison C. and Maria (Baker), b. at Fairview, Pa., 2 June 1871, living (1910).
- ii. IBLA B., b. 24 Feb. 1878; d. unm. 18 July 1905.

178. PEMBROKE S.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, 1856, merchant, born at Exeter, Me., 27 Oct. 1826, died 16 June 1889. He married, 10 Nov. 1857, EMILY J. FROST, daughter of Oliver and Caroline King (Warren), who was born at Standish, Me., 3 Dec. 1832 and died 24 May 1884.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. FRANK,<sup>9</sup> of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. 7 Aug. 1858; living (1910); m. in Boston, 2 Oct. 1884, EVA M. CLOSE, dau. of Archelaus H. and Frances C. (Stuart), b. in Boston 27 Sept. 1858, living (1910). Three children.
- ii. HARRY, of Boston, manufacturer, b. 5 Mar. 1861; living s.p. (1910); m. at Kingston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1894, INA H. HALL, dau. of Dr. William C. and Ellen (Gould), b. at West Minot, Me., 2 Apr. 1872, living (1910).
- iii. CAROLINE FROST, b. 28 July 1863; living unm. (1910) at Lexington, Mass.

179. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Bangor, Me., merchant, born at Bangor, Me., 11 Jan. 1845, died 19 May 1907. He married, 18 June 1884, MINNIE BLAISDELL, daughter of Dr. John and Annis (Pain), who was born at Vermont, Ill., 18 Jan. 1860 and was living in 1910 in Boston, Mass.

Children:

- i. JOHN B.,<sup>9</sup> of Boston, Mass., clerk, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 11 Dec. 1885; living unm. (1910).



- ii. ANNIS, b. at Bangor, Me., 2 Aug. 1892; living unm. (1910) in Boston, Mass.

180. FRANKLIN S.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Calvin,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Pierceville, Ind., 1856, Rolla, Mo., 1864, merchant, soldier in the Civil War (Indiana Volunteers), post adjutant in the Grand Army of the Republic, born at Exeter, Me., 10 Apr. 1830, died 27 July 1909. He married at Aurora, Ind., 29 Nov. 1854, EMERINE J. COCHRAN, daughter of Isaac N. and Eleanor (Large), who was born at Aurora, Ind., 3 Aug. 1839 and died 25 Sept. 1904.

Children, born at Pierceville, Ind.:

- i. MARY ALICE,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 Mar. 1856; living (1910); m. at Rolla, Mo., 6 Oct. 1873, MAJ. THOMAS D. SMITH, s. of Adolphus and Nancy (Dodge), of Rolla, Mo., county surveyor, officer in the Civil War, b. at Massena, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1832, living (1910). Six children.
- ii. JAMES H., of Dixon, Mo., Newburg, Mo., 1888, and of Francis, Okla., railroad employee, b. 20 July 1858; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 22 Dec. 1881, JANE HUGHES, dau. of Stephen and Nancy Elizabeth (Hilton), b. at Dixon, Mo., 10 Nov. 1864, living (1910). Eight children.
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. 11 Jan. 1860; living (1910); m. 4 Dec. 1879 SAMUEL R. HALE, s. of William and Minerva (Brookshire), of Dixon, Mo., city marshall, justice of the peace, b. at Hawkins, Ky., 8 Oct. 1847, living (1910). Six children.
- iv. CLINTON, of Newburg, Mo., Waynesville, Mo., 1895, and of Ponka City, Okla., blacksmith, b. 5 Aug. 1862; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 5 Oct. 1884, MINNIE I. SMITH, dau. of Jefferson and Elvira (Ebirious), b. at Pacific, Mo., 1868, living (1910). Five children.

181. JOHN W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Calvin,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Cannon City, Minn., 1861, Minneapolis, Minn., 1862, Dundas, Minn., 1868, Northfield, Minn., 1894, merchant, born at Delaware, Ind., 19 Aug. 1838, was living in 1910. He married at Flint, Mich., 21 Oct. 1868, ANNIE GRAHAM, daughter of James and Susan (Smith), who was born in Seneca Co., Ohio, 7 Sept. 1844 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Dundas, Minn.:

- i. JENNIE G.,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Jan. 1871; d. unm. at Elgin, Ill., 7 Oct. 1896.
- ii. MABEL B., b. 3 Aug. 1878; d. 6 Feb. 1880.

182. FERDINAND A.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Tamworth, innkeeper, born at Effingham 3 May 1821, died 3 Apr. 1900. He married first, at Tamworth, NANCY JEWELL, daughter of Mark and Catherine (Sinclair), who was born at Tamworth 24 July 1824 and died 19 Apr. 1896; and secondly, 4 Oct. 1897, his first cousin, NANCY HILL (JENNESS) (HURD) FURBUSH (32, i, 11), *q.v.*, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Huckins).

Children by first wife, born at Tamworth:

- i. JAMES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> of Tamworth and of Bristol, 1900, farmer, b. 6 Dec. 1843; living (1910); m. 25 Sept. 1866 LAURA ANN PETTINGILL, dau. of Sampson and Sarah (Brown), b. at Sandwich 1 May 1845, living (1910). One child.
- ii. FRANK M., of Stoneham, Mass., 1885, New Ipswich, N. H., 1902, Ontario, Cal., 1909, farmer, b. 13 Jan. 1846; living (1910); m.



25 Dec. 1870 ELLA J. HILL, dau. of Andrew W. and Pamela D. (Glidden), b. in Boston, Mass., 6 Apr. 1848, living (1910). One child.

iii. CELIA E., b. 28 Dec. 1853; d. 28 Oct. 1872.

iv. IDA, b. 30 June 1856; d. 3 Aug. 1880; m. 15 July 1873 JOHN F. MARSTON, s. of Wyatt and Elmira (Fellows), of Tamworth, farmer, b. at Tamworth 11 Aug. 1851, d. 23 Apr. 1907. Two children.

183. JAMES H. WEBB<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston, Mass., 1842, manufacturer, born at Westbrook, Me., 26 Aug. 1822, died 6 Jan. 1884. He married, 27 Feb. 1845, FRANCES J. GOLDSMITH, daughter of Hubbard and Joanna (Roberts), who was born at Ossipee 1 Dec. 1830 and was living in 1910 at Roxbury, Mass.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

i. PAULINE F.,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Apr. 1847; living (1910) at Roxbury, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., 27 Feb. 1871, DANIEL WEBSTER SPOONER, s. of Daniel Gale and Nancy (Wilson), of Heath, Mass., merchant, b. at Heath, Mass., 4 Apr. 1839, d. 13 Jan. 1906. Two children.

ii. IDA ROSALTHE, b. 15 Aug. 1856; living (1910); m. (1) 17 Oct. 1876 EDWARD M. BOLES, s. of Jerome and Rachel E. (Hazeltine), of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston 10 Sept. 1854, d. at Newtonville, Mass., 11 Mar. 1892; m. (2) at Los Angeles, Cal., 30 July 1896, WILLARD HENRY FALES, s. of Henry W. and Orpha C. (Perley), of Los Angeles, Cal., physician, A.B. (Tufts Coll., 1879), M.D. (Harvard, 1882), b. at La Crosse, Wis., 4 Jan. 1858, living (1910). One child, by first husband.

184. RUFUS W.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Peter,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Ossipee and of Boston, Mass., 1848, wheelwright, born at Ossipee 27 Jan. 1821, died at Freedom 11 Dec. 1894. He married first, 22 Feb. 1844, ELIZA BENNETT; and secondly MARIA FAIRBANKS, daughter of Capt. ——— Fairbanks, who was born at Portland, Me., and died in Boston.

Only child by first wife:

i. FRANKLIN RUFUS,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Mass., 16 May 1848; d. at Worcester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1889.

Children by second wife, born in Boston, Mass.:

ii. ALEXANDER D., b. 4 May 1853; d. 12 Apr. 1855.

iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 1 Sept. 1862; d. unm. at Melrose, Mass., 18 Apr. 1904.

185. SAMUEL DALTON<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Peter,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Ossipee 18 Jan. 1822, disappeared in California many years ago. He married in Boston, 3 Apr. 1849, SARAH E. TITCOMB, daughter of Stephen and Eliza S. (Simpson), who was born in Boston 5 Nov. 1825 and died 3 Jan. 1903.

Only child:

i. SARAH ELIZA,<sup>9</sup> teacher, b. in Boston, Mass., 12 July 1853; living unm. (1915) at Roxbury, Mass.

186. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Peter,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), of Boston, Mass., salesman, born at



Ossipee in 1824, died 19 Nov. 1901. He married at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Oct. 1851, ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Kimball), who was born at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Aug. 1825 and died 28 May 1903.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. CHARLES ALBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1852; d. 28 Dec. 1853.
- ii. CHARLES PETER, of Winthrop, Mass., merchant, b. 7 Jan. 1854; d. s.p. 18 Dec. 1908; m. (1) at Cambridge, Mass., 24 Sept. 1871, ANNETTE W. GALVIN, dau. of Charles and Kate, b. at Montreal, P. Q., in 1853, d. at New Orleans, La.; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., in 1890, MINNIE AGNES BARNETT, dau. of Florence and Mary (Donovan), b. in Ireland in 1869, d. in Boston 2 Aug. 1896; m. (3) in Boston, Dec. 1896, ELEANOR DIANA WATTS, dau. of James and Mary (Perry), b. in East Boston 4 Sept. 1879, who m. (2) Charles I. Denvir and was living (1910) at West Somerville, Mass.
- iii. WALLACE B., of Boston, Mass., salesman, b. 8 Sept. 1862; d. 21 Apr. 1893; m. in Boston, 27 July 1886, NINA A. (CROSBY) WASSON, dau. of Joseph and Hannah E. (Gross) and former wife of John S., b. at Orland, Me., 13 Sept. 1861, living (1910) at Mattapan, Mass. One child.

187. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Ivory Lord*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Manchester, N. H., and of Woburn, Mass., 1913, merchant, born at Somersworth 22 Mar. 1849, was living in 1914. He married, 25 Oct. 1871, MARY ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of Seth and Mary (Goldsmith), who was born at Merrimack 13 June 1848 and was living in 1914.

Children, born at Strafford:

- i. BURTON IVORY,<sup>9</sup> of Boston, Mass., photographer, b. 10 Apr. 1875; living s.p. (1910); m. at Holyoke, Mass., 7 July 1906, FLORA BLAMEY, dau. of George and Agnes (McAlister), b. at Barnston, P. Q., 3 Dec. 1872, living (1910).
- ii. WILLIAM A. C., of Boston, Mass.; clerk, b. 3 Sept. 1884; living unm. (1910).
- iii. CHARLES A., of Woburn, Mass., stenographer, b. 28 Aug. 1886; living unm. (1910).

188. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Nicholas E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of St. Louis, Mo., 1865, Texarkana, Ark., 1876, innkeeper, born at Freedom 17 Aug. 1835, died at Shreveport, La., 14 Mar. 1908. He married in St. Louis, 28 Aug. 1869, AUGUSTA STOCK, daughter of Edward and Catherine (Osburg), who was born in St. Louis 19 Sept. 1848 and died at Texarkana, Ark., 22 June 1914.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>9</sup> of Oklahoma City, Okla., innkeeper, president of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in St. Louis, Mo., 14 May 1870; living (1915); m. 1 May 1895 OLIVE MILLS, dau. of Day and Ida Olive (Clark), b. at Clinton, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1876, living (1915). Two children.
- ii. CORA, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 3 Dec. 1871; living s.p. (1915); m. 5 Mar. 1905 HORACE MAXWELL CARPENTER, s. of Horace and Genevieve (Keplinger), of Shreveport, La., clerk, b. at New Orleans, La., 6 Mar. 1872, living (1915).
- iii. LEON WOOD, of Oklahoma City, Okla., innkeeper, vice-president of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in St. Louis, Mo., 3 Feb. 1877; living (1915); m. 9 Oct. 1906 CAMILLE VANCE, dau. of John and



Helen (Pratt), b. at Vanceville, La., 3 June 1885, living (1915).  
Two children.

- iv. PAUL GORE, of Texarkana, Ark., innkeeper, treasurer of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 Dec. 1881; living (1915); m. 4 June 1903 MARY TEMPLE, dau. of David and Wilhelmina (Shaw), b. at Sedalia, Mo., 26 Apr. 1880, living (1915). One child.
- v. MARQUAND, of Texarkana, Ark., innkeeper, secretary of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. at Texarkana, Ark., 9 Jan. 1885; living (1915); m. 20 Oct. 1909 JEAN AUSTIN, dau. of Edward and Caroline (Snow), b. at Webster City, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1886, living (1915). One child.

189. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Ira*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Ashland and of Laconia, 1882, farmer, born at Tamworth 30 June 1838, died 11 Mar. 1914. He married first GEORGIE ELIZABETH MEADER, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Moulton (Loveland), who was born at Tamworth 22 May 1846, married secondly John William Converse, and died at Somerville, Mass., 25 July 1894; and secondly, 3 July 1869, MARTHA RICKER, daughter of Asa and Hannah (Bunker), who was born at Alton 2 Jan. 1844 and was living in 1915 at Laconia.

Children by second wife, born at Ashland:

- i. ANNIE ESTELLA,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 May 1870; d. 3 Dec. 1886.
- ii. HARRY A., of Laconia, machinist, b. 18 June 1874; living (1910); m. MARY E. EMERY, dau. of Harvey A. and Lydia A. (Robinson), b. at Manchester 28 Aug. 1872, living (1910). Four children.

#### ADDENDUM

##### JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HUCKINS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Since the publication of the early instalments of this article some information about descendants of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Huckins (7, iv\*) has been brought to light and is given here in genealogical form.

1. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HUCKINS (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Nottingham, 1774, and of Topsham, Vt., 1793, farmer, was born at Durham in 1750 (?). He married JANE<sup>6</sup> JONES, daughter of Richard<sup>5</sup> (Stackpole's Durham, vol. 2, p. 232).

In 1780, being then of Nottingham, he purchased of John Wendell 126 acres there, which he sold in 1802, being then of Topsham, Vt. (Rockingham Deeds, vol. 163, pp. 80-81.)

Children, born at Nottingham:

- 2. i. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. 1770 (?).  
Probably others.

2. MOSES<sup>6</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Topsham, Vt., farmer, born at Nottingham in 1770 (?), died in 1851, leaving a will dated 25 July 1844, in which he mentions all his children but Eunice (Orange Probate Records, at Wells River, Vt.). He married LUCY TABOR.

\* This number should be changed to 7, iii. *Vide infra*, Additions and Corrections for vol. 67, p. 182, line 35.



## Children, born at Topsham, Vt. (town records):

- i. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Sept. 1803; d. unm.
  - ii. ROSANNA, m. at Haverhill, 13 Dec. 1845 (town records), JONATHAN C. JOHNSON of Wilmot, clergyman.
  - 3. iii. JONATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1806.
  - iv. CHESTER M. (? twin), of Topsham, Vt., merchant, b. 20 Dec. 1808 (?); d. 31 July 1904; m. ———. Child: 1. *Cora E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. at Topsham, Vt., in 1864; d. unm. 10 June 1887.
  - v. CYNTHIA F. (? twin), b. 20 Dec. 1808; d. at Wilton 19 Oct. 1890; m. 27 Dec. 1830 IRA COFFIN of Bethlehem and of New Hampton, innkeeper. Child: 1. *Almira*,<sup>8</sup> m. James Corson of Boston, Mass., clerk.
  - vi. EUNICE, b. 16 Apr. 1811; m. 3 Dec. 1829 BENJAMIN GREEN.
3. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Moses*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Topsham, Vt., farmer, born at Topsham, Vt., 25 Feb. 1806, died 27 Feb. 1895. He married at Topsham, Vt., 2 Sept. 1827, SARAH TABOR, who was born in 1810 and died 22 May 1871.

## Children, born at Topsham, Vt.:

- 4. i. RODNEY M.,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1828.
  - 5. ii. JOHN LOVEJOY, b. in 1830.
  - iii. MOSES, of Billerica, Mass., cabinetmaker, b. in 1832; m. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Nov. 1852, I. MARION EATON, dau. of Henry, b. at Tewksbury, Mass., in 1829.
  - iv. ROBERT, of Topsham, Vt., farmer, m. LAURA W. JONES, who m. (2) John Lovejoy<sup>8</sup> Huckins (5), brother of her deceased husband. Child: 1. ———,<sup>9</sup> b. at Topsham, Vt., 12 Apr. 1857; d. 30 Dec. 1862.
4. RODNEY M.<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> *Moses*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Quincy, Mass., and of Salem, Mass., stonemason, born at Topsham, Vt., in 1828, died at Salem, Mass., 24 Dec. 1894. He married MARY J. ———, who was born at Quincy, Mass.

## Children:

- i. CHARLES W.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Quincy, Mass., in 1848; d. 29 Sept. 1848.
  - ii. SARAH LOIS, b. 12 Dec. 1849; m. at Salem, Mass., 28 Nov. 1883, WALDO FAUNCE, s. of Moses D. and Margaret A., of Salem, Mass., tanner, b. at Salem, Mass., in 1857.
  - iii. CHARLES R., of Boston, Mass., engraver, b. in Boston in 1866; m. in Boston, 5 Sept. 1891, DELLA D. CROSLAND, dau. of John and Della L., b. at Portland, Me., in 1873, who m. (2) in Boston, 19 Mar. 1906, Harley H. Howe.
5. JOHN LOVEJOY<sup>8</sup> HUCKINS (*Jonathan*,<sup>7</sup> *Moses*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), of Topsham, Vt., and of Gilford, N. H., artisan, born at Topsham, Vt., in 1830, died 9 May 1895. He married first, 17 Dec. 1863, LAURA W. (JONES) HUCKINS, widow of his brother Robert (3, iv); and secondly, 13 Nov. 1884, HANNAH F. BLAISDELL, daughter of Ira and Mary (French), who was born at Wolfeborough in 1848 and died at Concord 2 Apr. 1909.

## Children by second wife:

- i. PEARL,<sup>9</sup> b. at Gilford 16 Aug. 1885; living unm. (1915) at Lochmere.
- ii. OLIVE ANN, b. 19 Sept. 1886; living (1910); m. 11 Aug. 1904 FRANK MARSHALL BROWN, s. of Benjamin F. and Emma (Philbrook), of Laconia, farmer, b. at Tilton in 1877, living (1910).



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

## VOL. 67

- P. 83, line 31, *for* WILLIAM [?] DREW of Durham *read* WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> DREW of Durham, s. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary<sup>2</sup> (Bunker), b. Apr. 1692.
- P. 83, line 33, *omit* [?].
- P. 83, line 35, *omit* [?].
- P. 83, line 37, *for* ——— *read* RICHARD (?).
- P. 83, line 41, *for line as printed read*  
 vi. SARAH, b. 5 Feb. 1707; bapt. 31 Dec. 1721 (*ib.*, p. 61); d. 13 Feb. 1776; m. (1) MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> EMERSON, s. of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Judith (Davis), of Dover, farmer, b. at Dover 4 Jan. 1701, d. before 9 Nov. 1734, when administration on his estate was granted; m. (2) 1735 (?) JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> TIBBETTS, s. of Ephraim<sup>3</sup> and Rose (Austin), of Rochester, farmer, b. at Dover 4 Nov. 1702, d. at Rochester 20 Jan. 1776.
- P. 84, line 19, *for* Richard *read* Micajah.
- P. 181, line 39, *after* Timothy *insert* and Sarah (Abbott).
- P. 181, line 45, *for* JOHN RANDALL of Durham *read* JOHN<sup>4</sup> RANDALL, s. of William<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Mason), of Durham.
- P. 182, lines 8–31, *omit these lines*.
- P. 182, line 32, *for* iii *read* ii.
- P. 182, line 35, *for* iv *read* iii. *For other changes in lines 35–37 vide supra, pp. 329–330.*
- P. 270, line 46, *for* Benjamin *read* Joseph and Hannah (Mead).
- P. 271, line 12, *for* and ——— (Sleeper) *read* Hull and Mary (Clifford) and grandson of Joseph Mudgett.
- P. 271, line 13, *after* b. *insert* 7 Oct. 1799.
- P. 271, line 55, *for* Ames *read* Anne.
- P. 272, line 44, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Tuftonborough.
- P. 274, line 16, *after* (Taylor) *insert* and granddaughter of Benning Moulton Plaisted (8, iv, 1).
- P. 274, lines 56 and 58, *for* Josiah *read* Josiah<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Stevens).
- P. 274, line 59, *for* Rundlett of Durham *read* Rundlett, s. of John and Christiana (Fox), of Durham.
- P. 276, line 12, *for* JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> *read* JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> *and for* John<sup>1</sup> *read* John.<sup>4</sup>
- P. 276, lines 33–34, *for* Abigail<sup>2</sup> *read* Abigail.<sup>4</sup>
- P. 276, line 50, *before* m. *insert* d. at Lexington, Mich., 1837 *and add semicolon*.
- P. 278, line 53, *for* GUERNSEY *read* GUERNSEY, s. of Rev. Oliver<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel (Ware), of Effingham, tanner, b. at Richmond 23 Oct. 1774, d. at Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1846.
- P. 278, line 55, *after* Effingham *insert* Falls, farmer, b. 26 June 1791; d. 3 Aug. 1872; m. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Warren, dau. of James<sup>6</sup> and Priscilla (Merrill) (Descendants of James Warren, p. 107), b. at Standish, Me., 2 Oct. 1796, d. 23 Aug. 1871.
- P. 278, line 55, *after* Joseph *insert* comma *and add* m. and had issue.
- P. 278, lines 55–56, *for* 3. Elizabeth *read* 3. Esther. 4. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Burrows.
- P. 278, line 56, *for* Child by second husband: 4. Samuel *read* Children by second husband, b. at Effingham: 5. Dea. Samuel, of Bangor, Me., lawyer, merchant, b. Jan. 1804; d. 22 Oct. 1873; m. 1828 Eliza Ann Nichols, dau. of Joseph and Ann, b. at Wiscasset, Me., 5 Dec. 1806, d. at Arlington, Mass., 20 Oct. 1875. 6. Eunice, b. 1805; d. s.p.; m. (1) her cousin, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Seward (14, viii, 3), q.v.; m. (2) John LeGros, of Bangor, Me., farmer. 7. Sarah Jane, b. 12 Sept. 1807; d. at Stow, Me., 22 Sept. 1878; m. John Evans Buzzell, s. of Isaiah Evans and Elizabeth (Meloan), of Fryeburg, Me., 1836, and Stow, Me., farmer, b. at Effingham 31 Dec. 1804, d. 10 Mar. 1864. 8. Mary Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1811; d. 14 July 1882; m. 8 Sept. 1835 Dea. Joseph Curtis<sup>7</sup> White, s. of James<sup>6</sup> and Susan (Atwood) (Rand) (Descendants of William White, p. 49), of Bangor, Me., merchant, town officer, b. in Boston, Mass., 12 Dec. 1814, d. 2 Apr. 1888. 9. John Ware, of Bangor, Me., steamboat agent, b. 1812; d. 14 Nov. 1853; m. 10 Sept. 1835 Susan Kendall Roberts, dau. of Francis and Ruth (Russell), b. at Bangor, Me., 1814, d. 30 Sept. 1886.
- P. 279, line 42, *for* 1781 *read* 1791.
- P. 280, line 18, *for* wife *read* wife, born at New Hampton.
- P. 281, line 24, *for* wife *read* wife, born at New Hampton.



- P. 284, line 11, *omit* (or Daniel).  
 P. 284, line 12, *for* Lee *read* Lee, b. 24 Sept. 1776, d. 18 July 1859.  
 P. 284, line 54, *for* 1783 *read* 1793.  
 P. 285, line 3, *for* ——— *read* Deborah.  
 P. 285, line 4, *after* Alton *insert* 13 Aug. 1822, who m. (2) Susan (Cate) Gray, widow of George W.  
 P. 349, line 24, *for* Nicholas Brock *read* Solomon Hall Brock.  
 P. 350, line 14, *for* Spalding of Bridgewater *read* Spalding, s. of Putnam<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Frost) (Spalding Memorial, p. 524), of Wentworth.  
 P. 350, line 15, *for* merchant *read* merchant, b. at Bridgewater 27 June 1809, who m. (2) 24 Oct. 1849 Mary Cutler and d. 4 July 1901.  
 P. 350, line 29, *after* b. *insert* at Alexandria.  
 P. 350, line 31, *after* m. *insert* Nov. 1852 *and for* Gray *read* Gray, dau. of George and Mary (Miles).  
 P. 350, line 34, *omit* (1).  
 P. 350, line 36, *for* 1837; m. *read* 1837, who m.  
 P. 350, line 37, *for* Concord, who *read* Concord and.  
 P. 351, line 6, *for* ——— *read* 9 July 1884, as his second wife, Moses Osgood *and for* Seavey of Meredith *read* Seavey, s. of Samuel and Deborah (Osgood), of Meredith, b. 1811, d. 21 June 1886.  
 P. 351, line 10, *for* 31 Oct. *read* 28 Feb.  
 P. 351, line 14, *after* Elizabeth *insert* (Dolloff).  
 P. 351, line 15, *before* 1854 *insert* 31 Dec. *and after* (1910) *insert* at Meredith Centre.  
 P. 351, line 32, *before* 1827 *insert* 11 May.  
 P. 351, line 33, *before* 1829 *insert* 4 May.  
 P. 351, line 34, *before* 1832 *insert* 12 Apr. *and for* 1832 *read* 1832; d. 3 Apr. 1907.  
 P. 351, line 35, *for* Warren *read* Warren, who m. (2) Jesse Taylor of Plymouth.  
 P. 351, line 42, *before* John *insert* 3 July 1908.  
 P. 352, lines 16–17, *for* (or Nathaniel), who is said to have been born in Ireland *read* and Rhoda (Aldrich), who was born at Stanstead, P. Q.  
 P. 352, lines 17–21, *omit two sentences, beginning with* She *in line* 17.  
 P. 352, lines 24–25, *for these lines read*  
     74. i. JONATHAN CRAWFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Jan. 1802.  
     75. ii. EBENEZER, b. 8 Jan. 1807.

## VOL. 68

- P. 93, line 25, *for* Burbank *read* Burbank, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth *and add comma*.  
 P. 93, line 40, *for* d. 8 Nov. *read* d. at Westborough, Mass., 8 Nov.  
 P. 94, line 30, *for* b. *read* dau. of Lorenzo and Mary (Harriman), b.  
 P. 95, line 5, *for* abt. 1860 *read* (1) ——— Golden; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1860, as his second wife, William *and for* Post of North Adams *read* Post, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth G. (Seavey), of North Adams.  
 P. 95, line 6, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Castile, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1814, d. 11 June 1895.  
 P. 95, line 28, *after* b. *insert* at Monroe, Mich.  
 P. 96, lines 6–7, *for* PAXTON of Port Perry *read* PAXTON, s. of George and Ellen (Thompson) of Port Perry.  
 P. 96, line 7, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Whitby, Ont., 1821, d. 3 July 1887.  
 P. 97, line 49, *before* June *insert* 14 *and after* d. *insert* 8.  
 P. 99, line 32, *for* Effingham *read* Effingham, the last one at Bangor, Me.  
 P. 99, line 59, *for* 7 June 1833 *read* 6 June 1836 *and for* Sept. *read* 31 Aug. *and after* (1) *insert* 21 Mar. 1860.  
 P. 99, line 60, *for* Me. *read* Me., 1839, d. 14 June 1861 *and after* (2) *insert* 23 Feb. 1865.  
 P. 99, lines 61–62, *for* 6 Mar. 1841, d. Oct. 1897 *read* 7 Mar. 1843, d. 12 Oct. 1898.  
 P. 151, line 38, *after* (ib.) *insert comma*.  
 P. 151, line 39, *for* and *read* married secondly, as his second wife, Sylvester Thompson of Moultonborough, and.  
 P. 154, line 15, *for* Wentworth *read* Warren.  
 P. 156, line 40, *after* War *insert* (26th Mass. Vol.).  
 P. 156, line 46, *after* War *insert* (26th Mass. Vol.).  
 P. 159, line 34, *after* Holderness *insert* 4 July 1831 *and for* in *read* 19 Feb.



- P. 161, line 7, *after* (Smith) *insert* (31, vi, 1).  
 P. 253, line 20, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 2 Jan. 1915.  
 P. 253, line 24, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 1914.  
 P. 253, line 30, *for* ABRAM *read* ABRAHAM.  
 P. 253, line 36, *for* 1833 *read* 1831.  
 P. 254, line 25, *for* Me. *read* Me., joiner.  
 P. 255, line 34, *for* Dallas City, Ill., *read* Skedee, Okla.  
 P. 256, line 3, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 4 Dec. 1914.  
 P. 256, lines 4-5, *for* Sterling, Kans. *read* Skedee, Okla.  
 P. 258, line 4, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 15 Aug. 1914.  
 P. 258, lines 33-34, *for* BLAKE of Alexandria *read* BLAKE, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah (Danforth), of Alexandria.  
 P. 258, line 34, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Alexandria, d. at Woodsville.  
 P. 258, line 35, *for* b. 1862 *read* b. 1862; d. 20 July 1910.  
 P. 258, line 37, *after* (*ib.*) *insert* comma and add d. 14 Dec. 1909.  
 P. 329, line 6, *for* in *read* 23 Aug.  
 P. 330, line 30, *for* in Ireland *read* at Stanstead, P. Q., 8 Sept. 1834 *and after* Mass. *insert* comma and add 3 June 1866.  
 P. 330, line 31, *after* (2) *insert* 4 Feb. 1875.  
 P. 331, line 37, *for* one *read* two.  
 P. 333, line 24, *for* unm. (1910) *read* (1915); m. 26 July 1911 Harold A. Sayward, s. of Albert A. and Flora V. (Yeaton), of Manchester, clerk, b. at Portsmouth 31 July 1887, living (1915).  
 P. 333, line 40, *for* P. *read* PRESCOTT *and for* Jan. *read* June.

## VOL. 69

- P. 29, line 36, *for* Nancy (Cushing) *read* Mary Pease (Lord).  
 P. 29, line 49, *for* ——— CASE *read* ISRAEL CASE of Lexington, Mich., Baptist clergyman.  
 P. 32, line 46, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 15 May 1913.  
 P. 33, line 50, *for after* 1910 *read* 10 May 1911.  
 P. 36, line 17, *for* RUFUS *read* RUFUS W.  
 P. 138, line 3, *for* 1910 at Concord *read* 1915 at St. Paul, Minn.  
 P. 138, line 4, *for* Holderness *read* South Newbury.  
 P. 143, lines 36-37, *for* living unm. (1910) *read* m. 20 Jan. 1915 MARGARET SCOTT, dau. of James and Janet (Brown), b. in Plympton Township, Ont., 21 Feb. 1881.  
 P. 144, line 17, *for* living unm. (1910) *read* m. 1 Oct. 1914 SAMUEL MOREY, s. of Frank and Sarah (Haskins), of Laconia, b. at Bolton, Vt., in 1882.  
 P. 144, line 47, *for* Centre Harbor *read* Ashland.  
 P. 144, line 49, *for* Ashland *read* Centre Harbor.  
 P. 257, line 5, *after* Drusilla *insert* (Parshley).  
 P. 262, line 27, *for* BROWN of *read* BROWN, s. of William and Elizabeth (Bogert), of *and before* living *insert* rancher, b. at Newark, N. J., 12 Aug. 1853 *and add* comma.  
 P. 263, line 9, *after* HAROLD *insert* comma and add dau. of Emery and Jessie (Vredenburg), b. at Creston, Iowa, 6 July 1881, living (1913).  
 P. 264, line 48, *after* m. *insert* 26 Feb. 1902 *and after* ROBERTS *insert* comma and add dau. of John B. and Frances, b. at Pierce, Nebr., 25 Feb. 1885, living (1915).  
 P. 264, line 50, *after* UTTER *insert* comma and add dau. of William and Elizabeth.  
 P. 265, lines 29-32, *before* period at end of each line *insert* comma and add living (1915).



## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

## ASHFORD

## WESTFORD HILL CEMETERY

[Continued from page 280]

- Mrs. Abiah, wife of Mr. Nathan Lamb died April 24, 1816. Æ. 67.  
 . . . Nathan Lamb who died August the 10th, 1812. Aged 72 years.  
 Stephen A. Lamb died July 19, 1890. Aged 83 Yrs.  
 Charlotte S. daughter of George & Laura Lincoln died Nov. 30, 1857, aged 23 yrs.  
 Dwight Lincoln Died May 29, 1902. Æ. 75 yrs.  
 George Lincoln died Jan. 18, 1870. Æ. 73 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Laura Ashley, wife of George Lincoln Died Mar. 14, 1887. Æ. 92 yrs. 10 mos.  
 Laura E. Lincoln Died Jan. 14, 1909. Æ. 79 yrs.  
 Emeline S. daughter of Isaac & Abigail Loomis born Sept. 22, 1828, died Feb. 22, 1870.  
 Isaac Loomis born Dec. 27, 1794, Died Sept. 23, 1868.  
 Abigail S. his wife born July 25, 1791 died Aug. 15, 1848.  
 John W. son of Isaac & Abigail Loomis born Nov. 4, 1830 died June 17, 1860.  
 Clarence T. McLean, 1848—  
 Addie his wife 1854–1901.  
 In memory of Philander Jervis, son of Mr. Chester & Mrs. Deborah Main who died April 13, A.D. 1801. Aged 8 months.  
 In memory of Mrs. Priscilla, wife of Mr. Zebediah Marcy who Departed this Life [*illegible*] 30, 1783 in the 49th year of her Age.  
 In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Zebediah Marcy, who departed this life Aug. 8th 1802 in the 58th year of her age.  
 . . . Mr. Zebadiah Marcy, who departed this life Dec. 1st 1806 in the 75th year of his age.  
 In memory of Theodosia, daughter to the Rev. Ebenezer Martin & Mrs. Susanna his wife. She died Aug. 28th 1776. Aged 5 weeks & 3 days.  
 Mendol Mowry died Apr. 2, 1896. Aged 75 yrs.  
 Sidney M. Mowry died Aug. 20, 1912. Aged 59 yrs.  
 In memory of Mary Parker, widow of Ephraim Parker who died Dec. 30, 1831 aged 87 years.  
 Reuben Patrick died April 13, 1871. Aged 63.  
 In memory of Abigail, daughter of Rufus & Abigail Pearl who died June 14, 1837 in the 20th year of her age.  
 Anna, wife of Frederick Pearl died Oct. 8, 1842. Æ. 73.  
 Caroline E. wife of David L. Pearl Died Nov. 27, 1893. Aged 80.  
 David L. Pearl died Dec. 1, 1890. Aged 77.  
 Mrs. Desire Pearl, wife of Mr. Rufus Pearl died Sept. 15, 1816 in the 29 year of her age.  
 In memory of Mr. Dyer Pearl who died Sept. 9, 1792 in the 21 year of his age.  
 Elizabeth Pearl died Dec. 21, 1875. Aged 69 yrs.  
 Ellen C. daughter of David L. & Caroline E. Pearl died July 24, 1858 aged 15 y'rs 7 mo.  
 Frederick Pearl died Jan. 26, 1847. Æ. 85.  
 George, son of David L. & Caroline E. Pearl died Nov. 8, 1842 aged 3 yrs.  
 Georgie David, Ella Jennette.  
 Children of Edward & Jennette Pearl.



Lucinda Pearl died July 4, 1890. Aged 82.

Mary Jennette, wife of Edward Pearl died May 12, 1880. Aged 40.

Polly, Daughter of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Hephzibah Pearl died Sept. 29th 1791 aged 1 year & 8 months.

In memory of Roxana, daughter of Frederick & Anna Pearl, who died Sept. 10, 1835. Æ. 31 y'rs.

Mr. Rufus Pearl died June 22, 1819 in the 32 year of his age.

Sarah Pearl died Aug. 11, 1874. Aged 72 yrs.

Mary, wife of Elisha Peck died Feb. 9, 1860 aged 70.

Barnum B. Pierce Died May 6, 1888. Æ. 74 yrs.

Esther B. wife of B. B. Pierce Died Dec. 1, 1893. Aged 80 Years.

In memory of Miss Susanna Potter, daughter of Mr. Silas & Mrs. Elizabeth Potter who died May the 23d, 1811 aged 20 years & 6 days.

Mrs. Anna Preston, wife of Mr. Medine Preston Died Dec. 5, 1825. Aged 85 years.

. . . Mrs. Bathsheba, wife of Mr. Benjamin Preston, who died January 1813 in the 82 year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Benjamin Preston who died December the 1st A.D. 1798 in the 71st year of his age.

Clarissa, daughter of Solomon & Susanna Preston died July 30, 1853. Aged 53.

Jesse M. Preston Died March 26, 1796. Æ. 9 mo.

Eliza Preston Died July 5, 1803 in her 3 year.

Children of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Lucretia Preston.

Maria S. wife of Capt. Levi Preston died May 13, 1833. Æ. 33.

Mr. Medine Preston died May the 9th 1818. Aged 77 years.

Solomon Preston died Sept. 29, 1851. Aged 81.

Susannah, wife of Solomon Preston died Sept. 9, 1860, aged 81.

Clarissa Ann, Daughter of Byers & Abigail Rider died Oct. 22, 1836. Æ. 7 years.

Benjamin Robbins died Oct. 26, 1877. Æ. 81.

Clarissa S. his wife died Feb. 26, 1877. Æ. 77.

Clarissa Robbins died Nov. 21, 1869. Æ. 31.

David W. son of Ephraim Robbins died April 10, 1838. Aged 18 Mo's.

Ephraim Robbins died Nov. 12, 1868. Aged 75 yrs.

Lucy, daughter of Benjamin & Clarissa S. Robbins died May 8, 1850. Aged 18 years.

Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Clarissa Robbins died Oct. 4, 1863. Æ. 22.

Lucy, wife of Ephraim Robins died Nov. 5, 1858. Æ. 61 y'rs 7 mo. 26 d's.

Eunice C. Thompson wife of Harrison Royce, Feb. 23, 1839-July 1, 1875.

Harrison Royce July 3, 1816-July 22, 1885.

Louisa, wife of Harrison Royce died Feb. 7, 1853 in the 27th year of her age.

"Belle". Louisa I. daughter of Harrison & Louisa Royce born Jan. 26, 1850. Died Nov. 10, 1864.

Abigail Russell died Nov. 27, 1820 aged 42 years.

In memory of Widow Hannah Russell who died Decr. 14th 1801 in ye 86th year of her age.

In memory of Ens'n John Russell who died January the 23d A.D. 1811 in ye 69th year of his age.

Lydia Russell died April 29, 1841 aged 52 years.

Parley Russell died Aug. 2, 1841 aged 63 years.

Rebecca Russell died Feb. 19, 1824. Æ. 84.

Mrs. Abigail Saunders, wife of Capt. Esek Saunders Died Feb. 15, 1828. Æ. 73.

Amanda I. daughter of Mr. Esek Saunders, Junr. & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife, who died August 16, 1814 aged 5 years.

. . . Capt. Esek Saunders who died March 22d, 1814. Æ. 71.



Stephen Osborn, son of Stephen & Sophronia Saunders died Jan. 29, 1831.  
Aged 1 yr & 7 months.

David Sears died Dec. 22, 1841 aged 88.

Martha, his wife died Dec. 22, 1846 aged [illegible]

David Sears, Jr. died Dec. 15, 1848 aged 72.

In memory of David B. son of David & Roxey Sears who died March 14, 1830. Aged 21.

Hannah died Dec. 10, 1836, aged 18.

Roxana died Jan. 6, 1845 aged 29.

Daughters of David & Roxey Sears.

In memory of Philander, son of David & Roxey Sears who died June 21, 1833.  
Aged 20.

Mrs. Roxey Sears, wife of Mr. David Sears, Jun. Died July 24, 1823. Aged 39 years.

In memory of Samuel J. son of Mr. David & Mrs. Roxey Sears who died March 11, 1818. Æ. 8 months.

Adah Ann Randall, wife of John W. Sharpe died Feb. 1, 1899. Æ. 94.

John W. Sharpe died June 22, 1870. Æ. 67.

. . . Alva Smith, son of Major Ezra Smith & Mrs. Roxa his wife who died Sept. ye 17th A.D. 1800 aged 2 years 8 months & 6 days.

. . . Mrs. Anne, wife of Simeon Smith, Esqr who died April ye 12th, 1791 in the 43d Year of her Age.

. . . Ezra Smith, son of Major Ezra Smith & Mrs. Roxa his wife who died Sept. 1st A.D. 1800 aged 5 years 1 month & 22 days.

. . . Simeon Smith, Esqr who . . . departed this life Jan. 17th, 1799. Aetat. 57.

Elbridge M. Squire Died Feb. 3, 1887. Æ. 53.

Joseph Squire Died Oct. 8, 1884. Æ. 46.

Sarah C. Squire Died Oct. 3, 1889. Aged 42 years 1 mo.

Bradley Squires born Sept. 9, 1812, died May 7, 1893, aged 81.

Sophia Brown, wife of Bradley Squires born Apr. 10, 1816 died Oct. 24, 1898 aged 82.

Abigail Lovey, Relict of Rev. William Storrs. Died May 17, 1850. Aged 80 years.

Elizabeth W. daughter of Wm. & Harriet E. Storrs died July 18, 1847 aged 6 years 9 mo's & 28 days.

Sacred to the memory of Rev. William Storrs Pastor of the 2d church in Ashford, Died Nov. 30, 1821. Aged 64. In the 34th year of his Ministry.

Zuinglius J. son of Wm. & Harriet E. Storrs died June 3, 1842 aged 2 years 11 mos. & 28 days.

In memory of Mrs. Betsy, wife of Mr. Humphrey Taylor, who died Aug. 25, 1823 aged 36 years.

Mrs. Nancy Trowbridge, wife of Mr. James Trowbridge, born Oct. 3, 1786 died Jan. 8, 1827. Æ. 41.

. . . Mrs. Bethiah Turner, wife of Mr. Philip Turner, who died Sept. ye 9th A.D. 1803 in ye 54th year of her age.

Angeline C. Daughter of Leander & Emilie Walbridge died Sept. 30, 1859. Æ. 2 mos. 21 ds.

Elizabeth K. wife of Geo. W. Walbridge Died March 15, 1897. Aged 82 Years.

George W. Walbridge died Jan. 28, 1873. Æ. 60 yrs.

Aaron Walker died Nov. 1, 1815. Aged 39.

Lucy his wife died Feb. 22, 1847. Aged 68.

. . . Mrs. Abigail Walker, consort of Mr. Ephraim Walker, who died Oct. ye 13, 1808 in the 74th year of her age.

Caroline, wife of John M. Walker died Jan. 30, 1876. Æ. 70 yrs. 9 mos.



Celia Walker died June 2, 1856. Aet. 32.

. . . Lieut. Ebenezer Walker who died Sept. ye 27th A.D. 1806 aged 75 years.

In memory of Eliza Walker, daughter of Mr. Samuel ye 3d & Mrs. Cynthia his wife who died June ye 24th A.D. 1803 aged 9 months & 21 days.

. . . Mr. Ephraim Walker who died March the 21st A.D. 1811 in the 78th year of his age.

March ye 10th A.D. 1803 departed this life Mrs. Hannah Walker, wife of Lieut. Ebenezer Walker aged 74 years.

Joanna, wife of Timothy Walker died Nov. 22, 1870. Æ. 86 yrs.

John M. Walker died Mar. 13, 1893. Æ. 89 yrs.

Lenda Walker Died Oct. 27, 1860. Aged 70.

Lephe Walker Died May 1, 1870. Aged 80.

Twin sisters.

Mrs. Lovina, wife of Mr. Samuel Walker died Sept. 28, 1815. Æ. 87 years.

Mr. Lyman Walker died Sept. 30, 1827 in the 22 year of his age. Son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Joanna Walker.

Pauline, daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Joanna Walker died Feb. the 2nd, 1817. Æ. 2 years.

In memory of Phebe Walker, daughter to Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Alice Walker who died December the 24th A.D. 1794. Aged 5 months & 2 days.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Walker who died June 1st, 1791 in ye 50th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Walker who died Nov. ye 21st A.D. 1804 in ye 56th year of his age.

Timothy Walker died Sept. 15, 1855. Aet. 74.

In memory of Abigail Storrs, wife of Ichabod Ward who died Sept. 27, 1854. Aged 63.

. . . Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, the amiable consort of Capt. Joel Ward who died Jan. 18th, 1814 in the 65th year of her age.

In memory of Elizabeth Ward, daughter of Ichabod & Abigail Ward who died Feb. 12, 1836. Æ. 21 Y's.

In memory of Capt. Ichabod Ward; he departed this life April 7th, 1780 in the 69th year of his age.

In memory of Ichabod Ward who died Dec. 7, 1844. Aged 58.

In memory of Joel Ward, Esq. who died Dec. 30, 1831. Aged 83.

In memory of Mrs. Phebe Ward, relict of Capt. Ichabod Ward deceas'd, who departed this life Sept. ye 29th, A.D. 1807 in the 92d year of her age.

Elizabeth, relict of John Warren died Sept. 30, 1835. Æ. 95.

Naomy, Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Warren who died August 11th, 1780. Aged 2 years & 11 days.

In memory of Miss Sibbel, daught. to Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Warren who died March 30th, 1792 in ye 16th year of her age.

Mary A. died Sept. 1, 1860 aged 17 yrs.

Aby J. died Dec. 8, 1852 aged 11 yrs. 7 mo's.

Daughters of Halsey & Charlotte Webster.

Annah, wife of Benjamin Wheaton died June 22, 1838. Aged 56.

Benjamin Wheaton died March 30, 1852. Aged 77.

Abigail White, dau. of Ezra & Chloe White b. in Westford Feb. 5, 1806, died Feb'y 27, 1874. Æ. 68 y'rs.

. . . Amariah White who died July 4, 1836. Aged 75.

Betsy P. wife of Moses White died July 7, 1860 aged 64 yrs.

Bezaleel White 1804-1893.

Phebe Aldrich his wife 1804-1897.

Chloe White, born in Uxbridge, Mass. Feb. 11, 1769 died in Westford Jan. 26, 1849 aged 80 years.



Chloe Wood, wife of Ezra White b. in Uxbridge, Mass. Nov. 10, 1770 d. in Westford Oct. 30, 1857. Æ. 87 y'rs.

Ephraim S. son of Samuel & Hannah T. White died Jan. 24, 1852, aged 14 y'rs.

Ezra White born in Uxbridge, Mass. Jan'y 1, 1766 d. in Westford, Conn. Sept. 28, 1845. Æ. 80 y'rs.

March ye 9th A.D. 1807 departed this life Mrs. Molley White, wife of Mr. Moses White in ye 80th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Moses White who died April the 4th A.D. 1808 in ye 88th year of his age.

Moses White born at Uxbridge, Mass. died at Westford Aug. 30, 1867 aged 77 yrs.

. . . Mr. Nahum White, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Molly White, who died April ye 5th A.D. 1808 in the 35th year of his age.

. . . Phebe, wife of Amariah White who died Sept. 8, 1830 . . . aged 61.

In Westford Nov. 13, 1871 Tirzah B. Allen, wife of David F. White & Daughter of James O. & Eunice Allen of East Windsor Aged 56 y'rs 8 mo's.

In memory of Nathaniel Whiting, son of Mr. Whitfield & Mrs. Rachel Whiting. He died September ye 18th 1786 aged 6 years & 2 days.

In memory of Mr. Whitfield & Mrs. Rachel Whiting.

Mr. Whiting died Sept. 23rd 1822. Æ. 83 years.

Mrs. Whiting died July 17th 1820. Æ. 73 years.

Betsey Whiton, wife of Francis Whitmore Born May 15, 1803 Died Mar. 5, 1840.

Francis Whitmore Born Mar. 9, 1803 Died Sept. 7, 1881.

George E. Whitmore died Mar. 9, 1887. Æ. 45 yrs.

Abigail B. wife of Stephen Whiton died Apr. 21, 1872. Æ. 55.

Abner Whiton died Jan. 20, 1854 aged 65.

Amy, wife of Abner Whiton died Sept. 26, 1850 aged 59.

Anne, daughter of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died May 25, 1858. Æ. 4 y'rs. 2 mo's & 29 days.

Ashbel Whiton, son of Stephen & Julia Whiton died March 25, 1814, aged 8 months and 15 days.

Ashbel Whiton May 11, 1815-April 9, 1902.

His wife

Jerusha H. Fuller Aug. 23, 1815-June 24, 1881.

Ashbel Henry, son of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died Jan. 31, 1852. Æ. 8 y's. 3 m's. 19 d's.

Betsey, wife of Joseph Whiton died Apr. 24, 1867. Æ. 90.

Boaz Whiton died Jan. 22, 1853 aged 90.

In memory of Calista Daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Matilda Whiton who died the 2d day of August A.D. 1808 aged 2 years & 3 months.

Dea. Chauncy Whiton died Oct. 6, 1886. Æ. 81 yrs. 4 mos. 16 days.

Chauncy N. son of Chauncy & Lucinda Whiton died Jan. 16, 1847 aged 11 y'rs & 9 mos.

In memory of Eleazar, son to Elijah Whiton, Esqr & Hannah his wife; he died March 1st, 1778 in ye 12th year of his age.

. . . Elijah Whiton, Esqr. who died August ye 20th 1784 in ye 71st year of his Age.

Elijah, son of Elijah & Matilda Whiton Died Oct. 27, 1815 aged 10 months.

Elijah Whiton died Sept. 17, 1854 aged 76.

Eliza J. wife of Stephen Whiton died Jan. 2, 1897. Æ. 73.

George Whiton

Lucy M. his wife Died May 5, 1881. Aged 67.

. . . Mrs. Hannah, Relict of Elijah Whiton, Esqr. She died May ye 3rd A.D. 1809 in the 80th year of her age.

Hannah Whiton died Apr. 12, 1880. Æ. 89 yrs.



- In memory of Henry Whiton, who died April 21, 1839. Aged 21.  
Horace Whiton died Feb. 13, 1871. Æ. 73.  
Mrs. Joanna, wife of Mr. Joseph Whiton died August 11th, 1820 aged 72.  
. . . Mr. Joseph Whiton . . . was born March 10 O.S. 1686 & died ye 8th day of May 1777 in ye 91st year of his age.  
. . . Mr. Joseph Whiton who died June 6, 1817 aged 71 years.  
Mr. Joseph Whiton died June 20, 1825. Aged 49 years.  
Julia E. daughter of Chauncy & Lucinda Whiton died Sept. 6, 1845 aged 5 mos.  
Juliana, relict of Stephen Whiton died Dec. 29, 1851, aged 69.  
Lucinda M. wife of Chauncy Whiton died Aug. 8, 1882. Æ. 77 yrs. 10 mos.  
. . . Martha, daughter to Elijah Whiton, Esqr. & Hannah his wife. She died Jan. 17th, 1775 in ye 16th year of her age.  
Martha Whiton died Jan. 25, 1847 aged 73.  
In memory of Mrs. Mary, the wife of Mr. Wilson Whiton who departed this life August ye 22d A.D. 1809. Aged 44 years.  
Mary, daughter of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died May 4, 1858. Æ. 6 yrs. 5 mo's & 17 days.  
Mary A. Brett, wife of Horace Whiton died Feb. 4, 1898. Aged 90 years.  
In memory of Miss Matilda, daughter of Mr. Boaz & Mrs. Tryphena Whiton, who died March 25, 1830 in the 30 year of her age.  
Matilda, wife of Elijah Whiton died Aug. 10, 1861. Aged 80.  
. . . Mrs. Rebekah, wife of Mr. Joseph Whiton . . . She was born Jan. ye 29th O.S. A.D. 1701 & died March ye 17th 1776, in ye 76th year of her age.  
Roswell Whiton died May 3, 1892. Aged 89 years.  
Rev. Samuel J. Whiton died at Westford May 22, 1870. Æ. 30. Missionary to Africa.  
. . . Mr. Stephen Whiton died October 20, 1829. Aged 54 years.  
Stephen Whiton died Jan. 27, 1901. Æ. 90.  
In memory of Tryphena, wife of Boaz Whiton who died Dec. 30, 1831, aged 66 years.  
In memory of Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Clarke Wilbur who died Aug. 10, 1825 aged 69 years.  
Cynthia Wood, wife of Levi Woodward born in Uxbridge, Mass. Oct. 30, 1779, died Oct. 2, 1851.  
Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Mr. Joseph Woodward deceas'd; died Sept. 28th, 1823 in the 91st year of her age.  
. . . Mr. Joseph Woodward who was born Feb. 2d 1726 and . . . died July 8th, 1814, being in the 82d year of his age.  
Levi Woodward born . . . Aug. 19, 1773 died Oct. 6, 1858.  
Levi Dexter, son of Mr. Levi & Mrs. Cynthia Woodward died April 26th, 1825. Æ. 8 months & 22 days.  
In memory of Lucius Woodward, son of Mrs. Selenda & Mr. Othniel Woodward who died August the 23d A.D. 1807, aged 1 month & 8 days.  
Mary Marilla, daughter of Mr. Othniel & Mrs. Sellenda Woodward died Aug. 14, 1820. Æ. 7 yrs. & 7 mo.  
Othniel Woodward died May 16, 1862. Æ. 96.  
. . . Mrs. Percy, wife of Mr. Levi Woodward who was born August 15, A.D. 1777 and died June 10, 1812 in the 35th year of her age.  
Here Lies ye Body of Phinehas, son to Mr. Joseph Woodward & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife; he died Novbr 8th, 1776 in ye 13th year of his age.  
In memory of Phinehas Woodward, son of Mr. Pirkens R. & Mrs. Polly Woodward who died August 16th 1800 aged 5 years & 6 days.  
. . . Polly & Elizabeth Woodward Daughters of Mr. Perkins Woodward & Mrs. Polly his wife. Polly was born August ye 20th 1795, & Elizabeth July 19th 1799, & both died August 18th, 1800.



Syllenda, wife of Othniel Woodward died June 18, 1840. Æ. 70.  
 Henry C. son of P. & S. Wright died Jan. 22, 1861. Aged 3 Mos.  
 Herbert B. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died June 25, 1878. Aged 16 Y'rs. 1 Mo.  
 Herman P. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died May 30, 1878. Aged 19 yrs. 8 Mos.  
 Philo Wright died Feb. 16, 1892. Aged 64 Yrs.  
 Sarah, wife of David Wright & Daughter of Jedediah & Hannah Amidon Died May 15, 1877. Aged 80 Y'rs.

#### WEST ASHFORD OR KNOWLTON CEMETERY

George W. Adams died July 26, 1888, Aged 59.  
 Rev. David Bennett born Jan. 20, 1783 died Aug. 7, 1868.  
     Aner Smith his wife born Feb. 4, 1788 died Nov. 3, 1831.  
     Clarissa Farnham his wife born Nov. 21, 1793 died Jan. 6, 1869.  
 Doctor Farnham O. Bennett born-Dec. 23, 1832 died March 26, 1899.  
 Loomis Bennett born Dec. 15, 1830 died Dec. 13, 1877.  
 Hiram Cady Feb. 17, 1807-Sept. 17, 1889.  
     Miriam Cady his wife March 16, 1809-Aug. 26, 1895.  
 Mary Ella, granddaughter of Hiram Cady Nov. 24, 1862-June 10, 1865.  
 Orpha Farnham born March 26, 1801, died April 8, 1867.  
 Stephen Farnham died March 2, 1839 aged 74.  
     Anna his wife died June 16, 1833 aged 74.  
 Wealthy Farnham born Sept. 14, 1798 died Nov. 4, 1869.  
 Clark M. Grant. 1833-1910.  
 Hannah Dunham, wife of John H. Grant died May 16, 1880. Aged 72.  
 John H. Grant born Sept. 2, 1803 died Nov. 19, 1865. Aged 62.  
 Wade A. Grant died Feb. 2, 1887. Aged 51.  
 Dea. Abraham Knowlton died June 14, 1821. Ae. 82.  
 Amos Knowlton died Feb. 23, 1864. Aged 81.  
 Arnon Knowlton, born Jan. 28, 1800, died Dec. 6, 1874.  
 Daniel Knowlton died July 20, 1852. Aged 71.  
     Hannah, his wife, died Dec. 24, 1854 aged 71.  
 Ebenezer Knowlton, Born April 2, 1810, Died Aug. 13, 1866, aged 56.  
 Edwin Knowlton died Sept. 11, 1884. Aged 59.  
     Mary F. Woodward, his wife, Jan. 8, 1838-April 29, 1895.  
 Eliza A. Knowlton Born Nov. 8, 1816 Died Dec. 2, 1886, aged 70.  
 Mrs. Hannah Knowlton, wife of Stephen Knowlton died Feb. 26, 1854, Aged 79.  
 Henry, son of Arnon & Susan Knowlton died Feb. 8, 1836. Aged 10 months.  
 Henry E. Knowlton Born Nov. 1, 1839 Died Aug. 12, 1881, aged 41.  
 Jonathan, Jr. son of Jonathan & Zerviah Knowlton died Oct. 29, 1805 aged 2 yrs 9 mo.  
 Jonathan Knowlton died July 1, 1848. Aged 69.  
 Jonathan W. Knowlton, Nov. 1, 1807-July 18, 1898.  
     Harriet M. his wife died Sept. 29, 1880. Aged 63.  
 Mr. Marcus Knowlton died May 31, 1843 in the 38th year of his age.  
 Maria J. daughter of Arnon & Susan Knowlton died Aug. 10, 1870. Aged 31 yrs. 11 mos.  
 Marvin Knowlton born Sept. 3, 1794, died Jan. 5, 1867.  
     Calista Leonard, his wife, born March 3, 1800 died May 25, 1845.  
 Children of Marvin & Calista L. Knowlton.  
     Elbrige M. died March 11, 1831. Aged 4 mos. 15 days.  
     Rebekah F. Paul died Feb. 3, 1841. Aged 19 yrs 6 mos.  
     Rosina C. D. Tufts died Dec. 11, 1849. Aged 21 yrs. 10 mos.  
 Mary Ann, daughter of Amos & Nancy Knowlton died Sept. 17, 1819, in the 9th year of her age.



Mary E. Knowlton Born May 20, 1845 Died Nov. 26, 1905, aged 60.

Mrs. Molly, wife of Dea. Abraham Knowlton died July 8, 1819. Ae. 76.

Nancy, wife of Amos Knowlton died April 25, 1864, aged 78.

Nathaniel L. Knowlton, May 19 1843—

Sarah G. Wright his wife March 2, 1847—June 4, 1910.

Ralph H. Knowlton died Jan. 9, 1860. Ae. 24 yrs. & 6 mos.

Mr. Stephen Knowlton died Sept. 15, 1849, aged 81 years.

Susan, wife of Arnon Knowlton, died Nov. 27, 1857. Ae. 50.

Zerviah, wife of Jonathan Knowlton died May 16, 1848, aged 70.

John S. Morse died Nov. 21, 1848. Aged 50.

Ruth his wife died Sept. 8, 1864 aged 52.

Betsey B. their daughter died May 15, 1840 aged 2 years 2 mos.

Nathaniel Mott born April 1, 1735, died in Chatham June 1, 1808.

Agnes, his widow born Dec. 27, 1740 died Feb. 12, 1828.

Isabella M. Grant, wife of Ahira E. Pearl, 1843—1900.

Martha A. Marcy Adams, wife of Ahira E. Pearl. 1833—1910.

Nancy T. Clark, wife of Ahira E. Pearl, 1831—1859.

Their children, George Austin & Clark Ahira. Aged 10 & 7 years.

Raymond E. son of J. E. & Lillian V. R. Phillips died Jan. 10, 1895. AE. 5 yrs 8 mos. 22 ds.

Almena K. Rowley died Sept. 6, 1895. Ae. 84 yrs.

Samuel C. Shippee, Co. D. 3 Regt. H'vy Art'y R. I. Vols. died Dec. 12, 1879.

Almaron S. Shurtliff born Feb. 17, 1818 died May 19, 1869. Aged 51.

Catharine D. Miller, wife of Almaron Shurtliff, Born April 1, 1832 died Oct. 19, 1901.

Geo. P. Shurtliff died Feb. 19, 1889. Aged 22.

Lafayette Shurtliff died March 28, 1885. Aged 26.

Benjamin R. Skinner, missionary to Liberia, born Jan. 7, 1803, died at sea. March 1, 1831.

Benjamin S. B. born Dec. 27, 1813, died Oct. 6, 1822.

Children of Dr. Ezekiel & Sarah Skinner.

Asa Smith born Jan. 6, 1775 died May 9, 1860.

Sally Huntley his wife born Oct. 29, 1790 died Dec. 5, 1857.

Alexander, born Aug. 2, 1814, died Dec. 1, 1853.

Dan, born Aug. 10, 1829, died June 6, 1854.

Lois Smith died Apr. 20, 1895. Aged 81 years.

Thomas P. Smith\* died Feb. 8, 1906.

Amanda K. Topliff died at Big Island, Ohio, July 20, 1836. Aged 29.

Clark H. son of Henry H. and Maria B. Upton died Aug. 21, 1881. Aged 8 years 9 mo.

Nancy Maria Daughter of Henry & Maria Upton born June 7, 1872 Died Aug. 25, 1872. Aged 2 Mos. & 18 Das.

Alfred Walker Aug. 21, 1828—May 29, 1909.

Charlotte M. Colburn, his wife, Oct. 4, 1833—Jan. 11, 1870.

Thomas Warren born Feb. 12, 1805 died Feb. 25, 1876.

Lydia H. Wentworth his wife born Aug. 19, 1814, died Oct. 6, 1870.

Children of Thomas & Lydia H. Warren.

John F. born March 27, 1835 died April 27, 1835.

Mary E. born Aug. 30, 1840 died March 8, 1842.

Lewis Potter born Jan. 30, 1832 died Jan. 2, 1864.

John Wentworth died Sept. 10, 1882. Aged 55.

Mary L. wife of John Wentworth died June 19, 1857. Ae. 24.

Andrew C. died Sept. 7, 1847, aged 6 y'rs.

Nathaniel S. died Feb. 20, 1839 aged 1 y'r 15 d's.

Children of Peter & Lydia B. White.

\* Commonly known as "Palmer" Smith.



Lillian R. daughter of David M. & Jane E. White died Oct. 6, 1862, aged 4 y'rs 2 days.

Lydia G. daughter of David M. & Jane E. White died March 28, 1860. AE. 2 days.

Clifton H. Wright Feb. 25, 1861—

Ada C. Whitaker his wife May 6, 1870—Nov. 27, 1902.

David A. Wright died Apr. 24, 1859. AE. 8 mos.

Clark L. June 29, 1863—Oct. 25, 1900.

Leander Wright born June 14, 1818 died Aug. 17, 1887.

Sallie H. Fisk his wife, born June 9, 1828 died Aug. 15, 1906.

[To be continued]

## EXTRACTS FROM A RENTAL OF THE MANOR OF ORMESBY, CO. NORFOLK, ENGLAND, 1610

Communicated by J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

AMONG the early settlers of New England before 1640 were Henry Dow, William Estow, Robert and William Marston, John, Thomas, and William Moulton, Thomas Nudd, Robert Page, and William Palmer, all of Hampton, N. H., Richard Carver of Watertown, Mass., and John and William Marston of Salem, Mass. All these colonists were from Ormesby, co. Norfolk, England, and most of them sailed from Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, for New England in Apr. 1637.\* Of the two parishes in Norfolk named Ormesby, Ormesby St. Margaret (with Scratby) lies on the coast of the North Sea, about five miles north from Great Yarmouth, and its parish registers prior to 1675 are lost; Ormesby St. Michael adjoins Ormesby St. Margaret on the west, and its registers date from 1568.

In the Public Record Office in London there is preserved a rental of the Manor of Ormesby for the year 1610 (General Series of Rentals and Surveys, portfolio 12, no. 52), and the following extracts from this rental contain every mention in the roll of any of the family names given above.†

[1]‡

### ORMESBYE WITH MEMBERS

Of John Estow in the right of his wief late the wife of John Doringe for lands late Thom̃s Harris besides j d. di. q. charges uppon W<sup>m</sup> Hawe xvij d. ob. q. di.

[1d]

Of W<sup>m</sup> Estowe for lands late W<sup>m</sup> Stalles vij d. ob. q. di. and for the heathe groundes j d. viij d. ob. q. di.

\* See Hotten's Original Lists, pp. 291-292.

† In this rental the following abbreviations require explanation: *ob.* for *halfpenny*, *q.* for *farthing*, *di. q.* for *half farthing*, *q. di.* for *a farthing and a half*. In the original rental there are no periods after these abbreviations, but over them are special marks which have not been reproduced in the printed copy. Periods have been inserted also after the usual letters standing for *shillings* and *pence*. The abbreviation *di.* occurs also at various places in the rental for *half*, being equivalent to *demi*.

‡ The figures in brackets refer to the folios of the original rental.



Of Edmond Gase for . . . . and for ij<sup>ar</sup> late Simon Mrstons ix d.  
 Of W<sup>m</sup> Greene for lands late his fathers iiij<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> ob. for iiij<sup>acr</sup> late John Moulton xvij<sup>d</sup> for iiij<sup>ar</sup> late Tho. Ilberde iij d. di. q. and for lands late Brittel Skurrie xxij d. ob. di. q. and for lands late Roger Gunner before John Hare v s. viij d. q. di. Joh'es Church sol' j d. p' añ p' p'cell teñ p'd' xiiij s. j d. ob. q. di.

[2]

Of Thoñs Greene for ij<sup>acr</sup> iij<sup>r</sup> of lande late John Greene besides ij<sup>acr</sup> di. set ov<sup>r</sup> to John W<sup>ms</sup> and iij<sup>r</sup> xxxij p'ches set ov<sup>r</sup> to John Merstone xij s. q. di.

[2d]

Of John Isbelle for landes late John Hannye unde Tho. Palm<sup>r</sup> tt j<sup>acr</sup> di. p' r<sup>t</sup> vj d. ob. Rob'tus Palm<sup>r</sup> the resid' . . . v s. v d. q.  
 Of W<sup>m</sup> Love in the righte of his wief for landes late Agnes Wattes vid' sometye Emdpoles Rob'tus Moulton iiij<sup>s</sup> p'cell inde vi s. ix d. [*In margin:* for iiij<sup>acr</sup> late W<sup>m</sup> Taylor xvij unde]

[3]

Of Simon Merston for landes late Alice his mother xiiij s. for lande late his fathers iij s. x d. iiij<sup>ps</sup> q. besides ix d. paid by Edmund Goose and for iij<sup>r</sup> xxxij p'ches late Thoñs Greene iij d. q. xvij s. ii d. q. iiij<sup>ta</sup> p's q. [*In margin:* Ed. Goose ix d.]

Of John Moulton for a Mess' sometime Cordweyners and lande late Elizabeth Sadd viij s. x d. ob. q. di. And for lands late Rob't Moulton before Margarete Moulton besides xvij d. paid by W<sup>m</sup> Greene vj s. ij d. xv s. ob. q. di. [*In margin:* W<sup>m</sup> Greene xvij d.]

Of W<sup>m</sup> Nudd for a Mess' late John Miller ij d. q. for half ane acre late Grandisbies ij d. q. and for lande late John Stacie xj d. q. di. xv d. ob. q. di. [*In margin:* unde Tho. Nudd j d. 3 q. et W Nudd j d.]

Rich' Carver tz di.<sup>r</sup> cū cottage in Ornesbie Sci Mich' p' r' j d. p' Annū. [*In margin:* W<sup>m</sup> Spowst<sup>r</sup> inde sol. j d.]

[3d]

Of Thoñs Palm<sup>r</sup> for his p<sup>n</sup> prise uppon Sct' Margarets Greene p' añ ii d.

Of Ambrose Palm<sup>r</sup> for landes late Rob't Pilche xv s. iij d. q. for a Mess' & nyne acres iij<sup>r</sup> di. of lande sometye Haies iij s. viij d. q. di. iiij<sup>ta</sup> p<sup>s</sup> q. and for landes sometimes Gawsells ij s. and for lande late John Drie viij d. ob. xxj s. viij d. di. q. iiij<sup>ta</sup> p's q. [*In margin:* unde Jo. Moulton 13<sup>d</sup> ob.]

Of Rob't Palm<sup>r</sup> for di. ane acre of lande late John Harte ij d. q. and for iiij<sup>ar</sup> of lande late M<sup>r</sup> Deanes xij d. ob. xv d. ob. q. [*In margin:* Richard Bulwer.]

[5]

Of Nich'as Arnopp for div'se landes late Robart Nudd Jun<sup>r</sup> ij s. iii d. [*In margin:* Simō Smith]

Of Willm Baispole geñ for p'cell of a Messuage late Thoñs Batemañ with one daies work viij d. and for j acr' j r' one harvest daies worke p'ce viij d. late Nich'us Nudd besides vj<sup>d</sup> paid by John Williams xxij d. [*In margin:* mō Nich'i Arnop.]

[5d]

Of Will'm Greene for lands late Rob't Nudd pedder xvj d.

[6]

Of Will'm Love in the right of his wife for landes late Agnes Wattes vid' ix d. [*In margin:* Rob'te Moulton]

Of Rob't Merstone for the Guildhowse in Ormesbie ij d. ob. q.



Of John Moulton for landes of the R'corey of Martham xiiij d.  
 Of W<sup>m</sup> Nudd for bonde lande late Agnes W<sup>ms</sup> vid' ij s. iij d. for a cottage late  
 Rob't Taylor ix d. iii s. [*In margin: j acr' in Ormesbie M'garet*]

[6d]

Of Rob't Palm<sup>r</sup> geñ for his landes some tymes Ilberds v s. v d. q.  
 Of John Ranningham for lands late Watts ix d. ob. for landes late Nudds ij s.  
 iij d. for vicaridge lands x d. ob. for a Cottage late Carrols viij d. nat'  
 iij s. vij d.

[7]

Of Rob't Warde for lands late James Nudd vij d. [*In margin: Arthur.*]  
 Of John Will<sup>ams</sup> for di. acr' of lande lyinge in the west feild at Stratbie ij d. q.  
 for di. acr' in the same feild late Tho: Bateman sometyme Nich'as Nudd  
 vj d. for di. acr' of lande late Agnes Will<sup>ams</sup> his mothers sometymes  
 Harwoods ij d. q. x d. ob.

[8]

## SCRATBYE BARDOLPHES

Of Nich'as Arnope for five acres of lande holden by copie late W<sup>m</sup> Baispoles  
 betwene the lande in the tenure of Thom<sup>as</sup> Bateman sometime Nich'as  
 Nudds besides x d. paid by John Wilkins, besides also the rente barley  
 aliened to John Will<sup>ams</sup> iij s. iij d. p' añ. [*In margin: Ric' Belson*]  
 Of W<sup>m</sup> Baispole for certaine lands late Rob't Stantons purchased of the lord  
 besides ix d. q. paid by Ro: Moulton ij s. vj d. ob. q.: and for other free  
 landes at Piltes besides ij s. & ob. paid by Arnop and ob. di. q. paid by  
 Rob't Moulton xij d. ob. q. di. iij s. vij d. ob. di. q. [*In margin:*  
*whereof Edm: Goose is to paie for 10<sup>acr</sup> xv d. q.*]

[8d]

Will<sup>am</sup> Palm<sup>r</sup> for lands heretofore occupied by Richard Bulwer geñ and for  
 other freehould landes late Rob't Cappes sometime Ilberds iij s.  
 iij d.

Will<sup>am</sup> Calver for certaine landes holden by copie of Court rowle of this  
 Manno<sup>r</sup> late John Hartes xij d.

John Estow for certaine landes late John Derings besides ij s. iij d. ob. paid  
 by Arthur W<sup>ms</sup> and besides xj d. paid by Simon Merston viij d. ob.

[9]

Simon Marston for three roods of lande that late were his fathers, sometimes  
 John Deringes xj d., And for three roods which late wer Nich'as Nudds  
 twoe bushells barlie, and for landes houlden by copie of Court roll of  
 this Manno<sup>r</sup> late Adame Drakes iij d. ob. xv d. ob. ij bz of barley.

Rob't Moulton for vj acr' di. freehould p't of certaine landes purchased of the  
 lord by fortie pence yearelie rent late W<sup>m</sup> Baispoles heretofore Rob't  
 Stantons ix d. yearelie rent and for iij<sup>acr</sup> of lande & one rood of freehould  
 late the said W<sup>m</sup> Baispoles sometime Piltes p'cell of the rent thereof  
 (sometime was iij s. iij d.) the three acres & j<sup>r</sup> charged fower pence ob.  
 di. q. xxij d. ob. q. di.

[10]

John Wilkins for j<sup>acr</sup> of lande holden by copie of Court roll of the lord of this  
 Manno<sup>r</sup> late Walter Nudds x d. and j bz of barley.

[10d]

Rob't Will<sup>ams</sup> for certaine lands houlden by copie of Court roll of the lord of  
 this Manno<sup>r</sup> and some other lands late Agnes Will<sup>ams</sup> and Rob't Nudds  
 for which is charged iij s. & iij d. yearelie rent And for lands late John  
 Deringes for which is charged ij s. iij d. ob. And for one half acre of



lande that was purchased to be houlden as the freehould late John Deringes vij s. j d. ob.

## CASTONS

W<sup>m</sup> Baispole for the lands late Rob'te Piltes charged ij s. vj d. ob. For one acre late Thomas Ramages lye in Grandisbies close p'cell of j<sup>acr</sup> j<sup>r</sup> whereof Walter Nudd holdith one rood charged v d. yearelie rent, For one acre in Stratbie field late Thomas Batemans sometyme Nich'as Nudds and of ould tyme John Deringes charged at ye yearlie rent iij s. j d. ob.

[11]

Rob't Moulton for one Mesuage & three roods of lande late John Marstons purchased of the lord of this Mannor as the deed importith whereby is reserved yerelie rent xij d.

Will<sup>am</sup> Palm<sup>r</sup> geñ. for one acre three roodes of land in his crofte late Ilberds wherof is reserved to the lord of this Mannor yearelie rent xij d.

[11d]

Rob<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>ams</sup> for certaine lands which late wer Agnes W<sup>ms</sup> his grandmothers that is to saie for j pightell late Rob't Nuddes the Pedders charged viij d. by the yeare And for the moitie of three roods p'chasid of the lord of this Mannor as the deed theerof sheweth And thereuppon is reserved payable yearelie twoe pence And Nich'as Arnope is charged to paye the further rent of twoe pence more for the other moietie x d. p' añ.

[12]

Burghe Vauxe. A true copie of the rentall of all & singuler the rents belonging to the Mannor aforesaid written out by the ould: 1610:

## THE WILL OF JOHN BANISTER OF NEWPORT, R. I.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY of Newport, R. I.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> BANISTER, a grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Banister of Boston, Mass., was a prominent merchant of Newport, R. I., in the middle of the eighteenth century. A lengthy abstract of his interesting will\* is given below; and this is followed by a brief genealogy of the Banister family, compiled by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A. M., of Newport.

The Will of JOHN BANISTER of Middletown in the County of Newport, in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England, Esq., 9 July 1767.

All my just Debts and Funeral Expenses to be paid in Convenient time by my son John Banister out of that part of my Estate which I shall hereafter Give unto him in this my Will.

Unto my Son John Banister my farm in Middletown aforesaid lying on the East Side of the Road that leads from Newport to Bordens ferry, being the whole of the Land which I Bought of the Commissioners of Joseph Whipple Esqr. & of Joseph Silvester Esqr. on the East Side of said Road, with my Mansion House, Gardens, & out Buildings & Appurtenances, and also my

\* In this abstract the words of the original, with its peculiarities of spelling and capitalization, have been retained as far as possible; but the punctuation has been changed in many cases to conform to present-day standards.



Dwelling house and Garden in Newport aforesd. which I built in the field Commonly Called the Mill field, Upper field, or Meeting house field, Extending from the Southwest Corner of said house in a Direct line with said house Eastward 86 feet, Bounded Southerly by a way which I formally Intended to Lay out, as by Reference to the Annexed plan Drawn by Joseph Harrison Esqr., Easterly by lands which I hereinafter Devise to my Sons John & Thomas, Northerly and Westerly by highways, & Extends on the North end from the Northwest Corner of the Brick Wall Easterly by 84 feet. Likewise unto my Son John Banister my North Water lot with the flatts which my late father in Law Mr. Edward Pelham devised unto my late Dear Wife, Bounded Easterly by Thames Street, Southerly by my South Water lot hereinafter Given to my Son Thomas, Westerly by the harbour of Newport, & Northerly by land also Devised by my said father in Law to his Daughter, then Elisabeth Pelham, Together with the Buildings and wharf thereon and the Appurtenances thereof. Also unto my Son John Banister my Plantation in North Carolina, being a whole Right lying at a place Called Lockwood's folly, which Estate I purchased of the Hon. Roger Moore Esqr., Executor of the Testament of Edward Scott late of Brunswick, New Hanover Co., Planter, Bounded Westerly by Lockwood's folly River, Southerly by Land of Edward Wingate, Northerly by William Day land, and Easterly by Land at the time of my purchase said not to have been laid out. To Hold All the Estates above Described and Devised unto him, my Son John Banister, and to the heirs of his Body Begotten to his and their Only Use and behoof forever, Except my afore Mentioned Plantation in North Carolina, which I Give to him, my Son John Banister, his heirs and Assigns forever.

Unto my Son John Banister to hold, to him, his Executors, and Administrators, all the Rents, Issues, & profits of my said Plantation at North Carolina which shall be due at the time of my Decease, and the whole Stock of said Plantation purchased therewith and the Increase thereof, and also all my Bonds, Bills, and Notes of Hand and Book Debts, with all Such Sums of Money as shall be Due and Oweing to me in North America, Great Britain, and Holland, or anywhere Else at the time of my Decease, Excepting what I have in this my Will and otherwise made over and purpose to make over to Capt Thomas Teagle Taylor and Mr. Benjamin King, as Trustees for my son Thomas Banister, Amounting to 1500 pounds Sterling. Unto my Son John the Picture of his great Unkle John Banister, set in a frame of Sollid plate with Christals, and my Negro Woman Named Violet, and her Second Son Named Anthoney, also twelve Cows, a horse Cart, & Tackling.

Unto my Son Thomas Banister my farm in Middletown aforesaid, on the west Side of the Road leading from Newport to Borden's ferry, Containing all the Lands lying on said West Side of sd. Road which I Bought of said Whipples Commissioners, Together with the Dwelling house and out Buildings thereon and Appurtenances thereof. And also my Dwelling house, out houses, and Garden in Newport aforesaid, Now partly in Possession and Improvement of Mr. Benjamin King, partly under my Own Improvement, and partly thrown Open with the highway for present Conveniency, and Extends from Thames Street Easterly up Pelham street to a lot of Land belonging to Capt. Charles Handy, which I purchased of John Tillinghast, and Measures on Said Pelham Street about 238 feet, and is Bounded Southerly by Pelham Street, Easterly partly by said Pelham Street and partly by Land of Charles Handy, Northerly by Land belonging to the Heirs of Joseph & Penelope Cowley, and Westerly by Thames Street, where it Measures  $35\frac{1}{2}$  feet, with the Appurtenances. Also unto my Son Thomas Banister four Several lots of Land, with the Buildings and Appurtenances, Numbered 5, 7, 13, and 14, being parcels of a Tract of Land Called the Lower field in Newport aforesaid and parcelled out into house lots in the Year 1741-2, as by the plan and Draught thereof, Reference thereunto being had, may



Appear, and are bounded as follows: Lot Number 5, with a house thereon, Bounded Southerly by lot Number 10, 42 feet, Westerly on land Now in the Possion of the heirs of Daniel Ayrault late of Newport Deceased and the Heirs of Joseph and Penelope Cowley, 106 feet, Northerly by Caleb Carrs lane, 51 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 4, purchased by John Tillinghast Esqr., 107 feet; the lot Number 7 Bounded Southerly by Pelham Street, 50 foot, Westerly by land of James Honeyman, 108 feet, Northerly by lot Number 1 and 2, 50 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 6, belonging to the heirs of the late Capt. Thomas Brewer, there Measureing 109 feet. The lot Number 14 bounded Southerly by land which at the time of laying out said lots was in the Possession of Peleg Coggeshall, Where it Measures 50 feet, Westerly by lot Number 15, where it Measures 95 feet, Northerly by Pelham Street, 50 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 12 & 13, 95 feet, the lot Number 13, with the Buildings thereon, is Bounded Southerly by land which at the time of laying out said lot was in the Possession of Peter Coggeshall, there Measureing 101 foot, Westerly by the above Mentioned lot Number 14, 47½ feet, Northerly by lot Number 12, there Measuring about 95 feet, & Easterly by the highway that leads into the Neck, 48 feet. Also to my Son Thomas Banister my South Water lot in Newport aforesd. with the flatts and Buildings thereon & the Appurtenances thereof, which lot I purchased of my late father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham Deceased, by Deed dated 17 May 1736, Bounded Easterly by thames Street, there Measureing 78½ feet, Southerly by land late of George Golding Deceased, Westerly by the harbour of Newport, & Northerly by land which is before in this my Will bequeathed to my son John Banister; and Also all my lands within the Compact part of Stratford in the County of fairfield & Coloney of Conecticut, purchased of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Johnson by Deed Dated 10 December 1747. All which Estates thus bequeathed to my Son Thomas Banister I do Give and Devise, To Hold to him & the Heirs of his Body begotten to his & their Only Use and behoof forever, Except all the above Mentioned lands within the Compact part of the Town of Stratford, &c., purchased of sd. Mr. Johnson, Which I Give and Devise unto my Son Thomas Banister his heirs and Assigns forever.

Also unto my Son Thomas Banister 1500 pounds Sterling Money of Great Brittain, which I have or propose to put into the Hands of Capt. Thomas Teagle Taylor & Mr. Benjamin King, both of said Newport, as Trustees for my son Thomas Banister, to be by said Taylor & King put out at Interest upon good Land Security, free of all prier Mortgages & Incumbrances, of Thrice the Value of the Money lent, with Collateral personal Security, for the use of my Son Thomas untill he Shall Arrive to the Age of Twenty One Years. Also unto my Son Thomas Banister and his Executors & Administrators my Negro Woman Coco ben Coc, my Negro Quaco, Also my Chaise horse, my Black Colt, Bridle, and Saddle (which Chaise horse, black Colt, Bridle, and Saddle I would have Immediately Sold, and the Money put to Interest in the Same Manner as and with the other Monies & personal Estate of my Son Thomas both before and hereafter Ordered to be let out at Interest, &c.), and all the Stock Let with the farm in Middletown herein before Devised to him, with the pair of large Staggs & Cart which I have leased in part to John Forrister, and all the Farming Utensils in my Own possion as well as in possion of said John Forrister belonging to me.

Unto my two Sons John Banister & Thomas Banister, to be Equally Divided Betwixt them, all my lands lying within the Townships of Stratford (Excepting the Lands herein before Divised), East hadham, Colchester, hebron, & Volintown, in the Colony of Conecticut, with All the Lands that was Cut off by the last Running of the Dividing line betwixt the Government of Conecticut & Rhode Island & fell within the Jurisdiction of the Latter,



and all my Lands in the Towns of Cambridge, Lexington, & Sudbery, in the County of Middlesex & Province of the Massachusetts Bay, which I purchased of my father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham, by Deed dated 17 May 1738. And also a parcel of Land lying in Newport aforesaid, Containing by Estimation 8 Acres, with an Old Stone Wind Mill Some time passed Used for a Powder House Standing thereon, being known by the Name of the Mill field, Upper field, or Meeting House field, Bounded Easterly by a highway which the Town of Newport forceably threw open, Southerly partly by land at the time of my late father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham's, Makeing his last Will and Testament then said to be now or late in the Possession of James Brown & partly in the possession of Peter Coggeshall, Westerly then partly upon Land in Possession of said Peter Coggeshall & partly upon a highway that leads into the Neck & partly upon land herein before Given to my Son John Banister, And Northerly upon Caleb Carrs lane, To Hold to my said two sons, Each a Divided Moiety thereof, in Severally to him & his heirs and to their Seperate use & behoof forever.

Further my Will is that all my house hold goods, Implements, And Utensils of household, Together with Mine & my Wife's Apparril (Excepting Such as are herein before bequeathed or Delivered to the parties), as also my fire Arms and Weapens of Defence and printed Books, Together with all my Merchandize Remaining Unsold, my Chaise, Wheels, Carriage, and Tackling, not heretofore Disposed off, and Negro Slaves not herein before bequeathed (Except Anthoney the Elder and my Negro Woman Phillis), be Sold, and that the Moneys ariseing thereby be Equally Divided betwixt my two Sons John Banister and Thomas Banister, which I do Give them, & Direct that my sd. Son Thomas his half thereof be placed out at Interest, within twelve Months after my Decease or Sooner, on Land Security free of all prier Mortgages and Incumbrances, of thrice the Value of the Money lent, with Collateral personal Security, and that the principal Sum with the Interest and Increase be paid to him when he shall Arrive to the Age of Twenty one Years —

Furthermore I do Set free my two Negro Slaves, The man Anthoney the Elder & the woman Phillis, in Consideration of their former Good Service, to be at their Own Disposal in three Months after my Decease.

All the Residue of my Estate, Wheresoever found, I devise and bequeath unto my two Sons John Banister and Thomas Banister, To Hold to them, their heirs, Executors, & Administrators, each a Divided Moiety thereof (Excepting all Such Estate as Desended to me as heir at Law to my Honoured Grandfather Thomas Banister lat of Boston Deceased, the whole of which, so far as I have a Right, I Give & Devise unto my Son John Banister and his heirs forever, & I Direct that my Son John Immediately Redeem the proprietership and pew at the late Rev. Docter Colemans Meeting House, now Mr. Coopers, which I Sold to Mr. Joseph Scott, and that it Desend Agreeable to the Will of my said Honoured Grandfather, and that the Redemption Money be taken out of my personal Estate heretofore bequeathed to my two Sons).

My Will further is that when my Son Thomas shall build an Addition to his house heretofore Given him in Middletown, with a Cellar under such part to be built, & when such Addition is Compleated, the whole Building is to the form of a T, and that my Son John pay out of that part of my Estate hereinbefore Given him One half of the Cost of Such Additional Building; and I also Give unto my Son Thomas Banister One half of the Trees of my Nurseries of Apples, Cherry, & Buttenwood Trees, on the East farm, Given unto my Son John, also one half of all the Stragl — locust trees on said Farm, with Liberty to fetch them at any time or times within Seven years after my Decease.

Unto my two Neices, Francis Dogget, Daughter of my Sister the late



Francis Bowen, & Susannah Banister, Daughter of my Brother Samuel Banister, to Each of them £5 Lawfull Money, to be paid to them out of my Estate bequeathed as aforesaid if Living ten years after my Decease, —

Unto the Writeing School Master at Newbury, Built Near unto Dummer School and under the Care & Direction of my Much Esteemed friend, the Worthy Samuel Moody Esqr., to be paid within Twelve Months after my Decease out of my Estate bequeathed as aforesaid, £10 Lawful Money. Also unto my above Mentioned friend, Samuel Moody Esqr., £20 Lawfull Money, as a Gratuity for his Extraordinary Care of my Son Thomas Banister under his Care & Tuition, to be paid him within three Years from the Date of my Will out of my Estate. Likewise unto the Writeing Master of said Writeing School that shall be Appointed and Approved of by said Samuel Moody Esqr., for his Extraordinary Services to my Said Son in Teaching him Writeing and Arithmatick, £5 Lawfull Money, to be paid out of my Estate, Provided the said Samuel Moody says he Deserves it and not otherwise.

Unto my Housekeeper, Mrs. Ann Huxham, £15 Lawfull Money, to be paid her in Six Months after my Decease out of that part of my Estate herein before given to my Son John Banister. —

Whereas I have in this my Will devised the House I now live in & the farm thereunto Adjoyning & belonging in Middletown aforesaid, Viz., that on the East Side of the Road that leads from Newport to Bordens ferry, to my Son John Banister in fee tail, & that House & farm on the Opposite or West Side of said Road to my Son Thomas Banister, Also in fee tail, but as there are Actions on large Mortgages on said farms for Bills of Credit as Well as Silver, due to the heirs of the late John Freebody Deceased, pending in the Law, and as the Expences of Makeing good the Depreciation of it be finally so Determined with the Scarcity of the Bills of Credit for which said farms are Mortgaged the Difficulty of Discharging Said Mortgages may be so great as that one of said farms may become the property of the heirs of the Mortgagee, Therefore if my Son Thomas Banister Shall by the Means aforesaid be finally Dispossessed of the sd farm Given to him, I do hereby Give & Devise unto my Said Son Thomas Banister & to the heirs of his Body begotten and to his & their Only Use & behoof forever the one Moity or half part of my said Dwelling house, out Builings, & farm given to my sd. Son John Banister, on the East Side of the highway, in Middletown aforesaid, to begin at the Road Opposite the West Doar, Running Directly through the Middle of the Great Entry, the Middle of the Entry from the Cellar to the Garrot Inclusive or [sic] to be the Dividing line, & so to Continue its Course Easterly through the Main Alley of my Yard & Garden and so through the Visto in the pasture Untill it Comes to a Cross Row of Locust Trees which Runs in a Parrellel Line with the Button hedge or Row of trees, partly Apple and partly Cherry, then the Remainder of the Lard to be Divided so as to Give Each an Equal half, the Out houses, Stable, & barn to be also Equally Divided between them. But if it Should so happen by the Means afore Mentioned that my Son John Banister shall be finally Dispossessed of the farm, Dwelling house, and out houses Given to him on the East Side of said highway leading from Newport to Bordens ferry, I Do hereby Give & Devise unto my said Son John Banister and to the heirs of his body begotten, to his and their only Use & behoof forever, the one Moicty or half part of my aforesaid farm in Middletown, lying on the West Side of Said Road leading from Newport to Bordens ferry, Given to my said Son Thomas heretofore in this my Will, with One half of the Buildings and Appurtenances.

My two Sons John Banister & Thomas Banister to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, my Son Thomas Not to Act as Exccutor Untill he Arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years.

My Good and Worthy friends, Capt. Thomas Teagle Taylor & Mr. Ben-



jan. King, to be Guardians to my Son Thomas Banister, From and Immediately after my Decease, Untill he shall Attain to the Age of Twenty one Years, and [I] pray them to provide for his Education and Support with prudence and Oeconomy, One half of the Expence thereof out of the Income of his Real Estate, which I do put under said Guardians their Care And prudent Management for that purpose (the Surplusage of said Rent to be let out upon Interest for the Benefit of my Son Thomas, with other Monies of his herein before Directed to be let out at Interest, on such Security as before Directed and for his Use), And to preserve the Same in Good Condition and Repair, with Oeconomy & prudent Management, for him when he shall Attain to his said Age, they the said Guardians in the Meantime being Allowed to make Sale of all perishable Goods & Supernumery Slaves at their Discretion; the other half of the Expence of my said Son Thomases Education, Support, Reasonable Expence, & Clothing, Untill he Comes to the Age of Twenty one Years, I Direct Shall Come out of that part of my Estate heretofore in this my Will Given to my Son John Banister.

My Will further is that my Son Thomas Continue at Dummer School under the Tuition of the Worthy Master Samuel Moody, Esqr., who is to have the Sole Charge and Care of his Education, Untill the Commencement Vacancy in July 1769, And a Year after if the Master be Living & thinks it proper; and on his leaving the School, if my Son Thomas is Strongly Inclined to look into the Art & Mistery of a Merchant or Shop keeper, my Desire is that he be put an Apprentice to my friend & Relative by Marriage, Robert Gould of Boston, Merchant, untill he Attains the Age of Twenty two Years, which I Desire my Son Thomas to Consent to, and that he, the said Robert, have a Gratuity of 50 pounds Sterling paid to him out of the Income of said Thomases Real Estate, upon Condition that he lives with said Gould at his house, as has been the Custom of his other Apprentices. But Notwithstanding my Son Thos. has a Strong Inclination to Serve Apprentice as aforesaid, I Advise him that as he has Arriseing out of the profits of his Estate Sufficient Competency, with the Blessing of a Kind Providence & frugal Management, to Support him and a family, not to Enter into trade.

And, Lastly, I do hereby Utterly Disallow Revok — and Disanul all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

[Signed] JOHN BANISTER [Seal]

Witnesses: Elnathan Hammond, Josias Lyndon, John Willson.

Elnathan Hammond, Josias Lyndon, and Jonathan Willson Appeared in the Town Council in Middletown and Declared that they Saw John Banister Sign, Seal, and pronounce the afore Written Instrument to be his last Will & Testament, &c. Middletown, 16 November 1767.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

Codicil, 17 October 1767. Whereas I have in my Will Mentioned a plan Drawn by Mr. Joseph Harrison, but as I have Since Examined it and find it Erronious, I therefore Order it not to be Annexed to my Will; and my Mind is that in the Execution of my Will None of the parties Concerned be Obligated to Conform Wholy to it.

[Signed] JOHN BANISTER [Seal]

Witnesses: Josias Lyndon, John Forrister, Hannah Coggeshall.

Josias Lyndon & John Forrister Appeared in the Town Council in Middletown, 16 November 1767, and Declared that they Saw John Banister Sign, Seal, and pronounce the above as a part and parcel of his last Will and Testament, &c.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.



Proved in the Town Council in Middletown 16 November 1767.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

A true Coppy of Record in Middletown.

Att<sup>st</sup>. Oliver Durfee, Council. Clerk.

[The following brief genealogy shows the family connections of the testator whose will is given above:

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BANISTER, merchant, is found in Boston, Mass., in 1685, having come thither with his family and with considerable property. He died between 13 July and 20 Aug. 1709. He married SARAH ———, who died between 30 June and 22 July 1711.

The will of Thomas Banister of Boston, merchant, dated 25 Jan. 1708/9, with codicil dated 13 July 1709, was proved 20 Aug. 1709. It provides for wife Sarah, only daughter Mary, and sons Thomas (who is called eldest son), Samuel, and John; gives to grandchild Thomas, eldest son of son Thomas, £500 at age of twenty-one; and bequeaths to the testator's mother £10 per annum for life, to be paid in London, to the testator's brother, John Banister of Banbury, co. Oxford, England, £10, and to the testator's eldest sister, Anne Carter, and to his sister, Mary Aline, £10 apiece. The testator's pew in "ye New Meeting House in Brattle Street" is left to his wife Sarah for life and is then to descend to his grandson Thomas and the male heirs of the latter, and for want of such to the next male heirs. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 606.)

The will of Sarah Banister of Boston, widow, dated 30 June and proved 22 July 1711, mentions daughter Mary, the wife of Mr. Giles Dyer, sons Thomas, Samuel, and John, and grandsons Thomas and John Banister (who are called very young). The three sons are appointed executors. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 17, p. 284.)

Children:\*

2. i. THOMAS.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. SAMUEL, b. in Boston 11 July 1686; d. before 23 May 1750, when administration on the estate of Samuel Banister formerly of Boston but late of Newport, merchant, deceased, was granted to his nephew, John Banister of Newport, merchant. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 44, p. 50.)
- iii. JOHN, d. s.p. in 1714.†
- iv. HANNAH, b. in Boston 30 Sept. 1688; d. in Aug. 1690.
- v. MARY, b. in Boston 10 July 1690; m. in Boston, 7 Oct. 1710, GILES DYER, A.B. (Harvard, 1706), b. in Boston 5 Dec. 1685, d. 1723, s. of Giles and Hannah.
- vi. HANNAH, b. in Boston 19 Mar. 1691/2; bapt. in First Church, Boston, 20 Mar. 1691/2; d. before 25 Jan. 1708/9.

\* In addition to the six children whose names follow, mention should be made of an Elizabeth, who according to the Boston records was born 21 July 1693, child of John and Sarah Banister. Elizabeth Bannister, presumably the same child, was baptized in the First Church, Boston, 23 July 1693. Perhaps *John* as the name of the father may be a mistake for *Thomas*, and in this case this Elizabeth would be another child of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Banister. But the records of the First Church, Boston, show also the baptism of a John Banister, 2 Dec. 1694, the names of the parents not being given.

† "There is on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, Connecticut, a petition dated September 28, 1747, signed by John Banister of Newport, Samuel Banister of Stonington, and William Bowen of Boston, and Frances, his wife. It states that their grandfather, Thomas Banister of Boston, made his last will January 25, 1708-9, in which he divided his property among his three sons, Thomas, Samuel, and John. John died in 1714 without issue; Thomas died in November, 1716, leaving two sons, John and Samuel, and one daughter, Frances, wife of William Bowen." (Bowen's Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut, p. 100.) John<sup>2</sup> Banister is named after his brothers Thomas and Samuel in the wills of his father and mother and in the record of probate of his mother's will, yet he was old enough to be one of the executors of his mother's will in 1711. He was probably born, therefore, after Samuel and before the first Hannah.



2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BANISTER (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass., merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1700), died in Nov. 1716,\* administration on his estate being granted 18 Mar. 1716/17 to his brother, Samuel Banister of Boston, merchant, at the request of Samuel's "sister," Frances Banister. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 19, p. 286.) He married FRANCES

———.†

Children:

- i. HARBORNE (twin), {
- ii. TORSHEL (twin), { b. 4-5 June 1705; d. young.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 2 June 1706. Administration on the estate of Thomas Banister of Boston, mariner, was granted 14 June 1726 to John Crisde of Boston, gardiner. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 523.)
3. iv. JOHN, b. 7 June 1707.
- v. SARAH, b. 14 June 1710; d. young.
- vi. SAMUEL, of Stonington, Conn., in 1747, perhaps the Samuel Banister whose intention of marriage with Mary Porter is recorded in Boston, 5 Apr. 1735, and who m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1740/1, Ann Oxenden. His dau., *Susannah Banister*, is mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Banister, in 1767. A Susanna Banister was admitted to the First Congregational Church at Stonington 2 Sept. 1764, and a Susanna Banister m. at Stonington, 3 Aug. 1783, John Jones. (Wheeler's History of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, pp. 236, 259.)
- vii. CHAMBERLAIN, b. abt. 1713; d. probably before 28 Sept. 1747. On 24 Jan. 1732/3, on the petition of Chamberlain Banister, a minor aged abt. 19 years, s. of Thomas Banister late of Boston, merchant, deceased, the petitioner's uncle, Samuel Banister of Boston, merchant, was appointed his guardian. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 31, p. 263.)
- viii. FRANCES, probably the youngest child, d. before 9 July 1767; m. in Boston, 21 Jan. 1738/9, WILLIAM BOWEN, b. in Boston 1 Mar. 1702/3, s. of William and Mary. Child: 1. *Frances*, b. in Boston 2 Aug. 1740; m. before 9 July 1767 ——— Dogget.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BANISTER (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Newport and of Middletown, R. I., merchant, the testator of 1767, an abstract of whose will is given above, was born in Boston, Mass., 7 June 1707, and died between 17 Oct. and 16 Nov. 1767. He married in Trinity Church, Newport, 14 Nov. 1737, HERMIONE PELHAM, who was born 3 Dec. 1718 and died before her husband, daughter of Edward, Jr.,‡ and Arabella (Williams)§ of Newport.|| John Banister was chosen a warden of Trinity Church, Newport, on Easter Monday, 7 Apr. 1740 (Mason's Annals of Trinity Church, p. 71).

\* *Vide supra*, p. 351, second footnote.

† Probably Frances Chamberlain.

‡ Edward Pelham, Jr., was s. of Edward Pelham, Sr., and Freelope (Arnold) of Newport, Edward Pelham, Sr., being s. of Herbert Pelham of Cambridge, Mass., and of Ferrers in Bowers Hamlet, co. Essex, Eng. (REGISTER, vol. 26, p. 401, vol. 33, pp. 285-295), and Freelope Arnold being dau. of Gov. Benedict<sup>2</sup> Arnold (William<sup>1</sup>) of Rhode Island, whose will provided that the Old Stone Mill (mentioned in the will of John Banister) should pass to his dau. Freelope after his wife's death. From the Pelhams it passed to the Banisters, Edward Pelham, in his will dated 21 May 1741 and proved in the same year, giving to his dau. Hermione, wife of John Banister, 8 acres "with an old stone wind mill thereon standing."

§ Arabella Williams was dau. of John and Ann (Alcock) Williams of Boston, Mass., and of Block Island and Newport, R. I., John Williams (who was attorney general of Rhode Island in 1686) being s. of Nathaniel Williams of Boston, glover, and Ann Alcock being dau. of Dr. John (A.B., Harvard, 1646) and Sarah (Palsgrave) of Roxbury, Mass. Sarah Palsgrave was dau. of Dr. Richard Palsgrave of Charlestown, Mass. John Williams had a son, Palsgrave Williams of Newport, who attained notoriety as a pirate captain.

|| The intention of marriage of a John Banister and Jane Sharp is recorded in Boston, 13 Apr. 1732.



## Children:

- i. PELHAM,<sup>4</sup> bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 16 July 1739; d. before 9 July 1767.
- ii. JOHN, A.B. (Harvard, 1764), bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 18 Mar. 1744/5; d. at Newport in 1807; m. in Trinity Church, Newport, 29 Sept. 1768, CHRISTIAN STELLE, dau. of Capt. Isaac of Newport, merchant. According to a manuscript in the possession of the Newport Historical Society, unsigned, but in the handwriting of Benjamin Howland, who was town clerk of Newport for many years in the early part of the nineteenth century, this John Banister favored the American cause at the time of the Revolution; and when the British forces were in Rhode Island they seized his mansion (which was standing on Pelham St., Newport, when Howland wrote) and also took possession of his farm at Middletown. He went to England and obtained an order for the payment of a considerable sum of money in New York, as compensation for his losses; but on account of his "rebellious principles" payment was refused by the British authorities in New York. His journey to England led to his being suspected by the American authorities, and they were about to proceed against him as a Loyalist refugee; but the explanations made by his wife saved his property from confiscation. Child: 1. *John*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 17 Oct. 1769; d. s.p. at Newport in 1831.\*
- iii. THOMAS, a minor in 1767. From the Howland manuscript mentioned above the following information about this Thomas Banister has been derived: Unlike his brother John, Thomas Banister was a Tory; and when the British troops came to Rhode Island he enlisted, and went with them to New York when they evacuated Rhode Island. His whole estate in Rhode Island, including a part of the Pelham property, was confiscated. After the Revolution he resided on Long Island, married a lady at Rockaway, Long Island, and had one daughter and two sons. He never came back to Newport; but at one time he paid a visit to his brother John at the latter's house at Narragansett. His daughter married and removed with her husband to the West, Mr. Banister going with them and dying there. His daughter left two daughters.

— G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.]

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 255]

### LEAGER AND GREENE

The Will of JOHN GREENE thelder of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 12 September 1634. To my wife Elizabeth an annuity of £18 for life if she remain a widow; but if she marry again, then she shall have but £7 a year, and the other £11 shall be used by my executor for the education of my children Solomon and Mary Greene. To my son Thomas Greene and my wife Elizabeth my shop-stuff equally divided. To my son Thomas £10 to be paid within three months after my death, £20 at the age of twenty-four years, and £40 more within three years after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years,

\* A John Bannester (int. Bannister) m. in Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1789, Lydia Fulton.



which shall first happen. To my son William Greene £30 to be paid at the age of twenty-four and £30 more to be paid within three months after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years, which shall first happen. To my son John Greene £10 to be paid within six months after the death of my wife. To my son Solomon Greene £60 to be paid within three months after the death of my wife. If any of my sons die before receiving the said legacy, reversion to the survivors. To my daughter Elizabeth, the wife of William Bumpsted, £6 within one year after my decease, and to such issue as she shall have living at the death of my wife £20 to be equally divided between them at the age of twenty-one. If my said daughter have no such issue, then she shall have the £20, and if she be dead then my sons shall have it. To my daughters Anne Greene and Alyce Greene £20 apiece within one year after my decease, and £20 more apiece within three months after the death of my wife. To my daughter Mary Greene £40 to be paid to her within three months after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years, which shall first happen. If Anne, Alice, or Mary die before receiving said legacies, reversion to the survivors. So long as my wife remains a widow, she shall have the use of my household stuff and stock of my farm at Kersey, paying £35 to my executor out of the same within six months after my decease, and also giving bond to him for the leaving of the same to my children, according as I have appointed. If she marries again, my household stuff and stock shall be equally divided between my wife and my sons, and if she does not marry, the same to be equally divided at her death among my sons. To my servant William Figett £1. Residuary legatees: my sons. Executor: Mr. William Richardson, my master. Witnesses: Samuel Byrd, Thomas Mannynge, and Benjamin Wasse. Proved 17 December 1634 by the executor, William Richardson. (P. C. C., Seager, 110.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HADLEIGH, CO. SUFFOLK,  
1558-1640\*

*Baptisms*

- 1563 Abraham Leger 2 May.
- 1563 Sarah Leger 2 May.
- 1565 Isaac daughter [*sic*] of Jacobe Leagar 12 August.
- 1568 James Legare 17 November.
- 1586 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Bowton 12 January [1586/7].
- 1598 Margaret daughter of Jacobe Legare 17 August.
- 1600 Mary daughter of Jacob Legar 1 February [1600/1].
- 1603 "Jacob Leager S to Jacobe" 4 September.
- 1607 John son of John Grene 6 April.
- 1609 Anne daughter of John Grene 30 April.
- 1611 Elizabeth daughter of John Grene 2 June.
- 1620 Suzana daughter of John Grene 13 November.
- 1622 Benjamyn son of John Grene 10 November.
- 1623 Beniamyn son of John Grenne 23 November.
- 1625 "Salomon Grene S to John" 26 February [1625/6].
- 1628 Joshua son of John Grenne 7 November.
- 1630 "Mary Grene D to John" 11 April.

*Marriages*

- 1604 John Grene single and Elizabeth Bowte† single 20 May.
- 1632 William Bumsted single and Elizabeth Green single, per licence, 31 January [1632/3].

\* All of the Leager entries for this period are given here, but only a selected few of the one hundred Greene entries. Portions of several years of the registers are illegible.

† I.e., Bowton.



*Burials*

- 1580 Isaac Legarson 15 April.  
 1592 Jacobe Legare 4 June.  
 1592 Elizabeth Legare widow 24 November.  
 1614 Sebayston Legar [?] 19 January [1614/15].  
 1624 Benjamin son of John Greene 25 January [1624/5].  
 1624 Suzan Grene 1 February [1624/5].  
 1628 Josua son of John Grene 10 November.

## FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK

- 1637 James Leager of Kersey, widower, and Elizabeth Greene, widow,  
 30 September.\* (Marriage Licences at the Ipswich Probate Court,  
 1613-1674, p. 118.)

## FROM LAY SUBSIDIES † FOR HADLEIGH, CO. SUFFOLK

- 10 Elizabeth [1567-8]  
 Jeames Legas alian 6d. for his poule.  
 (Lay Subsidies, 182/359.)

[From the foregoing evidence and from records in New England hereafter mentioned the following Leager pedigree has been compiled:

1. JACOB or JAMES LEAGER, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, born probably before 1540, is doubtless the "Jeames Legas alian" who is taxed there in the subsidy of 1567-8. He is called "Jacob Leagar" in the baptismal record of his child Isaac. As he is termed an alien, he was probably a native of Holland or Flanders, many Dutch and Flemish emigrants connected with the cloth industry having settled in eastern England during the sixteenth century. As "Jacob Leagar" he was buried at Hadleigh 4 June 1592. He married probably ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Hadleigh, a widow, 24 Nov. 1592.

Children, recorded at Hadleigh:

- i. ABRAHAM, bapt. 2 May 1563.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. 2 May 1563.
- iii. ISAAC, bapt. 12 Aug. 1565; probably the person who was bur.  
 15 Apr. 1580 as "Isaac Legarson."
2. iv. JACOB (or JAMES), bapt. 17 Nov. 1568.

2. JACOB or JAMES LEAGER (*Jacob or James*), baptized at Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 17 Nov. 1568, was living as late as 1603, but his later history has not been traced. The name of his wife has not been found.

Children, recorded at Hadleigh:

- i. MARGARET, bapt. 17 Aug. 1598.
  - ii. MARY, bapt. 1 Feb. 1600/1.
  3. iii. JACOB, bapt. 4 Sept. 1603.
3. JACOB LEAGER (*Jacob or James, Jacob or James*), tailor, baptized at Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 4 Sept. 1603, resided in Hadleigh and the adjoining parish of Kersey until about 1638, when he emigrated to New England with his second wife and her two children by her first marriage, Solomon and Mary Greene. He settled in Boston, was admitted freeman 2 June 1641, and died 24 Feb. 1662/3. In his will, dated 10 Nov. 1662 and proved 19 Mar. 1662/3, he bequeathed to wife Ann, to daughters Bethia and Hannah, to children of sister Marie in Eng-

\* In the original licence, which is in Latin and in Book 15, fo. 18, the name appears as Jacobus, the Latin form of both James and Jacob.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.



land, to Jacob and Joseph Walker and Elishua Thurston, and 12d. apiece to the children of my second wife, "to be payd them at their demand." (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 404.)

His first marriage, by which he had no surviving issue, has not been found; but he married secondly, by licence dated 30 Sept. 1637, ELIZABETH GREENE, widow of John of Hadleigh, the testator of 1634.\* She took to New England her children, Solomon and Mary Greene, and died before 1650. On 12 Aug. 1639 "Solomon Greene sonne of John Greene of Hadley in Suff clothier" was apprenticed to "John Crabtree of Boston in N. E. joyner," and the daughter, Mary Greene, was apprenticed to "William Hudson the younger ffisherman," "Elizabeth Leger" appearing in a memorandum as the mother of Solomon.† These children have not been found later in New England records, and therefore probably returned to England. Jacob Leager had no children by this second marriage. He married thirdly, about 1650, ANN BLAKE, baptized at Pitminster, co. Somerset, England, 30 Aug. 1618, daughter of William and Agnes (Band), who were later of Dorchester, Mass. She married secondly ——— Hallwell. On 5 Sept. 1679 Anne Leager *alias* Halwell of Boston, widow of Jacob Leager, conveyed for £100 to William Penn land in Boston bounded north by land of Fearnot Shaw, south by land of Hannah Walker, etc. (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 11, fo. 229). She died 12 July 1681; and on 17 Aug. 1681 administration on the estate of Ann Leager *als.* Hallwell, late of Boston, widow, deceased, was granted to "her brother John Blake of Boston."‡ (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 43.)

Children by third wife:

- i. BETHIA, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 10 Aug. 1651; m. abt. 1670 FEARNOT SHAW of Boston. On 10 Mar. 1696/7 Fearnot Shaw of Boston, blacksmith, and wife Bethia, daughter of Jacob Leager deceased, conveyed for £85 to Thomas Gold land in Boston, being the portion of said Bethia in her father's estate (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 14, fo. 308). Children, recorded in Boston: 1. *Jacob*, b. 6 Nov. 1672. 2. *John*, b. 30 Mar. 1678. 3. *William*, b. 4 Nov. 1684.
- ii. HANNAH, b. in Boston 14 Nov. 1655; d. 13 Oct. 1690; m. (1) abt. 1676 JOHN WALKER, probably the man who was b. in Boston 14 July 1656, s. of Robert and Sarah. The will of John Walker, dated 13 Dec. 1678 and proved in Feb. 1678/9, gave all the testator's estate to his wife and daughter Hannah, the overseers being his uncle [wife's uncle] John Blake and Theophilus Frairy (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 467). Hannah (Leager) Walker, widow of John, m. (2) THOMAS PHILLIPS of Boston, innholder, whose will,

\* John Greene of Hadleigh, the testator of 1634, m. (1) at Hadleigh, 20 May 1604, Elizabeth Bowton, probably the one who was baptized there 12 Jan. 1586/7, dau. of Henry; m. (2) abt. 1619 Elizabeth ———, who m. (2) 30 Sept. 1637, as his second wife, Jacob Leager, as is stated above. The two marriages of John Greene are inferred from the terms of his will, from the fact that only his two youngest surviving children went to New England with his widow, and from the improbability that Jacob Leager, b. in 1603, would have m. Elizabeth (Bowton) Greene, bapt. in 1586/7, a woman sixteen years his senior. Therefore the children of John Greene are probably to be arranged as follows: Children by first wife, the first three recorded as bapt. at Hadleigh: 1. John, bapt. 6 Apr. 1607. 2. Anne, bapt. 30 Apr. 1609. 3. Elizabeth, bapt. 2 June 1611; m. at Hadleigh, 31 Jan. 1632/3, William Bumsted. 4. Thomas, b. abt. 1613. 5. Alice, b. abt. 1615. 6. William, b. abt. 1617. Children by second wife, bapt. at Hadleigh: 7. Susanna, bapt. 13 Nov. 1620; bur. 1 Feb. 1624/5. 8. Benjamin, bapt. 10 Nov. 1622; d. young. 9. Benjamin, bapt. 23 Nov. 1623; bur. 25 Jan. 1624/5. 10. Solomon, bapt. 26 Feb. 1625/6; brought to New England by his mother. 11. Joshua, bapt. 7 Nov. 1628; bur. 10 Nov. 1628. 12. Mary, bapt. 11 Apr. 1630; brought to New England by her mother.

† Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 153–154, 158.

‡ The will of John Blake of Boston, dated 10 Jan. 1688/9 and proved 21 Feb. 1688/9, contains bequests to cousin [niece] Bethia Shaw and her children and to [grandniece] Hannah Walker, daughter of John Walker (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 488).



dated 25 Dec. 1725 and proved 9 May 1726, mentions his contract with his present wife, Mary,\* and contains bequests to his daughter Hannah Chamberlin, widow of Thomas, and her children Mary Welch, John Welch, and Phillips Chamberlin (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 479). Child by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. in Boston 25 Apr. 1677. On 21 Aug. 1704 Hannah Walker, single woman, of Boston, only child of John Walker, deceased, and Hannah his wife, later wife of Thomas Phillips, conveyed for £80 to James Blinn land formerly of said John Walker† (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 247). Child by second husband: 2. *Hannah*, b. in Boston 7 Sept. 1690; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1706/7 John Welch of Boston; m. (2) 18 Aug. 1715 Thomas Chamberlin of Boston; had issue by both marriages.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

### EWER

The Will of PHILEMON EWER of Cuxeton, co. Kent, 7 January 1617 [1617/18]. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Strood. To my son Philemon Ewer my best cloak, hat, dublet, jerkin, and hose, and all my books. To my son-in-law Thomas Pettitt shillings. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: John Nordash and William Hipsley. Proved 31 July 1618. (Archdeaconry and Consistory of Rochester, original will, 1618.)

#### EWER ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF STROOD, CO. KENT, 1565-1635

##### *Baptisms*

- 1589 Ursula Ewer 30 March.
- 1590 Elizabeth Ewer 24 January [1590/1].
- 1592 Thomas Ewer 10 March [1592/3].
- 1599 Rebecca Ewer 9 December.
- 1616 Willyam son of Thomas Ewer 8 December.
- 1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 13 September.
- 1621 Marye daughter of Philemon Ewer 28 October.
- 1622 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 6 October.
- 1626 Thomas son of Philemon Ewer 30 April.
- 1627 John son of Thomas Ewer 14 January [1627/8].
- 1628 Sara daughter of Philemon Ewer 19 October.
- 1629 Sara daughter of Thomas Ewer 10 May.
- 1631 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer the same day [2 October].
- 1633 Thomas the son of Thomas Ewer 6 February [1633/4].
- 1634 William son of Philemon Ewer 30 March.

##### *Marriages*

- 1612 Bartholomew Cobden and Ursula Ewer 29 June.
- 1614 Thomas Ewer and Bridget Hipsley 13 September.
- 1618 Vmphrye Mottershed and Elizabeth Ewer widow 14 September.

##### *Burials*

- 1599 Rebecca Ewer 11 February [1599/1600].
- 1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 23 September.
- 1623 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 14 July.
- 1631 Anne wife of Philemon Ewer 22 December.

\* Thomas Phillips m. in Boston, 1 Mar. 1692/3, Mary Howard.

† The description of the land shows that it was the southerly third of the homestead of Jacob Leager, situated on the present Washington Street, near the Park Theatre, and extending back to the present Tremont Street.



[From the evidence furnished by the foregoing records and from New England sources the following facts about Thomas Ewer and his family have been compiled:

THOMAS EWER, baptized at Strood, co. Kent, 10 Mar. 1592/3, was probably a brother of Ursula, Elizabeth, and Rebecca Ewer, whose baptisms are recorded in the registers of Strood, and was perhaps a nephew of Philemon Ewer, the testator of 1617/18, whose will is the only will of the Ewers of co. Kent that has been found. He married first, at Strood, 13 Sept. 1614, BRIDGET HIPSLEY, who died probably about 1623; and secondly, at Bermondsey, co. Surrey, 13 Jan. 1623/4, SARA LEARNED,\* born about 1606, daughter of William (who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632), who survived her husband and married secondly, in New England, 11 Dec. 1639, Thomas Lothrop, son of Rev. John.† Thomas Ewer, tailor, aged 40, with wife Sara, aged 28, and children Elizabeth, aged 4, and Thomas, aged 1½, embarked for New England in the ship *James* in June 1635. On their arrival they settled at Charlestown, where Sara Ewer was admitted to the church 12 Dec. 1635 and her husband 8 Jan. 1635/6. Thomas Ewer was admitted freeman 3 Mar. 1635/6, and died in 1638, administration on his estate being granted 4 Dec. 1638 to his widow, Sara. On 31 Oct. 1638 Anthony Dyaper, citizen and draper, of London, and Andrew Blake of "Strowde in the County of Kent, gent.," were empowered to gather up goods and debts in the "Realme of England" due to Thomas Ewer, "late of Charles Towne . . . Deceased."‡ This Thomas Ewer was probably the "one Ewre" who according to Winthrop (*History of New England*, vol. 1, p. 280) was charged in 1637 with having said about twelve months before "that, if the King did send any authority hither against our patent, he would be the first should resist him." Ewer was acquitted of the charge.

Children by first wife, baptized at Strood:

- i. WILLIAM, bapt. 8 Dec. 1616.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 13 Sept. 1618; bur. at Strood 23 Sept. 1618.
- iii. ROBERT, bapt. 6 Oct. 1622; bur. at Strood 14 July 1623.

Children by second wife, baptized at Strood:

- iv. JOHN, bapt. 14 Jan. 1627/8; emigrated to New England and settled at Barnstable, where he d. in 1652, his inventory being exhibited before the court 29 June 1652;§ m. MARY ———, who survived him and is probably the Mary Ewer who m. at Barnstable, 2 Feb. 1652/3, John Jenkins.|| Child (probably): 1. *Thomas*, of Barnstable, m. (1) ———; m. (2) in Oct. 1684 Elizabeth Lovell, who d. 20 May 1717; one child by first wife and several children by second wife.¶
- v. SARA, bapt. 10 May 1629; emigrated to New England, where she m. 18 June 1645 THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BLOSSOM (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) of Plymouth, who was drowned 22 Apr. 1650. Child: 1. *Sara*.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 Oct. 1631; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; bur. at Barnstable 9 Apr. 1641.
- vii. THOMAS, bapt. 6 Feb. 1633/4; perhaps the Thomas of Sandwich whose inventory was presented 31 May 1667 by his widow, HANNAH.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

#### GREENLEAF

#### FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS

On 23 October 1603 Richard Fryeth alias Norman brought suit against Agnes Fryeth alias Norman, widow of John Fryeth alias Norman of Ipswich,

\* Learned Genealogy, p. 1.

† REGISTER, vol. 9, p. 286.

‡ Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 35-36.

§ Printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 11, pp. 10-11.

|| Barnstable Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 6, p. 236.

¶ Barnstable Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, p. 225.



co. Suffolk, and her daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Greenleaf, about land in the parish of St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich.

The evidence shows that the plaintiff, Richard Fryeth alias Norman, was son and heir of John Fryeth alias Norman, that Elizabeth Greenleaf was the plaintiff's half sister, and that Agnes Fryeth alias Norman was his stepmother and evidently very much younger than her husband, whom she described as having been old and decrepit in 1576, when the land in dispute was purchased, so that she was obliged to support the family until he died in September 1590. Richard Fryeth alias Norman claimed the land as his father's son and heir, but his stepmother claimed that the land was bought with money that she herself had earned. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 466.)

[Edmund Greenleaf, the emigrant to New England, is known to have married about 1612, and to have come from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, where the registers of St. Mary at the Tower and St. Margaret show the baptisms of his children between 1613 and 1631. (*Vide* REGISTER, vol. 38, p. 300.) His baptism has not been found; but he was born probably about 1590, as he was lieutenant of the Newbury (Mass.) military company as late as 1647, and lived until 1671.

An Edmund Greenleaf, son of John and Margaret, was baptized at St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1574/5, and he has been claimed as the emigrant. (Greenleaf Genealogy, page 71.) But this man was apparently born too early to be the emigrant, who may well, however, have been a son of the Edmund Greenleaf mentioned in the record of the suit given above; for the parents of the latter's wife Elizabeth were certainly married some time before 1576. — J. GARDNER BARTLETT]

[To be continued]

---

## SOME NOTARIAL RECORDS AT PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Communicated by Mrs. IDA MAY WIGHTMAN of Newton, N. H.

THERE is in the library of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum a quarto manuscript volume of 68 pages, some of which are blank, which contains the notarial records of three notaries public of Portsmouth, who transacted their legal business during the years 1692–1707. The records of Henry Crown occupy pages 1–24, inclusive (1692–1695), those of William Redford pages 25–31, inclusive (1695–1697), while the remainder of the book, pages 32–65, inclusive (1697–1707), contains the records of Henry Penny.

The entries consist chiefly of protests of shipmasters and ship-owners and drafts from agents and factors, with a sprinkling of depositions, letters of attorney, and miscellaneous statements made for record in suits at law. They reflect the mercantile business of that maritime community. In the following abstracts of these entries all names of persons (except magistrates and notaries) and of places have been preserved. In some cases *verbatim* transcripts of the records, indicated by quotation marks, have been made, and usually the words of the original entry have been followed, even when an exact quotation is not indicated. Only unnecessary legal verbiage has been eliminated.



[1]\*

24 October 1692. Protest of Capt. John Pickering against Capt. Voter. Capt. Pickering as attorney of Mr. John Micoe of Boston, merchant, alleges that Capt. John Votear, commander on board their Majesties Ship of War the Samuel and Henry, sent over to the Isles of Shoals his boat with his Lieutenants and several of his men, where the ship Dove lay, from whence by force of arms [they] brought said ship into the Piscataqua River, where they "did break bulk and take out off said shipp 14 b[arrels] of gun powder."

[3]

3 January 1692/3. Letter of Attorney from Henry Dow and Samuel Dow of Hampton, planters, to Robert Elliott of Great Island, to sell their share, one eighth, of the Brigantine Endeavour, jointly owned by them and William Partridge of Portsmouth and Roger Kelley of the Isles of Shoals. Witnesses: John Marston and Jonathan Moulton.

[4]

16 February 1692/3. Daniel Emms to Jacob Lavers, order to pay 45s.

[5]

25 February 1692/3. "Mr. Wm. Partridges Acquittanse from Sarah Bancks. To all Christian People to whom this Publick Instrument [etc.] . . . . Sarah Bancks Widow and Relick of Samuel Bancks Late of Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England Shipwright deceased . . . . haveing received a valluable Summ of mony of and from Mr. William Partridge . . . . for a shipp the work thereof mostly don by my said Husband before his Decease . . . . the said Mr. William Partridge . . . . [is acquitted, etc.]

Test: Job Alcock

[Signed] S B Sarah Bancks [Seal]

"Mr. William Partridge above named gave acquittance unto Sarah Bancks (contra p contra) bareing equall date."

[6]

Deposition of Sarah Deverion, aged about 30 years. Saw James Blagdon of the Isles of Shoals deliver unto Francis Parnell three bags, contents unknown, Mr. Samuel Rymes being present, on or about 27 May 1692.

[7]

Receipt of Francis Parnell, covering the above transaction, dated at Star Island 27 May 1692, and attested by Edward Gould and Samuel Rymes before Roger Kelley, Justice of the Peace.

[8]

Protest, dated 17 May 1693, by Capt. George Long of Portsmouth relative to an agreement, dated 17 September 1692, between Thomas Pickering, Richard Rogers, and John Pickering of one party, and George Long of the other.

[10]

Boston, 17 July 1693. Letter of Attorney from Richard Paine, at present of Boston but formerly of Dover, mariner, to his wife Sarah Paine. Witnesses: Robert Almery, Dorothy Forbas, and John Allyen. Registered this 8th day of August 1693.

[12]

8 November 1693. Statement of Capt. Richard Martin, commander of the ship Thomas of London, relative to the burning of his vessel in the River of Piscataqua.

\* The figures in brackets indicate the pages of the manuscript volume. Pages for which figures in brackets are not given are blank.



[13]

Barbadoes, 10 August 1693. Bill of Exchange from Benjamin Bullard to William Partridge, which was refused 24 November 1693. Witnesses: George Jaffries and Henry Penny.

[14]

8 November 1693. Protest by Capt. Richard Martin relative to cargo on his ship bound for England under the convoy of their Majesties Ship Samuel and Henry, Capt. Charles Wager, commander.

[17]

27 November 1693. Protest by John Boulton of Boston, merchant, relative to stores shipped by him on board the Thomas of London, valued at £319-10-6, partly destroyed by fire. Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow and John Pickering.

[18]

Additional protest by the same party concerning the above transaction.

[20 and 21]

19 November 1695. Protest by Andrew Wilson, commander of the ship Marigold of Boston, relative to grounding of said vessel on Noddles Island, and by reason of such delay lost convoy of a ship of war and suffered delays by weather. Witnesses: William Redford and Isa. Trickey.

William Phipps, pilot, John Buckley, carpenter, Peter Hutchinson, boatswain, and Henry Hutchins and Ephraim Crook of crew of the Marigold testified.

[25]

13 May 1695. Letter of Attorney from Francis Jones of Portsmouth and Susanna his wife to "our well beloved kinsman," Thomas Pickering, to sell our rights "in Caralina or elsewhere." Witnesses: John Pickering and James Lovett.

[26]

Deposition of Francis Jones,\* aged 57 or thereabouts. "Well knew Haselphena Willex, Anna Willex and Susannah Willex all three the reputed Daughters of Belshazer Willex sometime of Exeter in New England and Annah his wife . . . . that he very well knew Robert Resco who married Annah Willix . . . . w<sup>ch</sup> afterw<sup>d</sup> went to Roan Oke or North Carolina and as I the s<sup>d</sup> Deponant understood s<sup>d</sup> Rescoe there died; s<sup>d</sup> Annah became Wife to one Blunt & after his decease to one Southwell and last of all the wife of one Coll<sup>o</sup> Leares in Virginia." Sworn to 15 April 1696. [Signed] The mark of Francis Jones.

[27]

Deposition of Robert Smith, aged about 83 years, and John Smith, aged about 56 years, relative to the three daughters of Belshazzar Willex, and deposition of Thomas Nudd, aged about 66 years. The latter deposed that he "lived a servant many years w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Dalton of Hampton and Annah Willex lived there a serv<sup>t</sup> att the same time and Susannah Willex lived a Servant very near us and thay allwayes Owned one another to be Sisters." Sworn to 8 May 1695 before Henry Dow, Justice of the Peace.

[28]

Deposition of William ffifeild, aged about 80 years, and Mary Fifeild, aged about 76 years, relative to the three daughters of Belshazzar Willex above named. Sworn to 2 May 1696.

\* This deposition and the two depositions next following have been printed in full in REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 47-48.



[30]

Warrant, dated 18 October 1697, by John Hincks, Esq., President of the Council of New Hampshire, to Lieut. James Dunbar, Thomas Wilkins, purser, James Couch, master, John Knell, boatswain, Henry Miller, carpenter, and Jeffry Kelly, mate, on board His Majesty's ship Frankland, to appear and answer interrogatories relative to prizes captured, before a commission consisting of Thomas Robinson, Robert Elliot, Richard Waldron, John Hincks, Capt. Thomas Cobbit, and Capt. Thomas Parker, authorized by the Admiralty 30 April 1694.

[32]

Letter of Attorney, dated 8 January 1697 [1697/8], from Richard Anthony, mariner, "of Jersey now living in Portsmouth," to Clement Lampier of Boston, mariner, to collect money due from Robert Knowlls of Charlestown. Witnesses: Augustine Bullard and Samuel Cutt.

[33]

Account of debts, amounting to £28-16-0, including cash paid, flour, sugar, "a lignum vitae punch bole," an anchor, and five weeks wages on the sloop Mary from Pennsylvania to Boston.

[34]

Bill of Sale, dated 9 November 1698, from Thomas Holland of Newcastle, shipwright, builder, of the ship Mary of 250 tons, Francis Hougham, commander. In consideration of £1600 paid by Richard Maundy of Newcastle, merchant, Holland sells said vessel to Maundy. Witnesses: David Jeffries, Francis Haugham, and Edward Turfrey.

[36]

Antigua, 25 September 1699. Draft drawn by John Weir against Geo. Jaffrey of Piscataqua for the payment of £120 to Mr. Mongo Nisbett of Stratford, merchant. Also refusal of Jaffrey to honor the same. Witnesses: T. Phips and G. Vaughan.

[37]

Statement of Samuel Moore, commander of Brigantine Endeavour, relative to the shipment of goods on account of Roger Kelley, to be delivered to Capt. John Ware. Dated 21 February 1699 [1699/1700].

[39]

21 December 1699. Deposition of John Frost, aged 19 years, relative to the above delivery of lumber, etc., to Capt. John Ware at Antigua.

George More testifies to the same effect.

[40]

Invoice, dated 30 January 1699/1700, of goods shipped by Joseph Coys-gaine of Boston in the ship Charles and Sarah, Capt. Edward Wilmett, bound for Barbadoes, consisting of 46 M pine boards, and protest of the Captain against signing a bill of lading.

[42]

27 April 1700. Protest by Capt. Samuel Palmer of the Bark Mary of Kittery relative to loss and damages to cargo and ship, storm bound from Barbadoes to New England. Witnesses: Thomas Phips and John Gill.

Thomas Herman and Solomon Cotton, seamen, testify to the same.

[43]

Letter of Attorney, dated 3 September 1700, from Jacob Randell of Newcastle, tailor, to Richard Maundy late of Newcastle, merchant, bound on a



voyage for London. Witnesses: William Bannister, James Booth, and Benjamin Parker.

[45]

Letter of Protest, dated 24 January 1700 [1700/1], by Capt. Joseph Stevens of the Ship Katherine of London, relative to delays caused by Capt. Shadrach Waldon, who seduced several of the mariners to desert the ship, "plying them with strong liquors & incoradging them to bowse & Tipple very unseasonable howers & sum times alnight."

[47]

London, 2 August 1700. Draft drawn by Samuel Hincks to his loving brother, John Hincks, Esq., and endorsed at Boston by Zachariah Tutthil 6 January 1700/1.

[48]

Acknowledgment of John Taylor of Boston, tallow chandler, of his indebtedness, amounting to £160-11-0, to Thomas Cooper of Boston, merchant, on account of fitting out ship John and Mary, William Darneton, master, and giving said ship as security for money due.

[49]

11 November 1701. Protest of seamen of Ship Katherine, Capt. Joseph Stevens, commander, that she is unseaworthy, and asking discharge from her. Signed by James Harris, Isaac Edwards, Thomas Ford, William Clark, Evan Tucker, John Ford, Richard Derry, Peter Dipford (gunner), Roland Rolandson (carpenter), Richard Tripp (boatswain), William Mee (boatswain), William Pearce (cooper), William Beckham, Joseph Ceely, and Giles Coprenny.

[51]

2 April 1701. Letter of Attorney from John Ahier of the Island of Jersey, merchant, to Noah Guille of the same.

[53]

11 April 1701. Certificate of the Rector and Wardens of the Parish of St. Helliers, Jersey, as to the maker of the above letter of attorney.

[54]

London, 20 September 1701. Draft from William Garland to William Partridge in favor of Joseph Coysgarne, for £67-10-0.

14 August 1702. Statement relative to original bill exhibited at the request of Mr. Charles Story of Portsmouth, gentleman.

[55]

24 August 1702. Protest by Capt. Joseph Stephens, late of the ship Catherine, relative to disaster to ship and loss of cargo. Witnesses: Nathaniel Gerrish, Ephraim Stevens, and Joseph Shoredee.

[57]

5 November 1702. Protest by Capt. John Hooper of the Pinck Unity of Bridgewater, England, bound from Antigua to Bristol with molasses, sugar, and cotton, relative to damage to vessel and cargo in storm.

[59]

8 November 1705. Statement of James Mariner of Boston, sometime master of the Brigantine Dover, owned by Samuel Wentworth of Boston (formerly commanded by Joseph Sherburn), relative to seizure by French privateers at Barbadoes.

[60]

5 August 1706. Statement by Col. William Partridge of Portsmouth that Capt. Charles Stuckley, commander of Her Majesty's Ship Depford, carried



away by force Jethro Furber, master of the Pinck William and Richard, and thereby caused delay in the sailing of said Pinck and damage to cargo. Witnesses: Charles Story, Theodore Atkisson, Shadrach Walton, and Thomas Phips.

[62]

10 October 1706. Protest by Capt. Nathan Jackson of the sloop Hopewell relative to damage suffered by vessel and cargo on voyage to Newfoundland. Witnesses: Samuel Hart and Joseph Dinnik.

Christopher Gardner (sailor) and Reuben Hull (mate) testified to the same.

[64]

13 February 1707 [1707/8]. Protest by Capt. Robert Eason of the Ship New Hampshire and Capt. Nathan Aulston of the Ship Supply, John Taylor owner, relative to delays caused by the failure of their convoy to sail on time. Witnesses: Charles Story, Mark Hunking, Edmund Cowley, Arthur Reake, John Wakefield (mate of Ship New Hampshire), Thomas Farlose (bo'sun), and Benjamin Boyken.

## RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 242]

[94]

The Children of David Price & Rebecca his Wife

1761. 23 Septem<sup>r</sup> David was baptized at Home untimely born

7 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1763 Zalmon was baptized about one week old

23 March 1766 Rebecca was baptized in infancy

15 May 1768 Clarina was baptized in infancy

Oc. 10-73- David was baptized in infancy

14-Jan<sup>y</sup>-1776. Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized born 7<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 75.

14. Feb<sup>y</sup>-1779. Ellen w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

The Children of Jedediah Hull & Mary his Wife

17 January 1762 Denny was baptized being about 10 Days old

17 April 1763 Eunice was baptized born ye 7<sup>th</sup> instant

26 May 1765 Chapman was baptized in infancy

28 June 1767 Cornelius was baptized about 10 Days old

Oc<sup>r</sup>-31. 1774. Jedediah (a child by his second wife) w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

The Children of Stephen Straten & his wife

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28. 1779. John was baptized in infancy

Jan<sup>y</sup>-7. 1781. John was baptized in infancy

[95]

The Children of Isaac Sturges & Rhoda his Wife

2 May 1762 Esther was baptized about 2 Months old

16 June 1765 Ellen was baptized in infancy

28. Feb<sup>y</sup>-1773-Mary w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28-1772

23 July 1775 Isaac w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

6 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778. Rhoda w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

Aug<sup>t</sup> 21-1780. Banks was baptized in infancy.



The Children of Aaron Gold & Rebecca his Wife  
 6 June 1762 Scudder was baptized in Infancy  
 7<sup>th</sup> April 1764 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick about  
 12 Days old  
 18<sup>th</sup> May 1766 Samuel was baptized in infancy  
 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1769 Isaac was baptized in infancy by Mr Ripley

The Children of Peter Bradley & Phebe his wife  
 March 21. 79. Oliver was baptized in infancy. —  
 Feby. 6<sup>th</sup> 1780. David was baptized in infancy

[96]\*

The Children of Silas Hull & Huldah his wife  
 1762 26 Sept<sup>r</sup> Hannah was baptized at Home, being sick  
 26 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1764 Huldah was baptized born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> instant  
 By his second wife Eleanor  
 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1766 David was baptized born the 14<sup>th</sup> instant

The Children of Moses Burr & Abigail his wife  
 17<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Enos Bradley & Mary his Wife  
 13<sup>th</sup> May 1764 Huldah was baptized in infancy  
 11 May 1766 Abigail was baptized in infancy

The Children of Moses Sturges & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. 1777. Moses w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

[97]†

The Children of Reuel Thorp & Esther his Wife  
 31 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1762 Esther was baptized in Infancy  
 23 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1764 Lucretia was baptized in Infancy  
 24 August 1766 Mille, or Amelia was baptized about 10 days old.  
 10<sup>th</sup> July 1768 Reuel was baptized in infancy a few days old  
 25 March 1770 Mary was baptized in infancy, but a few days  
 old  
 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1772 Grace w<sup>s</sup> baptized — born octo<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 26 March 1775—Susanna w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 29 June 1777. Nehemiah was baptized, born May 7<sup>th</sup>

The Children of Daniel Banks & Hannah his Wife  
 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1762 Mary was baptized, born the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 29<sup>th</sup> July 1764 Daniel was baptized about 10 days old  
 13 July 1766 Samuel was baptized, born the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst  
 29 May 1768 Lyman was baptized in infancy

[98]

The Children of Chauncey Down & Bettee his wife  
 27 Febr<sup>ry</sup> 1763 Rachel was baptized born the 3<sup>d</sup> instant  
 17 March 1765 Wolcott Chauncey was baptized about 2 weeks  
 old  
 28<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1766 Abel was baptized, born 12<sup>th</sup> Inst. Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 19<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>ry</sup> 1769 Sarah was baptized, born the 14 Inst  
 24 Ap. 1774 Betty was baptized in infancy  
 3 March. 1776. Daniel was baptized infancy  
 17. May 1778. Pamela was baptized in infancy  
 27—March 1780—Isaac was baptized, born 28<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>—

The Children of Ebenezer Nicoll's & Sarah his Wife  
 8 May 1763 Eunice was baptized about two months old

\* The heading for this page is "Church Records."

† The heading for this page is "Part III Of Baptisms."



5 May 1765 Gold was baptized in infancy  
 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1767 Amelia was baptized in Infancy  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> 1776. Ebenezer w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

[99]

The Children of Daniel Sherwood Jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife.  
 29<sup>th</sup> May 1763 Abraham was baptized about 2 weeks old  
 10<sup>th</sup> February 1765 Ralph was baptized in infancy  
 30<sup>th</sup> November 1766 Aaron was baptized, born the 28<sup>th</sup> instant  
 2<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1768 Justus was baptized in infancy  
 22 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1773. Daniel w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 25. June 1775. Eleanor w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 8 June 1777. William was baptized in infancy.  
 The Children of Gilbert Hunt & Hannah his wife  
 19 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1769 Sarah was baptized about 3 months old.

[100]

The Children of George Burr & Mabel his wife  
 16 October 1763 Priscilla was baptized 20 days old  
 1 June 1766 Anne was baptized in Infancy  
 July 11. 1773. Elizabeth w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born May 24 In<sup>st</sup>  
 May 8. 1775. Deborah w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Feb<sup>y</sup>-4<sup>th</sup>  
 March. 1777. Eunice w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 May 25. 1783 a Child bapt<sup>iz</sup> the name Debbe  
 The Children of Jehiel Sherwood & Sarah his wife  
 28 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1764 Squire was baptized, born 23 Instant  
 13 July 1766 Jehiel was baptized, born 23<sup>d</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>  
 14 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1768 Sarah was baptized, born the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.  
 6 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1772-Charity w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born octo<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1772.  
 18. June 1775-Stephen w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
 6 July 1777 Hezekiah was baptized born 25 of April  
 23<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>r</sup> 1781. Lyman was baptized in infancy  
 May 1784 Betsey was baptized

[101]

The Children of Moses Ogden & Molle his wife  
 9<sup>th</sup> Decembr<sup>r</sup> 1764 Eunice was baptized in infancy  
 17<sup>th</sup> February 1768 Albe S. was baptized about 6 weeks old  
 25. Ap. 1773 Huldah was baptized, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26-Inst.  
 25 June 1775. Moses w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
 The Children of Ebenezer Wakeman & Elizabeth his wife  
 23 June 1765 Elizabeth D. was baptized about 5 months old.  
 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1766 Eunice was baptized, born the week before  
 2<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1768 Rachel was baptized born 24<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>  
 4 March 1770 Ebenezer was baptized in infancy

[102]

The Children of Eliphalet Hull & Charity his wife  
 1765 30 June William Burr S. was baptized about 10 weeks old  
 28<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1766. Charity was baptized, born the 17<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
 12 June 1768 Abigail was baptized about a month old.  
 28 Aug. 74 Deborah was baptized in infancy by (Mr Ripley)  
 The Children of Eliphalet Lyon & Eleanor his wife.  
 30<sup>th</sup> June 1765 Wakeman S. was baptized about 5 months old  
 28 June 1767 Eleanor was baptized about 2 months old  
 31. July-74 Rowland w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born ye 13<sup>th</sup> of May  
 27. Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778. Lucinda w<sup>s</sup> baptized about 10 months old



## [103]

The Children of Ephraim Bradley & Damaris his wife

9<sup>th</sup> April 1766 Aaron was baptized at home sick, born ye 7<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
1 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1767. Hannah was baptized in infancy dec<sup>d</sup> ye 9<sup>th</sup>  
Inst. 8 weeks old wanting 2 days

The Children of Peter Smith & his wife

July 18<sup>th</sup> (?) Ephraim was baptized in infancy.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 30. 1781. Lyman was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Nathan Perry and Ellen his wife

18<sup>th</sup> May 1766 Clarinda D. was baptized in infancy  
5 March 1769 Molley was baptized in infancy  
17. Oc<sup>r</sup> 1773-- Nathan w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
26 March 1775. Walter w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
6. July 1777. Joel was baptized in infancy.  
24. Sep<sup>r</sup> 1780. Eunice w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

## [104]\*

The Children of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel his wife

20 July 1766 David was baptized in infancy  
6 March 1768 Ebenezer was baptized in infancy  
31 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1769 Seth was baptized about 2 weeks old  
28 June 1772 Dimon w<sup>s</sup> baptized, about 6 months old — The  
first child I baptized *WMT*.  
July 10-74- Joseph w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 5-76 Mabel w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy -  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8-78. Ellen was baptized in infancy  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 21. 80 Jabez was baptized in infancy

The Children of Seth Pomeroy and Sarai his Wife.

27. July 1766 Seth was baptized, born the 24<sup>th</sup> instant  
18 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1768 Jonathan Law was baptized, born the 12<sup>th</sup> instant

The Children of Moses Hill & Esther his wife.

July 10. 74. William w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
Jan<sup>y</sup>-6. 76- Abigail w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 77. Esther w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

## [105]

The Children of Seth Sherwood & Ruhamah his wife

5<sup>th</sup> October 1766 Millee was baptized born the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst.  
28. Feb<sup>y</sup>-1773 Rhuamah was baptized, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18. 1772.  
12. Feb<sup>y</sup>-1775-Mabel w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
26. Jan<sup>y</sup>-1777 Eunice w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.  
25 Ap<sup>l</sup> 1779. Wakeman was baptized in infancy -  
28 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1780 Seth was baptized in infancy

The Children of Samuel Whitney Jun<sup>r</sup> & Marianna his Wife

2 Novem<sup>r</sup> 1766 Samuel was baptized in Infancy  
13 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1768 Hannah was baptized, born the 6<sup>th</sup> Inst.

& of his second wife *Rebeckah*

29 May. 74. Mary Ann w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born *March 26*.  
7. June 1776. Rebeccah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy -  
21. Feb 7. 1779 Levi was baptized in infancy —

## [106]

The Children of Epaphras Goodsell & Jane his wife.

30<sup>th</sup> July 1767. Millee was baptized about 13 months old at  
home being sick

\* From page 104 of Part III to page 115, inclusive, except where otherwise indicated, the heading for each page with an even number is "Chh Records Part III" and that for each page with an odd number is "Of Baptisms."



3 April 1768 Amelia was baptized born March 27.

15 April 1770 Medad was baptized, born about 10 Days before  
viz 4<sup>th</sup> instant

12 July 1772 Rhuamah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

4. dec<sup>r</sup>-74- Rachel w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

24. May 1777. Epaphras was baptized in infancy.

24 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1780. William w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

The Children of Nehemiah Gray & Sarah his Wife

3 April 1768 Esther was baptized about 2 years old

4 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1768 Nehemiah was baptized in infancy

11. Sep<sup>r</sup> 1774- Noah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

May 25 1783 Eley was bapt

The Children of Daniel Rowland & his wife

17. Oc<sup>r</sup> 1773. Sarah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

8-Dec<sup>r</sup>-76- Burr was baptized in infancy

[107]

The Children of Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wiggins & his Wife

17 April 1768 Daniel was baptized about 3 months old

23 July 1769 David Platt was baptized, born the 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

The Children of Benjamin Smith & Martha his wife —

June 12. 1772 Walter w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy — privately thro'  
sickness, his parents promisg to own y<sup>e</sup> cov<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first oppor-  
tunity.

Aug<sup>t</sup>-16- Martha & Mable were baptized.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1. 1773 Squire w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

May 14. 1775. Walter w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

March 30-77- Esther w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

The Children of John Banks Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife

5<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1768 Mary | Twins born y<sup>e</sup> day before baptized at  
Hannah | Home untimely

28<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>- 1773- John was baptized, born Jan<sup>y</sup>-12-1773.

[108]

The Children of Epaphras Wakeman & Eunice his Wife

9 July 1769 Moses was baptized about 2 years &  $\frac{1}{2}$  old

James was baptized in infancy

The Children of David Nichols & Hannah his Wife

9 July 1769 Levi was baptized in infancy

[109]

The children of Silvanus Middlebrook & Jeruishah his wife —

2 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1772- Jonathan w<sup>s</sup> baptized about 15 months old

11 April-1773- Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Jan<sup>y</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> Inst —

29. Jan<sup>y</sup>-1775. Hubble w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Nov<sup>r</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> 1774.

1. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776- Silvanus w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

30 May 1779. Jeruishah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

The Children of Eleazer Sherwood & Mary his wife —

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2. 1772-Eleazer w<sup>s</sup> baptized about 1 year &  $\frac{1}{2}$  old.

Feb<sup>y</sup>-21<sup>st</sup> 1773- Mary w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born decemb<sup>r</sup> 14. 1772

July 10<sup>th</sup> 74. Levi w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

Jan<sup>y</sup>-28. 76. Betsey w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy by M<sup>r</sup> Ripley

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780. Eunice was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Benjamin Banks Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife —

Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. 1772. Sarah w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

Jan<sup>y</sup>-14. 1773 Cynthia w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1772.



March. 19. 1775. Charity w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy by M<sup>r</sup> Eliot.  
 Apl 2. 1780. Debby w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

## [110]

The Children of James Goodsell & his wife Esther —

Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. 1772 Pollina w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

March 24. 1776. *John McPherson* w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —  
 This child w<sup>s</sup> called after y<sup>t</sup> virtuous & patriotic youth w<sup>o</sup> w<sup>s</sup>  
 aid de camp to Gen<sup>l</sup> Montgomery & gloriously fell w<sup>th</sup> him  
 before y<sup>e</sup> walls of Quebeck fighting for y<sup>e</sup> liberties of his  
 country dec<sup>r</sup> 31. 1775

Oc<sup>r</sup> 18. 1778. James was baptized in infancy

The Children of David Sherwood & Eleanor his wife.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. 1772. David was baptized in infancy

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. 74. Reuel w<sup>s</sup> baptized born y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> instant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 7— 1777. Eleanor w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14. 1780 Sturges w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

The Children of Joseph Thorp & Hannah his wife —

Sep<sup>r</sup> 20. 1772. Nabby w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Octo<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769

Jesse w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born 9ber 15<sup>th</sup> 1771

May 22. 74 Huldah w<sup>s</sup> baptized (by M<sup>r</sup> Ripley) born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 73.

June 22. 77. Patty w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy

## [111]

The Children of Seth Price & Mary his wife

Octo<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1772. *Gold* w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

The Children of Elisha Bradley & Eunice his wife

Jesse w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

Dec<sup>r</sup>—6<sup>th</sup> 1772— Eli w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born octob<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1772.

May 8<sup>th</sup> 1775— Eunice w<sup>s</sup> baptized — born April 1<sup>st</sup>

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1777. Sarah was baptized — born Apl 2<sup>nd</sup>

June 1780. Increase was baptized in infancy

May 1784 Betsey was baptized

Aug. 21 1785 Susanna was baptized

The children of Jehiel Thorp & Eleanor his wife —

Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1772— Charity w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Octo<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1772.

15 May. 1774. Sturges Perry w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born April 1<sup>st</sup>

17 May 1776 David Burr w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy —

## [112]\*

The Children of Jabez Gorahm & his wife Molly —

28 feb<sup>y</sup>—1773. Sarah w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born Jan<sup>y</sup>—1<sup>st</sup> 1773

The Children of Hezekiah Price & Eunice his wife —

Apl 25—1773—Betsy w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born 9ber 30. 1772.

The Children of Thadeus Wakeman & Esther his wife —

Apl 24—1773 Daniel w<sup>s</sup> baptized, born y<sup>e</sup> same day

Jan<sup>y</sup>—29. 1775 Esther w<sup>s</sup> baptized in infancy.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 13.—1778. Thaddeus Burr was baptized in infancy.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 23. 1781. Esther was baptized in infancy.

Oct. 16 1785 Daniel was baptized in infancy

The Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith & his wife

## [113]

The Children of David Rogers & Martha his wife.

June 20. 1773. David was baptized, born May 15<sup>th</sup> Inst.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 Martha was baptized, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.

\* The heading for this page is "Chh Records — Part III<sup>d</sup>."



Jan<sup>y</sup>-1777. William Charles was baptized in infancy.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 8. 1778. Susanna was baptized in infancy

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 1780 Charles was baptized in infancy.

Morriss Rogers was babtized in infancy.

Julia Ann was babtized in infancy

1784 Henry baptized in D<sup>o</sup>

June 18 1797 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Henry babtized in infancy by the Rev  
William Lockwood

The Children of David Hubble & Sarah his wife.

May 22. 1775 Sarah was baptized in infancy

June 28. 1778-David was baptized in infancy by M<sup>r</sup> Ripley

June 24-1781- Sarah was baptized in infancy.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1782 Samuel was baptized in infancy by M<sup>r</sup> Ripley

The Children of Gershom Thorp Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife —

June 8<sup>th</sup> 1777. Bettie was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Joseph Straten & his wife

Feb<sup>y</sup> 25. 1781. Eli was baptized in infancy —

[114]

The Children of Abijah Murwin & Rhue his wife

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1781. Hull was baptized in infancy.

the Children Peter Bankes and his wife

May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1784 Gershom was baptiesd

[115]

the Children of Gershom Wakeman and his wife

May ty<sup>th</sup> 25 1784 Luce was baptised.

[116]\*

Children of Timothy Dwight & Mary his Wife

Dec 5                      Sept 10

1784 James & John Twin Children

Nathan Wheler

Dem<sup>r</sup> 30 1797 Moses Wheler son to Nathan Wheler babtized<sup>d</sup> by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ripley — in infancy —

[117]†

Gershom son of Daniel Lyon Bapt<sup>d</sup> July. 3. 1726

Amos Indian Serv<sup>t</sup> to Ebenezer Hull Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 30. 1726

Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>m</sup> Lyon Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 8. 1726

Rebecca Jones Entred into Cov<sup>t</sup> & Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 28. 1726

Timothy Son of John Hull Baptizd. Sep<sup>r</sup> 11. 1726

Phillip Son of Stephen Burr Bapt<sup>t</sup> oct<sup>r</sup> 22: 1726

Daniel Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hill Jun<sup>r</sup> Bapt<sup>t</sup> mar: 19. 1726/7

Catherine Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Jehu Burr Bapt<sup>t</sup> April 17. 1727

George Son to George Hull Bapt: Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1727.

Peter Son to Peter Burr, Bapt: Oct. 29 1727

Grace Daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Fairchild Dec: 10 1727

Micael Son to Dan<sup>ll</sup> Lyon Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar 31 1728

Jabel Son to Eleazer Sturges Bapt: Mar. 31 1728

Umphry Son

Anne

Elizebeth

Sarah

} Daughters

} of Josep ogdon Bapt<sup>d</sup> May. 21. 1728

\* There is no heading for this page.

† In the manuscript records pages 117-120 are unnumbered, but in this printed copy the proper page numbers have been inserted. For each of the three pages, 117-119, the heading is "Part III Baptisms."



Hannah Daughter of Jabez Davis Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jun 2. 1728

Naomi Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hearn Bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> 1728

Sarah Daughter of Joseph Barlow Bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1728

Nath<sup>l</sup> Son to Benj<sup>m</sup> Lyon Bapt<sup>d</sup> feb. 6. 1728

Rachel Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Josep Darling Bap: feb. 2 1728/9

Patience Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jehu Burr Bapt. Mar. 9 1728/9

John  
James  
David  
Jabez } Sons of John Darling Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 4. 1729

Abigail Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Eben<sup>r</sup> Hull Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 28. 1729

Gilead Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hearn Bapt<sup>d</sup> 1729

Eunice Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jabez Davis Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov. 16. 1729

Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings Jun<sup>r</sup> Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov. 31. 1729

Abigail Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Peter Burr Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec. 7. 1729

Elizebeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup> Grey Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan. 29. 1729/30

Eleazer son to Eleazer Smith Bapt: feb 8 1729/30

Elizebeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Darling Bapt. mar. 28. 1730.

Grace Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barlow Bapt: Aug<sup>st</sup> 9 1730

Hezekiah Son of Stephen Burr. oct 3 1730

Anna Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Amos Monrow Bapt. April 21. 1731

Hannah Daughter of Joseph Darling Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 25. 1731

Rebecca Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Morehouse Bapt: July 29: 1731

Abigail Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup> Grey Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 5. 1731

Martha Daughter of George Hull: B<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 22. 1731

Hester Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Robert Lord Jun<sup>r</sup> Bapt. Nov. 14. 1731

Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> Buckley Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov. 21. 1731

Martha Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Eben<sup>r</sup> Sturgis Bap<sup>d</sup> Dec. 27. 1731

Prudence }  
Comfort } Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jehu Burr Bapt. Jan 12 1731/2

Thamer Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tom Negro. Serv<sup>t</sup> to Jehu Burr: Baptized Jan 12: 1731/2

[118]

Abigail Daughter of David Hill Bapt<sup>t</sup> July. 8. 1732

of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings Jun<sup>r</sup> Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 23. 1732

Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Grey Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 6. 1732

Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Amos Monrow. Bapt<sup>d</sup> 1731

Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Peter Burr Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 1731

Thomas Hearn son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hearn: Nov. 1731

Charity Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Dan<sup>l</sup> Buckley Bapt<sup>t</sup> May 13. 1733

Experience Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Jabez Davis Bapt: Sep<sup>r</sup> 1733

Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Hearn. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov. 25. 1733

Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Jonath<sup>n</sup> Morehouse Bapt: Dec: 16. 1733

Grace Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Joseph Darling Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan 6. 1733/4

John Son to John Grey Bapt. feb. 24: 1733/4

Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robert Lord Jun<sup>r</sup> feb. 24: 1733/4

Peter Son to Joseph Barlow Bapt July: 1734

Jehu Son to Jehu Burr Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 23. 1734

Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Amos Monrow Bapt. Sep<sup>r</sup> 7. 1734.

John Hero Serv<sup>t</sup> Boy to David Hill Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1: 1734

Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Peter Vieu Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec: 13. 1734

Nathan Son of Ithamer Gregory Jan: 26. 1734/5

Ebenezer Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Grey Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 4. 1735

Naomi Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hearn 1735

Lydia Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jabez Davis Bapt: Aug. 17. 1735

John Son to Abraham Blackman Bapt: Aug. 17. 1735

Stephen Son to John Grey Bapt. Dec. 14 1735



Sam<sup>l</sup> Son to Robert Lord Jun<sup>r</sup> Bapt: 1736  
 Seth Son to Joseph Barlow Bapt. July 1736  
 John son to John Godfrey Bapt. oct 3. 1736  
     Daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> Buckley. . 1736  
 Aquila Daug<sup>r</sup> to Jabez Davis Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 5 1737  
 Temison Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Ithamer Gregory Bapt. June. 13. 1737  
 Hezekiah Son to Eleazer Smith Bapt. June 26. 1737  
 Abraham Son to John Grey Bapt. July 24. 1737  
 Najah Son to Will<sup>m</sup> Hearn's Bap: Aug: 14. 1737  
 Miriam Daug<sup>r</sup> to Dan<sup>l</sup> Buckly, June 11 1738  
 Experience Daug<sup>r</sup> to Joseph Barlow Nov. 4. 1738  
 Isaac Son to Joseph Rhumsey Bap: May 27. 1739  
 John Son to Robert Mills Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 10 1739  
 Grace Daughter to Jabez Davis Bapt: July 1 1739  
 Silas Son to Dan<sup>l</sup> Burr Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec. 8. 1739  
 Eunice Daug to Jabez Burr Bapt: Dec 16. 1739  
 James Son of James Rowland Bapt: Aug<sup>st</sup> 3. 1740  
 Loice Daug<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherwood Bapt. Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. 1740  
 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rhumsey Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1. 1740  
 Ebenezer Son to Robert Mills Bapt<sup>d</sup> 1740/1  
 Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Dan<sup>l</sup> Buckley Bapt July 19 1741  
 Bettee Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jabez Davis Bapt. Aug 23 1741

[119]

Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> to the Wife of Mr French Bapt: Sep. 6. 1741  
 Margaret Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Cabel: Bapt. oc 4. 1741  
 Isabel Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Andrews Bapt. oct. 4. 1741  
 Molle Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Allen Bapt. oct. 4. 1741  
 William son to William Raymong Bapt April 25. 1742  
 Mehitebel Daug<sup>r</sup> to Najah Barlow Bap April 1. 1744  
 Tamer Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Jehu Burr Bapt: Jan 12. 1731/2  
 Sue Negro to Deacon Hide Bapt. oct. 1735  
 Caleb Negro Servant Born in my house Nov. 1735  
 Phillis Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Joseph Burr Bapt. April 23. 1738  
 Ned negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Joseph Hill Bapt: May. 28. 1738  
 Dorcas Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to John Gilburd Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739.  
 Hager Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> Born in my house, Bapt. Dec. 2. 1739  
 Titus Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Benj<sup>m</sup> Darling Bapt<sup>t</sup> May 9. 1741  
 Sew Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> Bon in my house Bapt 1741  
 Hezekiah Son to Dan<sup>l</sup> Cabel Bapt<sup>d</sup> May: 1744  
 Jack Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to John Bradly Jun<sup>r</sup> Bapt. July. 1745  
 Time Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> Born in my house Aug<sup>st</sup> 25. 1745  
 Lois Daughter to Mr Jackson Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov: 10. 1745  
     of benajah Barlow Bapt<sup>t</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>: 12. 1745/6  
 Titus Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Jos: Hill Bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb: 9. 1745/6  
 Anne Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Benj<sup>m</sup> Darling Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25. 1746/7  
 Mary Davis Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 3: 1747  
 David Monroe Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 24: 1747  
 Nathan Jackson Serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr John Jackson Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 16: 1747  
 Nero Negro Slave to Mr Joseph Hill Bapt<sup>d</sup> Ap 9 1748  
 Binah Negro to Mr Cor<sup>s</sup> Hull Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 18. 1748  
 Abigail Daug<sup>r</sup> To Tho<sup>s</sup> Sherwood Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oc<sup>r</sup> 2. 1748  
 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> to David Manrow Bapt<sup>d</sup> Ap 16 1749  
 Harry Negro Slave to Mr Joseph Hill Bap<sup>d</sup> Aprl: 30 1749  
 William Son to Mr Forhennere Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 21: 1749  
 Phillis Negro Servant to Benj<sup>m</sup> Darling Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 10 1750  
 Titus Negro Servant to Cor<sup>s</sup> Hull Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 12. 1750  
 Luce Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Jackson. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 11 1750



Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> to David Manroe Bapt<sup>d</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 3: 1750/1

Bettee Negro serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Murren was Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 2 1751

Thomas Son of John Murren Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 25. 1752

Dorothy Williams Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Unice Bradly bapt<sup>d</sup> in Infancy 1753

[120]

Persons Baptized by Rev<sup>d</sup> Stanley Griswold at Greenfield.

1803 January 2 <sup>d</sup>	Bradley, son of Joseph Sherwood	
11 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Bradley.	
"	Nathan Putnam	
"	Bradley Wakeman	
"	Hannah Dayton	
"	Happy Bradley	
"	Charity Bradley	
"	Sophia, daughter of Jonathan Banks	
"	Charlotte, Daught <sup>r</sup>	} of Hezekiah Wakeman
"	Hezekiah Jefferson, son	
"	Finetta, Daught <sup>r</sup>	} of Elijah Banks
"	William, Son	
"	Elizabeth, Daught <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Bradley	
"	Pamela, Daught <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Sherwood	
24	Caroline, Daught <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Banks.	
"	Sally Wakeman, Daught <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Hull.	
"	Mary Chapman, Daughter of Cornelius Hull	
"	Julia, Daughter of Eliphalet Hull.	
"	Benjamin Sherwood, son	} of Lyman Hull
"	Eliza, Daughter	
"	Amelia Eleanor Daugh <sup>r</sup>	
"	Jedidiah, son	} of Jedidiah Hull.
"	David, Son	
"	Abigail, Daught <sup>r</sup>	} of Wakeman Bradley
"	Mary Catharine Daught <sup>r</sup>	
February 8 <sup>th</sup>	Henry, Son	} of Hyat Banks
"	Eunice, Daught <sup>r</sup>	
"	Alson, son	
"	Marietta, Daught <sup>r</sup>	
March 20 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham Baldwin, Son of Dudley Baldwin Esq <sup>r</sup>	Dec <sup>d</sup>
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Eunice, Daughter of Sturges Sherwood	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>t</sup>	Ransom, Son of Eliph <sup>t</sup> Lyon	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 4	Sally Owens	
"	Sarah Wakeman	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803	Bradley, Son	} of Capt W <sup>m</sup> Hill
"	Abbey, Daught <sup>r</sup>	
"	Horace, Son	
"	David, Son	} of Levi Jennings
"	Henry, Son	
"	Mary Ann Daught <sup>r</sup>	
"	George, Son of Jesse Wheeler	
6 <sup>th</sup>	Susan, Daught <sup>r</sup>	} of Abel Wakeman
"	Abel, Son	
"	Samuel, son of Noah Bradley	
11 <sup>th</sup>	John, son of Jack Rogers (black)	
"	Burr, son	} of W <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Middlebrooks
"	Ephraim, son	
"	James, son	
"	Robert, son	
"	Elizabeth Daughter	



Total 50

A true Copy of the original record  
 Certified — Pr me W<sup>m</sup> Belden.

[1]\*

Number of Deaths: Part IIII. and Date of marriages Containing the Date  
 Deaths of Marriages and Deaths

- 1 Mary Bradley married to Gershom Bank: and Dyed April 24. 1741:  
 aged 21 years: 6 months: & 9 days
- 2 Nehemiah Son to Fransis Bradly Dyed May 22: 1737 aged two Days:
- 3 Epaphras Goodsel Dyed Jan: Sixth 1741/2: Aged Six years wanting  
 seven Days.  
 John Goodsell and Mary Lewis married July 20: 1725  
 Benjamin Lyndes & Grace Barlow, married May 30. 1742  
 Lockwood Goram & Abigail Meeker married Sep<sup>r</sup> 21, 1742
- 4 Jacob Grey Dyed Dec: 26. 1742: aged about three-score and one year.
- 5 Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood Deceased aged about 67/or 8 Years  
 Josep Banks and mary Sherwood married Jun. 25. 1712  
 Jabez Gorham & Miriam Hull Married April 1744  
 Ebenezer Gilburd & Johanna Nautropp married April 1744  
 John Thorp and Mary Davis marryed May 15. 1699
- 6 Sarah first wife to Gershom Bradley Died
- 7 Elizebeth Second wife to Gershom Bradley Died
- 8 Sarah Bradley Daughter to Gershom Bradley Died
- 9 John Thorp Died aged
- 10 Hester Wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Bradley Died
- 11 Jerusha Bradly Died in Infancy
- 12 Joseph osburn Died
- 13 Hannah Wife to James Burr Died
- 14 William Malory Died
- 15 John Smith Died in infancy: Aged about 1½ yr.
- 16 Eliphalet Hull Died
- 17 Mary Banks Died: aged 14: years wanting 6 Days
- 18 Ebenezer Burr Died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1730/1: aged about one Year
- 19 Joseph Rowland Died
- 20 Abigail Wife to Joseph Rowland Died
- 21 Hannah Rowland
- 22 Sarah Dimon Died April 15 1727 aged 2 years & 9 months.

[2]

- 23 David Dimon Died: April. 3: 1727: aged 9 months
- 24 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 12 hours
- 25 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 1 month
- 26 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 6 weeks
- 27 Eleoner Wakeman Died
- 28 Seth Wakeman Died
- 29 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lyon Died
- 30 John Lyon Died
- 31 Jemimah wife to John Godfrey
- 32 Mary Wife to Lem<sup>l</sup> Price Died
- 33 Sarah Hull Died aged 8 years and 4 months

\* This and the following figures in brackets in the centre refer to the pages of Part IIII. The first three pages of Part IIII are designated in the manuscript as "Page 1," "Page 2," and "Page 3," respectively. Beyond page 3 the pages are unnumbered, but in this printed copy the proper page numbers have been inserted. Each page from page 2 to page 9, inclusive, has the heading "Part IIII" and the title "Deaths and Marriages" or some variation of this title. These headings and titles have been omitted in printing.



- 34 Rhode Nautropp Died
- 35 Cornelius Hull Died
- 36 Obediah Gilburd Died
- 37 Joseph Gilburd Died
- 38 Dan<sup>l</sup> Burr Died
- 39 Hannah wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Buckley Died
- 40 Hannah wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Burr Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 41 Mr Moses Burr Died
- 42 Rachel wife to John Hide Died
- 43 Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood Died
- 44 Noah Sherwood Died April 4: 1734: aged 27 almost
- 45 Sarah Sherwood Died 28 of April Aged: 9 years
- 46 Nehemiah Sherwood Died 15 of Dec: Aged. 9 years
- 47 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherwood Died
- 48 Hannah Whitlock Died
- 49 Mindwell wife of John olmstead Died
- 50 Mindwell olmstead Died
- 51 Sarah olmstead Died
- 52 Eleazer olmstead Died
- 53 The first wife of Joseph Barlow Died
- 54 Experience second wife to Joseph Barlow Died
- 55 Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis Died
- 56 Lydia Davis Died
- 57 Mary wife to Benj<sup>m</sup> Banks Died
- 58 Hezekiah Banks Died
- 59 Sarah ogdon Died: mar 5. 1732: aged 1 year & ½
- 60 Joseph ogdon Died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2. 1743/4 aged
- 61 Obediah ogdon Died feb. 4: 1733
- 62 Sarah Hubbel Died: June 4 1734: aged 1½ yrs.
- 63 Seth Lyon Died
- 64 Widdow Rebeccah Rise Died
- 65 Widdow price Died
- 66 David price Died

[3]

- 67 Hester Wife to Thomas Banks Died, April 12. 1732
- 68 Sarah Wheeler Died in Infancy
- 69 Wife to Tho<sup>s</sup> Harvey Died
- 70 Elizebeth Harvey Died
- 71 Joseph Buckley Died in Infancy
- 72 David Hill Died
- 73 Widow Smith Died
- 74 Ebenezer Whitlock Died
- Timothy Burr and Sarah Rowland was married March 6: 1728
- Gershom Banks and Hannah Bradley married oct<sup>r</sup> 12. 1743
- Joseph Banks Jun<sup>r</sup> and Johannah Banks married march 29: 1737
- Benj<sup>m</sup> Sherwood and Eleoner Bradly married feb. 9. 1724.
- 75 Nehemiah Sherwood Dyed feb. 18. Near 4 years old
- John Banks and Elizebeth Bradley Married May 14. 1740
- 76 first wife to Gershom Whitehead Died
- 77 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son to Dan<sup>l</sup> Sherwood Died July 19 1744 aged about two Years
- Edmond ogdon and Mary Gilburd was married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20. 1728/9.
- James Grey and Sarah Gilburd was Married July 15. 1733.
- Moses Wakeman and Mary Goodsell was married Aug<sup>st</sup> 21 1744
- David Thorp and Naomi Williams was married Oct<sup>r</sup> 1744
- Abel Sealey and Martha Bennet was married aug<sup>st</sup> 24. 1744.
- 78 Deacon John Hide Dyed Nov: 5. 1744 aged seventy six years and about an half.



- 79 Phebe Goodsell Dyed Nov<sup>r</sup> 1744 aged three weeks wanting one Day.  
 Daniel osburn and Sarah osburn was married Nov. 15. 1744.  
 John Ogdon and Mary Jennings married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24. 1728/9.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Perry and Sarah Whitlock married April 28 1742  
 Samuel Hill and Sarah Dimon married Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 1744  
 John Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Gilburd married January 13 1725/6  
 Noah Sherwood and Phebe Higgins married June 3: 1727.

## [4]

- Robert Rogers and Phebe Sherwood was Married Oct. 2. 1739  
 Joseph Middlebrook Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Williams was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> 17. 1741  
 Mill John Smith and Elizebeth Jessop Married Aug<sup>st</sup> 1710  
 David Williams and Dorothy Sturges married October 8: 1719  
 Jabez Wakeman and Ruth Tredwell married Jun. 1: 1727  
 Jabez son to Jabez wakeman Died aged about three years and an half  
 Joseph son of Jabez Wakeman Born March 30. 1737. Dyed aged about  
 16 months  
 Nathaniel Hull and Elizebeth Burr married Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. 1716:  
 Nathan Hubbel and Martha Finch married Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. 1723:  
 Samuel Bradley and Sarah Whelpley married Nov<sup>r</sup> 1723  
 Peter Bradley and Dameris Dimon married Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. 1735  
 David Banks and Widow Sarah Hull Married, Nov. 1. 1738:  
 80 Mary Gorham Dyed March 19: 1744/5 Aged about twenty four Hours:  
 Moses Dimon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Gilburd married April 27. 1721  
 John Wakeman and Catherine Gilburd Married April 8: 1730  
 81 Ebenezer Wakeman Dyed June 20: aged about one year and an half  
 82 Abigail Grey Dyed March 1745  
 83 Margaret Thorp Dyed April. 1745  
 84 Deborah wife To John Downs Dyed May 23 1745. aged about 63  
 Years  
 85 William Williams Dyed June 23: aged 13 Days  
 Moses Gilburd and Elizebeth Hubbel Married March 11: 1740/1  
 Elisha alverd & Hannah Goodsell married May 11 1745  
 John Fanton & Mary Rowland married oct 28 1732

## [5]

- John Finch and Mary Elwell Married Dec<sup>r</sup> 11: 1745  
 86 Sarah Whitehead Dyed April 1: 1738: aged about fifteen months  
 87 Sarah Whitehead Dyed Mar: 27. 1741. aged about fourteen months  
 Gershom Thorp and Hannah osburn was married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1745/6  
 John Drew & Mary Nautropp married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1745/6  
 Moses Gilburd and Sarah Gilburd was married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1745/6  
 John Lyon and Elizebeth Wakman married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1745/6  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gregory and Abigail Gilburd was married April 1746  
 Daniel Whitlock and Mary Hilton alias Morehouse: was married  
 May, 13. 1746  
 Ebenezer Banks and Sarah Hide Married June 18. 1746.  
 Stephen Hull and Elizebeth Wakeman married May 1746  
 Thaddeus Morehouse and Martha Williams Married In May 1746  
 Ebenezer Thorp and Mary Jones Married June 1746  
 Richard Levesey and Rachel Lord alias Hide Married June 23. 1746  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Willson and Mary Silliman married Aug<sup>st</sup> 1746  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Squire and Abigail osburn married Sep<sup>r</sup> 1746  
 Richard Wescott and Jane middlebrook married Oct<sup>r</sup> 19: 1746  
 88 Died the wife of Joseph Middlebrook in an advanced aged.  
 89 Mary Second Wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Bradley Died oct<sup>r</sup> 21 1746 Aged  
 90 Jerusha Wife to Joseph Bradly Jun<sup>r</sup> Dyed Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16: 1746/7.  
 James Burr and Mary Barlow was married Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1746/7



- 91 Thomas Banks Dyed 1747: aged about forty years  
Joseph Bradly Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Squire was married 1747  
92 Thomas Harvey Dyed Aug<sup>st</sup> 12: 1747 aged about 67

[6]

- Othniel Morehouse & Susannah Row was married Sep<sup>r</sup> 1747  
Edmond Blackman & Eunice Odel was married Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1747  
John Lane of Middle Town and Hannah was married oct<sup>r</sup> 1747  
Thaddeus Williams and Fransis Case was married Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 1747  
93 Reuben Smith Dyed Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. 1747. Aged about 7 years  
94 John Bartram Dyed Dec 11 1747 aged  
Peter Thorp and Eunice Davis maryed Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13 1747/8 Died with small  
Pox 1769  
95 John Smith Dyed Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1747/8. aged about 80 years  
96 Jane Wakman Dyed Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1747/8 in Infancy  
Edward Lacy and Rebecca Grey was married May 18: 1748  
97 James Goodsell Dyed in Infancy: July 31: 1748  
Lemuel Price & Lydia Norris was married Sep<sup>r</sup> 8: 1748  
98 Deborah wife to Mr Joseph Wheeler Dyed Sep<sup>r</sup> 14. 1748  
Benoni Dimon alias Gilburt and H—— Gold was married Sep<sup>r</sup> 15. 1748  
99 James Gorham Dyed Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
100 Aaron Hull Dyed Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 1748: aged about 82 Years  
101 Jeremiah Rowland Dyed oct 14. 1748/9 in Infancy  
Joseph Brinsmade & Ruth Winton was married october 19 1748  
102 Sarah Hull Dyed oct<sup>r</sup> 21. 1748 Aged almost 18 years  
103 Deacon Burr Dyed Nov<sup>r</sup> 4: 1748. Aged about 78  
Edmond Rowland and Hannah Morehouse was married Nov<sup>r</sup> 23: 1748.  
Nathan osburn and Grizzel Lyon was Married Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1748.  
104 Lemuel Price Dyed Dec<sup>r</sup> 24: 1748 aged  
James Lyon and Abigail Rowland was married Dec<sup>r</sup> 14: 1732  
Sarah Lyon Dyed April ye 4. 1747: Aged about 2 Years  
John Goodsell & Sarah Bradley was married January 18. 1748/9  
105 Elijah Davis Dyed in Infancy  
Captain Dan<sup>ll</sup> Bradley and Widow Sarah Bradley was married fr M<sup>rch</sup>  
1748/9  
Abel Plat and Mercy Banks was married March 23: 1748/9  
Nathan Gold and Abigail Burr was marryed May 2. 1749  
106 Nath<sup>ll</sup> Hull Dyed July 16 1749 aged about 54 yrs  
John Stratton and Grace osburn was marryed Jan<sup>y</sup> 1749/50

[7]

- 107 Susan Wife to John Winton Dyed feb. 7 1749/50 aged about Sixty one  
David William Jun<sup>r</sup> and Esther Burr was married Feb 7: 1749/50  
Fransis Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Hull where Joyned in the bans of mar-  
riage Feb. 21. 1749/50  
Mary Wife to Gershom Banks Dyed April 24. 1741: aged 21 years &  
7 months  
108 Hannah 2<sup>d</sup> wife to Gershom Banks Dyed Oct. 24. 1749: Aged about  
23 Years.  
109 Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Gershom Banks Dyed In Infancy Oct<sup>r</sup> 1749 aged 28 Days  
Joseph Sturgis and Anne Barlow was married March 11 1749/50  
David Baxter and Rodah Lyon was married April 26. 1750  
110 Ruth Banks Dyed may 1750 aged 67 years  
111 David Redfield Dyed May 1750 aged about 20  
Nathan Foot and Abiah Gilburd was Married July 5. 1750  
112 Peter Bradley Dyed Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 1750: aged about 1 Year & 10 months  
113 Mary wife to Edmond ogdon Dyed Nov<sup>r</sup> 1750 aged about 42 yrs  
John Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Murren was married Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 1750



- Capt John Reed and Miss Sarah Bradley was married Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 1750
- 114 Edmond ogdon Dyed April 27. 1751 aged about 46 years  
 Peter Lyon & Mary Davis marryed 1750  
 Oliver Whitlock & Eunice ogdon was married: May 1751  
 Thomas Bedient & Susan, ——— was married May 30 1751  
 Jabez Hull and Grace Sherwood was married May 30 1751
- 115 ——— Second Wife to Gershom Whitehead Dyed July 14. 1751.  
 Couch Edwards and Naomi Sherwood was married July 31: 1751  
 Daniel Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Banks was married Aug<sup>st</sup> 8 1751
- 116 John Green Dyed Sep<sup>r</sup> 9. 1751.  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bradley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Wakeman were married Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 1751  
 Nehemiah Jennings & Patience Jackson was married Sep<sup>r</sup> 11. 1751
- 117 Grey son to Jacob Grey Dyed in his Childhood Sep<sup>r</sup> 1751

[8]

- Samuel Odel & Widow Sarah Banks was Joyn<sup>d</sup> in the Banes of marriage  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 19. 1751  
 John Smith Dyed Sep<sup>r</sup> 27: 1751 aged near Sixty  
 Gershom Banks and Mary Perry was Joyn<sup>d</sup> In the Bans of marriage  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 14: 1752  
 James Peet and Sarah Jones was married Febr<sup>y</sup> 26: 1752
- 118 Abigail wife of James Lyon Died march 26. 1752 aged upwards of forty  
 years.  
 Parrock Sherwood and Abigail Staples was Joyned in the Bans of  
 marriage March 30. 1752  
 Hezekiah Jennings & Naomi Sanford was Joyned In the Bans of marriage  
 March 30 1752  
 Jonathan Robenson and Lucretia Thorp was Joyned in ye Bans of  
 marriage April: 1752
119. Serj<sup>t</sup> David Williams Dyed April. 1752. aged Just 56. Years.  
 120. the wife of Thomas Wheeler Dyed 1753 she was middle aged  
 121 The wife of Oliver Whitlock Dyed 1753 She was a youngerly  
 woman
- 122 John Downs Dyed in his old age 1753  
 123 Widow Bartram Dyed in her old age 1753  
 Ebenezer Burr & Sarah Sherwood was Joyned in the bans of marriage  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1754  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sherwood & Ev: Sherwood was married Febr<sup>y</sup> 1754.  
 Seth Jennings and Mary Hull was Joyn<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Bans of marriag March 13:  
 1754  
 Archebal Blair & Abigail Goodsell was Joyned In the bans of marriage  
 febr<sup>y</sup> 1754
- 124 David Meeker Dyed April 14: 1754  
 Samuel ogdon & Mary Banks was Joyned In the Bans of marriage  
 June 27. 1754  
 Onessimus Bradley & Emitt Cabel were Joyn'd In the Bans of marriage  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 8. 1754
- 125 Buckley a young woman Dy<sup>d</sup> 1754  
 David Gold and Abigail Hill was Joyned In y<sup>e</sup> Bans of marriage  
 1754  
 John wakeman & Esther Bradley was Joyned In the bans of marriage  
 oct<sup>r</sup> 3: 1754  
 Son to William odel & Unice price was Joyn'd in the bans of  
 marriage oct<sup>r</sup> 1754  
 Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsell was Joyn d in the Bans of marriage  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1754  
 Jacob White and Elizebeth Middlebrook was Joyn d In Marriage  
 1755 in y<sup>e</sup> Spring



## [9]

	Seth Bradley and Eunice Hull was Joyn'd in marriage Bans Sep <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1755	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 126	Elizebeth wife to David Whitlock Dyed	
1755	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Squire Dyed 1755 —	127
1755	David Meeker Jun <sup>r</sup> — Died	128
	Daughter to Dan <sup>ll</sup> Smith Dyed	129
1756 oct <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Smith and Eunice Williams was Joyn <sup>d</sup> in Marriage Bans	
	Peter Bradley and Widow Sarah Price, was Joyn d in the Bans of marriage	
1756 Dec <sup>r</sup>	John Sherwood and Sary Hill was Joyned in y <sup>e</sup> bans of marriage	
1757 Jan	Joseph Lyon & Lois Thorp was Joyned in y <sup>e</sup> bans of marriage	
April 13 1757	Eleazer Williams and Mary Lord was Joyn'd in the marriage Bans.	
April 14 1757	Gershom Wakeman & Elizebeth Down was Joyn'd in the marriage Bans	
	Hannah wife to Elisha Alvord Dyed May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1757: aged thirty one years wanting three months.	
	Mary wife to Moses Wakeman Dyed July 16. 1757 aged twenty nine years seven months and Seventeen Days	
Janry 8. 1758	Eliphalet Hill and Jzebel Burr was Joyned in the Bans of marriage	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 31: 1757	William and Marget Whitlock was Joyn'd in y <sup>e</sup> Bans of marriage	

## [10]

Persons married by Seth Pomeroy Pastor are as follows —

1758 March 1	David Murren & Hannah Tainton were married	1.
8 <sup>th</sup>	Seth Meeker of Greens Farms and Abigail Wakeman of Greenfield were married	2
21	Joseph Davis of Norfield and Abigail Bradley of Greenfield were married	3
30 <sup>th</sup>	John Hubbel and Eleanor Burr were married	4
May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1758.	Isaac Hunt and Griswold Lord were married	5
28	Joseph Burr Jun <sup>r</sup> and Grace Bradley were married	6

[To be concluded]

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.



SALTONSTALL. — The following marriage record, found in the registers of the parish of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London, reveals the place and the exact date of the marriage of Richard Saltonstall, son of Sir Richard Saltonstall, the founder of the Saltonstall family of America.

1633 July 4 Mr Richard Saltinstall the sonne of Sr Richard Saltinstall, and Mrs Meriel Gurdon the daughter of Bramptin Gurdon, Esquier, of Assington in the county of Suffolk, both single p'ties were married here (their bannes being thrice published in the p'ish church, where they both lived) on Thursday the fourth of July 1633.

*Boston, Mass.*

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

WILSON-ROUSE. — The following genealogical records have been found among a mass of manuscripts, for the most part business letters, receipts, and accounts, in the possession of the Newport (R. I.) Historical Society. Many statements in these records differ from the accounts of the Wilson family which are printed in the *Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society*, vol. 3, pp. 293-294, and in Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 230; and several items of additional information may be extracted from them.

[First Paper]

My Great Grandfather Samuel Willson came from England About the 1660 he Married Mary tift the Daughter of Samuel tift he had By her four sons Samuel John James & Jeremiah & two Daughters Mary & Sarah Samuel died at sea John Died childless James Married A hubbard had No children Jeremiah My Grandfather Married A Mannering at New London She had Nine daughters Mary Married a Robbinson of New London anna Married A Ray had one son By him after Wards Married William Mumford had five sons By him Nathanel Paul Gideon Simon Ray & Augustus & two daughters Abigail & Sarrah Alice Married A Shaw Sarah Married A bannin (?) Afterwards A Gould had No children Elizebeth Married Doctor Joseph torrey the Rest died single his second Wife Was the Widow Gutrige She had one Daughter By her first husband Who Married at WoodBrige at Grotton My Grand Mother his second Wife had By him 5 sons & two Daughters, Samuel Jerimiah John James & George Mary Married Robert Pollock She had one son Named William Willson Pollock Alice Married Zephiniah Brow Mary after Wards Married John Wills Samuel Willson Married A case Jerimiah Married the Widow dye She had four children By her first husband & By hin 3 sons & one Daughter George William & David her daughter Name Marcy John Married hannah hazzard By her had 3 sons thomas hazzard Robert Arnold & John he Was the Eldest

Samuel had four sons Samuel John George & William & one Daughter hannah, James Married Jane Rouse he had two Daughters Jane & Mary —

*Mary died Novr 23 1782 aged 28 y 1 ms*

*Jane died at Richard Swan's No 87 Thams St Aug 23 1834 [aged] 83 y 1 ms*  
*in 1872 the " is 170 " "*  
*Newport R. I. " 250 in 1886 \**

\* My Grand Mothers Maiden Name Was smith her Grand father Name Was A flint he had 3 Wives & 13 children her Great Grand father Was A Ruck from old England

*This Record was made by Jane Willson. eldest daughter of James Willson and Jane Rouse. of Newport R. I.†*

[Second Paper]

James Willson was Born September — 1728 Married to Jane Rouse october the 7 1750 She was Born June the 14-1731

Jane willson was Born January the 21 1752 *Jane Died Aug 23 1834 †*

Mary Willson was Born february 8 1755

My honoured father died July 1757 in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of his age

My dear Sister died November 23 1782 in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of her age

My honnoured Mother died May the 30 1791 in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age

\* The italicized words are in a later handwriting; and the words in this line after *R.I.* are written in pencil.

† The italicized words are in a later handwriting.



My Grand Mother Rousse died august 1777 aged 80 years  
My aunt Sarah card died March the 14 1813 aged 77 years She Was Born No-  
vember the 8 1735  
her Son John card Was Born May 28 1766 died in Baltimore Maryland April  
5th 1805  
James card Was Born June 15 1768 Was Married to Sally Moser had 3 children  
John Born in Norfolk october 17 1805 Sarrah Born and died William Born  
december [date blotted out]  
*This Record was made by Mis Jane Willson. named above\**

[Third Paper †]

Extrait des Registres des Baptesmes administrez En la Paroisse de St Pierre  
Port en l Isle de Guernezey.  
Jean fils du Capitaine Denis Rousse et de Sara Turner sa femme dont les Srs  
Jean et Robert Renouf ont esté pareins, et Dlle Marie Renouf maraine, le dit  
Jean né le Jeudy 28<sup>e</sup> de Janvier 169<sup>9</sup>/<sub>700</sub> et battizé le Jeudy 8<sup>e</sup> de Feubvrier en  
suivant.  
Collationné a loriginal par moy soubsigné Doyen de la ditte Isle de Guernezey  
et officiant pour Mons<sup>r</sup> Isaac Gomarc Rect<sup>r</sup> de la ditte Paroisse. Et Donné pour  
Copie des Registres le 20<sup>e</sup> Jour du mois de Juin Anno Domini 1717. Et du  
Regne de nostre souverain sire George par la grace de Dieu Roy de la grande  
Bretagne, France et Irlande defenseur de la Foy &c. le troisesme.  
Jean Bonamy. Decanus

[Fourth Paper ‡]

Cpt Dennes Rousse Married to Sarah turner of garnsey by him She had two  
sones and three daughters the sons name thomas and John two of the daughters  
setteled in garnsey thear names is Susanna Steat and Elizabeth Cook  
John Rousse my father married in newport. he went to see December 20 1750  
and was Lost he left one Sone and two Daughters Jane Thomas and Sarah  
Thomas Sailed from newport august 22 1756 and was never heard of Sence he  
dyed unmarried Exstracts of letters received from my ant Elizabeth Cook  
Garnsey October 1 1754 wherin She Wright that my unkle thomas Rousse  
dyed Sep<sup>r</sup> 27 1754 without a will that he left my brother thomas is to abought  
fourteen pounds starling and the income about teen Shilling a year in another  
Latter She wright that my Granfather Dennes Rousse left no will and what is  
coming to my farther from my Gran farther will Sell for about forty pound  
Starling the yearly income two Quarters and three bushills of weet wich is about  
ten Shillins p<sup>r</sup> Quarter p<sup>r</sup> year and at the Death of my unkle waddom her thurds  
comes to us and at the Death of my ant Susanna Staat part of her estate falls to  
us in a letter from my ant Cook dated Octer 11 1762 She wrights June 7 1735  
my husban was put Attuerney for to do your husband bisness which have ben  
19 years from the year 1735 to the year 1754 we have Recd 2 Quarters and 3  
bushills of weet pr year at 10/ pr Quarter as Some times it is more then 10/ and  
Sometimes Less So betwen the year 1735 and the year 1754 it amounts to 10/  
p<sup>r</sup> year for 19 year I have Receved £26:2:6  
Dr to me for my being attorney for your Husband and you accord-  
ing to the law hear at 15 Shilling p<sup>r</sup> year for 19 years — — £14-5  
for Law Charges paid for Setteling the hole bisness to your hus-  
band part — — — — — — — — — — 2 2 6  
1738 Sent by Cpt<sup>t</sup> peter De Jersey of boston goods to the amont  
of — — — — — — — — — — 2 8  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 1750 Sent by Cpt<sup>t</sup> Stelle goods to the amount — — 30 7  
£49 2 6  
26 2 6  
Remain due 23 0 0  
the Last Letter we Receved is datted in the year 1762 from my aunt Stoa  
She write at the bottom of her letter She receive 2 Quarters and 3 busells besides  
the Quarter that Comes to your Son in a letter to my mother I should be glad

\* The italicized words are in a later handwriting.  
† This record is written on parchment.  
‡ A copy of a letter from Jane (Rouse) Wilson to an unnamed person, written on  
both sides of a sheet of paper.



you write to Garnsey to the proper officers thare to Know what thear is thear belongs to us and how much it will Sell for and we will Send a power to any Gentelman you Will recommend the reason I Should be glad to Know I have heard from Severl gentelman belonging to garnsey that sent me word that thare was a Verey good Estate belonging to my father indifferent\* person that will give a true account of what is [blot] there belonging to us for I have heard by several persons that came from garnsey that there is more intrest thear belong to us then my aunts write word in as there was no Wills I think there should be some moveabels as well as real Estate as my unkl Thomas Rousse had the Estate of his unkle John turner which I all understod was a good Estate both in land and money and a Quenty of plate which never was menchent in aney letter we received from garnesy

It you will greatly oblige me if you will let me Know as Soon as posseble

Your freend Jane Willson

A coppee

Newport, R. I.

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE. — In the present volume of the REGISTER, pp. 242-243, some family records were printed which were written on a leaf that at one time formed a part of a Bible belonging to Capt. John Gorham. Illustrations showing the two sides of the leaf were there given, and the Bible was traced from Capt. John Gorham to his great-granddaughter, Experience Hawes. Barring unusual methods of transfer, the descent of this Bible (or of the leaf taken from it) from Experience Hawes to Hiram Luce is probably made clear by the following facts:

Experience Hawes, born at Edgartown, Mass., 14 Nov. 1706, daughter of Benjamin, was married to Shubael Claghorn of Chilmark, Mass. Her husband died 14 Jan. 1754, in his 54th year, and she died 19 Sept. 1778, in her 72d year. (Vital Records of Chilmark.) Their daughter, Jedidah Claghorn, born 21 — 1727, died 17 Feb. 1799, was married 4 Apr. 1748 (or 1747) to Capt. Joseph Luce of Tisbury, Mass., born 25 Sept. 1726, died 22 Mar. 1808, son of Jonathan and Lydia. Joseph Luce, Jr., son of Joseph and Jedidah (Claghorn), was born 27 Apr. 1765, married 31 Aug. 1794 Elizabeth Lumbart, and died 24 Sept. 1827, his wife surviving him and dying 10 Dec. 1834, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 22 days. Joseph and Elizabeth (Lumbart) Luce were the parents of Edmund Luce, born 24 Aug. 1795, died at Tisbury 21 Dec. 1874, who married 10 Sept. 1820 Sally Luce, born 31 Aug. 1797, died at Tisbury 3 July 1873, daughter of Thomas. Edmund and Sally (Luce) Luce were the parents of Hiram Luce, born at Tisbury 14 Apr. 1829, died at West Tisbury 11 Oct. 1911, among whose papers the leaf from the Bible was found. (See Vital Records of Tisbury, vital statistics in the State House, Boston, and records of the United States Census of 1850.)

The statement in the present volume of the REGISTER, p. 243, that Hiram Luce was grandson of a Thomas Luce, should therefore be interpreted in the light of the facts given above, which show, if the record in the State House at Boston be correct, that Thomas Luce was the maternal grandfather of Hiram.

Milwaukee, Wis.

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS.

MAVERICK. — In the Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers of Trull, co. Somerset, Eng., which are preserved at Wells, may be found the records of the christening, on 2 March 1627 [1627/8], of "William s. of John Mevericke als. Bull," and of the burial, on 22 December 1623, of "Joan dr. of John Bull." (Dwelleys' Parish Records, vol. 2, p. 314.) In the present volume of the REGISTER, p. 149, it was shown that Rev. Peter Maverick, father of Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester, Mass., was called "Peter Maverick alias Bull" and "Peter Bull alias Maverick," and from the same article in the REGISTER (p. 152) it is known that Rev. Peter Maverick had a brother John, whose son John, baptized at Honiton, co. Devon, 4 Feb. 1593/4, was living 27 Nov. 1622. It is possible that the records found in the transcripts of the parish registers of Trull refer to children of this last-mentioned John, nephew of Peter Maverick alias Bull and cousin of Rev. John Maverick.

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL.

\* Something has evidently been omitted in the copy before this word.



## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respite for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

AMERICAN LOYALISTS. — E. Alfred Jones, M.A., Editor of the "Biographical Dictionary of the American Loyalists," will gladly receive information about American Loyalists, and asks especially for names of parents, copies of parents' wills, place and dates of births, dates of marriages and names of wives' parents, names and dates of births of children, dates, etc., of children's marriages, dates and places of Loyalists' deaths, copies of their wills, information about any existing relics, such as portraits, original letters, family possessions, etc., and references to family connections with other Loyalists. Mr. Jones may be addressed at the Royal Societies Club, St. James's Street, London, S. W.

---

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Eddye.* — Rev. William, born at Bristol, Eng., died at Cranbrook, co. Kent, Eng., 23 Nov. 1616, by Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa.

*Reynolds.* — Robert, of Watertown and Boston, Mass., born in England about 1585, died in Boston in 1659, who came to New England in 1632, supposedly from Aylesford, co. Kent, by Marion H. Reynolds, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

*Vroom.* — Cornelis Hendricks, born in Holland, died in Brooklyn, N.Y., about 1680, who came to New Amsterdam in 1635 and is supposed to be a descendant of Henry Cornelis Vroom, marine artist, by Joseph F. Gould, Norwood, Mass.



## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Bidwell genealogy.** Some Bidwell occupations. Read at the Bidwell Family Reunion at Buffalo, N. Y., October, 1914. By Frederick David Bidwell. Printed for The Bidwell Family Association, 1915. 15 + [1] p. geneal. tab. 8°

**Cadle genealogy.** Genealogy of the Cadle family, including the English descent. [By Henry Cadle and others. Washington, D. C., W. F. Roberts Co., 1915.] 146 + [5] p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

This genealogy was begun by the late Henry Cadle, and completed and published by Mrs. Charles F. Cadle and Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.

**Cobb genealogy.** A history of the Cobb family. Part 3. Barnstable [Mass.] branch. By Philip Lothrop Cobb. Cleveland, Ohio, 1915. p. 125-215, 8°

**Conant genealogy.** Conant genealogy. [The list contains the names of Conants who cannot be properly placed in the genealogy of the family.] By Frederick Odell Conant. Portland, Me., 1915. 44 p. 8° Address F. O. Conant, 229 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

**Coxe genealogy.** Coxe and connected families. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1915. 49 p. 8°

**Crosby genealogy.** Simon Crosby, the emigrant. His English ancestry, and some of his American descendants. By Eleanor Davis Crosby. Boston, press of Geo. H. Ellis Co., 1914. 23 + 158 + [1] p. fcs. pl. 8° Edition limited. Price \$3.00. Address Geo. H. Ellis Co., publishers, 272 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**Davis genealogy.** Genealogical statistics and notes. [Ancestry of Fellowes Davis and his wife, Marie Antoinette Baker.] Arranged and written by Fellowes Davis. n.p. 1915. 9 + 126 p. 8°

One division of this book is entitled "Ancient British and Welsh ancestry of the Davis family of Roxbury, Massachusetts descended from William Davis who settled in Roxbury, Mass., about 1640-41 . . . Furnished by Joseph Davis of Denver, Colorado 1895."

**Grant genealogy.** The 313th anniversary of the birth of Priscilla (Grey) Grant, February 27, 1601. Report of the sixth reunion of the Grant Family Association at the Brevoort House, Manhattan, New York City, February 27, 1914. Edited by Frank and Elihu Grant. Westfield, Mass., 1914, printed in 1915. 36 p. il. por. 4°

**Munger genealogy.** The Munger book; something of the Mungers, 1639-1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor. By J[eremiah] B. Munger. [New Haven] The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1915. 18 + 614 p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

**Newberry genealogy.** Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. 920-1914. By J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., published for limited circulation by the author for John Strong Newberry, 1914. 5 + 156 p. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address J. Gardner Bartlett, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Newton genealogy.** Newton genealogy, genealogical, biographical, historical; being a record of the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., 1638. With genealogies of families descended from the immigrants, Rev. Roger Newton of Milford, Conn.; Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn.; Matthew Newton of Stonington, Conn.; Newtons of Virginia; Newtons near Boston. By Ermina Newton Leonard. De Pere, Wis., published by Bernard Ammidown Leonard, 1915. 8 + 872 p. 4° Edition 200 copies. Price \$15.00. Address B. A. Leonard, De Pere, Wis.



**Parker and Morse genealogy.** Gleanings from Colonial and American records of Parker and Morse families, 1585-1915. By William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1915. [2] + 20 + 10 + [1] + 32 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Peck genealogy.** Peck Family Record, male and female lines. Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, and 4. Rome, N. Y., August, September, and October, 1914. p. 5-16, il. 4° Address Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.

**Van Culemborg genealogy.** Allied ancestry of the Van Culemborg family of Culemborg, Holland; being the ancestry of Sophia Van Culemborg, wife of Johan de Carpentier, parents of Maria de Carpentier, wife of Jean Paul Jaquet, Vice-Director and Chief Magistrate of the colonies of the South River of New Netherland, 1655-1657. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, 1915. 161 p. il. 8°

**American Authors' Ancestry.** American authors' ancestry, including some others who have influenced life wisely — divines, diplomats, jurists, philanthropists, reformers, and benefactors. By John Osborne Austin. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman Co., 1915. [3] + 107 + [10] p. 8°

### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Copley, John Singleton, memoir.** The life and works of John Singleton Copley. Founded on the work of Augustus Thorndike Perkins. By Frank W. Bayley. Boston, The Taylor Press, 1915. 285 p. por. 8°

**Rising, Johan Classon, memoir.** Johan Classon Rising, the last Governor of New Sweden. By Amandus Johnson, Ph.D. Address delivered at the sixth annual meeting of the Swedish Colonial Society, April 6, 1915. n. p. 1915. 16 p. pl. 4°

**Harvard College, Class of 1861.** Harvard College, Class of 1861. Fiftieth anniversary and final report. Printed for the use of the Class. Boston, press of George H. Ellis Co., 1915. 104 + [50] p. por. 8°

**Harvard College, Class of 1895.** Harvard College, Class of 1895. Fifth report. [List of members, biographical sketches, etc.] Cambridge, printed for the Class, Crimson Printing Co., June 1915. 19 + 442 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1909.** History of the Class of 1909, Yale College. Vol. 2. Edited by Harold Phelps Stokes, class secretary, assisted by The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, printed for the Class, 1915. 318 p. pl. por. 8°

### HISTORICAL

#### (a) GENERAL

**America to Japan.** A symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States on the relations between Japan and America and on the common interests of the two countries. Edited by Lindsay Russell, president of the Japan Society, New York. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 15 + 318 p. por. 12°

**New York State, Clinton papers.** The University of the State of New York, Division of history, public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York. Vol. X, analytical index, G-Z. Also an account of the reinterment of Gov. Clinton's remains at Kingston in 1908, and a list of original Clinton material. Prepared under the auspices of the State Historian and Chief, division of history. Albany, 1914. 26 + 375-1049 p. pl. por. 8°

#### (b) LOCAL

**Greenfield, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Greenfield, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1915. 299 p. 8°

**Merchiston, Scot., Merchiston Castle School.** Merchiston Castle School, 1855-1858. By David Murray. Glasgow, James Maclehose & Sons, 1915. 194 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Newton, Mass., First Church.** The commemorative services of the First Church in Newton, Mass., on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anni-



versary of its foundation, October 30, November 1 and 2, 1914. Published by the church. [Concord, N. H., Rumford Press] 1915. 207 p. pl. por. 8°

**Providence, R. I., deeds.** The early records of the Town of Providence, vol. 21. Being the beginning of the second part of the second book for the recording of deeds [1661-1713] and called deed book, no. 2. Printed under authority of the City Council of Providence, by William C. Pelkey, City Clerk. Providence, R. I., Snow & Farnham Co., 1915. 127 p. 8°

**St. Johnsbury, Vt., history.** The town of St. Johnsbury, Vt., a review of one hundred twenty-five years to the anniversary pageant 1912. By Edward T[aylor] Fairbanks. St. Johnsbury, The Cowles Press, 1914. 592 p. por. 8°

**Salisbury, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Salisbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Topsfield, Mass., published by The Topsfield Historical Society, 1915. 636 p. 8°

**Wayland, Mass., First Parish Church.** A hundred years of the Old Meeting House. An address delivered by Alfred Wayland Cutting in the First Parish church, Wayland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1915 on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the completion and dedication of the present meeting-house, January 25, 1815, and of the 275th anniversary of the foundation of the church in 1640. n. p. [1915]. 17 p. pl. por. 8°

**Westford, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Westford, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., published by The Essex Institute, 1915. 325 p. 8°

#### SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**General Society of the War of 1812.** General Society of the War of 1812, proceedings of the tenth biennial meeting held at Baltimore, Maryland, September 12, 1914. [By Herbert Messinger Leland. Published by the Society. Boston, Mass., L. E. Cowles & Co., 1914.] 61 p. il. 8°

**General Society Sons of the Revolution.** General Society Sons of the Revolution. Proceedings of the regular triennial meeting, held in Washington, D. C., April 17, 18, 19, 1914. Address at Fort Monroe, addresses at the banquet, constitution, general directory. n. p. n. d. 6 + 180 p. fcs. pl. 4°

**Huguenot Society of America.** Proceedings of the Huguenot Society of America. October 14, 1909, through June, 1914. Vol. 8. Printed for the Society by order of the Executive Committee, 1915. 101 p. 4°

**Huguenot Society of America.** Publications of the Huguenot Society of America. Addresses read before the Society. Vol. 4. Printed for the Society by order of the Executive Committee, 1915. 4 + 175 p. 4°

**Lynn Historical Society.** The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 18. For the year 1914. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, 1915. 166 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. By Sarah Hall Johnston, editor and compiler. Mary Cooley Bassett, historian general. Washington, D. C., 1914-1915. Vols. 39-40. [16] + 412; [16] + 412 p. il. pl. 8°

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**Loyalists.** The Loyalist settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula. By Prof. Wilbur H[enry] Siebert. Ottawa, printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1914. p. 399-405, 8° From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, vol. 8, third series, 1914.

**Loyalists.** The temporary settlement of Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q. By Prof. Wilbur H[enry] Siebert. Ottawa, printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1914. p. 407-414, 8° From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, vol. 8, third series, 1914.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- Aires baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 248  
genealogical notice of descendants of Simon 250
- Albers, Minnie Belle (Martin), notice lxii
- America to Japan, a symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States on the relations between Japan and America, edited by Lindsay Russell noticed 385
- American Clan Gregor Society, yearbook, proceedings, 1913 noticed 97
- American Historical Association, report, 1912 noticed 97
- American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 13, edited by E. H. Daly noticed 97
- American Loyalists, notice 383
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 275th annual record noticed 194
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, *see* Freemasonry
- André, Maj. John, execution, letter, 1780 224
- Andrews, Frank De Wette Thomas Bridge, first minister of the church in Fairfield, N. J. noticed 192  
Tombstone inscriptions in the old Presbyterian burying ground at Greenwich, New Jersey, with a historical sketch noticed 289
- Andrews genealogy, ancestry of Henry L. and John C. of Woburn, Mass., 2d edition noticed 93
- Annapolis County, N. S., history, supplement, by A. W. Savary noticed 96
- Argyll, Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of, notice lxi
- Arnold, parentage of William and Thomas of Providence, R. I. 64
- Ashford, Conn., epitaphs 276 334
- Athol, Mass., First Baptist church, by W. G. and M. B. Lord noticed 96
- Atlases, geographical, list, with bibliographical notes, in Library of Congress, vol. 3, by P. L. Phillips noticed 194
- Austin, John Osborne American authors' ancestry noticed 385
- Authors' ancestry, American, by J. O. Austin noticed 385
- Babcock genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 93
- Bacon, Col. William Plumb and E. R. Stevens Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674-1690, and his descendants noticed 192
- Bacon genealogy, descendants of Michael of Dedham, Mass., by T. W. Baldwin noticed 286
- Baker, Frank Baker ancestry, the ancestry of Samuel Baker of Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y., with some of his descendants noticed 93
- Baker genealogy, ancestry of Samuel of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., by F. Baker noticed 93
- Baldwin, Thomas Williams Bacon genealogy. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants noticed 286  
Extracts from the town records of Boxborough, Mass. 244  
Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to 1850, vol. 2, marriages and deaths noticed 289
- Bangor Historical Society, celebration of 50th anniversary, 1914 noticed 97
- Banister, John, will 1767 345
- Banister genealogical notice of descendants of Thomas 351
- Barnard, Darwin, notice lxx
- Barre, Mass., Caldwell cemetery, epitaphs noticed 193
- Bartlett, Joseph Gardner Extracts from a rental of the Manor of Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Eng., 1610 342  
Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., noticed 384
- Bates, Onward Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri noticed 190
- Bates Bulletin, vol. 3, no. 1, series 2 noticed 190; vol. 3, no. 2, series 2 noticed 286  
genealogy, family of Va. and Mo., by O. Bates noticed 190
- Bayley, Frank W. The life and works of John Singleton Copley, founded on the work of Augustus Thorndike Perkins noticed 385
- Beal, Boylston Adams Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxxiv
- Beede genealogy, descendants of Eli, in preparation 93
- Belden, Charles Francis Dorr Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xxiv
- Bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, by C. J. H. Woodbury noticed 289
- Berry, Richard, genealogical notes concerning, by V. C. Sanborn noticed 191
- Bidwell, Frederick David Some Bidwell occupations. Read at the Bidwell Family Reunion at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1914 noticed 384
- Bidwell genealogy, by F. D. Bidwell noticed 384
- Bigham, Kirk Q. Major Abraham Kirkpatrick and his descendants noticed 191
- Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes, notice lii
- Blin genealogy, descendants of Peter, by J. W. Hill noticed 190



- Bodge**, Rev. George Madison, notice lxv
- Bogart**, John, letters 1776-1782, with notes noticed 95
- Bolton**, *Charles Knowles* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiii  
*Ethel Stanwood* Extracts from the diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. 8 117 211 294
- Booth**, *Charles Edwin* The Vanderlip, Van Derlip, Vander Lippe family in America noticed 95
- Boston, Mass., history, edited by William Sidney Rossiter, 1915 noticed 193
- Bostonian Society Publications, vol. 11 noticed 289
- Boxborough, Mass., records, 1784-1793 244
- Brace**, *John Sherman* Brace lineage noticed 190
- Brace** genealogy, by J. S. Brace noticed 190
- Bradish**, Frank Eliot, notice li
- Branning**, *William Christopher Columbus* Andrew Branning's family, pioneers to the territory of Florida noticed 190
- Branning** genealogy, by W. C. C. Branning noticed 190
- Bridge**, Rev. Thomas, memoir, by F. D. Andrews noticed 192
- Brooke** genealogy, descendants of Robert Brooke of Maryland, by B. B. Browne, chart, 1912 noticed 286
- Broun**, *Virginia May* Chart of the descendants of William Broun, the immigrant to Virginia from Scotland noticed 286
- Broun** genealogy, descendants of William, by V. M. Broun noticed 286
- Brown(e)**, *Dr. Bennet Bernard* Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650 noticed 286  
 Gawen, notice 107
- Brown University, catalogue, 1764-1914 noticed 96
- Bruce**, Hon. William, notice of family 113
- Bull**, *alias Maverick*, John, notice 382
- Bunker Hill Monument Association, proceedings, 1914 noticed 98
- Byles**, Rev. Dr. Mather, memoir, by A. W. H. Eaton noticed 95
- Byles** genealogy, descendants of Josias 101; additions and corrections 285
- Cadle**, *Henry and others* Genealogy of the Cadle family, including the English descent noticed 384
- Cadle** genealogy, by H. Cadle and others noticed 384
- Cambridge, Mass., vital records to 1850, marriages and deaths, by T. W. Baldwin noticed 289
- Cambridge Historical Society, publications 8, proceedings, 1913 noticed 98
- Campbell**, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of Argyll, *see* Argyll Duke of
- Cary**, John, descendants, bulletin, no. 16, new series noticed 191  
*Rev. Seth Cooley* John Cary, 1755-1823 noticed 190
- Cary** genealogy, ancestry and descendants of John, by S. C. Cary noticed 190
- Chamberlain**, *George Walter* The English ancestry of the Chickering of New England 226  
 Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xxiii  
 Maj.-Gen. Joshua Lawrence, memoir lv
- Chambers** genealogy, in Shark River District, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, by G. C. Martin noticed 93
- Chambers of Commerce, American, essay, by K. Sturges noticed 290
- Champneys**, William, answer of, in suit brought by Peter Mavericke, 1612 151
- Chandler**, *Charles Henry* and *S. F. Lee* The history of New Ipswich, N. H., 1735-1914, with genealogical records noticed 289
- Chase** Chronicle, vol. 6, no. 1 noticed 191; vol. 6, no. 2 noticed 286
- Chickering**, Nathaniel, letters from Prudence Chickering, 1681 and 1690 227  
 Prudence, letters to Nathaniel Chickering, 1681 and 1690 227
- Chickering** baptisms, births, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 227  
 genealogical notice of descendants of Henry of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, Eng. 228
- Clapp**, James Humphreys, notice xlv
- Clarke** and **White** genealogy, by J. C. White noticed 288  
 baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of St. Margaret, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1591-1654 252  
 genealogical notice of descendants of Thurston 253  
 record of the family of Thomas of Ipswich, Mass., notes 89
- Clinton**, *Mrs. E. J. and D. L. Jacobus* The Clinton family of Connecticut 50 159 198  
 Gov. George, public papers of, vol. 10, analytical index, G-Z noticed 385
- Clinton** genealogy, descendants of Lawrence 50 159 198
- Cobb**, *Philip Lothrop* A history of the Cobb family, pt. 3. Barnstable family noticed 384
- Cobb** genealogy, pt. 3, Barnstable, Mass., branch, by P. L. Cobb noticed 384
- Cogswell**, Dr. Edward Russell, notice lxxv
- Cohasset, Mass., history, addresses at unveiling of a memorial, July 4, 1914 noticed 96
- Collins**, *Caroline Clinton* Ela Collins and some of his descendants 209  
 Joseph, second wife of, note 91
- Collins** genealogy, descendants of Ela 209
- Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, charter, constitution, by-laws, officers, committees, members, etc., 1914 noticed 289
- Conant**, *Frederick Odell* Conant genealogy noticed 384
- Conant** genealogy, by F. O. Conant, 1915 noticed 384
- Connecticut, record commissioner, reports, 1912 and 1914 noticed 288  
 register and manual, 1914 noticed 96  
 soldiers in Pequot War of 1637, by J. Shepard noticed 96
- Continental Congress, journals, 1774-1789, edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt, vol. 22, 1782, Jan. 1-Aug. 9 noticed 194; vol. 23, 1782, Aug. 12-Dec. 31 noticed 290
- Copley**, John Singleton, memoir, by F. W. Bayley noticed 385
- Corbett**, Boston and Abraham Lincoln, memoirs with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture, by B. B. Johnson noticed 95



# Index of Subjects

c

- Coxe genealogy, by D. Merritt *noticed* 384
- Crosby, *Eleanor Davis* Simon Crosby, the emigrant, his English ancestry, and some of his American descendants *noticed* 384
- Crosby genealogy, descendants of Simon, by E. D. Crosby *noticed* 384
- Cummings, *Hon. Prentiss* Letter from an eyewitness of the execution of André 224
- Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association, annals, 1913 *noticed* 96
- Damon genealogy, descendants of Simeon, in preparation 190
- Darby genealogy, ancestors and descendants of George of Md., edited by R. C. Darby *noticed* 93
- Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
- Davis, *Fellowes* Genealogical statistics and notes *noticed* 384
- Davis genealogy, ancestry of Fellowes Davis, by F. Davis *noticed* 384
- Derby, *Perley* and *F. A. Gardner* Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants *noticed* 287
- Des Brisay notes 114 115
- Dietz, *Robert Edwin* and *Fred* A leaf from the past; Dietz, then and now; origin of the late Robert Edwin Dietz *noticed* 93
- Dietz genealogy, by R. E. and F. Dietz *noticed* 93
- Dodd, *Henry Martyn* Read genealogies, supplement no. 1, 1914 *noticed* 287
- Doherty, William Wisner, notice *xlvi*
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold and Abraham Lincoln, debates; address before Chicago Historical Society, by H. White *noticed* 95
- Dover, Mass., history, 1640-1900, by F. Smith *noticed* 96
- Dunlap, William, memoir, by T. S. Woolsey *noticed* 95
- Durham, Grey Louise Elizabeth, Lady, journal of, in Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 *noticed* 289
- Durham, N. H., history and genealogy, 2 vols., by Stackpole, Thompson, and Meserve *noticed* 97
- Eames genealogy, descendants of Robert of Woburn, Mass., additions 90
- Eaton, *Rev. Dr. Arthur Wentworth* Hamilton The famous Mather Byles, the noted Boston Tory preacher, poet, and wit, 1707-1788 *noticed* 95  
Old Boston families, no. 4, the Byles family 101
- Eddy genealogy, descendants of Rev. William, in preparation 383
- Edes, *Henry Herbert* Thomas Minns 99
- Elwell, *Levi Henry* Contributions to an Elwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4. The heads of Elwell families in the U. S. census of 1790 printed with additional matter *noticed* 94
- Elwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4 *noticed* 94
- Endicott, William, memoir with portrait and autograph 291
- England, genealogical research in 17 146 248 353
- Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 82 183 274 334  
The Lillibridge family and its branches in the United States *noticed* 287
- Ewer, Philemon, will 1618 357  
Thomas, record of family 358
- Ewer baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Strood, co. Kent, Eng., 1565-1635 357
- Eyre *see* Aires
- Fairbanks, *Edward Taylor* The town of St. Johnsbury, Vt., a review of 125 years to the anniversary pageant, 1912 *noticed* 386
- Fairfield, Conn., Greenfield Hill church, records 39 127 230 364
- Farnum, Darius Daniels, notice *lvii*
- Fenwick genealogy, descendants of Cuthbert, in preparation 93
- Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian *xv*
- Fitch, Jeremiah, notice 189
- Fitch baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Peters in St. Albans, Eng. 88
- Fox Family News, vol. 3 *noticed* 191
- Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge, proceedings *noticed* 289
- French, Caroline Louisa Williams, note *lxx*  
*Elizabeth* Genealogical research in England 17 146 248 353
- French genealogy, descendants of John, by H. B. Wright *noticed* 94
- Fryeth, *alias* Norman, Richard, suit against Agnes Fryeth *alias* Norman, 1603 358
- Fuller, *William Hyslop* Genealogy of some descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller; John Fuller of Newton; John Fuller of Lynn; John Fuller of Ipswich; Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, vol. 3, with additions to vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 191
- Fuller genealogy, descendants of Matthew, John, Robert, with additions, by W. H. Fuller *noticed* 191
- Fullerton, Rev. Dr. Bradford Morton, notice *lxix*
- Gale, Francis Gilbert, Jr., memoir *noticed* 192
- Gardiner, Me., vital records to 1892, births *noticed* 97
- Gardner, *Dr. Frank A.* Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants *noticed* 287
- Geer, *Walter* and *F. E. Youngs* Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914 *noticed* 94
- Geer genealogy, by W. Geer and F. E. Youngs *noticed* 94
- General Society of the War of 1812, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 386
- General Society Sons of the Revolution, proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 386
- Ghent, treaty of, address, by W. M. Sloane *noticed* 194
- Goodell, Abner Cheney, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
- Googins, *Charlotte Hannah* The Googins family in America *noticed* 286
- Googins genealogy, by C. H. Googins *noticed* 286
- Gordon, Edwin Averill, notice *lxviii*
- Gorham, Capt. John, records from his Bible with fesm. of leaf and record 242; notice 382



- Grant** Family Association, report of 6th reunion, 1914 *noticed* 384
- Green(e)**, John, will 1634 353  
*Dr. Samuel Abbott* Facts relating to the history of Groton, Mass., vol. 2 *noticed* 97
- Greene** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558-1640 354
- Greenfield**, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 385
- Greenlaw**, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xxvi
- Greenleaf**, Edmund, notice 358
- Greenwich**, N. J., epitaphs and historical sketch, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 289
- Greenwood**, *Frédéric* Greenwood genealogies, 1154-1914 *noticed* 191
- Greenwood** genealogy, by F. Greenwood *noticed* 191
- Gresham** genealogy, by A. T. Strange *noticed* 191
- Griffin**, *Sara Swan* Quaint bits of Lowell history, a few interesting stories of earlier days *noticed* 193
- Groton**, Mass., history, vol. 2, by S. A. Green *noticed* 97
- Groton Historical Society**, report of the historian, 1914 *noticed* 289
- Grubb** genealogy, families of America, military service, by G. F. P. Wanger *noticed* 191
- Gurney**, Thomas, notice liii
- Gwatkin** genealogy *noticed* 287
- Hale**, Nathan, 1776, biography, 2d edition, by H. P. Johnston *noticed* 288
- Hammond**, *Otis Grant* Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A. M. 195
- Hardon**, *Henry Winthrop* Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants 28 136 255 319
- Hare**, William Almon Robert, note 115
- Harley** genealogy, by J. R. Witcraft *noticed* 191
- Harris**, Kate Augusta, notice xlix  
*Thomas Henry* Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914 *noticed* 191
- Harris** genealogy, family of Va., by T. H. Harris *noticed* 191
- Hart**, John, letter concerning the execution of André, 1780 224
- Hartford**, Conn., history, colonial, by W. De L. Love *noticed* 97
- Harvard University**, Class of 1861, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 385  
 Class of 1863, memoirs, 1914-1915 *noticed* 288  
 Class of 1884, report, 1914 *noticed* 96  
 Class of 1895, fifth report, list of members and biographical sketches, 1915 *noticed* 385  
 directory, 1913 *noticed* 96
- Hawes**, *James William* Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., an emigrant to America in 1635, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley, and Whitfield; and some of his descendants *noticed* 94  
 No. 43, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy; early Wheldens of Yarmouth *noticed* 192  
 No. 44, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy; Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth *noticed* 191  
 Richard Taylor, tailor, and some of his descendants *noticed* 192
- Hawes** genealogy, descendants and ancestors of Edmond, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 94
- Heath**, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 193
- Hedge** genealogy, descendants of Capt. William of Yarmouth, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 191
- Heraldry**, coat of arms, recording of 285 383
- Hicks**, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xlv  
 Report of the Historian xlii
- Hill**, James Edward Radford, notice xlv  
*James W. Blin*, a short genealogy of one line of the Blin family descended from Peter Blin of Wethersfield, Conn. *noticed* 190
- Historia**, vol. 4, no. 8 *noticed* 98
- Holmes**, *James Taylor* The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes *noticed* 287
- Holmes** genealogy, descendants of Obadiah, by J. T. Holmes *noticed* 287
- Hood**, George Henry, notice xlix
- Howe**, *Daniel Wait* Political history of Seccession to the beginning of the American Civil War *noticed* 96
- Howes**, Penninah, note 284  
 Samuel, note 284
- Hubbard** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, compiled and edited for Ellen Hubbard Skinner by Lillian Kimball Stewart, 1914 *noticed* 94
- Huckins** genealogical notice of the descendants of Jonathan 329  
 genealogy, descendants of Robert 28 136 255; with additions and corrections 319
- Huguenot Society of America**, publications, vol. 4 *noticed* 386; proceedings, vol. 8 *noticed* 386
- Huguenot Society of South Carolina**, transactions, no. 20 *noticed* 289
- Ipswich Historical Society**, publications, vol. 19 *noticed* 98
- Jacobus**, *D. L.* and *Mrs. E. J. Clinton* The Clinton family of Connecticut 50 159 198
- Jamaica**, Long Island, N. Y., records, 1656-1751, edited by Josephine C. Frost *noticed* 193
- James Sprunt Historical Publications**, vol. 13, no. 2 *noticed* 194
- Japan**, history, a collection of essays by political leaders and representative citizens of Japan on conditions in Japan and on the relations between Japan and the United States, edited by Naoichi Masaoka *noticed* 289
- Jewett** family, yearbook of 1911-1913 *noticed* 94
- Johnson**, *Alfred* History and genealogy of one line of descent from Capt. Edward Johnson *noticed* 287  
*Amandus Johan Classon* Rising, the last Governor of New Sweden *noticed* 385  
*Byron Berkeley* Abraham Lincoln and Boston Corbett with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture *noticed* 95  
*George Dana* Johnson genealogy *noticed* 287
- Johnson** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Elisha of Freedom, Me., by G. D. Johnson *noticed* 287  
 genealogy, descendants of Capt. Edward, by A. Johnson *noticed* 287



# Index of Subjects

e

- Johnston(e), Henry Phelps** Nathan Hale, 1776, biography and memorials, 2d edition *noticed* 288
- James** (Chevalier de Johnstone), journal of, in Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 *noticed* 289
- Sarah Hall** Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, vols. 37 and 38 *noticed* 194; vols. 39 and 40 *noticed* 386
- Jones, Edson Salisbury** The parentage of William and Thomas Arnold of Providence, R. I. 64
- Julien, Rev. Matthew Cantine**, notice lxxiii
- Kennard, Helen Lucy** (Stebbins), notice lxviii
- Kidder fund**, report of trustees for 1914 xxxvi
- Killingly, Conn.**, marriages, 1724-1725, note 90
- King, William Harrison and Roy Stevenson King** Descendants of Vincent King — Jane Gay Stevenson — Jane Holesclaw *noticed* 191
- King genealogy**, descendants of Vincent King, by W. H. and R. S. King *noticed* 191
- Kirkpatrick genealogy**, by K. Q. Bigham *noticed* 191
- Koster, Fanny Leonard** Annals of the Leonard family *noticed* 191
- Lawton**, record of family of Sebray 91
- Lea** *see* Lee
- Leager** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558-1640 354  
genealogical notice of descendants of Jacob or James 355
- Lebanon, Me.**, vital records 281
- LEE and variants**  
Francis Henry, notice xlvi  
**Sarah Fiske and C. H. Chandler** The history of New Ipswich, N. H., 1735-1914, with genealogical records *noticed* 289  
**Thomas Amory** Report of the Committee on Finance xiii
- LEA, James Henry**, notice lxxi
- Leonard, Ermina Newton** Newton genealogy, being a record of the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass. *noticed* 384
- Leonard genealogy**, by F. L. Koster *noticed* 191
- Lesh, William Williams** A collection of over 600 names, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch *noticed* 191
- Lesh genealogy**, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by W. W. Lesh *noticed* 191
- Levet, Thomas**, genealogical notes concerning, by V. C. Sanborn *noticed* 191
- Lexington, Mass.**, celebration of 200th anniversary, proceedings and addresses, 1913 *noticed* 97
- Lillibridge genealogy**, by J. N. Eno *noticed* 287
- Lincoln, Abraham and Boston Corbett**, memoirs with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture, by B. B. Johnson *noticed* 95  
and Stephen Arnold Douglas, debates; address before Chicago Historical Society, by H. White *noticed* 95
- Lindsay Family Association of America**, report, 1913 *noticed* 94
- Literary and Historical Society of Quebec**, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 *noticed* 289
- Lomax genealogy**, family of Va., *noticed* 94
- London, Eng.**, Westminster, St. Margaret's church, parish registers, 1539-1660, edited by A. M. Burke *noticed* 97
- Loomis, Elisha Scott** Dr. Mahlon Loomis and wireless telegraphy *noticed* 192  
Dr. Mahlon, memoir, by E. S. Loomis *noticed* 192
- Lord, Charles Edward** Report of the Treasurer xxxvii  
**William G. and Mary B.** History of the First Baptist church of Athol, Mass., and the story of the auxiliary organizations *noticed* 96
- Louis XVII**, bibliography, by W. W. Wight *noticed* 288
- Love, Rev. Dr. William De Loss** The colonial history of Hartford, gathered from the original records *noticed* 97
- Lowell, Mass.**, history, by S. S. Griffin *noticed* 193
- Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q.**, historical account, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 386  
departure from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98  
settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula, historical account, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 386
- Lyde genealogical notice of family of Byfield** 112
- Lynn Historical Society**, a paper, the bells of Lynn, by C. J. H. Woodbury *noticed* 289  
register, 1914 *noticed* 386
- McCartney, Katharine Elizabeth** (Searle), notice lix
- MacFarlane genealogy**, by M. W. MacNair *noticed* 287
- McIntosh, Charles Fleming** Brief abstract of Lower Norfolk Co. and Norfolk Co. wills, 1637-1710 *noticed* 96
- MacNair, Mary Wilson** The clan MacFarlane; the division of the clan. Ancestry of David D. McNair *noticed* 287
- McNary, Joseph Rea** The clan McNary of the U. S. A. *noticed* 192  
The clan McNary of the U. S. A., the McNary-Reed sept *noticed* 191
- McNary genealogy**, family of the U. S. A., by J. R. McNary *noticed* 192  
genealogy, the McNary-Reed sept, by J. R. McNary *noticed* 191
- Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng.**, guide, edited by A. S. Lamprey *noticed* 97
- Malden Historical Society**, register, 1913-1914 *noticed* 98
- Martin, George Castor** The Shark River District, Monmouth Co., N. J., and genealogies of Chambers, Corlies, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley and White *noticed* 93
- Massachusetts**, acts and resolves passed by the General Court in 1914, together with the Constitution, list of the Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc. *noticed* 96  
marriages prior to 1800, third book, edited by F. W. Bailey *noticed* 193  
record commissioner, report, 1914, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 193
- Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company**, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.



- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of '77, biographical records, 1877-1910 *noticed* 193
- Mathericke, *see* Maverick
- The Mattatuck Historical Society, handbook no. 1, 1914 *noticed* 290
- Matthews, Albert The term Pilgrim Fathers *noticed* 290
- Mattoon genealogy, descendants of Philip, in preparation 286
- MAVERICK and variants
- Maverick, Moses, will 1679 147
- MATHERICKE, Edward, will 1676 147
- MAUERICKE, Radford, will 1623 146
- MAVERICKE, Nathaniel, will 1630 147
- Peter, suit against William Champneys 1612 150
- Maverick, *alias* Bull, John, notice 382
- Maverick baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Awliscombe, co. Devon, Eng., 1559-1645 148
- genealogy, descendants of Robert 151
- Merchiston, Scot., Merchiston Castle school, history, 1855-1858, by D. Murray *noticed* 385
- Meriet genealogy, by B. W. Greenfield, 1883; with additions and corrections, by D. Merritt, 1914 *noticed* 94
- Merriman Bulletin, March, 1915 *noticed* 287
- Merritt, Douglas Coxe and connected families *noticed* 384
- Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet, 1914 *noticed* 94
- Meserve, Winthrop Smith, E. S. Stackpole and L. Thompson History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Mills, Martha, notice 189
- Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1, 1915 *noticed* 290
- Minns, Thomas, memoir with autograph and portrait 99
- Moffat genealogy, in Moffatana Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 5 *noticed* 287
- More Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 2 *noticed* 287
- Morse, Maj. Abner, biography, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 288
- genealogical notice, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 385
- Mott genealogy, descendants of Gershom, in preparation 93
- Munger, Jeremiah B. The Munger book; something of the Mungers, 1639-1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor *noticed* 384
- Munger genealogy, by J. B. Munger *noticed* 384
- Murray, David Merchiston Castle school, 1855-1858 *noticed* 385
- National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, lineage book, by S. H. Johnston, vols. 37 and 38 *noticed* 194; vols. 39 and 40 *noticed* 386
- National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, history for the 16th year ending, May 13, 1914 *noticed* 194
- National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, yearbook, 1914 *noticed* 98
- Nelson, William, notice lxvi
- New England genealogies, vols. 1-4, 1914, edited by W. R. Cutter *noticed* 192
- genealogies, vols. 1-4, 3d series, 1915, edited by W. R. Cutter *noticed* 288
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, charter and enabling acts lxxviii
- Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1914 xxiii
- Committee on English Research, report for 1914 xv
- Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1914 xxiv
- Committee on Finance, report for 1914 xiii
- Committee on Heraldry, notice 285 383; report for 1914 and special report xvi
- Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1914 xiii
- Committee on the Library, report for 1914 xxiii
- Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1914 xxiv
- Committee on Publications, report for 1914 xiv
- Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1914 xiv
- Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1914 xiii
- Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1914 xv
- Corresponding Secretary, report for 1914 xxxiv
- Council, report for 1914 xi
- Historian, report for 1914 xlii
- Librarian, report for 1914 xxvi
- Library, donors, 1914 xxvii
- memoirs xlv
- officers and committees for 1915 v
- proceedings, 1914 87; 1914, 1915 187; 1915 ix 280
- Treasurer, report for 1914 xxxvii
- New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve, annual festival, 1913 *noticed* 98
- New Ipswich, N. H., history, by Chandler and Lee *noticed* 289
- New York State, Clinton papers, vol. 10, analytical index, G-Z *noticed* 385
- New York State Historical Association, proceedings, vol. 12 *noticed* 98
- New York City Colony National Society New England Women, yearbook, 1914-1915 *noticed* 194
- Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas of Dorchester, by J. G. Bartlett *noticed* 384
- Newport, R. I., Second Baptist church, records 91
- Newport Historical Society, bulletin, no. 16 *noticed* 290
- Newton genealogy, descendants of Richard, by E. N. Leonard *noticed* 384
- Newton, Mass., First Church, celebration of 250th anniversary, 1914, proceedings *noticed* 385
- Norfolk County, Va., wills, 1637-1710, by C. F. McIntosh *noticed* 96
- Norman, *alias* Fryeth, Richard, suit against Agnes Fryeth *alias* Norman, 1603 358
- North, Simeon, memoir, by S. N. D. and R. H. North *noticed* 288
- Simon Newton Dexter and Ralph H. Simeon North, first official pistol maker of the U. S., a memoir *noticed* 288
- Noyes, Dr. Oliver, note 107
- Oakham, Mass., soldiers in Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War, by H. P. Wright *noticed* 193
- Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, no. 41 *noticed* 290
- Old Deep River, Conn., *see* Saybrook
- Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Eng., Manor of, extracts from a rental 342
- Osborn, Francis Augustus, memoir *noticed* 192



- Page** baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558-1653 252  
genealogy, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to C. L. Peirson of Boston, by C. L. Peirson *noticed* 287
- Palmer, William**, notice 284  
*William Lincoln* Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. *noticed* 94
- Palmer** genealogy, descendants of William of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 94
- Park, Lawrence** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants *noticed* 94
- Parker, James**, diary, 1770-1790 8 117 211 294  
Lieut. Col. Moses, biography, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 288  
genealogical notice, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 385  
memoir, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 192  
*Pearl Hildreth* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xxiv  
*Dr. William Thornton* Gleanings from Colonial and American records of Parker and Morse families, 1585-1915 *noticed* 385  
Lieut. Col. Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army *noticed* 192  
Major Abner Morse, Esq., of Holliston, Mass. *noticed* 288
- Parmenter, James Parker** Report of the Committee on Publications xiv
- Passamaquoddy Bay, Me., loyalists from Penobscot, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98
- The Patriot, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 290
- Patterson** genealogy, descendants of John, by G. S. Rix *noticed* 287
- Paul, Edward Joy** The ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, Jr. *noticed* 287
- Paul** genealogy, ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, by E. J. Paul *noticed* 287
- Payne** baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558-1653 251
- Payson, Edward Payson**, notice lviii
- Peck Family Record**, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 94; vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, and 4 *noticed* 385
- Peckham, Dr. Harriet C. Waite Van Buren** History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants *noticed* 95
- Peirson, Gen. Charles Lawrence** Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston *noticed* 287
- Pembroke, Mass., vital records, 1742-1743 283
- Penhallow, Charles** Report of the Committee on English Research xv
- Penhallow** genealogy, in Victoria and Albert Museum, department of woodwork. The panelled rooms. 2. The Clifford's Inn Room *noticed* 287
- Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, acts and proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 98
- Phelps, George Henry**, notice 1
- Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts**, notice xlv
- Phillips, Philip Lee** A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress with bibliographical notes, vol. 3 *noticed* 194
- Pickford, Anna Maria (Tolman)**, notice lxvii
- Pilgrim Fathers, the term, history of, by A. Matthews *noticed* 290
- Porteus, Rev. Thomas Cruddas** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish *noticed* 94
- Portsmouth, N. H., notarial records, 1692-1708 359
- Prescott, John**, notice 189
- Providence, R. I., deeds, 1661-1713 *noticed* 386
- Quakertown, N. J., land titles, history of, by M. C. Vail *noticed* 289
- Randall, Mary Stickney** Report of the Committee on the Library xxiii
- Read** genealogy, supplement no. 1, 1914, by H. M. Dodd *noticed* 287
- Reade Record**, no. 6 *noticed* 94
- Reynolds** genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 383
- Rhode Island, historical sites, report of committee on marking *noticed* 289  
imprints, a list of books, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides printed at Newport, Providence, and Warren, R. I., between 1727 and 1800 *noticed* 193
- Richardson, Arthur Gregory**, notice lxvii  
*William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
- Richter, Josephine (Jenness)**, notice lxi
- Rising, Johan Classon**, memoir, by A. Johnson *noticed* 385
- Rix, Guy Scoby Patterson** genealogy, descendants of John Patterson of Argyle-shire, Scotland *noticed* 287
- Rochester, Mass., vital records to 1850, 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Rousse** genealogical notice of family 380
- Rowning** genealogy, descendants of John 24  
records from the Court Rolls of the Manor of Hundon, Honour of Clare, co. Suffolk, Eng. 17
- Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, 3d series, vol. 7 *noticed* 98
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., history, by E. T. Fairbanks *noticed* 386
- Sale, Edward**, will 1621 254  
Elizabeth, suit against Randle Wettwood, 1624 254
- Salisbury, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 386
- Saltonstall, Richard**, marriage record 380
- Sampson, Lilla Briggs** The Sampson family *noticed* 192
- Sampson** genealogy, by L. B. Sampson *noticed* 192
- Sanborn, Victor Channing** Thomas Levet and Richard Berry *noticed* 191
- Savage** genealogy, descendants of Maj. Thomas of Boston, by L. Park *noticed* 94
- Savary, Judge Alfred William** Supplement to the history of the County of Annapolis *noticed* 96
- Sawyer** genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 190
- Saybrook (Old Deep River), Conn., history, an address, by Frank J. Mather *noticed* 194
- Sayer, William L.**, memoir *noticed* 95
- Sears, George Oliver**, notice liv
- Sedgwick, Maj.-Gen. John**, statue, erected on battlefield of Gettysburg by Connecticut, dedicatory exercises, 1913 *noticed* 95



- Seeley, Nathan** Genealogy of the Seeley family *noticed* 192
- Seeley** genealogy, descendants of Robert, by N. Seeley *noticed* 192
- Sellers, Edwin Jaquett** Allied ancestry of the Van Culemborg family of Culemborg, Holland *noticed* 385
- Sewall, Rev. Dr. Jotham Bradbury**, notice xlvii
- Sharpe, William Carvosso** The Sharpes in the British Isles and in America, also the Sharps of Chester Co., Pa., with abstracts of records in Great Britain *noticed* 94
- Sharpe** genealogy, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* 94
- Shedd** Family Association, register, vol. 4, fourth business meeting, August 29, 1914, Billerica, Mass. *noticed* 287
- Sheffield, Joseph**, deposition concerning Peter Tallman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1703 90
- Shepard, Frederick J.** Third supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873, academic *noticed* 96
- James** Connecticut soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637 *noticed* 96
- Sherman, Grace**, marriages, notice 284
- Sherwin, Brig.-Gen. Thomas**, notice lxxiv
- Shirley, Mass.**, records in diary of James Parker, 1770-1790 8 117 211 294
- Siebert, Wilbur Henry** The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy, with map *noticed* 98
- The Loyalist settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula *noticed* 386
- The temporary settlement of Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q., *noticed* 386
- Slade, Denison Rogers**, notice lxxiii
- Slade** genealogy, descendants of Joseph, in preparation 93
- Sloane, William Milligan** The treaty of Ghent, an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its 110th anniversary, Nov. 17, 1914 *noticed* 194
- SMITH and variants**
- Smith, Frank** Dover Farms in which is traced the development of the territory from the first settlement, 1640-1900 *noticed* 96
- Llewellyn Tarbox** Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing *noticed* 192
- Martha, notice 189
- SMYTH, Dr. Thomas**, autobiography, edited by Louisa Cheves Stoney *noticed* 96
- Smith** genealogy, descendants of Consider of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing, by L. T. Smith *noticed* 192
- Society of The Colonial Dames of America**, yearbook, 1913-1914, New York *noticed* 194
- Society of Colonial Wars, California**, officers, by-laws, members, &c., 1915 *noticed* 290
- Society of Colonial Wars, District of Columbia**, 20th anniversary of the organization *noticed* 290
- Society of Colonial Wars, New York**, yearbook, 1913-1914 *noticed* 98
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations**, 2d record book, 1902-1914 *noticed* 98
- Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution**, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1914-1915 *noticed* 98
- Society of Mayflower Descendants, New York**, bulletin no. 4 *noticed* 290
- Society Sons of the Revolution, California**. The Liberty Bell, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 290
- Sprague** genealogy, descendants of Seth of Duxbury, Mass., by W. B. Weston *noticed* 287
- Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn, L. Thompson, and W. S. Meserve** History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Standish, Capt. Myles**, ancestry, English, deeds and records concerning, by T. C. Porteus *noticed* 94
- States, James Noyes** Genealogy of the States family of New Haven, Conn. *noticed* 95
- States** genealogy, by J. N. States *noticed* 95
- Stearns, Hon. Ezra Scollay**, memoir with autograph and portrait 195
- Steiner, Bernard Christian** Quarter-century record of the Class of 1888 Yale College, 1888-class history-1913 *noticed* 193
- Stetson** Kindred of America (incorporated), booklet no. 4 *noticed* 95
- Stevens, Eugene Rolaz and Col. W. P. Bacon** Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674-1690, and his descendants *noticed* 192
- John Austin, memoir *noticed* 192
- Stevens** genealogy, descendants of Erasmus, by E. R. Stevens and W. P. Bacon *noticed* 192
- Stewart, Lillian Kimball** The Hubbard-Thompson memorial, a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife *noticed* 94
- Rear-Admiral William Henry, notice xlvii
- Story** genealogy, descendants of Elisha, by P. Derby and F. A. Gardner *noticed* 287
- Strange, Alexander Taylor** Biographical and historical sketches of the Greshams of America and across the seas *noticed* 191
- Strange—biographical and historical sketches of the Stranges of America and across the seas *noticed* 192
- Strange** genealogy, by A. T. Strange *noticed* 192
- Sturges, Kenneth** Williams College, David A. Wells prize essays, no. 4, American Chambers of Commerce *noticed* 290
- Sturgis** genealogy, descendants of Edward of Yarmouth, Mass., edited by R. F. Sturgis *noticed* 192
- Suter, Hales Wallace**, notice lxxiv
- Swan, Reuben Samuel**, notice liv
- Talcott, Mary Kingsbury** Records of the Greenfield Hill church, Fairfield, Conn. 39 127 230 364
- Tallman, Peter**, deposition concerning, 1703 90
- Taylor** genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 286
- Taylor** genealogy, descendants of Richard, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 192
- Thayer, Rev. Henry Otis** Second war with England, sundry papers *noticed* 194
- Thompson, Lucien, E. S. Stackpole, and W. S. Meserve** History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Thornton, Elizabeth T.** Abner Cheney Goodell, M.A. 3
- Tilley, Edith May** The will of John Banister of Newport, R. I. 345



# Index of Subjects

i

- Torrey, Elbridge**, notice xlix
- Tucke, Rev. John**, monument to, dedicatory exercises, 1914 *noticed* 193
- Tuckerman, Bayard** Notes on the Tuckerman family of Massachusetts and some allied families *noticed* 95
- Tuckerman** genealogy, by B. Tuckerman *noticed* 95
- Tufts, Susan Cotton** Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiii
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert** William Endicott, A.M. 291
- United States history, Secession, political history to the beginning of the American Civil War, by D. W. Howe *noticed* 96
- University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 3, nos. 3 and 4 *noticed* 290
- Vail, Mary C.** History of land titles in the vicinity of Quakertown, N. J. *noticed* 289
- Van Buren** genealogy, descendants of Cornelis Maessen, by H. C. W. Van B. Peckham *noticed* 95
- Van Culemborg** genealogy, by E. J. Sellers *noticed* 385
- Vanderlip** genealogy, by C. E. Booth *noticed* 95
- Vassalborough, Me., records of the Society of Friends 70 171 267 308
- Vincent, Daniel** Records from Capt. John Gorham's Bible 242
- Vineland, N. J.**, First Presbyterian Church, 50th anniversary *noticed* 289
- Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, Celebration of 50th anniversary, 1914, proceedings *noticed* 290
- Vroom** genealogy, descendants of Cornelis Hendricks, in preparation 383
- Wanger, George F. P.** The Grubb families of America, military service *noticed* 191
- War of 1812, history, engagement of Enterprise and Boxer, by H. O. Thayer *noticed* 194
- Ward, Ebin Jennings** Genealogy of the family of Josiah Ward, sixth generation from William Ward *noticed* 95
- Ward** genealogy, descendants of William, by E. J. Ward *noticed* 95
- Warner, Wilbur Fisk**, notice lxxii
- Washburn, Rev. Dr. George Thomas** Ebenezer Washburn, his ancestors and descendants with some connected families. A family story of 700 years *noticed* 288
- Washburn** genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Washburn and some connected families, by G. T. Washburn *noticed* 288
- Washington, George**, manuscripts, calendar of, 1775-1784, with index, vols. 1-4 *noticed* 288
- Waters** genealogy, descendants of Abner, in preparation 93
- Wayland, Mass., First Parish church, celebration of 100th anniversary, 1915, proceedings *noticed* 386
- Wayte, Thomas**, will 1669 188
- Webster, Henry Sewall** Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, Me. 70 171 267 308
- West Ashford, Conn., epitaphs 340
- Western Reserve Historical Society, annual reports, 1913-1914, and journals of Seth Pease, 1796-1798 *noticed* 194
- tract no. 93; The Charles G. King Collection of books on costume *noticed* 98
- Westford, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 386
- Weston, Robert Dickson** Report of Committee on Heraldry xvi
- William Bradford** Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., his descendants down to the 6th generation and his reminiscences of the Old Colony Town *noticed* 287
- Wettwood, Randle**, answer to suit brought by Elizabeth Sale, 1624 254
- Weyman *see* Wyman
- Whelden** genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 192
- White, Horace** The Lincoln and Douglas debates, an address before the Chicago Historical Society, Feb. 17, 1914 *noticed* 95
- Dr. James Clarke** A brief account of the families White and Clarke *noticed* 288
- White and Clarke** genealogy, by J. C. White *noticed* 288
- Whitney, David Rice**, notice lxxiii
- Wight, William Ward** Louis XVII, a bibliography *noticed* 288
- Wightman, Ida May** Some notarial records at Portsmouth, N. H. 359
- Willard, John Ware**, notice li
- Willington, Conn., epitaphs 82 183 274
- Wilson, James**, notice of family 380
- Winthrop, Stephen**, note 188
- Witcraft, John Randolph** The Heiligh and Harley family *noticed* 191
- Wolcott** meeting of family, descendants of Henry, proceedings, 1912 *noticed* 95; proceedings, 1913 *noticed* 95; proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 288
- Wood, John**, inventory 1655 188
- Woodbury, Charles Jephtha Hill** The bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, 1914 *noticed* 289
- Woodruff, Isaac Ogden** Biographies of the Class of 1871, Yale College, and report of the 40th anniversary reunion *noticed* 193
- Wood** **Henry Ernest** Twenty-seventh report of the commissioner of public records *noticed* 193
- Woodstock, Conn., vital records, 1686-1854 *noticed* 194
- Woodward, Frank Ernest** Report of the Council xi
- Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury** William Dunlap, painter and critic, or the American Vasari *noticed* 95
- Wright, Henry B.** John French, Jr., of Taunton, Berkley, Middleboro, and Oakham, Mass., and his descendants *noticed* 94
- Henry Parks** History of the Class of 1868, Yale College, 1864-1914 *noticed* 96
- Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War *noticed* 193
- WYMAN and variants**
- Wyman, Morrill** notice 1
- WEYMAN, Martha** Stockton (Lothrop), notice lx



- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Yale University, Class of 1868, history, by H. P. Wright <i>noticed</i> 96</p> <p>Class of 1871, 40th anniversary reunion, report, with biographical notices, by I. O. Woodruff <i>noticed</i> 193</p> <p>Class of 1873, history, 3d supplement, by F. J. Shepard <i>noticed</i> 96</p> <p>Class of 1888, history, 1888-1913, by B. C. Steiner <i>noticed</i> 193</p> | <p>Yale University, Class of 1909, history, vol. 2, edited by Harold Phelps Stokes <i>noticed</i> 385</p> <p>Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1887, biographical record, by G. C. Ham <i>noticed</i> 193</p> <p>Youngs, Florence E. and W. Geer Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914 <i>noticed</i> 94</p> |
|--|--|



# INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- ABBOT** Abbatt Abbott Abet  
Benjamin 216  
Caroline 202  
Henry 202  
Lucy A. 207  
Mary 322  
Olive 38  
Rebecca 111  
Sarah 331  
William xxxi
- ACKER** Charlotte 262  
Cynthia 262  
David 262  
John 262
- ACKERMAN** Arthur Wilmot  
xxx xxxiv
- ACKLES** ——— 200  
Mary 200
- ADAIR** Andrew 134  
Anne 134  
Esther 134  
James 134  
Mary 134
- ADAMS** Adam  
Abigail Trufant 276  
Amelia lvii  
Asher lvii  
Bertha 325  
Charles S. 276  
Cornelia W. 276  
Edward Brinley vii  
Elizabeth 108  
Ellen V. 325  
Ermina F. 325  
Frances Caroline lvii  
Francis A. 276  
George W. 110 340  
Gideon 325  
Harriet 165  
Jane D. P. 276  
Jennie B. 276  
John Y. 184  
Joseph 38 108  
Mabel G. 276  
Martha A. Marcy 341  
Mary 38  
Mary Lamb 184  
Nathan 307 308  
Samuel 108  
Samuel Charles 276  
Sarah 200 256  
Zabdiel 9 121 122 219
- AGARD** Joshua 184  
Ruth 184  
Zalmon 184
- AGASSIZ** Louis lxi
- AGER** Alice 24 25  
Dorothy 25  
Robert 25  
William 24 25
- AHIER** John 363
- Aiers** *see* Ayer
- AIKEN** John Adams lxx
- AIKLEY** Lydia L. 145
- Aires** *see* Ayer
- Albaugh** *see* Albrow
- ALBEE** Allbee  
Celia Louvan 144  
Geneva Elizabeth xxxv
- ALBERS** Homer lxiii  
Minnie Belle xliii lxii
- ALBREE** John v ix x xxx 87  
187 280
- ALBROW** Albaugh  
Abigail 92  
Jacob 34  
Joseph E. 34  
Mary 34  
Sarah 92
- ALCOCK** Allcox  
Ann 352  
Job 360  
John 352  
Samuel 59  
Sarah 352
- ALDEN** John liii lx
- ALDRED** Mary 229  
Thomas 229
- ALDRICH** Aldridge  
Abigail R. 143  
Eliza 180  
Eliza J. 311  
Eliza T. 311  
Elizabeth T. 311  
Georgia Mai 210  
Gilbert 180 311  
Phebe 33 337  
Rhoda 332  
Syrene B. 311
- ALERHEAD** Robert 147
- ALEXANDER** Albert G. 323  
Catherine 323  
Emily 323  
Josephine 323  
Thornton 323
- Aline** *see* Allen
- Allbee** *see* Albee
- Allcox** *see* Alcock
- ALLEN** Aline Allin Alling  
Allyen Allyn  
Abigail 80 138  
Anna W. 268  
Ansel 77  
Asa Winslow 181  
Barnabas 77 81  
Belle L. 263  
Charles A. 268  
Content 177  
Daniel 77 80  
David 80  
Dorcas 80  
Ebenezer 77  
Elizabeth 36  
Esther 268  
Ethan lxxiv  
Eunice 338  
Frances 77  
Frances A. 164  
Francis A. 202  
Freelove 92  
Gardner Weld xxxi  
George Lindley 268  
Gideon 264  
Grace A. 203  
Grace Dupee lvii  
Hannah 77 80 181  
Harper 77  
Harriet Herron 211
- ALLEN** cont'd  
Henry G. 264  
Hiram 164 203  
Horace Gwynne lvii  
Huldah 177  
Isaac 208  
James 181  
James O. 338  
Jane Crosby 202  
John 360 372  
John R. 268  
Joseph 181  
Joseph Hall 181  
Josiah D. 80  
Lilly lxxiv  
Lydia 57 80 81 181  
Margaret 264  
Margaret Nye 211  
Maria P. 268  
Mary 177 351  
Meribah 77  
Minnie McMichael xxxi  
Miriam 176 177  
Molly 372  
Moses 80  
Nancy 164 203  
Oliver 81  
Patience 81 176 177  
Pelatiah 177  
Peter 177 268  
Phebe 181  
Phebe P. 268  
Rhoby Ann 201  
Robert 80  
Ruth Collins 211  
Sally 208  
Samuel Ellsworth 211  
Sarah 28 80 177 208 268  
Solomon 80  
Stephen 177 268  
Stephen Henry 268  
Susan Marie 264  
Thankful 181  
Tirzah B. 338  
William 91  
Zaccheus 77
- ALLERTON** Elizabeth 250  
Isaac 155 250  
Mary 155  
Remember 155  
Allin *see* Allen  
Alling *see* Allen
- ALLISON** Alice Mary 115  
Jane 115  
Jonathan Crane 115
- ALLUM** Jane 92  
Allyen *see* Allen  
Allyn *see* Allen
- ALMERY** Robert 360
- ALMON** ——— 113  
Amelia 113  
Amelia Elizabeth 114  
Amelia Rebecca 114  
Andrew Belcher 114 285  
Elizabeth Johnstone 114  
Elizabeth Lightenstone 114  
Ella Mackglashin 114  
Foster Hutchinson 114  
James 114 285



**ALMON** cont'd

John 114 285  
 Laleah 114  
 Laleah Peyton 113  
 Lewis John 285  
 Mary 285  
 Mary Ann 114  
 Mather Byles 109 114 115  
 Rebecca 108 109 113 285  
 Ruth 113  
 Sarah Ann 114  
 Sophia 114  
 William Bruce 109 113  
 William James 113 285  
 William Johnstone 114

**ALVORD** Alverd

Aaron 241  
 Abigail 134 230 241  
 Belah 241  
 Clarence Walworth 290  
 David 230  
 Elihu 230  
 Elisha 230 376 379  
 Hannah 230 376 379  
 John 230  
 John Watson xxxiv  
 Mary 230  
 Sarah 230 241

**AMES** Charles 298

Fisher xxxi  
 Nathaniel 283

**AMIDON** Clarissa 276

Dan 276  
 Elizabeth Walker 276  
 Experience J. 276  
 Hannah 276 340  
 Henry 276  
 Horatio 276  
 Horatio L. 276  
 Jedediah 340  
 Jedediah Sanford 276  
 Louisa 276  
 Marcia 276  
 Marcia L. 276  
 Marcia Strong 276  
 Prudence W. 276  
 Sarah 340  
 Sophronia 276

**ANDERSON** Alfred 184

Alice 184 185  
 Charles 210  
 Eliza F. 184  
 Fear 184  
 George 184 185  
 George Pomeroy xxx  
 Ira 185  
 Jacob 185  
 Jane Wills 210  
 Jerusha 185  
 Joseph xxxi 114  
 Lester 185  
 Lydia J. 185  
 Sarah 185  
 Thomas 184 185  
 Thomas P. 185  
 Willard 185

**ANDRÉ** Andrie

John 224 225

**ANDREWS** Andrew Andros

Andrus  
 Clarissa 57  
 Edmund Sir 159  
 Elbridge 171  
 Frank DeWette xxxi 192 289  
 Henry Levi xxxi 93  
 Ira 57  
 Isabel 372  
 John 372  
 John Albion 4 292  
 John Cole 93  
 Lucinda 171  
 Rhoda 162  
 Andrie *see* André  
 Andros *see* Andrews  
 Andrus *see* Andrews

**ANGELL** Thomas 248**ANNABEL** — Miss lx**ANTHONY** Richard 362**APPELBY** Elizabeth 185**APPLETON** William Sumner  
vii xxiii xxxvi**ARCHBALD** Anna 107

Francis 107

**ARGYLL** Campbell John George

Edward Henry Douglas  
 Sutherland Duke of xlii lxi  
 Elizabeth Duchess of lxi  
 George Duke of lxi

**ARNOLD** Arnald Arnalhd Ar-  
nell Arnhalt Arnolde Arnoll

Agnes 65 67  
 Alice 65 67 69  
 Benedict 64 67 225 352  
 Cicely 65  
 Cleere 69  
 Eleanor 65  
 Eliezer 69  
 Elizabeth 69  
 Emmote 65  
 Freeloove 352  
 George 67 68  
 Grace 68  
 Henry 68  
 Ichabod 69  
 Isabel 65 67  
 Jane 67  
 Joan 65  
 Johanna 68  
 John 65 66 69  
 Katharine 69  
 Margaret 65 67 68 69  
 Margery 67  
 Mary 68 69  
 Nicholas 67 68  
 Phebe 69  
 Richard 65 66 68 69  
 Robert 68 69  
 Roger 64 65  
 Sibyl 65  
 Stephen 64 67  
 Susannah 69  
 Tamzine 66 67  
 Thomas 64 65 66 67 68 69  
 Thomasine 67  
 Vychan 65  
 William 64 65 66 67 68 69 352

**ARNOP** Arnope Arnopp

Nicholas 343 344 345

**ARONSON** Charles 204

Jennie Frances 204

**ARSCOTT** Arscotte

Arthur 149 154  
 John Sir 154

**ARTHERTON** Oliver 117**ARTHUR** Eliza J. 203**ASHLEY** Sophia 276**ASPINWALL** William 158**ATHERTON** Amos 295

Peter 301

**ATKINSON** Margaret Lindsay

94

**ATKISSON** Theodore 364**ATWOOD** Daniel W. 138

Emily 312  
 Gordon Proctor 138  
 Mary Frances xxxiv  
 Mertie Mae 138  
 Sophia H. 138  
 Susan 331

**AUBER** Sarah 102**AUGER** George H. 61

Jane 61

**AULSTON** Nathan 364**AUSTIN** Caroline 329

Ebenezer 179 314  
 Edward 329  
 Jean 329  
 John Osborne xvi xxxi 28 380  
 385  
 Lydia 282 314

**AUSTIN** cont'd

Phebe 179 314

Rose 331

Walter xxxi

**AVERY** Clara Arlette xxx xxxiv

Ellen 136

Ezra 136

Mabel 37

Martha 136

Mary Eunice 37

Oscar J. 37

Stephen 37

**AWCHER** William 24**AWLBOROW** Owlaborrow Owl-  
borow

Clement 147

**AYER** Aiers Aires Ayeres Ayers

Ayres Ayrs Eire Eires

Eyers Eyre Eyres

Ann 249

Anna 248 250

Anne 248

Annis M. 169

Anthony 248 249 250

Benjamin 251

Bethia 251

Catherine 251

Cecily 248

Charles Henry 37

Charles Washington 36

Charlotte E. 37

Christian 250

Cora E. 37

Daniel 314

David 37

Deborah 36 251

Dorothy 249 250 251

Emily G. 314

Emma C. G. 37

Frances A. 36

Frances E. 36

Francis 248 249

Garard 249

George David 37

Georgette B. 37

Henry 248 249

James 36 169 248

Joan 249

John 248 249 250 251

Jonathan 251

Joseph 248

Laura 36

Lydia 250

Margaret 249

Marguerite Levering xxxiv

Maria 250 251

Marie 249 250

Martha 250 251

Martha Elizabeth 37

Martha J. 37

Mary 249 251

Rebecca 250

Richard 248 249

Robert 249

Sarah 37 249 251

Simon 248 249 250

Susan 248 249 250

Thomas 249 250 251

William 249

**AYLMER** Edward 252

Margery 252

**AYRAULT** Daniel 347

Ayres *see* Ayer

Ayrs *see* Ayer

**BABB** Mary A. 144

Mary H. 28

**BABCOCK** George Milton 93

John 93

Kendric Charles 290

**BABSON** John James 101**BACON** Eliza Buckingham 286

Laura 62

Michael 286

Nathaniel lx



**BACON** cont'd  
 Richard 149 150  
 William Plumb 192  
**BAGNAL** Benjamin 110  
**BAILEY** Baley Baly Bayley  
 Baylye  
 — 92  
 Abigail 92  
 Albert A. 316  
 Benjamin 305  
 Caroline 38  
 Caroline Jane 38  
 Charles Olin xxxvi  
 Ebenezer C. 309  
 Frank W. 385  
 Frederick William xxx 193  
 Henry H. 38  
 John Herbert 310  
 Joshua L. 315  
 Lovina 260  
 Lydia D. 309  
 Lydia Jane 310  
 Mark 20  
 Nathan C. 309  
 Phebe Anna D. 310  
 Sarah 142  
 Sutton 92  
 Sylvena 316  
 Theodate 315  
 Ward 9 12  
**BAISPOLE** Baispoles  
 William 343 344 345  
**BAKER** Anna 247  
 Benjamin 163  
 Charles Chaney xxx  
 Dorothy 252  
 Enoch E. 276  
 Frank xxxi 93  
 George Pierce xxv  
 Hugh 252  
 Ida Marion xxxiv  
 John 276 277  
 John W. 276  
 Laura 277  
 Lois 276 277  
 Lorena 163  
 Maria 325  
 Marie Antoinette 384  
 Mary 286  
 Mary E. 276  
 Samuel 93  
 Sarah H. 276  
 Willard H. 277  
**BALCH** Francis Noyes xxxvi  
**BALDWIN** Bolden Boulden  
 Boulding  
 Abraham 373  
 Clarence Beard xxxi  
 Dudley 373  
 John 214 296  
 Lemay 199  
 Rebecca Jennet 199  
 Thomas Williams xxx 244  
 286 289  
**BALDY** Sarah J. 324  
 Baley *see* Bailey  
**BALL** Dorothy 149  
 Edward 28  
 Julia Maria lxx  
 Mary 28  
 Mason lxx  
 Robert 149  
**BALLARD** Daniel 104 110  
 Elisha 104  
 Mary 104 110  
 Sarah 331  
 Timothy 331  
**BALLOU** Damon 139  
 Ellen Florence 139  
 Hosea Starr vii xli 187  
 Baly *see* Bailey  
**BAMFORD** Eleanor lx  
 Banks *see* Banks  
**BANCROFT** — 9 304  
 William 304

**BAND** Agnes 356  
**BANGHART** Mary 321  
**BANISTER** Bannester Ban-  
 nister  
 Ann 352  
 Chamberlain 352  
 Christian 353  
 Elizabeth 351  
 Frances 352  
 Hannah 351  
 Harborne 352  
 Hermione 352  
 John 345 346 347 348 349 350  
 351 352 353  
 Lydia 353  
 Mary 351  
 Pelham 353  
 Samuel 349 351 352  
 Sarah 351 352  
 Susannah 349 352  
 Thomas 345 346 347 348 349  
 350 351 352 353  
 Torshel 352  
 William 363  
**BANKS** Bancks Bank Bankes  
 Aaron 128  
 Abigail 132 135  
 Alson 373  
 Amelia 132  
 Anne 44 134  
 Benjamin 43 44 368 375  
 Betsey 240  
 Bradley 132 241  
 Bridget W. 140  
 Burr 231  
 Caroline 373  
 Charity 369  
 Charles Edward 284 382  
 Clarina 132  
 Cynthia 368  
 Daniel 49 365  
 David 43 47 134 241 376  
 Debby 369  
 Ebenezer 43 134 236 376  
 Eleanor 44 128  
 Elijah 49 373  
 Elizabeth 128 240 241 375  
 Ellen 44 47  
 Esther 237  
 Eunice 134 373  
 Finetta 373  
 Gershom 48 49 128 370 374  
 375 377 378  
 Hannah 49 135 365 368 375  
 377  
 Henry 373  
 Hester 46 132 375  
 Hezekiah 44 375  
 Huldah 128 236  
 Hyat 49 373  
 Isaac 49  
 Jane 49 377  
 Jesse 48 134  
 Johanna 48 375  
 John 128 368 375  
 Jonathan 44 373  
 Joseph 43 47 48 49 237 373  
 374 375  
 Justus 241  
 Lyman 365  
 Mabel 44  
 Margaret Frances 140  
 Mariana 49  
 Marietta 373  
 Mary 43 44 49 365 368 374  
 375 377 378  
 Mercy 44 377  
 Michael F. 140  
 Mindwell 43  
 Molly 44 241  
 Moses 128 135  
 Nathan 128  
 Nehemiah 43 132 231  
 Noah 49 128  
 Olive 241

**BANKS** cont'd  
 Peter 128 240 370  
 Rachel 128  
 Rhode 44  
 Ruth 46 128 377  
 Samuel 360 365  
 Sarah 43 46 48 134 231 360  
 368 376 378  
 Seth 46  
 Sophia 373  
 Talcott 132  
 Thaddeus 46 235 241  
 Thomas 46 49 241 375 377  
 Wakeman 135  
 William 373  
 Zalmon Bradley 231  
**BANNELL** Anna 203  
 Bannester *see* Banister  
**BANNIN** — 380  
 Sarah 380  
 Bannister *see* Banister  
**BARBER** Barbour  
 Edmund Dana vii xxx  
 Edwin 169  
 Lillie M. 169  
 Lucius Barnes viii xxx  
**BARKDOLL** Cassie 324  
 John 324  
 Katharine Belle 324  
**BARKER** James 91  
 Jeremiah 91  
 John 350 351  
 Mary 92  
 Penelope 92  
 Sarah 92  
 Sarah Emma 139  
**BARLOW** Anne 377  
 Benajah 372  
 Experience 372 375  
 Grace 371 374  
 Joseph 371 372 375  
 Mary 376  
 Mehitabel 372  
 Najah 372  
 Peter 371  
 Sarah 371  
 Seth 372  
**BARNARD** Burnard  
 — Mr. 124  
 Catherine lxxi  
 Darwin xliii lxx  
 Francis lxx  
 Frank Darwin lxxi  
 Franklin lxx  
 Ira lxx  
 Margery 67  
 Polly lxx  
 Robert 21  
 Thomas 19 20 67  
**BARNES** Barns  
 Gershom 54  
 Lydia 206  
 Sibyl 204  
**BARNETT** Florence 328  
 Harriet W. 201  
 Jabez 201  
 James 201  
 Maria 201  
 Mary 328  
 Minnie Agnes 328  
 Barns *see* Barnes  
 Baron *see* Barron  
**BARRETT** Barret  
 — 13  
 Abigail 90  
 George G. 277  
 Jonas 125  
 Jonathan 90  
 Mabel J. 277  
 Marilla 277  
 Samuel 125  
**BARRON** Baron  
 Matilda 20 26  
 Nettie 324  
 Sarah J. 324



- BARRON** cont'd  
 Thomas 20  
 Ulalia Adelaide 169  
 Willard 324  
 William 19 20 26 169  
**BARRUS** Elvira 263  
**BARTHOLOMEW** Laura A. 199  
 Martin B. 199  
**BARTLETT** — Mr. 124  
 Eleazer 13 218 219 220  
 Ellis 295  
 Hannah 12  
 Isaac 219  
 Joseph Gardner vii 89 342  
 359 380 384  
 Joseph J. 145  
 Lucy 118  
 Luna B. 145  
 Lydia L. 145  
 William 121 126 212 215  
**BARTON** Carrie A. 170  
 H. H. 170  
 Levi W. 196  
 William Eleazer xxxi  
**BARTOW** Sally 60  
 Stephen 60  
**BARTRAM** — Widow 378  
 John 41 377  
 Sarah 41  
**BASS** George C. 171  
 Mary E. 171  
**BASSETT** Abbott xxx  
 Celia C. 164  
 Lyman 164  
 Mary Cooley 194 386  
 Rosanna 164  
**BASSINGTHWAIGHTE**  
 Edward 324  
 Elizabeth 324  
 Jonathan 324  
 Bat *see* Bates  
**BATCHELDER** Batchellor Batchelor  
 Amanda 266  
 David 266  
 Esther A. 139  
 Frank P. 139  
 Hannah Weeks 38  
 Isaac 247  
 Jonathan T. 38  
 Mabel A. 38  
 Mary Ann 266  
 Nehemiah 246  
 Susan M. 139  
**BATEMAN** Batemann  
 Thomas 343 344 345  
**BATES** Bat  
 Cynthia 61  
 Esther Willard 188  
 Frank Amasa xxx  
 Jonathan 318  
 Julia A. 318  
 Lewis 61  
 Nehemiah 246  
 Onward 190  
 Wilbur A. 318  
**BATHRICK** Hitty 297  
 Reuben 223 296 306 307  
**BATTEY** Amasa 185  
 Betsey 185  
 Charles A. 185  
 Eli C. 185  
 Elizabeth E. 185  
 Faith 185  
 George R. 185  
 James L. 185  
 John 185  
 Louisa 185  
 Martha A. 185  
 Mary J. 185  
 Mary M. 185  
 Robert R. 185  
 Ruth 185  
 Sally 185
- BATTEY** cont'd  
 Sally S. 185  
 Sylvanus 185  
**BATTIN** Jane 159  
 Jone *see* Jane  
**BAXTER** Abigail 54  
 David 377  
 Dorcas xlvi  
 James Phinney v vi ix x 87  
 187 188  
 Lydia 178  
 Marcus 54  
 Rhoda 377  
 Bayley *see* Bailey  
 Baylye *see* Bailey  
**BAYNE** David 31  
 Ella 31  
 Jane 31  
**BEACH** Elizabeth xxxv  
 Eunetia 57  
 Thomas 57  
**BEACON** Frances 26  
 John 26  
 Nicholas 26  
 Thomas 26  
 William 26  
**BEAL** Boylston Adams vii x  
 xxiii xxxiv  
 Phebe 270  
 Samuel 270  
**BEAN** Almira 75  
 Almira S. 81  
 Hannah 75  
 James 75  
**BEARDSLEY**, ——— 162  
 Hannah 162  
**BEARSS** Lydia L. 143  
**BEATTEAY** Mary Ann 257  
**BECKHAM** William 363  
**BECKWITH** ——— 161  
**BEDIENT** Azariah 236  
 Molly 236  
 Phebe 236  
 Susan 378  
 Thomas 378  
**BEECHER** Caleb 59  
 Elizabeth 58  
 Floyd Andrew 208  
 Hannah 53 59  
 Isaac 58  
 Sarah Eliza 208  
**BEEDE** Anne 38  
 E. J. 93  
 Eli 93  
 Elijah 38  
 Grace 38  
 Harriet 39  
**BEERS** Abigail 231  
 Anna Betsey 63  
 Elmina L. 170  
 Esther 231  
 George H. 170  
 John 63  
 Nathan 231 235  
 Susan 63  
**BELCHER** Anna 107  
 Jonathan 107 112 117  
 Mary 112  
 Sarah 111 112  
**BELDEN** Charles Francis Dorr  
 viii xxiv  
 William 374  
**BELKNAP** Abigail 104  
 Henry Wyckoff xxx  
 Jeremiah 104  
 Jeremy 103 104  
 Joseph 104 105  
 Leverett 97  
 Sarah 110  
**BELL** — Mr. 121  
 Alexander Graham xxx 4  
**BELSON** Richard 344  
**BENEDICT** Phebe 60  
**BENHAM** Amy 60  
 Thomas 60
- BENITEZ** Mary L. 139  
**BENNETT** Bennet  
 A. E. 164  
 Aaron 125  
 Aner 340  
 Clarissa 340  
 David 305  
 Eliza 327  
 Fannie B. 164  
 Farnham O. 340  
 Frances 92  
 Loomis 340  
 Martha 375  
 Mary 35  
 Moses 15  
 Sarah Ames 331  
 Sarah Anne 331  
 William 12  
**BERGHOFF** Christine 266  
**BERNHARD** Margaret M. 266  
 Mary 266  
 Paul 266  
**BERRY** Abigail 28  
 Ai 28  
 Bertha M. 141  
 Dana R. 258  
 Eliza Gilman 256  
 Elmina 143  
 Emma 28  
 Georgianna L. 258  
 Hannah 258  
 Hannah Edna Isabelle 258  
 James Demeritt 258  
 John 258  
 Louisa 141  
 Mary C. 257  
 Nancy M. 258  
 Oral 143  
 Richard 191  
 Samuel 141  
 Truman 143  
 Zebedee 28  
**BESAW** Mary Ann Alice 166  
**BESSE** Mabel Elizabeth xxxv  
**BESSER** Adam 265  
 Katharine 265  
 Kunigunde 265  
**BETSINGER** A. S. 140  
 Clara 140  
 Ida C. 140  
**BETTS** Edith 211  
 Joseph Wallace 211  
 Margaret 211  
**BEVINS** Alvan E. 161  
 Lua 161  
**BICKNELL** Bicknal Bicknall  
 Bicknel  
 ——— 305  
 Betsey Ann 277  
 C. H. 277  
 David 307  
 Ebenezer 277  
 Harold M. 277  
 Lemuel 295 298 301 302  
 Nancy 105  
 Nancy B. 277  
 Sarah Jane 277  
 William 277 305  
 William D. 277  
**BIDWEL** Charles 185  
 Eliza 185  
 Frederick David 384  
 Harriet F. 185  
 Horace 185  
 Horace S. 185  
 S. S. 185  
 W. P. 185  
 Wesley P. 185  
**BIGELOW** Belle 30  
 Charles N. 30  
 Dana 30  
 Sarah 30  
**BIGHAM** Kirk Q. xxxi 191  
 Biles *see* Byles  
**BILL** Mary 155



- BILLINGS** Ellen A. 36  
 Horace 36  
 Josiah Quincy 36  
 Robert Charles 100  
 Sarah Persis 36  
**BINGHAM** Harriet lxxv  
 Harriet Emily lxxv  
 Osmer Abner lxxv  
**BINNEY** Amos (Mrs.) xxxi  
**BIRCH** Matilda 324  
**BIRCHARD** Clarissa 277  
 Elizabeth 277  
 Lydia 277  
 Phineas 277  
**BIRD** Byrd  
 Francis W. 1  
 George Niles xxxi  
 Margery Willard 1  
 Samuel 354  
**BISHOP** Anna 170  
 Caroline 185  
 Elizabeth 54  
 Frank I. xxxi  
 James 54  
 Jeremiah 185  
 Julia A. 204  
 Lucy A. 203  
**BISSET** George 113  
**BLACKMAN** Abigail 135  
 Abraham 371  
 Edmund 377  
 Eunice 135 377  
 John 135 371  
 Peter 135  
**BLAGDON** James 360  
**BLAGG** Thomas Matthews  
 xxxiv  
**BLAIR** — Widow 233  
 Abigail 234 378  
 Archibald 234 378  
 Jemmy 234  
 Phebe 234  
**BLAISDELL** Annis 325  
 Benjamin S. 282  
 Dorcas 319  
 Hannah F. 330  
 Ira 330  
 John 325  
 Mark P. 319  
 Mary 330  
 Minnie 325  
 Sarah Adelaide 319  
 Zubia 282  
**BLAKE** Agnes 356  
 Andrew 358  
 Anne 356  
 Edward D. 333  
 Eliphalet 333  
 Elizabeth 332  
 Isaac 63 198 206  
 Jennette Minerva 206  
 John 356  
 Mamre 63  
 Mary Ann 199  
 Sarah 198 333  
 William 356  
**BLAKESLEE** Blakeley  
 Anne 30  
 Electa 198  
 Emily 203  
 Lavinia 202  
 Sarah 60  
**BLAMEY** Agnes 328  
 Flora 328  
 George 328  
**BLANCHARD** Clara 38  
 Margaret xxxi  
 Mary 137  
 Mooney 38  
**BLANDING** E. M. 277  
 Emeline Saunders 277  
**BLATCHFORD** Amy liii  
 Carita Tyler liii  
 Charles Hammond liii  
 Edward Williams liii  
**BLATCHFORD** cont'd  
 Eliphalet Wickes xlii  
 Frances lii  
 Frances May liii  
 Frances Veazie liii  
 John lii  
 Mary Emily liii  
 Paul liii  
 Samuel lii liii  
**BLIN** Blinn  
 James 357  
 Peter 190  
**BLISH** Arthur 315  
 Ella F. 315  
**BLISS** Amy liii  
 Howard Sweetser liii  
**BLOOD** Moses 224  
**BLOSSOM** Sarah 358  
 Thomas 358  
**BLUNT** ——— 361  
 Anna 361  
**BOASE** ——— 152  
**BODGE** Benjamin lxxv  
 Ellen Margaret lxvi  
 Esther Ann lxxv  
 George Madison xliii lxxv lxvi  
 John lxxv  
 John Anderson lxxv  
 Thomas lxxv  
**BOGART** Bogert  
 Elizabeth 333  
 John 95  
**BOGGS** Jane 115  
**BOICE** Amaryllis 169  
 Edgar 169  
 Boil *see* Byles  
 Bolden *see* Baldwin  
**BOLES** Edward M. 327  
 Jerome 327  
 Rachel E. 327  
**BOLTON** Boulton  
 Charles Knowles vi vii xiii  
 xliii  
 Charles Knowles (Mrs.) x  
 Ethel Stanwood v vii 8 117  
 211 294  
 Timothy 224  
 William 14 126 127 212 214  
**BONAMY** John 381  
**BOND** Elizabeth 101  
**BOODY** Harrison 257  
 Horace P. 257  
 Mary A. 257  
 Mary C. 257  
 Mary S. 256  
 Tamson L. 257  
**BOOTH** Charles Edwin xxx 95  
 Edward Chauncey xxx  
 James 363  
 John Wilkes 95  
 Lua 161  
 Mary 161  
 Matilda 62  
 Walter 161  
**BOSWORTH** Andrew J. 277  
 Eunice 277  
 John 277  
 Leonard 277  
 Marcus 277  
 Marietta A. 277  
 Polly 277  
 Boulden *see* Baldwin  
 Boulding *see* Baldwin  
**BOULT** John 361  
 Boulton *see* Bolton  
**BOURKMER** ——— 119  
**BOWDEN** Matthew 147  
**BOWEN** Edward Augustus 352  
 Frances 349 351 352  
 Mary 352  
 William 351 352  
**BOWERMAN** Anna 75  
 Avis 71  
 Barnabas 75  
 Benjamin 71 75  
**BOWERMAN** cont'd  
 Betty 71  
 Daniel 73  
 David 74  
 Elizabeth 71 73  
 Hannah 71 74  
 Harper 73  
 Joseph 73  
 Lydia 75  
 Pamela 71  
 Phebe 75  
 Rose 71  
 Zaccheus 71  
**BOWES** Betsey 302  
 Etta B. 37  
 Lydia 10  
 Oliver J. 37  
**BOWMAN** John Elliot xxxiv  
 Mary C. 204  
**BOWTON** Bowte  
 Elizabeth 354 356  
 Henry 354 356  
**BOWTTALL** John 21  
**BOYKEN** Benjamin 364  
**BOYLE** James 31  
 Lois 31  
**BOYNTON** Betty *see* Elizabeth  
 Elizabeth 12 13 14 118  
**BRACE** John Sherman 190  
**BRACKET** Brockett  
 Eliza 76  
 Elizabeth 54  
 John 54 55  
 Mary 54  
 Moses 54 55  
 Reuben 76  
 Samuel 54 55  
**BRADBURY** Charles xxiv  
 Mary 159  
 Rachel Crosby xlvii  
 Rebecca 159  
 Rebecca W. 37  
 Thomas 159  
 William 159  
**BRADEN** Prudence 53  
**BRADFORD** Catherine 138  
 Martha 155  
 Robert 155  
**BRADISH** Albert B. 167  
 Catherine A. 167  
 David li  
 Fannie Lois lii  
 Frank Eliot xliii li  
 Harriet Parker li  
 John li  
 Johnson lii  
 Jonathan li  
 Joseph li  
 Levi li  
 Levi Johnson li  
 Robert li  
**BRADLEY** Bradlee Bradly  
 Aaron 230  
 Aaron Burr 241  
 Abel 230  
 Abigail 232 238 240 241 365  
 373 377 379  
 Adad S. 241  
 Alban S. 238  
 Alton 238  
 Amelia 241  
 Anna 230  
 Arethusa White 277  
 Betsey 230 369  
 Burr 238  
 Caleb Davis 106  
 Charity 373  
 Charlotte 241  
 Clarina 232  
 Damaris 367 376  
 Daniel 238 374 376 377 378  
 David 230 232 365  
 Deborah 231  
 Dorothy 238  
 Dorothy Williams 373



**BRADLEY** cont'd

Ebenezer 131  
 Eleanor 41 375  
 Eli 369  
 Eliphalet 131 230 238  
 Eliphalet Banks 230  
 Elisha 369  
 Elizabeth 241 373 374 375  
 Ellen 131 234  
 Elnathan 234 378  
 Emmitt 378  
 Enos 365  
 Ephraim 41 367  
 Esther 234 378  
 Eunice 238 369 373 379  
 Francis 41 231 374 377  
 Gershom 41 374  
 Grace 379  
 Hannah 232 234 367 375  
 Happy 373  
 Hester 374  
 Hezekiah 235 236 240  
 Huldah 230 232 365  
 Hull 230  
 Increase 369  
 Isaac 234  
 Jane 234  
 Jerusha 374 376  
 Jesse 369  
 John 41 232 372 376 377  
 John Tisdale liv  
 Joseph 235 376 377  
 Joshua 277  
 Justus 230  
 Levi 238  
 Lois 131  
 Lucy 232  
 Lydia 236 241  
 Lyman 232  
 Mabel 230 234 241  
 Mary 231 238 365 374 376 377 378  
 Mary Catherine 373  
 Mary E. 208  
 Mary Low 261  
 Medad 241  
 Miriam 131  
 Nathan 241  
 Nehemiah 131 374  
 Noah 373  
 Oliver 232 365  
 Onessimus 378  
 Peter 41 365 376 377 379  
 Phebe 365  
 Priscilla 232  
 Reuben 240 241  
 Ruth 231 377  
 Samuel 41 232 235 241 373 376 378  
 Sarah 41 131 230 231 232 234 238 241 369 374 376 377 378 379  
 Seth 238 379  
 Sibyl 238  
 Stephen 373  
 Sturges 234  
 Susannah 369  
 Ullilla 232  
 Unice *see* Eunice  
 Urania 232 234  
 Wakeman 373  
 Walter 232  
 Zalmon 232  
**BRADY** Kate 257  
**BRAGEN** Clinton 319  
 Leora F. 319  
**BRAGG** Charles F. 319  
 Mary W. 319  
**BRAINERD** Elizabeth 36  
 Hannah 36  
 Lawrence vi x xxx 88  
 Marion Fobes xxx  
 Spencer 36  
**BRALEY** Helen M. 162  
 Olney 162

**BRANNING** Andrew 190

William Christopher Columbus xxxi 190  
**BRASTOW** Sarah Dupee lv  
**BRATTLE** Catherine 251  
 Elizabeth 251  
 Thomas 251  
**BRECK** Samuel xxx  
**BREED** Amos 72  
 Ann Alexander 72  
 Anne 72  
 Ebenezer 72  
 Hannah 72  
 Mary 72  
 Moses Sleeper 72  
 Nathan 72  
 Ruth 72  
**BREEDEN** — Capt. 50  
**BREESE** Mabel M. 165  
 Richard P. 165  
**BREHAUT** James Hedley xxxiv  
**BRENNAN** Mary Anne xxxiv  
**BRETT** Charles W. 277  
 Harriet T. 277  
 Mary A. 339  
 William 277  
 Zurviah 277  
**BREWER** Brwer  
 Elizabeth 148 152  
 John 146 152 254  
 Mary 146 152  
 Thomas 146 148 152 347  
**BREWSTER** William lx  
**BREYNTON** John 111  
**BRIDGE** Thomas 192  
**BRIDGEWATER** ——— 116  
 Mary 116  
**BRIDGHAM** Powning 107  
 Sarah 107  
**BRIDGMAN** Thomas 103  
**BRIGGS** Eleanor 322  
 Enos 74  
 Eunice 74  
 Ezra 74  
 Hannah 74 322  
 Ira 322  
 Irene 74  
 Joan 89  
 Joshua 283  
 Julia 267  
 Mary 74  
 Susannah 74  
 William 96  
**BRIGHAM** Augusta R. xxv  
 Clarence Saunders vii 8  
**BRIMMER** Martin 293  
**BRINSMADE** Joseph 377  
 Ruth 377  
**BRISTOL** Amanda 162  
 Anne 53  
 Eliza Jane 170  
 Henry M. 170  
**BROCK** Nicholas 332  
 Solomon Hall 332  
 Vienna 258  
 Brockett *see* Bracket  
**BROCKWAY** Alice Tolman  
 lxviii  
 Louis Gardner lxviii  
 Mary Ellen 207  
**BRONSDON** Mary Elizabeth  
 liv  
**BRONSON** Henry 114  
 Brooke *see* Brooks  
**BROOKER** Alfred W. 203  
 Inez J. 203  
**BROOKINS** Harriet A. 168  
**BROOKS** Brooke  
 ——— 127  
 Abijah 277  
 Abraham 16  
 Asa 185  
 Benjamin 185  
 Charles E. 185  
 Dorcas 185

**BROOKS** cont'd

Elizabeth 185  
 Esther 124  
 Hiram 185  
 James 13 121  
 James F. 185 186  
 James W. 185  
 Joel 213  
 Lucy 277  
 Lydia 170  
 Martha 185  
 Mary 244  
 Mary Louisa 185  
 Molly 244  
 Moses 12  
 Nathan 244  
 Pelatiah 170  
 Polly 277  
 Prudence 221  
 Robert 286  
 Sarah 185 186  
 Sarah Naomi 186  
**BROOKSHIRE** Minerva 326  
**BROUGHTON** Almira 277  
 Hannah 277  
 John 277  
 Broun *see* Brown  
**BROW** Alice 380  
 Zephaniah 380  
**BROWN** Broun Browne  
 — Capt. 304  
 Amos 244  
 Asthabrillah 32  
 Benjamin F. 330  
 Bennet Bernard 286  
 Campbell 122  
 Catherine 108  
 Charles 246  
 Climena A. 255  
 Edward 244 245 246 247  
 Edward O. 317  
 Elizabeth 107 108 117 333  
 Emilie A. xxxiv  
 Emma 330  
 Frank Marshall 330  
 Gawen 107 108 117  
 Hannah 59  
 Harriet 318  
 Hezekiah 246  
 Huldah 282  
 Ina 262  
 James 89 91 282 348  
 Jane lxxii  
 Janet 333  
 Jessie M. 317  
 John 108  
 Joseph lxxii 120 299 305 306 307  
 Judith 92  
 Julia 310  
 Lydia 184  
 Margaret 32 108  
 Marion E. 167  
 Mary 108 120 140  
 Mary E. 322  
 Mather 106 108 117  
 Mather Byles 109  
 Molly 246  
 Nancy 108  
 Olive Ann 330  
 Rebecca 246  
 Robert 147  
 Samuel 262 333  
 Sarah 167 326  
 Sophia 336  
 Sophronia 318  
 Thomas 19  
 Thomas L. 286  
 Virginia May 286  
 Wilbur D. 93  
 William 286 333  
**BRUCE** Asa K. 277  
 Clara A. 277  
 Dimmis S. 277  
 Brwer *see* Brewer



- BRYAN** Joseph 56  
Mary 56  
**BRYDEN** Anna 26  
**BUCK** Abisha 56  
Esther 56  
Sarah A. 168  
**BUCKBEE** Catherine T. 202  
**BUCKHAM** Anna Van Liew  
Traphagen lxxvi  
George lxxvi  
Georgianna lxxvi  
**BUCKINGHAM** Ebenezer 239  
Rachel 239  
**BUCKLEY** Buckly Bulkley  
Bulkly  
—— 119 378  
Abel 135  
Abigail 132  
Amelia 48 238  
Benjamin lxxvii  
Beulah 236  
Bradley 238  
Charity 371  
Daniel 135 371 372 375  
Esther 135 239  
Eunice 239 240  
Gershom 48 238  
Hannah 132 135 371 375  
Hill 135  
James 240  
John 132 361  
Joseph 48 135 375  
Mabel 135  
Margaret lxxvii  
Miriam 372  
Peter 132  
Ruth 135  
Samuel 236  
Sarah 48 239 372  
Thomas 132  
Turney 239  
**BUFFINGTON** James 277  
Lucy F. 277  
**BUFFUM** George R. 74 308  
Isaac 272  
John 308  
Lydia 74 308  
Mary T. 308  
Sarah 272  
William T. 308  
**BUGBEE** Andrew 186  
Elizabeth 186  
Elizabeth Agard 186  
Jason 186  
Martha 186  
Richard I. 186  
Sarah Catherine 186  
Bulkley *see* Buckley  
Bulkly *see* Buckley  
**BULL** *see also* Maverick  
Joan 382  
John 382  
Peter 149 152 382  
William 382  
**BULLARD** Augustine 362  
Benjamin 361  
**BULLEN** Emilie A. xxxiv  
**BULWER** Richard 343 344  
**BUMP** Martha E. 142  
Mary 143  
Sherman 143  
**BUMSTED** Bumpstead  
Elizabeth 354 356  
William 354 356  
**BUNDY** Elba 142  
William F. 142  
**BUNKER** Hannah 329  
Mary 331  
**BURBANK** Ebenezer 332  
Elizabeth 332  
Jonathan 332  
**BURGESS** Eunice 78  
Frances Elinor lxxiii  
Moody 78  
**BURGOYNE** John 213  
**BURKE** Arthur Meredyth 97  
**BURKMAR** Joseph 220 223  
Thomas 122 126 213 214 215  
218 220 221 222 223 224  
295  
**BURLEIGH** Burley  
Alice 267  
Anna R. 186  
Betsey Anna 186  
Gordon 267  
Joseph C. 186  
Mary J. 267  
**BURLINGAME** Amanda 62  
O. J. 62  
Burnard *see* Barnard  
**FURNETT** William lxxvii  
**BURNHAM** ——— 200  
Phebe 200  
**BURNS** Margaret 263  
Mary 263  
Phebe 263  
William 263  
**BURR** — Dea. 377  
Aaron 41  
Abigail 41 47 365 371 377  
Anne 366  
Benajah 47  
Catherine 370  
Comfort 371  
Daniel 41 47 372 375  
David 41  
Debbe 366  
Deborah 366  
Ebenezer 237 374 378  
Eleanor 237 379  
Elizabeth 41 366 376  
Esther 377  
Eunice 366 372  
George 366  
Grace 379  
Hannah 41 371 374 375  
Hester 41  
Hezekiah 371  
Increase 239  
Isaac 47  
Isabel 47  
Jabez 41 372  
James 41 47 374 376  
Jane 41 239  
Jehu 41 370 371 372  
Jezebel 379  
Joseph 41 235 239 372 379  
Mabel 366  
Mary 41 47 131 376  
Moses 41 365 375  
Patience 371  
Peter 41 370 371  
Philip 370  
Priscilla 366  
Prudence 239 371  
Rhoda 239  
Sarah 237 239 375 378  
Silas 372  
Stephen 41 370 371  
Timothy 41 375  
William 239  
Zalmon 237  
**BURRIDGE** Ephraim 215  
**BURROUGHS** Burrows  
Abigail 92  
Benjamin 331  
Elijah 31  
Elizabeth 282 331  
Ezekiel 91  
Joseph 31  
Mary 31  
Sarah 31  
Zubia 282  
**BURTON** Benjamin Franklin  
35  
David 74  
Hannah 74  
Helen A. 35  
Hiram 35  
John 74 151  
**BURTON** cont'd  
Joseph 74  
Peace 74  
Sibyl 35  
Sibyl H. 35  
**BUSH** Anne 76  
Celeste Eduilla xxxiv  
John 76  
**BUSHNELL** Charles F. 162  
Huldah J. 162  
**BUSSEY** Abigail H. 320  
Edward B. 320  
Jaazaniah F. 320  
Sarah Elizabeth 320  
**BUTCHER** ——— 166  
Cecily 248  
John 248  
**BUTLER** ——— 317  
Abel 247  
Anstrus 74  
Athiael 74  
Benjamin 247  
Deborah 74  
Hannah 73  
Hephzibah 73  
Jeremiah 73  
Moses 73  
Nettie Gertrude 317  
Obadiah 74  
Phineas 9 12 14 73  
Robinson 73  
Stephen 74  
**BUTMAN** Alice 82  
Anna 82  
Mary 82  
Micajah Collins 82  
Thomas 82  
**BUTTERFIELD** Eliza F. 317  
William A. 95  
**BUTTERS** Hannah A. 28  
**BUTTON** Nancy 164  
**BUTTRICK** Martha xlix  
**BUXTON** Minerva lvii  
**BUZZELL** Abigail Eldridge 256  
Celestia 318  
Eliza Gilman 256  
Elizabeth 320 331  
Harry B. 256  
Isaiah Evans 331  
John Evans 331  
Joseph L. 318  
Meloan 331  
Sarah Jane 331  
**BYFIELD** Deborah 112  
**BYINGTON** Ezra Hoyt (Mrs.)  
xxx  
Robert 55  
Sarah 55  
**BYLES** Biles Boil  
Abigail 104 105 109  
Andrew H. 105  
Anna 103 104 105 107 112 114  
115  
Belcher 108 109 112 115 116  
117 285  
Catherine 106 107 108 109  
115 116 117  
Catherine Mary 109 116  
Daniel 103 109  
Dorothy 102  
Ebenezer 104 105  
Edward 109  
Edward Lyde 116  
Elisha 104 110  
Eliza *see* Elizabeth  
Elizabeth 101 102 103 107 108  
109 110 114 117  
Elizabeth Anna 109 116  
Hannah 104 109  
James 103  
John 101 102  
Jonathan 101  
Joseph 103 108 117  
Josiah *see* Josias



**BYLES** cont'd

Josias 101 102 103 104 105  
 109 110 111 116  
 Martha 115  
 Martha Hedge 105  
 Mary 101 104 106 108 109  
 115 116 117  
 Mather 95 101 102 103 104  
 105 106 107 108 109 111  
 112 113 114 115 116 117  
 285  
 Mildred 104 110  
 Nancy 105  
 Rebecca 104 107 111 113 117  
 285  
 Sally 105  
 Samuel 102 103 107 108 110  
 115 117 285  
 Sarah 101 102 103 104 109  
 110 111 114 115  
 Sarah Louisa 108 109 112 115  
 116 285  
 Susannah 108  
 Sutton 101  
 Thomas 102 103  
 Walter 114  
 Byrd *see* Bird

**CABLE** Cabel

Alice 34  
 Alva C. 34  
 Anna 133  
 Anne 133  
 Daniel 133 372  
 David 238  
 Elizabeth 133  
 Elizabeth Estella 34  
 Emmitt 378  
 Frances 34  
 Hezekiah 133 372  
 Hill 34  
 John 34 133  
 Jonathan 372  
 Josiah 238  
 Margaret 372  
 Mary 34 238  
 Roland E. 34  
 Sarah 133

**CABOT** Francis xlviii**CADDEY** Robert 146 152**CADLE** Charles F. (Mrs.) 384**CADWELL** Ellen R. 206**CADY** Hiram 340

Mary Ella 340

Miriam 340

**CAGE** Henry 253**CAIN** Belle L. 263

Edna C. 263

Henry H. 263

**CALDON** Sarah 142

Sophie 142

Thomas 142

**CALIFF** ——— 314

Louisa J. 314

**CALLENDER** Abigail 104

Elisha 101

Ellis 104

Mary 104

Calley *see* Kelley

**CALNEK** William Arthur 114**CALVER** William 344

Cambell *see* Campbell

**CAMERON** Charles 141

Margaret E. 141

Susan Belle 141

William Wallace 141

Cammels *see* Campbell

**CAMP** Abigail 163

Esther 60

Samuel Jarvis 60

**CAMPBELL** Cambell Cammels

Abby Celia 268

Archibald Lord lxii

Charlotte 166

**CAMPBELL** cont'd

James 124 166 216 295 296  
 301 303

John 124 216 301 303 306

John George Edward Henry

Douglas Sutherland Duke

of Argyll *see* Argyll Duke of

Louisa Dudley 268

Nabby T. 268

W. P. 98

William 268

**CANNE** John 149**CANNEY** Alice S. 137

Elizabeth J. 137

John P. 137

**CANTINE** Magdalene lxxiii

Moses lxxiii

**CAPPEES** Robert 344

Car *see* Carr

**CARD** George 29

Hopestill 92

James 381

Jane 92

John 29 381

Joseph 91 92

Sally 381

Sarah 29 381

Sarah J. 29

William 381

**CARDER** Charlotte E. 37

James D. 37

**CARLETON** Carlotta D. 257

Dudley B. 257

Lena Bacon xxxiv

Ruth D. 257

**CARPENTER** Anna 277

Caleb 277

Charles Carroll xxx

Cora 328

Genevieve 328

Horace 328

Horace Maxwell 328

Josiah (Mrs.) xxxi

Malon 62

Maria 62

Nancy M. 205

Polly 207

**CARPENTIER** Johan de 385

Maria de 385

Sophia de 385

**CARR** Car

Caleb 91 347 348

Daniel 91

Grace Beede 39

Harriet 39

Jacob 39

Job 91

John Beede 39

Nancy Jane 39

Penelope 92

Sarah 92

**CARROLDS** ——— 344**CARROLL** Lizzie M. 186

Maria 186

William F. 186

**CARTER** Albert T. 166

Anne 351

Charles A. 166

Elizabeth 81

George V. 261

James Coolidge lxx

Jemima 261

Joseph 124

William 261

**CARTLAND** Elijah 173

John 172 310

Joseph 173

Lydia Ann 173

Nathan 173

Phebe 173

Sarah 173 310

Silas 173

Tabitha 172 310

**CARTWRIGHT** George 153**CARVER** Richard 342 343**CARY** H. Melvina C. 313

Henry 313

John 190 191

Melvina 313

Seth Cooley xxxi 190 191

**CASE** ——— 29 333 380

Elizabeth 91

Frances 377

Israel 333

Sarah 29

**CASSELLS** Mary 202**CASTLE** Ellen Nickerson xxxiv**CASTOR** Amos 31

Elijah 31

Margaret 31

Mary 31

**CATE** Cates Catt

Abraham B. 310

Alton M. 310

Anna 179 310

Annabel 317

Annie 314 315

Arabella V. 258

Baker G. 317

Carrie 166

Charles B. 179 310 317

Charles E. 310 314

David B. 310 317

David O. 258

David W. 258

Edmund 179 310 315

Edward E. 310

Eliza P. 315

Emily A. 258

Etta S. 314

F. Louise 314

George H. 314

George William 166

Horace G. 310

James E. 179

Jane Thompson 36

Margaret 317

Margaret B. 310

Mary Ann 179

Mary Augusta 258

S. Clark 317

Susan 332

William H. 314

William Henry 179

**CEELY** Joseph 363

Chace *see* Chase

**CHALMERS** John 106**CHAMBERLAIN** Chamberlin

Abigail 257

Frances 352

Frances Caroline lvii

Fred D. 140

Freedom 284

George Walter vii xxiii xxx 90

91 226 283

Grace Dupee lvii

Hannah 357

Harold Wyllys lvii

Jane 51

John 257 284

Joshua lv

Joshua Lawrence xlii lv lvii

Maria J. 257

Mellen 154 155 157 158

Peleg 51

Phillips 357

Sarah Dupee lv

Sibyl 245

Thomas 357

William lv

**CHAMBERS** Catherine 33

Mary E. 33

Michael 33

**CHAMPLAIN** Josephine 260

Millicent Leudora 260

Uri 260

**CHAMPNEY** Champneys

Francis 300

Frank 303

William 150 151 152 154 157



**CHANDLER** Amy D. 143  
 Charles F. 143  
 Charles Henry 289  
 Gilbert Erving xxxvi  
 John 292  
 Joshua 57  
 Mary 81  
 Chapleyne *see* Chappell  
**CHAPLIN** — Mr. 296 301  
 J. 295  
 Jeremiah 303  
 Moses 302 303  
**CHAPMAN** Chatman  
 — Mr. 124  
 Benjamin 277  
 Carrie 166  
 Daniel 222 295  
 Delia 277  
 Deliverance 277  
 Eliz 92  
 Ezekiel 277 278  
 Fidelia 277  
 Leo 166  
 Lois 277  
 Mary Bassett lxxi  
 Minerva 278  
 Sarah 278  
**CHAPPELL** Chapleyne Chap-  
 pelle  
 Adeline 31  
 Ambrose 68  
 Frank 31  
 Thomas 20  
**CHARTERS** Carolyn May 34  
 James 34  
 Mary Jane 34  
 William F. 34  
**CHASE** Chace  
 — Widow 297  
 Abel 15 119 125 126 127 216  
 219 220 221  
 Adeline M. 38  
 Anesdail 220  
 Anne 38  
 Arthur T. 38  
 Caroline Jane 38  
 Charles 12  
 Clara J. 38  
 David F. 38  
 Emma M. 38 143  
 Fannie Scott viii  
 Francis Green 278  
 Frank H. 38  
 George 12 14 119 297 298  
 303  
 Hannah 119  
 Henry 137  
 Henry O. 145  
 Herbert E. 139  
 Ida Marion xxxiv  
 Ira D. 38  
 James F. 286  
 John Carroll v ix 87  
 John F. 191  
 Joshua 10 11  
 Lillian 137  
 Lucy 303  
 Mabel A. 38  
 Marion Florence 139  
 Mary 145  
 Monica 38  
 Moses 246  
 Nicholas T. 38  
 Nina T. 139  
 Olive Ann 38 143  
 Phebe 220  
 Rhoda 139  
 Sarah 246  
**CHATFIELD** Edward C. (Mrs.)  
 xxxi  
 Chatman *see* Chapman  
**CHAUNCEY** Leonora 140  
**CHECKLEY** John 251  
**CHENEY** Patty 137  
 Susan lxvi

**CHESEBRO** B. F. 170  
 Emma A. 170  
**CHICKERING** Chickeren  
 Chickeringe Chickrein  
 Chickring Chickry  
 Alice 229  
 Amy 229  
 Ann 227 229  
 Bethshua 229  
 Daniel 227 229  
 Elizabeth 227 229  
 Esther 229  
 Francis 229  
 Henry 226 227 228 229  
 John 226 227 228 229  
 Judith 229  
 Mary 227 228 229  
 Nathaniel 226 227 228 229  
 Prudence 226 227 228 229  
 Reginald 229  
 Sarah 227 229  
 Simon 226 227 229  
 Thomasine 227 229  
**CHILD** Childs  
 — Capt. 212  
 Helen lxix  
 Samuel Mitchell xxx  
**CHIPMAN** Mary 92  
**CHISM** Marvin 278  
 Sarah Whiton 278  
**CHITTENDEN** Daniel 269  
 Rebecca 269  
**CHOATE** Rufus 3  
**CHOQUETTE** Flora 145  
**CHORAM** Cicely 149 152  
 John 149 152  
**CHUBB** Mary 54  
**CHURCH** Church  
 John 343  
 Richard 252  
 Sarah 252  
 Clacke *see* Clark  
**CLAFLIN** William 5  
**CLAGHORN** Cleghorn  
 Jedidah 382  
 Mary xxxv  
 Shubael 382  
**CLAPP** Charlotte xlvi  
 Ebenezer xlvi  
 Fannie Lois lii  
 Frederick lii  
 James Humpreys xlv xlv  
 Lemuel xlvi  
 Lois Sargent lii  
 Nathaniel xlvi  
 Nicholas xlvi  
 William xlvi  
**CLARK** Clacke Clarke Clearke  
 Clerk  
 Abigail 89 105 154 253  
 Agnes 252  
 Akempis 79  
 Albert H. 269  
 Almy 92  
 Alonzo Howard 98  
 Ambrose 147  
 Amos 79  
 Ann 92 249  
 Anna 79  
 Benjamin 89  
 Betsey 282  
 Carita Tyler liii  
 Christopher 89  
 Church 79  
 Daniel 53  
 David 63  
 Dorcas 253  
 Elisha 269  
 Eliza Ann 269  
 Elizabeth 89 92 253  
 Ephraim 79  
 Eveline 269  
 Faith 253  
 Frances 253  
 Francis 253

**CLARK** cont'd  
 Frank Wigglesworth xxxi  
 Gabriel 253  
 Grace Estelle 30  
 Hannah 53 79 172  
 Helen G. 203  
 Henry 91 109 253  
 Henry Austin xvi  
 Henry Watson 269  
 Ida Belle 168  
 Ida F. 317  
 Ida Olive 328  
 Jabez 89  
 Jacob 186  
 James 91 282 301 303  
 Jeremiah 91 92  
 Joan 253  
 John 30 89 186 252 284 288  
 John J. lxiv  
 John W. 317  
 Jonathan 79 89 91  
 Judith 92  
 Lydia 79  
 Malvina E. 269  
 Mamre 63  
 Manlius lxiv  
 Margery 253  
 Maria Watson xxxi xxxiv  
 Mariet 269  
 Mary 53 89 92 253  
 Mary Smith xxxiv  
 Matthew 154  
 May 30  
 Melinda 30  
 Miriam 79  
 Nancy T. 341  
 Olive 79  
 Richard 331  
 Robert 252  
 Robert Jones xxx xxxiv  
 Samuel 89 317  
 Sarah 92 281  
 Scotter 79  
 Susan 186  
 Susannah 186  
 Sylvia 284  
 Thomas 79 89 253  
 Thurston 253  
 William 249 363  
 William B. 168  
**CLEARY** Harriet 266  
**CLEASBY** Hannah Weeks 38  
 Cleghorn *see* Claghorn  
**CLEMENS** William Mont-  
 gomery xxxi  
**CLEMENT** Hugh Barrett xxxiv  
 Clenton *see* Clinton  
 Clerk *see* Clark  
**CLEWORTH** Hannah 278  
 Henry 278  
**CLIFFORD** Mary 331  
**CLINCH** Elizabeth 58  
**CLINE** Mary 137  
**CLINTON** Clenton Klenton  
 — 60 160  
 Abby L. 165  
 Abby Matthewson 207  
 Abigail 54 58 59 163 199  
 Abraham Anson 163  
 Ada 170 208  
 Ada L. 169  
 Adaline 164  
 Addie 205  
 Addie Leigh 165  
 Adelbert Franklin 207  
 Albert J. 168  
 Alfred N. 204  
 Alice 208  
 Alice E. 169  
 Alice I. 167  
 Alice J. 205  
 Alice M. 171  
 Alida 207  
 Allen 60 61 164  
 Allie 208



## CLINTON cont'd

Almira 206  
 Almira Delphine 206  
 Almira L. 206  
 Almon 201 207  
 Alric Duane 167  
 Alson Scott 207  
 Alta E. 169  
 Amanda 62 162 165  
 Amanda M. 164  
 Amanda P. 198  
 Amanda W. 168  
 Amaretta A. 165  
 Amaryllis 60 169  
 Amy 60 161  
 Andrew Beers 200 207  
 Andrew D. 203  
 Andrew Jackson 207  
 Ann 55 60  
 Ann Maria 201  
 Anna 55 160 170 203 208  
 Anna A. 206  
 Anna Belle 207  
 Anna Betsey 63  
 Anna E. 165 204  
 Anna Hoffman 201  
 Anna Lucile 208  
 Anna M. 209  
 Anna Parmalee 201  
 Anna Sanford 199  
 Anne 53 55 160 201 207  
 Annie 168 169  
 Annis M. 169  
 Anson 59 162 201  
 Anson Blakeslee 203  
 Anson E. 199 205  
 Antoinette 163 168  
 Arabella 207  
 Armina 166  
 Arsletta 168  
 Arthur 168  
 Arthur B. 206  
 Arthur J. 205  
 Arthur Wadsworth 209  
 Asa Smith 63  
 Augusta M. 199  
 Aurelia 61  
 Austin William 205  
 Ava B. 169  
 Belle 165 170  
 Bemon Lawrence 61  
 Benjamin 58 62 202  
 Benjamin Daniel 206  
 Benjamin Edward 205  
 Bernice C. 167  
 Bertha L. 206  
 Bertha M. 168  
 Bertie F. 208  
 Bessie 204  
 Betsey 62 170  
 Blanche L. 203  
 Boardman P. 164  
 Caddie E. 168  
 Calcina B. 207  
 Caroline 161 202 205 207  
 Caroline C. 167  
 Carrie 202 205 207 208  
 Carrie A. 170  
 Carrie Elizabeth 207  
 Carrie Ella 167  
 Carrie Louise 202  
 Carrie May 165  
 Catherine 60  
 Catherine A. 167  
 Catherine L. 171  
 Catherine Mary 202  
 Catherine T. 202  
 Cecil 169  
 Celia A. 164  
 Celia Ann 200  
 Celia C. 164  
 Celinda 198  
 Charity 161 209  
 Charles 50 168 203 205 206  
 Charles A. 166

## CLINTON cont'd

Charles C. 162 201 204  
 Charles D. 207  
 Charles E. 208  
 Charles Edwin 202 209  
 Charles F. 201  
 Charles H. 205  
 Charles Hawley 61 166  
 Charles Huston 168  
 Charles M. 165 170  
 Charles Paul 201  
 Charles T. 198  
 Charles W. 166  
 Charlotte 162 166 167  
 Charlotte Ella 204  
 Charlotte M. 163  
 Chauncey 167  
 Clara G. 203  
 Clara M. 168  
 Clarence 168  
 Clarence M. 203  
 Clarence W. 206  
 Clarissa 57 168  
 Clarissa Elvira 208  
 Claude 204  
 Claude D. 168  
 Cora M. 165  
 Corinda 169  
 Cornelia 162 203  
 Cynthia 61  
 Cyrus Henry 200  
 Daisy E. 208  
 David 54 57 58 59 60 61 163  
     199 202  
 David Burton 61  
 David Harpin 198 199  
 David Lawrence 203  
 David Wells 161  
 Daymond 169  
 Deborah W. 171  
 Delia 162  
 Delia Eunetia 203  
 Delia M. 164  
 Delilah 167  
 DeWitt 50 58 161 162 169  
     199 200 206  
 DeWitt C. 166  
 DeWitt F. 206  
 DeWitt William 207  
 Dexter 59  
 Doit J. 168  
 Dora Palmer 204  
 Doris 163  
 E. J. (Mrs.) 50 159 198  
 Earl F. 171  
 Eben 163  
 Ebenezer 58 63 198 199 205  
     206  
 Edgar Marcellus 208  
 Edgar Thomas 208  
 Edith 207  
 Edith K. 205  
 Edith L. 166  
 Edmund 61  
 Edmund D. 61 165 166  
 Edson C. 166  
 Edson E. 208  
 Edson Wilmot 166  
 Edward Cowles 209  
 Edward Fisk 165  
 Edwin 208  
 Edwin Jesse 164 203  
 Edwin Treat 204  
 Edwin V. 169  
 Effie L. 205  
 Effie W. 205  
 Elbert 203  
 Eleanor 61 168 170  
 Eleanor H. 166  
 Electa 198  
 Eli 62 170  
 Eli R. 162  
 Elias 199  
 Elias D. 199  
 Elias W. 199 205

## CLINTON cont'd

Elijah Pierson 57  
 Eliphaz 56  
 Eliza 168 202 205  
 Eliza D. 208  
 Eliza J. 198 199 203  
 Eliza Jane 170  
 Elizabeth 53 54 55 57 58 61  
     62 63 160 163 165 166 167  
     199 200 211  
 Elizabeth A. 169 170 171  
 Elizabeth Spencer 161  
 Elizur Zerah 164 204  
 Ella B. 166  
 Ella Evangeline 207  
 Ella J. 166 204 205  
 Ella Louise 170  
 Ella M. 206  
 Ella May 167  
 Ella U. 167  
 Ellen 167 169  
 Ellen Maria 201  
 Ellen R. 206  
 Ellen S. 208  
 Elmer H. 169  
 Elmina L. 170  
 Eloise 170  
 Elvira M. 169  
 Emeline 200  
 Emerson 169  
 Emily 203  
 Emily C. 168  
 Emily D. 204  
 Emma 169 204 206 207 208  
 Emma A. 170  
 Emma C. 204  
 Emma D. 200  
 Emma May 204  
 Emma Rose 171  
 Emma U. 167  
 Essie 206  
 Estelle 170  
 Esther 56 57 60 161  
 Ethel 169 207  
 Eudora A. 169  
 Eugene 206  
 Eugenia 208  
 Eugenia Marcella 208  
 Eunetia 57 61  
 Eunetia O. 164  
 Eva A. 206  
 Eva Irene 167  
 Eva Jane 206  
 Eva Louisa 204  
 Evangeline 208  
 Evelyn B. 203  
 Ezra 171  
 Fairyfee 169  
 Fanny 202  
 Fanny B. 164  
 Fanny Cory 207  
 Fanny M. 203 205 206  
 Flora B. 203  
 Flora L. 170  
 Florence Ada 201  
 Florence B. 169  
 Frances 58  
 Frances A. 164 205  
 Frances Jane 202  
 Frances M. 170  
 Francis 209  
 Francis L. 168  
 Francis W. 171  
 Frank 202 207  
 Frank A. 206  
 Frank Newbury 209  
 Frank R. 203  
 Franklin 170  
 Franklin T. 166  
 Fred Denike 209  
 Fred S. 166  
 Freddie 206  
 Frederick 170  
 Frederick D. 168  
 Frederick Henry 201



## CLINTON cont'd

Frederick J. 168  
 Frederick L. 163  
 Freelove 62  
 Freeman 201 208  
 Friend 203  
 George 50 52 53 54 59 62 161  
   168 170 202 225 385  
 George C. 207  
 George D. 201  
 George DeWitt 171  
 George E. 167 206  
 George Ela 209  
 George Fields 202  
 George H. 199  
 George Henry 168 208  
 George Lyman 169  
 George Nelson 163 201 208  
 George Orson 166  
 George Perkins 208  
 George R. 168  
 George Raymond 203  
 George T. 204  
 George W. 168 171 199  
 George Willard 207  
 George William 164  
 Georgiana 202 208  
 Gertrude 203  
 Gertrude Cora 165  
 Gilbert E. 169  
 Gilbert S. 169  
 Grace 170 171 202 208  
 Grace A. 203  
 Grace Ann 202  
 Gulian S. 169  
 H. Wilson 203  
 Hannah 57 59 61 161 162 201  
   207  
 Hannah Jane 207  
 Harmon 62 168  
 Harriet 165 166 200 207  
 Harriet A. 167 168  
 Harriet Ann 167  
 Harriet E. 208  
 Harriet Elma 207  
 Harriet M. 167  
 Harriet Maria 201  
 Harriet Polina Tuttle 61  
 Harry 205  
 Harry Lightbody 208  
 Harvey 163 169  
 Hastings B. 165  
 Hattie Amelia 205  
 Hattie M. 203 206  
 Helen 205 209  
 Helen G. 203  
 Helen M. 162  
 Helen Maria 166  
 Helen Priscilla 203  
 Henry 55 57 61 62 162 163  
   164 165 166 167 168 169  
   170 204 205 208  
 Henry Amandus 169  
 Henry DeWitt 62 168  
 Henry E. 208  
 Henry L. 171  
 Henry Laurens 161  
 Henry P. 166  
 Henry T. 206  
 Henry W. 169 170  
 Herbert Sidney 165  
 Hester 166  
 Hetty *see* Maria  
 Hilda Matilda 204  
 Hiram Isaiah 206  
 Hope 55 59  
 Horace Irving 204  
 Howard J. 169  
 Huldah 162  
 Huldah J. 162  
 Ida A. 203  
 Ida Belle 168  
 Ida Emma 206  
 Ida L. 203  
 Inez J. 203

## CLINTON cont'd

Ira D. 208  
 Irving Beach 205  
 Isaac 54 59 60 161 209  
 Isaac Bassett 164 203  
 Isaac Wakefield 162  
 Isabel 202  
 Isaiah 199  
 Isaiah Smith 199  
 Jacob 53  
 James 50 53 161 200  
 James A. 167  
 James Barnett 201  
 James Bert 163 202 208  
 James C. 166  
 James DeWitt 168  
 James Edward 206  
 James F. 202  
 James Fraser 202  
 James George 208  
 James Luman 204  
 James Wilkinson 201  
 Jane 61 166 167 169 200 206  
 Jane Ann 201  
 Jane Crosby 202  
 Jane Louise 199  
 Jared T. 198 199  
 Jennette Minerva 206  
 Jennie Frances 204  
 Jennie I. 208  
 Jennie May 207  
 Jennie V. 169  
 Jeremiah 62 169  
 Jeremiah E. 168  
 Jesse 56 60 61 162 164 203  
   204  
 Jesse Eton 57 60 163 164 202  
   203 204  
 Jessie Fremont 165  
 Jessie Mary 207  
 Jewett 207  
 Joel 160 199 200 207  
 Joel Crosby 202  
 John 53 55 56 58 159 160 161  
   199 200 206 207 208 211  
 John A. 199 205  
 John DeWitt 208  
 John Henry 164  
 John Paul 207  
 John W. 167  
 John Waterbury 202 208  
 Jonathan 53  
 Joseph 52 53 54 56 58 60 162  
   163 168 169 201 202 208  
 Joseph Arthur 204  
 Joseph Benedict 60 163 201  
   208  
 Josephine M. 166  
 Julia 61  
 Julia A. 204  
 Julia Elma 207  
 Julia Elmina 207  
 Julia Josephine 202  
 Julia M. 162  
 Julian B. 207  
 Julian S. 208  
 Juliet 205  
 Kate 168 202  
 Katharine 163 207  
 Laura 62 199  
 Laura A. 199  
 Laurin 161  
 Lavinia 61 202  
 Lavinia Lucy 164  
 Lawrence 50 51 52 53 54 55  
   56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 159  
   160 161 162 163 164 165  
   166 167 168 169 170 198  
   199 200 201 202 203 204  
   205 206 207 208  
 Lawrence W. 208  
 Leigh C. 205  
 Lemira 199  
 Leonard R. 205  
 Leroy 169

## CLINTON cont'd

Leroy E. 169  
 Levi 56 58 59 163  
 Levi Benedict 60  
 Lewis 59 162  
 Libbie 166  
 Lillian 205 208  
 Lillian Justine 204  
 Lillie M. 169  
 Lina B. 203  
 Lizzie A. 169  
 Lois 63 211  
 Loranda 207  
 Lorena 163  
 Louis 208  
 Louis Adelbert 201  
 Louis M. 206  
 Louise M. 205  
 Lovell E. 204  
 Lovisa 162  
 Lua 161  
 Lucia Holman 162  
 Lucina 200  
 Lucinda 171  
 Lucius A. 167  
 Lucretia 57  
 Lucy 162 163 202  
 Lucy A. 163 203 207  
 Lucy Allen 209  
 Lucy C. 169  
 Lucy L. 163  
 Lucy M. 171  
 Lucy N. 209  
 Luis 205  
 Lulu 208  
 Lulu Kate 205  
 Luman W. 164 204  
 Lura Lucille 203  
 Lydia 55 57 164 167 170  
 Lydia A. 169  
 Lyman 57 61 62 163 168 169  
   170 202 205  
 Lyman Albert 199 206  
 Lyman D. 170  
 Lyman Frederick 203  
 Mabel 169  
 Mabel M. 165  
 Maggie 170  
 Mamaree *see* Mamre  
 Mamre 58 63  
 Marcia 162  
 Margaret 53 55 62 163 164  
   168  
 Margaret Lavinia 202  
 Margaret Malvina 202  
 Margaret Potter 209  
 Margretta H. 209  
 Maria 61 62 161 165 201 209  
 Maria Louisa 166  
 Marie 160  
 Marietta 202  
 Marion E. 167  
 Marion Hartford 169  
 Marshall E. 206  
 Marshall H. 206  
 Martha 53 60  
 Martha M. 164 204  
 Mary 51 52 53 54 55 56 58 159  
   160 163 200 201 202 203  
   206 211  
 Mary A. 169 204 208  
 Mary Ada 201  
 Mary Ann 199 202 206  
 Mary Ann Alice 166  
 Mary Antoinette 202  
 Mary Barnes 198  
 Mary C. 204  
 Mary E. 168 171 205 206 208  
 Mary Ellen 207  
 Mary Frances 201  
 Mary Jane 206  
 Mary Orminda 61  
 Mary S. 200  
 Mary W. 167  
 Matilda 62



## CLINTON cont'd

Matilda C. 206  
 May 62  
 Mehitable 62  
 Melissa 168  
 Memorst *see* Mamre  
 Mercy 52 53 55 59 205  
 Merritt Julius 164 203  
 Mildred 203  
 Miles L. 170  
 Milo C. 203  
 Milo Edgar 167  
 Minnie E. 165  
 Morris DeWitt 170  
 Morris Edwin 202  
 Moses Hill 166  
 Muriel Elizabeth 209  
 Myra A. 165  
 Myron C. 170  
 Nancy 57 201  
 Nancy C. 162  
 Nancy M. 205  
 Ned 59  
 Nellie 207  
 Nellie Amelia 205  
 Nellie L. 204  
 Nettie 168  
 Nettie A. 168  
 Norman 61 164 204  
 Obedience 54  
 Olietta 206  
 Olive Alberta 167  
 Olive Atwater 203  
 Oliver 201  
 Oliver P. 169  
 Origen C. 203  
 Orilla 199  
 Ormond D. 199 206  
 Orson 62  
 Orson P. 50 57 61 167  
 Orson Pearce 165  
 Osbert de 50  
 Oscar S. 170  
 Patience 60  
 Paul 207  
 Pelia 62  
 Peter 56  
 Phebe 55 58 60 62 160 199 200  
 206  
 Phebe Henrietta 206  
 Phedora 168  
 Philena 169  
 Philip P. 204  
 Polly 199 207  
 Polly Maria 168  
 Prudence 53 62  
 Rachel 50 51 57  
 Rachel Ann 170  
 Rebecca 59  
 Rebecca Jennet 199  
 Reneldo 169  
 Rhoby Ann 201  
 Rhoda 56 162 200  
 Rhoda L. 62  
 Richard H. 167  
 Richmond L. 165  
 Robert 58 62  
 Robert C. 58  
 Robert Depew 209  
 Robert J. 204  
 Rosanna 164  
 Rosena 168  
 Royal E. 171  
 Royal Wells 169 205  
 Ruth Edward 165  
 Ruth Ernestine 204  
 Ruth May 169  
 Sabina 163  
 Salina 163  
 Sally 60 61 62 166 200  
 Sally H. 208  
 Salmon 163  
 Salmon B. 60  
 Samantha 160  
 Samuel 56 57 59 62 160 170

## CLINTON cont'd

Samuel Wells 161  
 Samuel Willis 199  
 Sarah 53 55 58 59 60 61 63 162  
 164 166 167 170 198 200  
 203 208  
 Sarah A. 168  
 Sarah Ann 204  
 Sarah Bell Perkins 207  
 Sarah Burwell 61  
 Sarah C. 168  
 Sarah E. 164 206  
 Sarah Eliza 208  
 Sarah Frances 205  
 Sarah H. 164  
 Sarah J. 198  
 Sarah Jarvis 163  
 Sarah M. 166  
 Sarah Maria 200  
 Sarah Melissa 168  
 Seraph 166  
 Seraph Amanda 166  
 Serena 163  
 Sheldon 57 61 62 167 168 170  
 Sheldon D. 168  
 Sheldon H. 168  
 Sherman 169  
 Shubael 52 53 54 55 57 61 62  
 164 165 166 167 168 169  
 170 204 205  
 Sibyl 56 60  
 Sidney 207  
 Sidney Andrew 207  
 Sidney Cogswell 164 165  
 Simeon 56 58 59 60 160 162  
 163 200 201 202 207 208  
 Simeon Johnson 160  
 Sophia 57 161  
 Sophronia 163  
 Stephen DeWitt 171  
 Stephen P. 169  
 Stephen Pierson 57  
 Stiles DeWitt 203  
 Susan 170  
 Susan Frances 205  
 Susan Victoria 207  
 Theresa A. 168  
 Theron Thomas 206  
 Thirza 162  
 Thomas 52 53 54 55 56 57 58  
 59 63 159 160 161 162 198  
 199 200 201 205 206 207  
 208  
 Thomas J. 162  
 Truman 62 160 167 200 201  
 207 208  
 Truman W. 201  
 Tryphenia 61  
 Ulalia Adelaide 169  
 Uriah 207  
 Uriah P. 164 204  
 Valeria C. 201  
 Vernetta 169  
 Wallace W. 205  
 Walter H. 205  
 Washington 62  
 William 56 60 162 163 164  
 William Anson 206  
 William H. 168 204  
 William Henry 202 207 208  
 209  
 William Matthewson 200 207  
 William Rothrock 168  
 William W. 171 206  
 William Y. 162  
 Willis Harrison 208  
 Willis Julius *see* Wyllis Lucius  
 Wyllis 199  
 Wyllis Lucius 199  
 Zaccheus 160  
 CLOCK Sarah 170  
 CLOVE Sarah M. 324  
 CLOSE Archelaus H. 325  
 Eva M. 325  
 Frances C. 325

## CLOUGH Martha 136

COBB Philip Lothrop xxxi 384  
 COBBIT Thomas 362  
 CODDEN Bartholomew 357  
 Ursula 357  
 COBLEIGH Ephraim 247  
 COBURN Catherine 38  
 COCHRAN Eleanor 326  
 Emerine J. 326  
 Isaac N. 326  
 COFFIN Abby May 273  
 Albert 273  
 Almira 330  
 Anstrus 273  
 Cynthia F. 330  
 Ira 330  
 Sarah Ann 273  
 William 273  
 COGGESHALL Coggsall Cog-  
 gysall  
 Emma A. 141  
 Hannah 350  
 John 18  
 Peleg 347  
 Peter 347 348  
 COGSWELL Charles Northend  
 lxxv lxxvi  
 Edward Russell xlv lxxv  
 lxxvi  
 George Proctor lxxvi  
 John lxxv  
 Jonathan lxxv  
 Margaret Elizabeth lxxv lxxvi  
 Northend lxxv  
 Sarah Parks lxxvi  
 William lxxv  
 COKE Jeffrey 251  
 COLBERT Effie L. 205  
 William 205  
 COLBURN Charlotte M. 341  
 Rebecca Tubbs l  
 COLBY Flora B. 139  
 Isaac 142  
 COLE Alonzo 321  
 Amias 158  
 Anna 73 278  
 Charles C. 200  
 Elizabeth 278  
 Fanny 174 312  
 Henry Getchell 73  
 Isaac 73 278  
 Joseph H. 174  
 Joseph Howland 73 312  
 Lydia A. 320  
 Mary A. 321  
 Milton 200  
 Sally 200  
 William 158  
 Coleman *see* Colman  
 COLESWORTHY Mary Jane  
 xxxiv  
 Collens *see* Collins  
 COLLETT ——— 254  
 COLLINS Collens Collyn  
 Alice 210  
 Caroline Clinton 209 211  
 Clinton 211  
 Eben H. 63  
 Edith 211  
 Ela 161 209 210  
 Elizabeth Keyes 211  
 Emily 210  
 Emily Hopkins 210  
 Emily Ruth 211  
 Florence Nelson 210  
 Frances 210  
 Francis 211  
 Frederick Kelley 210  
 Harriet Anne 210  
 Harriet Herron 211  
 Henry 210  
 Isaac Clinton 210  
 Jane 210  
 John 209  
 Jonathan 209



**COLLINS** cont'd

Joseph 91 211  
Kenneth 210  
Lois 209  
Margaret 210  
Maria 161 209  
Maria Clinton 211  
Marjorie Stow 210  
Mary 210  
Oliver 209  
Robert 209  
Ruth 91  
Sarah 91  
Sarah Welles 210  
Susan 63  
Thomas 18  
Walter Stow 210  
William 209 210 211

**COLMAN** Coleman

Abigail 89  
Benjamin 107 348  
Caroline 172 207  
Charles 172  
Christopher 171 172  
Elizabeth 172  
Ezekiel 172  
Hannah 207  
Hiram 319  
Hugh 172  
Jane Ann 172  
John 89 172  
Leora F. 319  
Mary 171  
Miriam 172  
Owen 176  
Prudence 171  
Sarah 171  
Thomas 172  
William 172 207

Combs *see* Coombs

**COMER** John 91**COMINS** Eugene Henry 186

Julia L. 186  
William A. 186  
Willie Price 186

**COMSTOCK** Samuel Willet xxxi

William Ogilvie xxx

Con *see* Conn

**CONANT** ——— 125 301

Eunice 10  
Frederick Odell 384  
Jane 53  
Jonathan 10 11  
Simon 212  
William 302

**CONE** Kate Morris viii**CONEY** Cony

Nancy 35  
William 254

**CONKEY** Amanda 165**CONLEY** Grace 208**CONN** Con Conns

George 14 301  
John 300  
Thomas 122

**CONNELLY** Katharine 207**CONNER** Connor

Almira Eunice 271  
Emma F. 144  
James 271

Conns *see* Conn

**CONOVER** Amanda M. 164

Monroe 164

**CONVERSE** Convers

Charlotte lxxii  
Georgie Elizabeth 329  
John William 329

**CONWELL** Joseph A. 289

Cony *see* Coney

**COOK** Cooke

Albert 314  
Almira P. 314  
Anna 317  
Anna Maria 175  
Annie 317

**COOK** cont'd

Annie E. 317  
Annie L. 317  
Charity 174  
Cora L. 317  
Daniel 81 174  
Ebenezer 174 314  
Edith M. 317  
Edward 174 175 317  
Edward Chase 317  
Edward Hansom 314 317  
Elijah 174 314 317  
Eliza 175  
Elizabeth 81 174 272 381  
Francis lx  
George 282  
George D. 314 317  
Hannah 214  
Harold E. 317  
Harriet E. 175  
Hattie 317  
Helen M. 317  
Henry 175  
James H. 78  
John 174 175 254 317  
John M. 314  
John W. 272  
John Warren 175  
Joseph 75 174 175  
Judith 174 314 317  
Lois 174 175  
Martha 92 175  
Mary 174  
Mary Ann 174  
Mary Orminda 61  
Olive Wing 78  
Phebe 174  
Rachel 314  
Robert 174 272  
Samuel 174 272  
Sarah 75 174 175 282  
Sarah F. 317  
Sarah Jane 314  
Susannah 174 272  
William 61

**COOLEY** Caren Abigail 260

Josephine Martha 260  
William Harrison 260

**COOLIDGE** Coolidg

H. 305  
James D. 246  
Thomas Jefferson lxxv

**COOMBS** Combs

Alice 259  
Elizabeth B. 259  
Hannah 78  
James 78  
Samuel 259

**COOPER** — Mr. 348

Clara 324  
Esther 324  
Manley 324  
Samuel 109  
Thomas 363  
William 109

**COPELAND** Charles Finney

xxxii

M. C. 166

Sarah M. 166

**COPLEY** John Singleton 106

109 385

**COPP** Charles G. 139

Huldah 282  
Mary J. 139

**COPPUCK** Homer J. 319**COPRENNY** Giles 363**CORBETT** Boston 95**CORBORN** — Widow 213**CORBYL** Margaret 88**COREY** Elizabeth 92

Jennie V. 169  
S. J. 169

**CORLISS** Eben Eaton xxxi**CORNWALLIS** Charles Mar-

quis 222

**CORSON** Almira 330

Betsey 282  
Elisha 282  
James 330  
Samuel 281  
Susan 282

Cosen *see* Cousens

**COTTEREL** ——— 163

Elizabeth 163

**COTTLE** Sarah 282**COTTON** Albert 172

Anstrus Hobby 172  
Avis 172  
Jacob 38  
John 102 105 109  
Maria 102  
Mary 38  
Solomon 362  
William 154

**COUCH** James 362**COUSENS** Cosen

Alice 26  
Anne 26  
John 26  
Mary 90  
Prudence 26

**COVEY** ——— 199

Orilla 199

**COWELL** John 19

Priscilla 282

**COWLES** Lois 209**COWLEY** Edmund 364

Joseph 346 347  
Penelope 346 347

**COX** Leah 323**COYSGAINE** Coysgarne

Joseph 362 363

**CRABBE** Alice 148 152**CRABTREE** John 356**CRAM** Mary E. 259**CRANDAL** Jeremiah 92**CRANE** Ethel Delia 139

Horace B. 139  
John 278  
Sarah Emma 139  
Thomas 22

**CRANFORD** Joan 26

Joseph 26

**CRANSTONE** Judith 92**CRANY** Margaret 168**CRAPSON** Rachel 323**CRAWFORD** Ada B. 144

Annie E. 317  
Cephas R. 144  
Elmira 144  
Lyndon lxx  
Maria 62  
Walter E. 317  
William 62

**CRISDE** John 352**CRISP** Crispe

Elizabeth 227 229  
Robert 229

**CRITCHET** Lydia 282**CROCKER** Adams lxi

Annie Lothrop lxi  
George H. lxi  
Helen lxi

**CROCKETT** Elizabeth 36

George W. 36  
John Ivory 36  
John T. 36  
Lydia Ann 36  
Sarah Persis 36  
William D. 36

**CROOK** Ephraim 361**CROSBY** Catherine 37

Eleanor Davis 384  
Hannah E. 328  
Joseph 328  
Josephine E. 141  
Medina Robbins xxxiv  
Nina A. 328  
Simon 384

**CROSLAND** Della D. 330



**CROSLAND** cont'd

Della L. 330  
 John 330  
**CROSS** Nathaniel 89  
 Robert 50 51  
**CROSWELL** Grace 202  
 William 202  
**CROUCH** John 244  
**CROUGHT** John 154  
**CROWELL** Azubah 80  
 Cynthia 80  
 Datey 80  
 Joseph 80  
 Nathan 80  
 Rhoda 80  
 Zadock 80  
**CROWN** Henry 359  
 Culemborg van *see* Van Culemborg  
**CULVER** Mattie Amorette xxxv  
**CUMMINGS** Cumings  
 Emme 213 221 297  
 Grace E. 38  
 Prentiss 224  
 Reuben 213 223  
**CUNNINGHAM** Sarah Burwell 61  
 Washington 61  
**CURTIS** Charles 324  
 Charles C. 206  
 Frances 324  
 Mary 206  
 Phebe J. 278  
 Sarah 90  
 Thomas C. 278  
**CUSHING** Nancy 29 320 333  
 Nathaniel 284  
 Sarah 260  
**CUSHMAN** Abigail 178  
 Betsey 278  
 Demmon 278  
 Sarah 156  
**CUTLER** — 9  
 — Mr. 211  
 Hannah 90  
 John 89  
 Mary 89 332  
 Sarah 89  
**CUTMEY** Richard 21  
**CUTT** Samuel 362  
**CUTTER** William Richard 192 288  
**CUTTING** Alfred Wayland 386  
 John lxix  
  
**DALTON** Lydia 35  
 Mary 35  
 Samuel 35  
 Timothy 285 361  
**DALY** Edward Hamilton 97  
**DAMARIS** Aaron 367  
**DAME** Jason 255  
 Mary 255  
 Mary A. L. 255  
**DAMON** Harry Eaton (Mrs.) xxxiv  
 John 190  
 Russell H. (Mrs.) lxvi  
 Simeon 190  
**DANA** — Mr. 9  
**DANFORTH** Sarah 333  
**DANIELSON** Hannah 28  
 James 28  
 Darby *see* Derby  
 Darin *see* Deering  
**DARKE** James 147  
 Joan 149 153  
 Mary 147  
**DARLING** Adeline Frances lviii  
 Benjamin 372  
 David 241 371  
 Elizabeth 371  
 Grace 371  
 Hannah 371  
 Jabez 371

**DARLING** cont'd

James 371  
 John 371  
 Joseph 371  
 Rachel 371  
 Sarah 241  
**DARNETON** William 363  
**DARROW** Avis 61  
 Eleanor 61  
 Jonathan 61  
**DAVENPORT** Charles F. 28  
 Frances 28  
 Joseph L. 28  
 Louisa 28  
**DAVEY** Joseph 324  
 Judith 324  
 Lilla D. 324  
 Richard 324  
**DAVIS** — 123 302 303 306  
 — Capt. 220  
 — Mrs. 222  
 Abigail 47 48 379  
 Alice J. 205  
 Ann 114  
 Anne 48  
 Aquila 372  
 Benjamin 47 48  
 Betty 372  
 Comfort 92  
 Cornelius 295  
 Daniel 177  
 Ebenezer 43  
 Edward Winslow 193  
 Elijah 48 377  
 Eliza 177  
 Elizabeth 320  
 Ella M. 206  
 Eunice 371 377  
 Experience 371  
 Ezekiel 244  
 Fellowes xxxiv 384  
 Frank 206  
 George Whitefield xxxii  
 Grace 372  
 Hannah 43 236 371  
 Harriet l  
 Isaac 244  
 Jabez 371 372  
 Jackson 177  
 James 43 320  
 Jefferson 95 165  
 John 10 16 43 126 127 219 236 282 295 304  
 John Taber 177  
 Jonathan 16 17 117 118 122 127 212 217 295 302  
 Joseph 63 105 379 384  
 Judith 331  
 Laura 266  
 Lemuel Blakslee xxxiv  
 Lucy 282  
 Lydia 177 371 375  
 Mary 43 177 269 372 374 378  
 Nancy 255  
 Phebe 62  
 Ruth 296  
 Samuel 48 62 102 105 301 375  
 Sarah 34 48 102  
 Sarah Ann 320  
 Silas 16 122 126 296  
 Susannah 244  
 Thaddeus 48  
 Thomas 48 320  
 Thomas W. 289  
 Walter Goodwin xxxii xxxiv  
 William 384  
**DAVISON** Charles 207  
 Harriet Elma 207  
 Henry E. 323  
 Mary Luella 323  
 Peter 323  
 Sarah C. 323  
 William Henry xxxiv  
**DAVOL** Edwin Russell xxxii

**DAWLEY** Elvira 278

Franklin 278  
**DAY** Amanda M. 164  
 Nathaniel 304  
 Spencer 164  
 William 346  
**DAYTON** Hannah 373  
**DEALE** — Mrs. 147  
**DEANES** — Mr. 343  
**DEARBORN** — 29  
 Abigail 139  
 Flora B. 139  
 William R. 139  
**DEATH** John 90  
 Mary 90  
**DEATS** Hiram E. 289  
 De Carpentier *see* Carpentier  
 De Clinton *see* Clinton  
**DEERING** Darin Dering  
 Deringe Derring  
 Catherine 15 117  
 Charles xv 168  
 Henry v ix  
 John 344 345  
 Mary 27  
 Samuel 27  
 Sarah C. 168  
**DEGEER** Herbert 31  
 Marion 31  
 Nora 31  
 Rensselaer 31  
 De Grasse *see* Grasse  
 Dehorty *see* Dougherty  
 Dehougherty *see* Dougherty  
**DELANO** Abel 72  
 Anne 72  
 Betty Hoxie 72  
 Peleg 72  
 Ruby 72  
 Silas Hoxie 72  
**DENIKE** Eliza D. 208  
**DENIO** George 31  
 Margaret 31  
 Nora 31  
**DENNETT** Hannah 255  
**DENNIS** Mary E. 171  
 William 171  
**DENNY** Louisa 141  
**DENSMORE** Dinsmore  
 — Dr. 118 126  
**DENVIR** Charles I. 328  
 Eleanor Diana 328  
**DERBY** Darby  
 Elizabeth 160  
 Emily 31  
 Esther 33  
 George 93  
 George W. 33  
 Lydia Agnes 33  
 Perley 287  
 Rufus Clarke xxxii 93  
 William Russell 33  
 Dering *see* Deering  
 Deringe *see* Deering  
 Derring *see* Deering  
**DERRY** Richard 363  
**DES BRISAY** Anna 108 114  
 Anna Elizabeth Mary 114  
 Charles Mather 114  
 Charles Mosse 115  
 Emma Almon 115  
 George Woodward 115  
 Georgina Caroline 108 109 114  
 Jessie 115  
 Lestock Willson 114  
 Louisa Caroline 115  
 Louisa Ellen 108 109 114 115  
 Marie Woodward 115  
 Martha Byles 109 115  
 Mary 114  
 Peter 114  
 Peter Stewart 115  
 Sarah 108 109 114 115  
 Sarah Eliza 115



- DES BRISAY** cont'd  
 Thomas 114  
 Thomas Belcher 115  
 Thomas de la Cour 114 115  
 William Almon 115  
**DEVERION** Sarah 360  
**DEWITT** Lucretia 57  
**DEXTER** Franklin Bowditch xxxii  
**DIBBLE** Frederick B. 206  
 Hannah 59  
 John 59  
 Sarah E. 206  
**DICKINSON** Dickenson Dickerson  
 Francis 304  
 Harriet C. xxxii  
 James 8 9 10 12 14 118 119 214 296 297 298 300 302 303 305  
 Moses 9 10 11 14 15 118 124  
 Paul 10 120 215  
 Priscilla 118  
 Samuel 11 296 299 300  
 Sarah 8 10  
**DIETZ** Fred 93  
 Robert Edwin 93  
**DIGGINS** Digings Digons  
 James (Mrs.) 222 223  
**DILLINGHAM** Lemuel 172  
**DIMOCK** Dimick  
 Aurelia 278  
 Ebenezer 278  
 Elias 278  
 Daniel 278  
 David lx  
 Davis lx  
 Hannah 278  
 Lydia lix lx 278  
 Mary 278  
 Samuel lx  
 Shubael lx  
 Thomas lix  
 Timothy 278  
 Zilpah 278  
**DIMON** Dimond  
 Albe S. 241  
 Anne 236  
 Benoni 377  
 Damaris 376  
 David 242 374  
 Ebenezer 236  
 Elizabeth 241  
 Grace 236  
 H. 377  
 Hannah 241 374 376  
 Jane 236  
 Jonathan 241  
 Justus 241  
 Moses 235 236 376  
 Noah 241  
 Richard Montgomery 241  
 Ruth 242  
 Samuel 241  
 Sarah 374 376  
**DINGMAN** Anne 207  
**DINNIK** Joseph 364  
 Dinsmore *see* Densmore  
**DIPFORD** Peter 363  
**DIXWELL** Mary 109  
**DODD** Henry Martyn 287  
 John 127  
**DODGE** ——— 15  
 Elisha 224  
 Eunice 3  
 Joseph 13 127  
 Nancy 326  
 Noah 13  
 Reuben 118  
 Sarah 28  
 Sewel 119  
 Thomas 14  
 William 28  
 Zeb 10  
**DOE** Charles 271  
 Lydia 36  
 Mary Wing 271  
**DOGGET** Doggett  
 ——— 352  
 Frances 348 352  
 Samuel Bradlee vi  
 Doherty *see* Dougherty  
**DOLBY** Henry 169  
**DOLE** Amos 125 212  
 C. 16  
 L. Maria 314  
 William D. 314  
**DOLLOFF** Elizabeth 332  
**DONALDSON** Erasmus L. 162  
 Lucia Holman 162  
**DONELSON** Donolson  
 Margaret 263  
 Virginia 264  
**DONNEL** Jane 79  
**DONNELLY** George Joseph xxx  
**DONNISON** William 110  
 Donolson *see* Donelson  
**DONOVAN** Mary 328  
**DOOLITTLE** Elizabeth 54  
 Door *see* Dorr  
 Doore *see* Dorr  
**DOREMUS** Salome W. lxvii  
**DORINGE** John 342  
**DORMAN** Alfred 161  
 Celinda 198  
 Edmund 198  
 Esther 161  
 Rachel 198  
**DORR** Door Doore  
 Elmina 143  
 Jael 260  
 James 281  
 Pauline S. 260  
 Sarah 260  
**DORSETT** Charlotte 278  
 Joseph 278  
**DORSEY** Mary 32  
**DOTY** ——— 199  
 Edward liii 253  
 Faith 253  
 Lemira 199  
 Phebe 199  
 Sarah E. 164  
**DOUGHERTY** Dehorty  
 Dehougherty Doherty  
 Dougherty  
 Anna 263  
 Catherine L. xlviii  
 Daisy D. 263  
 James 218 223 295 297  
 Robert W. 263  
 Ross xlviii  
 Sarah xlviii  
 William 263  
 William Wisner xlv xlviii  
**DOUGLAS** Douglass  
 Anna E. 165  
 Cornelius 81 179  
 Ella B. 166  
 Eunice 278  
 John 278  
 John N. 183  
 Lucas 278  
 Lydia 179  
 Phebe 81 179  
 Mary 179  
 Sarah T. 183  
**DOVE** Mary Frances 201  
**DOW** Abigail 172  
 Abra 71  
 Cynthia 173  
 Daniel 71  
 Elijah 71  
 Eliza 173  
 Franklin 172  
 George Francis xxv  
 Hannah 77  
 Henry 342 360 361  
 Huldah 71  
**DOW** cont'd  
 James Neal 173  
 John 71 77  
 Jonathan 71  
 Lydia 173  
 Lydia Neal 173  
 Martin 172  
 Mary 38 173  
 Mary Ann 172  
 Moses 71 172  
 Otis 77  
 Paul 173  
 Phebe Cobb 172  
 Richard 71  
 Samuel 360  
 William Cobb 172  
 Zilpah 77  
**DOWIE** Mary 201  
**DOWN** Downe Downs  
 Abel 365  
 Betty 365  
 Chauncey 130 365  
 Daniel 365  
 David 46 47  
 Deborah 376  
 Ebenezer 55  
 Elizabeth 46 47 234 379  
 Hannah 234  
 Hope 55  
 Huldah 234  
 Isaac 365  
 John 58 130 376 378  
 Joseph 130  
 Mabel 130  
 Martha 130  
 Mary 47 55 130 147  
 Mercy 59  
 Nathaniel 130  
 Pamela 365  
 Rachel 365  
 Sarah 59 130 365  
 Seth 47 59 234  
 Wolcott Chauncey 365  
**DOWNER** Mercy 93  
 Richard 93  
**DOWNING** Cyrus 138  
 Elizabeth 147  
 Fred H. 138  
 Lena B. 138  
 Susan 138  
 Downs *see* Down  
**DRAKE** Adam 344  
 Francis Samuel 111  
 Samuel Gardner 101 107 110  
**DRAPER** John 283  
 Richard 108  
**DREW** ——— 133  
 Anne 133  
 Hannah 133  
 John 133 376  
 Mary 133 331 376  
 Sarah 133  
 Thomas 331  
 William 133 331  
 William Allerton (Mrs.) xxx  
**DRIE** John 343  
**DRIGGS** Lovina 260  
 Nona M. 260  
 William 260  
**DRINKWATER** James 159  
 Mary 159  
**DRURER** George 202  
 Lucy 202  
**DRYDEN** Elizabeth 31  
**DUBOIS** Hannah 322  
**DUCETTE** Lucy A. 321  
**DUDLEY** Dudly Dudleye  
 ——— 228  
 Adeline 311  
 Anstrus 270  
 Caroline W. 264  
 Chandler A. 270  
 Charles 311  
 Daniel 270



- DUDLEY** cont'd  
 David 270  
 Dorcas A. 270  
 Edwin 270  
 Eldana 311  
 Elwood E. 273  
 Emily Elizabeth 182 273  
 Eunice B. 270  
 Fannie M. 205  
 Florence Maria 311  
 George Edwin 273  
 Henry 182 273  
 Henry Wilson 273  
 Howard Channing 273  
 Levi E. 205  
 Maria A. 270  
 Mary 270  
 Mary A. 258  
 Micajah 79  
 Olive 79  
 Sarah B. 270  
 Thomas 157
- DUKE** Augusta M. 199  
 G. Frank 199
- DUMMER** Jane xlvii  
 Dun *see* Dunn
- DUNBAR** James 362
- DUNHAM** Anna 309  
 Anna E. 309  
 Charles H. 309  
 Edgar M. 309  
 Ellen M. 309  
 Franklin B. 309  
 George F. 309  
 Hannah 340  
 Mary R. 309  
 Olive T. 309  
 Walter Scott 309
- DUNLAP** Frances 140  
 Horace 140  
 Lucy 140  
 William 95
- DUNN** Dun  
 Adeliza 325  
 Ann 92  
 Anna 89  
 Benjamin T. 325  
 Dell 325  
 Hannah 92  
 James C. 89  
 Mary 92  
 Samuel 89 91  
 Sarah 89  
 Sophia Paine lxxiii  
 William 325
- DUNNING** Elizabeth 147
- DUNWORTH** Abigail 278  
 George 278
- DUPEE** Lydia lv
- DUPUIS** Jean lv
- DURBIN** J. P. 191
- DURFEE** Oliver 351
- DURGIN** Albert A. 138  
 Elizabeth 320  
 Hannah 331  
 John 331  
 Joseph 331  
 Josiah 331
- DURHAM** Grey Louise Eliza-  
 beth Lady 289
- DURKEE** Eugene 171  
 Lucy M. 171
- DURNING-LAWRENCE** Edith  
 Jane Lady xxxii
- DURRELL** Harold Clarke xxx
- DUTTON** Benjamin 55
- DWELLEY** E. 382
- DWIGHT** James 370  
 John 370  
 Mary 370  
 Richard Henry Winslow vi  
 xxx  
 Timothy 370
- DYAPER** Anthony 358
- DYCKMAN** Caspar DeWitt 209
- DYCKMAN** cont'd  
 Helen 209
- DYE** — Widow 380
- DYER** Dyre  
 Abigail 92  
 Giles 351  
 Hannah 351  
 Lewis 200  
 Mary 351  
 Mary S. 200
- EAMES** Abigail 90  
 Daniel 90  
 Elizabeth 90  
 Hannah 90  
 Hephzibah 90  
 John 90  
 Joseph 90  
 Joshua 90  
 Mary 90  
 Priscilla 90  
 Robert 90  
 Samuel 90  
 Sarah 90
- EASON** Robert 364
- EAST** Hephzibah 90  
 Joseph 90
- EASTCOTT** Mary 146
- EASTERBROOK** Estabrooks  
 Esterbrook Estherbrooks  
 Abigail 138  
 Abigail Frances 138  
 Betty 216  
 Joseph 221  
 Kimball 138  
 Nehemiah 300
- EASTMAN** Abigail 278  
 Charles Alvin 144  
 Charles Harold 144  
 Elmina 278  
 Grace Theo 144  
 Julius 278  
 Laura Ellen 144  
 Lorenzo 332  
 Mary 332  
 Otis 278  
 Peter 278  
 Roswell 278  
 Sally 278
- EASTON** John 51
- EASTWOOD** Georgie V. 32  
 John H. 32  
 Margaret 32  
 William O. 32
- EATON** Arthur Wentworth  
 Hamilton xxx lii 95 101 106  
 108 111 285  
 Henry 330  
 I. Marion 330  
 Julia A. 203
- EBIRIOUS** Elvira 326
- ECK** Adeline 32  
 Adeliza 325  
 Asthabrillah 32  
 Charles 32
- EDDY** Eddy  
 Christina B. 278  
 Clarence lxx  
 Robert Henry 94  
 Rudolphus A. 278  
 William 383
- EDES** Henry Herbert 99  
 Edgerton *see* Egerton
- EDWARD** VII of England  
 lxii
- EDWARDS** Couch 378  
 Frank S. 39  
 George K. 39  
 Grace Beede 39  
 Harriet 39  
 Isaac 363  
 Isabel Fiske lxxv  
 John Harrington xxxii  
 Naomi 378  
 Thomas M. lxxv
- EGERTON** Edgerton  
 Abigail 17 118 119 297  
 Benjamin 304 306 307 308  
 James 14 125 127 215 302  
 John 12 14 15 16 17 117 118  
 119 120 121 122 123 124  
 126 127 211 212 213 216  
 220 221 222 223 224 294  
 295 296 297 298 299 300  
 302 303 304 305 306  
 John (Mrs.) 222  
 Jonas 126 127  
 Joseph 122  
 Leonard 119  
 Sarah 304 306  
 William 220  
 Eire *see* Ayer  
 Eires *see* Ayer
- ELDER** John 332
- ELDRIDGE** Eldredge  
 Abiel 278  
 Abigail 278  
 Adoniram 30  
 Anne 30  
 Harmon N. 30  
 Hezekiah 278  
 Persis 278  
 William Henry xxx
- ELIATH** Edith E. 319
- ELIOT** Elliot Elliott  
 — Mr. 369  
 Eva Irene 167  
 John lviii 99  
 Robert 360 362  
 Willett M. 167
- ELLER** Mary 34  
 Elliot *see* Eliot
- ELLIOTT** *see* Eliot
- ELLIS** Adam C. 162  
 Charles 116  
 Charlotte 162  
 Elizabeth Anna 116  
 Francis O. xxxii  
 Mary J. 162  
 Matthew H. 162  
 Thomas 162
- ELLISON** Annie Corinne v viii  
 Frank D. (Mrs.) x
- ELLSWORTH** Susan 138
- ELTEN** — Mrs. 90  
 John 90
- ELVIDGE** Frances 325
- ELWELL** Ella J. 205  
 Levi Henry xxx 94  
 Mary 376  
 Morris 205
- ELY** Mary 139  
 Mary Elizabeth 139  
 Peter 139  
 William H. 139
- EMBURY** Harriet L. 324  
 Jane 324  
 Samuel 324
- EMERSON** Daniel 332  
 George B. lxx  
 Judith 331  
 Michael 331  
 Moody 305  
 Samuel 331  
 Sarah 331
- EMERY** Caroline xlv  
 Harvey A. 329  
 Jessie F. xxxiv  
 Lydia A. 329  
 Mary E. 329
- EMMERTON** Frederick Au-  
 gustus xxxiv
- EMMS** Daniel 360
- ENDICOTT** Endecott  
 Anna 291  
 Elizabeth 291  
 Elizabeth M. 291  
 Hannah 291  
 Joanna Lovett 291  
 John 291



**ENDICOTT** cont'd  
 Mary 291  
 Robert 291  
 Samuel 291  
 William xlii lxxvi 291 292 293 294  
 Zerubbabel 291  
**ENGLISH** Inglis  
 Charles 112 113  
 Elizabeth 31  
 John 31  
 Mary 31  
**ENION** 65  
**ENO** Joel Nelson 82 183 274 287 334  
 Mary J. 162  
 William S. 162  
**ENSIGN** Charles Sidney v vii ix xxx  
**ERVING** ——— 294  
**ESPY** Jane 210  
 Estabrooks *see* Easterbrook  
 Esterbrook *see* Easterbrook  
**ESTES** Ada Ella 312 313  
 Charles E. 268 312  
 Charles Edwin 313  
 Cyrus 314  
 Cyrus Albert 314  
 Elwyn Albert 313  
 Emma R. 315  
 Eunice M. 268  
 Eunice W. 310  
 Exalina 313  
 Frances H. 310  
 H. Melvina C. 313  
 Hannah D. 268  
 Iva Lillian 313  
 James M. 313 315  
 John 313 314  
 Jonathan 310  
 Joseph 310  
 Joseph Stanley 310  
 Julia 310  
 Julia A. W. 310  
 Julia Brown 318  
 Louisa 313  
 Louisa J. 314  
 Mahlon D. 310  
 Mary A. 313 314  
 Melvin W. 310  
 Phebe 267 312  
 Ralph C. 314  
 Sarah P. 268  
 Sibyl D. 310  
 Simeon A. 314  
 Thomas 267 312  
 Wilbur A. 310  
 Winona Hannah 313  
 Estherbrooks *see* Easterbrook  
**ESTOW** Estowe  
 John 342 344  
 William 342  
**ETHERIDGE** John 106  
**EVANS** Lois Sargent lii  
**EVERETT** Everard Evererd  
 Mary 90  
 Thomas 21  
**EWER** Anne 357  
 Bridget 357 358  
 Charles lxxviii  
 Elizabeth 357 358  
 Hannah 358  
 John 357 358  
 Mary 357 358  
 Philemon 357 358  
 Rebecca 357 358  
 Robert 357 358  
 Sarah 357 358  
 Thomas 357 358  
 Ursula 357 358  
 William 357 358  
 Evers *see* Ayer  
 Eyre *see* Ayer  
 Eyres *see* Ayer

Page *see* Page  
**FAIRBANKS** Fairbank  
 — Capt. 327  
 David 279  
 Edward Taylor 386  
 Maria 327  
 Sally 279  
**FAIRBROTHER** Abigail 174  
 Eunice 174  
 Isaac 174  
 Joseph 174  
 Margaret 174  
 Mary 174  
 Moses 174  
 William 174  
**FAIRCHILD** — Mr. 370  
 Charles T. xxxii  
 Grace 370  
 Helen lxix  
 Katharine lxix  
 Sidney Thompson lxix  
 Thomas lxix  
**FAIRFIELD** Reuben 172  
**FALES** Henry W. 327  
 Ida Rosalthe 327  
 Orpha C. 327  
 Willard Henry 327  
**FALL** Falls  
 Ivory 282  
 John 305 306  
 Lydia 282  
 Mary 282  
**FALLIS** Eliza 32  
 Falls *see* Fall  
**FANTON** Abigail 128  
 Anne 128  
 Hannah 128  
 Hezekiah 128  
 John 128 376  
 Jonathan 128  
 Mary 128 376  
**FARLOSE** Thomas 364  
**FARMER** John xxiv  
**FARNHAM** Farnum  
 Adeline Frances lviii  
 Adeline May lviii  
 Anna 340  
 Asa 279  
 Clarissa 340  
 Darius Daniels xlii lvii lviii  
 Elizabeth 279  
 Eunice 279  
 Frank Earle lviii  
 John lvii 69  
 Jonathan lvii 279  
 Lovina 279  
 Lydia 279  
 Minerva lvii  
 Moses lvii  
 Olive 28  
 Orpha 340  
 Rachel F. lviii  
 Rufus 279  
 Stephen 340  
 Susannah 69  
 Wealthy 340  
**FARNSWORTH** Blanche 142  
 Ezra 124  
 Levi 303 304 305  
 Simeon 14  
 Farnum *see* Farnham  
**FARR** Noah 269  
 Sarah Whiting 269  
 William 298 299 300 301 303  
**FARRAR** Alice Frances 35  
 Ezra O. F. 35  
 Susan M. 35  
**FARRINGTON** A. W. (Mrs.) xlv  
**FARROW** Ezekiel 79  
 Hannah 79  
 James 79  
 Miriam 79  
 Phebe 79

**FARWELL** ——— 124 299  
 — Lieut. 119  
 — Mrs. 118  
 Eunice 10  
 Jonathan 300  
 Oliver 13  
 William 8 16  
**FAUNCE** Margaret A. 330  
 Moses D. 330  
 Sarah Lois 330  
 Waldo 330  
**FAY** Henry I  
 Marie Frost I  
**FELCH** Anne 38  
**FELLOWS** Elmira 327  
**FELTON** Hannah 291  
**FENNER** Elizabeth 262  
**FENTON** ——— 58  
 Frances 58  
 Marcia Morse 186  
 Marcia R. 186  
 Marcus P. 186  
 Phebe 143  
**FENWICK** Cuthbert 93  
 Francis Leo 93  
**FERGUSON** Archibald 156  
 Frances J. 323  
 Hallie Rachel 323  
 John A. 323  
 Mary 156  
 Thomas R. 323  
**FERNALD** Natalie R. xxxii  
**FERRIS** Charles H. 169  
 Eudora A. 169  
**FERRY** Amanda Jane xxxiv  
**FESSENDEN** Hannah xlvii  
 Harriet A. 167  
**FEW** Mary Ann 322  
**FICKETT** Lavina P. 142  
**FIFIELD** Fifeield  
 Freeman 145  
 Ida M. 145  
 Mary 361  
 Roxana M. 145  
 William 361  
**FIGETT** William 354  
**FILSON** Mary Jane 34  
**FINCH** Fynch  
 Anna E. 204  
 Caroline C. 167  
 George 253  
 John 376  
 Margaret 253  
 Martha 376  
 Mary 376  
**FINCK** Christian C. 160  
 Phebe 160  
**FIRMAN** Marie 249  
**FISH** Jerusha 79  
 Mehitable 92  
**FISHER** Ellen L. 140  
 Joseph 140  
 Leonora 140  
**FISK** Fiske  
 Andrew vii xv  
 Ellen Ware xxx xxxiv  
 J. 298  
 John lxx 90  
 Polly lxx  
 Sally H. 342  
 William lxx  
**FITCH** Fitz Fytch Fytche  
 Agnes 88  
 Ann 89  
 Anne 88  
 Elizabeth 88 92  
 Hugh 89  
 Jeremiah 88 89 189  
 Jeremy *see* Jeremiah  
 Joan 88 89  
 John 88  
 Margaret 88  
 Martha 88  
 Mary 88 89 189  
 Richard 20



**FITCH** cont'd

Sarah 88  
Thomas 88  
William 88 189  
Zachariah 88 89  
Zachary 88 89 189

**FITZGERALD** Desmond ix x  
xv**FITZPATRICK** John C. 288**FLAGG** Isaiah 217

Mary 108  
Polly 14 15

**FLANDERS** Hannah 138

Marion 261

**FLETCHER** — 213

Abel 244 245 247  
Carrie Dora xxxiv  
Oliver 9 16 119 215 223 295

Flinn *see* Flynn

**FLINT** — 380

Aaron 279  
Abigail 279  
Asher 279  
Charles 279  
Joanna 279  
Lucy 279  
Luther 279  
Mary 279

**FLUD** Nathan 124

William 124

**FLYNN** Flinn

George Halliday 257  
John L. 257  
Kate 257  
Mary E. 263  
Zoe Sibley 257

**FOGG** Franklin xxxiv**FOLSOM** Fulsum

Elizabeth Knowles xxxii  
John 190

**FOOT** Abiah 377

Nathan 377

Forbas *see* Furbush

**FORBES** John Murray 293**FORD** — 201

Abigail 90  
Anna 160  
Barnabas 283 284  
David 160  
Dennis 30  
Eliza 30  
Elvena 30  
Henry 149  
James 50  
John 363  
Julia 30  
Mark D. 30  
Thomas 149 363  
William 90

**FORHENNERE** — Mr. 372

William 372

**FORRISTER** John 347 350**FORTUNESS** Elizabeth 92**FORTURE** — 305**FOSGATE** Emma 206**FOSS** Hannah 258

Mary 259

**FOSTER** Amy A. 315

Daniel 81  
Harris 315  
Jerusha 73  
Jonathan 126  
Joseph 152 154  
Josiah 283 284  
Louise M. 205  
Mary 315  
Mary C. 311  
Mary O. 315  
Moses 73  
Oliver 73  
Samuel 311 315  
Sarah 81  
Sibyl 73  
Stuart 73  
Tryphena 284

**FOSTER** cont'd

Wadsworth 73

**FOWLER** Delia Eunetia 203

Willoughby Eli 203

**FOWN** Ellen Florence 139**FOX** Christiana 331

Howard 191

John 31

Joseph M. 209

Margaret Potter 209

Mary Eliza 31

**FOYE** Emeline 35

Emily C. 35

Richard C. 35

**FRAIRY** Theophilus 356**FRANCIS** Daniel 216 218 221

222 295 296 297 300 303

304 308

Lawrence 218 224

Richard 218

Samuel 218

**FRANKLIN** Benjamin 106**FRANKS** Edward 202

Isabel 202

**FRASER** Malcolm 193**FREEBODY** John 349

Sarah 92

**FREEMAN** John R. 279

William Bartlett Ellis xxxiv

**FRÉMONT** John Charles 292**FRENCH** — Mr. 372

Abigail 137

Asa xlviii

Caroline Louisa Williams xlii

lxx

Elizabeth xv xvi 17 28 88 146

188 248 251 253 255 281

353 357 358 379

Emma Louise xlviii

Hannah Weld lxx

John 94

Jonathan lxx

Josiah 176

Mary 258 330 372

Sophia Briggs xlviii

**FRIEDMAN** Lee Max xxxii**FRISBIE** Sarah 61**FROST** Froste

Abigail 332

Abijah 122 124 211 296 301

307

Almira l

Caroline King 325

Emily J. 325

Francis 27

George l

John 20 26 127 362

Joseph 295 296

Josephine C. 193

Katharine 26

Lydia 282

Mary 27

Melissa Almira l

Oliver 325

Reuben 282

Scripture 126 295

**FROTHINGHAM** — Mr. 125

Mary 222

William 222

**FRYE** Almira A. 269

Anna 313

Anna W. 268

Charles Henry G. 267

Ebenezer 71 269

Edward A. 269

Edward C. 269

Elizabeth 282

Ellen Maria 182

Gertrude E. 313

Isaiah 71 267 311

James 282

John 71 315

John A. 267 268 313

John F. 315

Joshua 71

**FRYE** cont'd

Lizzie Alice 313

Lusanna 267

Lusanna C. 311

Lydia 71

Lydia A. 269

Lydia P. 182

Mary 71 267 311

Mary Elma 313

Phebe 71

Ruth 72

Sarah 71 315

Sarah A. 320

Stephen 71

Thomas 71 182

William 71 72

William Alfred 182

**FRYER** William 159**FRYETH** *see also* Norman

Agnes 358 359

Elizabeth 359

John 358 359

Richard 358 359

**FULLER** Azubah 186

Ebenezer Warren 244

Edward 191

Elisha 186

Esther 186

Harriet 33

Harriet F. 185

Jerusha H. 338

John 186 191

Mary 33

Matthew 191

Minerva 185

Robert 191

Samuel 191

Willard 185

William 33

William Hyslop 191

**FULLERTON** Asa lxix

Betsey lxix

Bradford Morton xliii lxix

Daniel Morton lxix

John lxix

Julia Maria lxx

Katharine Elizabeth lxx

Noah lxix

Robert Morton lxx

William Morton lxx

Fulsum *see* Folsom

**FULTON** Lydia 353**FURBER** Furbur

Deborah 332

Elizabeth 172

Emily 258

George 172

Jethro 364

Susan 332

**FURBUSH** Forbes Furbish

Ann 282

Dorothy 360

Nancy Hill 326

Fynch *see* Finch

Fytch *see* Fitch

Fytche *see* Fitch

Gaffell *see* Garfield

**GAGE** Thomas Hovey xxx**GALE** Anna 107 117

Azor 107

Daniel 29

Eunice 29

Francis Gilbert xxxii 192

Mary 107

**GALLANT** John 263

Mary Lucy 263

Sylvia 263

**GALLUP** John lx**GALVIN** Annette W. 328

Charles 328

Kate 328

**GAMAGE** Joan 65

Thomas Sir 65



# Index of Persons

xcvii

## GANNETT Garnet Garnett

Bathsheba 284  
Ezra Stiles 99  
Samuel 284

## GARDNER Gardiner

Abigail 92  
Ann 92  
Anna 176  
Benjamin 78  
Catherine 92  
Christopher 77 364  
Daniel 78  
Eliza 78  
Eliza P. 315  
Eunice 78  
Francis 92  
Frank A. 287  
George 91  
Hannah 78  
Jethro 77  
John 78 91  
Joseph 91  
Levi 78 315  
Lion lx  
Love 176  
Lydia 78  
Mary 78 92  
Phebe 78  
Ruth 78 172  
Sarah 92

## GARFIELD Gaffell

Sally 308

## GARLAND William 363

Garnet *see* Gannett  
Garnett *see* Gannett  
Gase *see* Goose

## GASTON Florence Nelson 210

William lii

## GATES Ebenezer 244

Elizabeth 302  
Paul 248

## GAULT Elizabeth 37

## GAWSSELLS ——— 343

## GAY Asa 78

Charles 78  
Cyrus 78  
David 78  
Eliphalet 78  
Emma Adelia xxxv  
Ephraim 78  
Ernest Lewis vii  
Frederick Lewis 106 146  
Hiram 78  
Mary 78  
Nancy 78  
Sarah 78  
William 78

## GEER Walter 94

## GEORGE V of England lxii

George *see* Gorges

## GEROULD Gordon Hall lxx

Katharine Elizabeth lxx

## GERRARD Michael 92

## GERRISH Margery 282

Nathaniel 363

## GETCHELL Anna 179

Howard 179

## GETTES Rachel 322

## GIBBENS Mary King lxxiv

## GIBBS Jane Ann 201

## GIBSON Arrington 244

Elizabeth 291

## GIDDINGS Eli 279

Emeline 279  
Joseph 279

## GIFFORD Bethia 75

Daniel 75  
Eliza Ann 75  
Hannah 75  
Huldah 75  
Isaiah 75  
Lydia 75 77  
Marmaduke 77  
Mary 75  
Orrin Philip lxx

## GIFFORD cont'd

Rachel 314  
Sarah 75  
Stephen 77  
William 75 314

## GILBERT Gilbard Gilburd Gil-

burt  
Abiah 377  
Abigail 40 41 45 132 376  
Anne 230  
Benjamin 40 45  
Benoni 230 377  
Catherine 376  
David 132  
Deborah 129  
Delia 267  
Ebenezer 132 374  
Elizabeth 40 45 128 376  
Eunice 236  
H. 377  
Hannah 128 376  
Hezekiah 132  
Humphrey Sir 280  
Johanna 132 374  
John 40 236 372  
Joseph 41 44 132 375  
Lois 44 132  
Lydia 236  
Margaret 41  
Mary 40 375  
Moses 45 128 376  
Obadiah 40 128 375  
Ruth 129  
Sarah 41 45 230 375 376  
Seth 129  
Thaddeus 129

## GILDERSLEEVE Willard

Harvey xxxii

## GILES Ann Gilman 28

David 28  
David S. 28  
Emma 28  
Frances 28  
Frank C. 28  
John 28  
Josephine 28  
Martha F. 28  
Sarah 28

## GILL John 362

## GILLAM Abigail 107

## GILLEY Ada 318

## GILLIS Jane 166

## GILLOW John 154

Sarah 154

## GILMAN Abigail 157

Caroline 29  
Edward 157  
Elizabeth 331  
Emily A. 258  
Esther 331  
Joseph 331  
Joshua 29  
Mehitable 28  
Sarah 331

## GILMORE — Mr. 211

## GILPIN Arthur M. 32

Ida C. 32  
Margaret 32  
Martin 32

## GILSON Elizabeth 186

John 186  
Loiza 186

## GLASNER Belle 30

Martha A. 30  
William O. 30

## GLAZIER Fear 83

## GLIDDEN Elizabeth 37

Etta B. 37  
Fred Woodman 37  
Henry 37  
Irving Huckins 37  
Jeremiah 37  
Lucia Mabel xxxv  
Pamelia D. 327  
Rell W. 37

## GLIDDEN cont'd

Sarah 37

## GLINN Thomas 14

## GLOVER Amanda H. 142

Martha 143  
S. B. 170  
Susan 170

## GODDARD Almira Eunice 271

Ann Maria 310 311  
Anna P. 273 312  
Benjamin 312  
Benjamin W. 173 176 271 315  
Bethia 173 176 271 312  
Calvin Alvano 311  
Caro Eva 272  
Charles 176 271  
Charles Henry 271  
Charles W. 311  
Ebenezer Pope 271 315  
Ella F. 315  
Elmira A. 311  
Elvira 272  
Emma F. 310  
Emma R. 271 315  
Hannah 315  
Harriet Ann 272  
Helen Elmira 272  
Henry 176 310  
Herbert H. 315  
Herbert Henry W. 310  
Israel 176 271 272  
James Pope 271  
John Lang 272  
Lavina 271  
Lemuel 176  
Lois 174

Lucy Maria 310

Lucy Wing 271

Lusanna 271 272

Mary Ellen 310

Mary R. 315

Mary Wing 271

Miriam 176 177 272

Olney T. 272

Patience 176 177

Phebe Anna 271

Phebe Etta 310

Robert 176 177

Sarah 176

Sarah B. 272

Sarah Pope 271

Sarah W. 310

Stephen H. 176 272

Susannah 176

Zaccheus 176 177 272

## GODFREY Elizabeth 92

Hannah 237

Jemimah 374

John 237 372 374

Sarah 237

Going *see* Gowen

Gold *see* Gould

## GOLDEN ——— 332

## GOLDING George 347

## GOLDSMITH Frances J. 327

Hubbard 327

Joanna 327

Mary 328

## GOMARC Isaac 381

## GOOCH Joseph 255

Katharine 112

Nancy 255

Nancy D. 255

## GOODAR Melissa 168

## GOODELL Goodel

Abner Cheney xlii lxxvi 3 4 5

6 7 8

Alfred Putnam 6

Benjamin W. lxii

George Haskell 6

Joseph 3

Martha Page 5

Mary T. 35

Robert 3 6

Sally Dodge 3



**GOODELL** cont'd

Sarah S. lxii  
Seraph 166  
Zachariah 3  
Zina 3

**GOODHUE** — Mr. 121**GOODNOW** Adaline 164

Asa 164  
Lydia 164

**GOODRIDGE** Ambrose H. 138

Christina M. 138  
Sarah C. 138

**GOODSELL** Goodsel

Abigail 378  
Amelia 368  
Ann 242  
Bradley 236  
David 242  
Epaphras 367 368 374  
Esther 369  
Eunice 236  
George Washington 236  
Hannah 236 376  
Huldah 236  
James 369 377  
Jane 367  
Joel 236  
John 374 377  
John McPherson 369  
Joseph Bankes 236  
Lewis 236  
Mary 236 374 375  
Medad 368  
Millee 367  
Miriam 236  
Phebe 136 376  
Pollina 369  
Rachel 368  
Ruhamah 368  
Samuel 136  
Sarah 236 377 378  
Styles 136  
Thomas 236  
Ulillah 242  
William 368

**GOODSPEED** Charles Eliot vi xxx 284**GOODWIN** Daniel xxiv 282

Draxey 282  
Frances 26  
Hiram 282  
James Junius v ix  
Keziah 282  
Louisa 282  
Mary 282  
Peazy 282  
Roger 26  
Sally 282  
Urban 282  
Wentworth 282  
William H. (Mrs.) lxxv

**GOOGINS** Charlotte Hannah 286**GOOSE** Gase

Edmund 343 344

Gorahm *see* Gorham

Goram *see* Gorham

**GORDON** Alexander lxviii

Catherine 38  
Edwin Averill xliii lxviii  
George B. 138  
Grace Rix lxviii  
Hannah 138  
Harold Norris lxviii  
Hiram L. 38  
Jennie Estelle lxviii  
Jonathan lxviii  
Jonathan Swain lxviii  
Marilla S. 138  
Mary 38  
Samuel 126 212  
Sophronia Aurora lxviii  
Thomas lxviii  
William Gilman lxviii

**GORGES** George

Ferdinando Sir 158  
Hannah 28  
John 28  
Mary 27 28  
Peter 27 28  
Samuel 28  
Sarah 28  
Susan 28

**GORHAM** Gorahm Goram

Gorum  
Abigail 130 131 374  
Amanda P. 198  
Daniel 131  
David 131  
Desire 242 243  
Elizabeth 243  
George W. 198  
Hannah 131 243  
Hezekiah 131  
Jabez 132 243 369 374  
James 132 243 377  
John 242 243 382  
Joseph 243  
Ledeia *see* Lydia  
Lockwood 130 131 374  
Lydia 243  
Mary 132 376  
Meeker 131  
Mercy 243  
Miriam 132 374  
Molly 369  
Sarah 131 369  
Seth 131  
Shubael 243  
Temperance 243  
Timothy 131

**GORTON** Samuel 67

Gorum *see* Gorham

Gosham *see* Gossham

**GOSS** Mary 137**GOSSHAM** Gosham

James 254

**GOULD** Gold

— 219 380

Aaron 365  
Abigail 231 234 240 377 378  
Abraham 226  
David 234 235 240 378  
Ebenezer 231  
Edward 360  
Eldad 231  
Elizabeth 231  
Ellen 325  
Esther 234  
Eunice 234  
George Lambert xxx  
H. 377  
Hannah 234 240 365  
Ichabod 231  
Isaac 365  
John 282  
Joseph 32  
Joseph F. 383  
Lydia 282  
Mary 118 234  
Medad 231  
Nathan 231 377  
Rebecca 365  
Robert 350  
Samuel 11 17 299 365  
Sarah 380  
Scudder 365  
Thomas 356  
William Edward xxx

**GOURLAY** F. W. 96**GOWELL** Draxey 282

Sally 282

**GOWEN** Going Gowan Gowing

— 14

Betty 14  
Ebenezer 13 215 307  
Frances J. 323  
Jonathan 12 14  
Mary S. lxxii

**GRAFTON** Elizabeth 156

Joseph 156  
Nathaniel 156

**GRAHAM** — 108

Annie 326  
J. xlvii  
James 326  
Jane xlvii  
Susan 326

**GRANCHETT** Jennie I. 208**GRANDISBIES** — 344 345**GRANT** Arthur 141

Clark M. 340  
Elihu 384  
Frank xxxii 384  
Hannah 340  
Isabella M. 341  
Jane 315  
John H. 340  
Katharine Maud 141  
Mary 141  
Priscilla 384  
Ulysses Simpson lvi  
Wade A. 340  
Willard E. 141

**GRANVILLE** Ann 37

John V. 37  
Mabel 37  
Olive J. 37  
Stephen 37

**GRASSE** François Joseph Paul

Count de 222

**GRAVES** — Mr. 9

Polly Maria 168  
Sophronia 140

**GRAY** Grey

— 49 378

Abigail 234 371 376  
Abraham 372  
Anne 371  
Daniel 49  
Ebenezer 371  
Eley 368  
Elizabeth 371  
Esther 368  
George 332  
George W. 332  
Harrison 109  
Henry xxxii  
Huldah 234  
Ichabod 47  
Jacob 49 374 378  
James 47 375  
Jane 47  
John 371 372  
Joseph 234  
Martha 332  
Mary 332  
Naomi 49 234  
Nathaniel 371  
Nehemiah 368  
Noah 368  
Priscilla 384  
Rebecca 377  
Reul 49  
Sarah 47 234 368 375  
Seth 49 234  
Stephen 371  
Susan liv 332

**GREEN** Greene Grene Grenne

— Mrs. 13 117 217  
Alice 354 356  
Anne 354 356  
Benjamin 330 354 355 356  
Daniel 91  
Eleanor 244  
Eleazer 223  
Elizabeth 353 354 355 356  
Eunice 330  
Harriet 142  
Henry 91  
James xxxii 91  
John 91 319 343 353 354 355  
356 378  
Joshua 354 355 356



**GREEN** cont'd  
 Lucy M. 264  
 Mary 92 353 354 355 356  
 Mary Wolcott xxxii  
 Peggy 244  
 Rachel 142  
 Rhobe 92  
 Samuel Abbott xxx xxxvi liv  
 97  
 Sarah 92  
 Sarah A. 142  
 Solomon 353 354 355 356  
 Susan 355  
 Susannah 244 354 356  
 Thomas 343 353 356  
 William 91 244 343 354 356  
 William F. 142  
 William Joseph 142  
**GREENFIELD** B. W. 94  
**GREENLAW** William Prescott  
 v vi vii ix xxvi xxx 146  
**GREENLEAF** Anna 136  
 Augustus A. 136  
 Edmund 359  
 Elizabeth 359  
 Ida M. 136  
 James Edward 359  
 John 359  
 Margaret 359  
 Oren 136  
 R. C. 292  
**GREENOUGH** Elizabeth 102  
 Ruth 102  
 William 102  
**GREENWAY** Ann J. 323  
 George 323  
 Kate 323  
**GREENWOOD** Frederick 191  
 John 191  
 Nathaniel 191  
 Samuel 191  
 Thomas 191  
 Gregg *see* Griggs  
**GREGORY** Abigail 376  
 Ellen lxxii  
 Ithamar 371 372  
 Nathan 371  
 Samuel 376  
 Serena 163  
 Tamzine 372  
 Grene *see* Green  
**GRENFELL** Wilfred Thomason  
 115  
 Grenne *see* Green  
 Grey *see* Gray  
**GRIFFIN** Griffen  
 Elnathan 231  
 Martha B. 258  
 Patience 231  
 Sarah 231  
 Sarah Swan 193  
**GRIGGS** Gregg  
 Donald xxxiv  
 Isaac 54  
 Jacob 54  
 Mary 54  
 Noah 54  
 Paul 54  
 Rachel 54  
 Samuel 54  
 Sarah 54  
 Solomon 54  
**GRINMAN** Abigail 92  
 Ann 92  
 James 91 92  
 John 91 92  
**GRISWOLD** Harriet 207  
 Stanley 373  
 Gros le *see* Le Gros  
**GROSS** Grosse  
 Ann 229  
 Hannah E. 328  
**GROVENOR** — Mr. 224  
**GUERNSEY** Benjamin 331  
 Eliza Ann 331

**GUERNSEY** cont'd  
 Eunice 331  
 Henry 331  
 John 331  
 John Ware 331  
 Mary Ann 331  
 Oliver 331  
 Rachel 331  
 Samuel 331  
 Sarah Jane 331  
 Susan Kendall 331  
**GUILD** Curtis xxv 88  
 George A. 37  
 Georgette B. 37  
 Harriet S. 37  
**GUILLE** Noah 363  
**GULLY** Gullye  
 Alice 66 67 68  
 John 66 67 68  
**GUNN** Harriet Polina Tuttle  
 61  
 Louis W. 61  
**GUNNER** Roger 343  
**GURDON** Bramptin 380  
 Meriel 380  
**GURNEY** Almira liii  
 Benoni liii  
 Ebenezer Bourne Keene liii  
 Joseph liii  
 Rebecca Damon liv  
 Richard liii  
 Thomas xliii liii  
 Thomas Lyndon Dwight liv  
 Zechariah liii  
**GUSTIN** Aaron 261  
 Daniel 261  
 Emily 261  
 Marion 261  
**GUTRIGE** — 380  
 — Widow 380  
**GUTTERITCHE** Alice 251  
 John 251  
**GYE** Mary 149 153  
**HACKER** Abigail 175  
 Emily Ann 175  
 Francis 175  
 Hannah 175  
 Isaiah M. 175  
 Jeremiah 175  
 Jeremiah W. 175  
 Lydia 175  
 Mary R. 175  
 Robert 67  
 Sarah 175  
 Thomasine 67  
**HACKETT** Frank Warren 146  
 149  
**HADLEY** Julia M. 139  
 Lemuel H. 139  
 Mary J. 139  
**HADLOCK** Chapin 143  
 Elva 143  
 Louise 143  
**HAFORD** Lucy C. 169  
 Myron 169  
 Haies *see* Hayes  
**HAIGHT** Emma 169  
**HALE** Hales  
 Ephraim 121  
 George lxiv  
 John 223 307  
 Minerva 326  
 Nathan 288  
 Paul 9 11 13 14 15 121 125  
 222 224  
 Richard Augustus 193  
 Samuel R. 326  
 Sarah lxiv  
 Sarah Jane xxxv  
 William 326  
**HALEY** Susan 259  
**HALFIELD** Martha 50  
 Rachel 50  
 Richard 50

**HALL** Agnes 65  
 Annie 30  
 Charles 140  
 David 279  
 Deborah 279  
 Delight 186  
 Ellen 325  
 Ina H. 325  
 John 65 186  
 Laura Ann 186  
 Luman N. xxxii  
 Martha 140  
 Robert 147  
 Thomas 30  
 Virginia vi 89 382  
 William 186  
 William C. 325  
 William Franklin xli  
**HALLWELL** Halwell  
 — 356  
 Anne 356  
**HAM** Elizabeth 36  
 George Conrad 193  
 Tamson L. 257  
**HAMILTON** Alexander lxvii  
 Emma Jane 261  
 J. G. de Roulhac 194  
 Margery 282  
 Rufus 282  
**HAMLIN** Annie L. 317  
 Content 173  
 Zenas 317  
**HAMMENT** Mary 92  
**HAMMET** Sarah 92  
**HAMMOND** Hammon  
 Hamond  
 Amelia A. 143  
 Edah 80  
 Elizabeth 250 252  
 Elnathan 350  
 Ephraim 80  
 George 80  
 Hannah 80  
 Horace 143  
 J. F. 94  
 Jacob 80  
 Otis Grant viii 195  
 Phear 80  
 Phebe 143  
 Rebecca 80  
 Rossne 80  
 Thomas 19  
 William 250 252  
**HANCOCK** Anna M. 209  
 Frances 99  
**HANDY** Charles 346  
**HANKINSON** Mary V. 160  
**HANKS** Abigail 279  
 Diademia 279  
 John 279  
 Martha 279  
 Tabitha 279  
 Thankful 279  
**HANMER** John 124  
**HANNAH** Huldah 369  
**HANNYE** John 343  
**HANSON** Almira 182  
 Almira S. 81  
 Elizabeth 81  
 Eunice 182  
 Henry 182 271  
 Jane 81  
 Lavina 271  
 Lusanna 182  
 Martha E. 269  
 Mary 182  
 Moses 81  
 Philip 182  
 Robert 81  
 Rufus 81  
 Sarah Pope 271  
 Stephen 182  
 Timothy 81  
**HARDING** Avis 61  
 Henry 159



- HARDON** Henry Winthrop 28  
136 255 319
- HARE** Alfred 115  
Alfred Allison 115  
Alice 115  
Alice Mary 115  
Arthur Charles 115  
Charles William 115  
Estelle 115  
Frances 115  
Gordon 115  
Henry Mather 115  
Jessie 115  
John 115 343  
Lillian Jane 115  
Louisa 108 109 115  
Louisa Clarissa 115  
Louisa Frances 115  
Maria Gordon 115  
Marion 115  
Matthew 115  
Maynard 115  
Sarah Louisa 115  
Thomas 115  
Walsham Howe 115  
Walter John 115  
Wilfred Almon 115  
William Almon 115  
William Almon Robert 115
- HARGER** Abraham 58  
Ephraim 63  
Mary 58 63
- HARKNESS** Molly 305  
Thomas 221
- HARMON** Amanda Oretta 29  
Annette 319  
Annie Etta 29 320  
Bion E. 29 320  
Caroline G. 29 320  
Charles P. 319  
Dorcas 319  
Elizabeth 320  
Esther Ann lxxv  
Grace L. 29  
John E. 29  
Mary 29  
Mary Frances 29  
Mary L. 320  
Melvin Alphonso 29  
Nellie 29  
Nellie J. 319  
Phineas 29  
Ransom 320  
Ruth 29
- HAROLD** Emery 333  
Ethel 263 333  
Jessie 333
- HARPER** Daniel 212  
Emma 255  
Joseph C. 255  
Phebe 255
- HARRIMAN** Mary 332
- HARRINGTON** Pelia 62  
Richard 122  
Simeon 214  
Thaddeus 122 217 218 219 221
- HARRIS** — Capt. 123  
Alexander 150 151  
Anna 154  
Asa 125 221  
Charles Coffin lxi  
Clara 33  
Edward lvii  
Elizabeth xxxii 154  
Esther 125  
Francis 11 14 118 123 212 216 219 221 300 301 306  
James xlix 363  
Jonathan xlix  
Kate Augusta xliv xlix  
Lucinda 33  
Mary Frances xxxiv  
Nathaniel xlix  
Priscilla 118
- HARRIS** cont'd  
Sarah Augusta xlix  
Simon P. 33  
Temperance 92  
Thomas 154 342  
Thomas Henry xxxii 191
- HARRISON** Benjamin lxvi 210  
Catherine 323  
Hannah 200  
Joseph 346 350  
Matilda 323  
Richard Truswell 323
- HART** Harte Hartes  
Abigail 89  
Charles Henry xxx  
Estelle 115  
Ethel N. 29  
Ichabod 38  
James E. (Mrs.) xxxii  
John 224 226 343 344  
Lucinda 38  
Nathaniel 89  
Polly 86  
Samuel 364
- HARTLEY** Aaron 30  
Eliza 30  
Ellis T. 30  
Luella P. 30
- HARTWELL** Amasa 11 127 222  
Benjamin 295 298 299 300 303 305  
James 16 118 306  
Jonathan 125 126 301
- HARVEY** Haruye Hervey  
Elizabeth 48 375  
John 20  
Thomas 48 375 377
- HARWOOD** — 344
- HASEY** Isaac 281 282
- HASKELL** Haskel  
— Dr. 118 124 126  
Aaron 3  
Benjamin 121 306  
Eunice 3  
George 3  
Henry 10 12 13 14 16 17 118 119 120 122 123 127 212 213 214 217 218 220 296 306  
Jane 212  
Martha 17 214  
Rebecca 15  
Relief 14  
Sally Dodge 3
- HASKINS** Sarah 333  
Hassard *see* Hazzard
- HASTINGS** — 10
- HASTON** Abigail 186  
James 186  
Mary 186  
Haugham *see* Hougham
- HAVEN** Mary E. xxxii
- HAWES** Hawe Haws  
Benjamin 242 243 382  
Desire 242 243  
Dorcas 242  
Edmund 94 242  
Experience 242 243 382  
James William xxxii 94 191 192  
John 242 243  
Shubael 382  
William 342
- HAWKES** Abigail 79  
Abra 80  
Albert 271  
Anna 271  
Bethia 73  
Cyrus 271  
Eliza Ann 76  
Emeline 80  
Esther 79  
Eunice 79  
Hannah 76 271  
Isaac Harlem 79  
Jane 76
- HAWKES** cont'd  
John 79 156  
John B. 73  
John Buffum 76  
Joseph S. 271  
Lavinia 79  
Lemuel 79  
Mary 79  
Mary Ann 271  
Mercy 271  
Moses 156 271  
Nathaniel 76 271  
Rebecca 156  
Sarah 156 271  
Sarah Maria 271  
Winslow 79
- HAWKINS** — 65  
Blanche G. 145  
George 145  
Isabel 65  
Mary 145
- HAWLEY** Winifred 321  
Haws *see* Hawes
- HAY** Peter 90  
Sarah 90
- HAYES** Haies Hays  
— 343  
Andrew 281 282  
Betsey 282  
Betty 281 282 283  
Charles 281 282 283  
Cyrus W. 282  
Elihu 281 282 283  
Elisha 281 282  
Esther 281 282 283  
Fanny B. 282  
Gilbert A. xxxii  
Hannah 281 282 283  
Ichabod 283  
James 281  
Joanna 281 282 283  
John 281 282 283  
Mary 281 283  
Mehitable 283  
Nabby 281 282  
Orin Quimby 282  
Richard 281 282 283  
Sally 281 282  
Sally J. 281  
Samuel 281 282  
Sarah 281  
Tammy 281 282
- HAYFORD** Frank Leslie xxxii
- HAYNES** John Cummings  
(Mrs.) xxxii  
Hays *see* Hayes
- HAYWARD** Haywod  
Nathan 13  
Paul 247  
Sarah Jane xxxv
- HAZELTINE** Ellen Nickerson  
xxxiv  
Rachel E. 327
- HAZEN** Hazon  
Benjamin 10  
Samuel 11 13 14 15 16 120 121 122 123 125 126 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 220 221 223 305 306 307
- HAZZARD** Hassard  
Hannah 380  
John 150 152
- HEALD** Heild  
John 224 307
- HEARNS** Herna  
Gilead 371  
Najah 372  
Naomi 371  
Sarah 371  
Thomas 371  
William 371 372
- HEATH** Hannah 90  
Nathaniel 332  
Rhoda 332  
Starling 90



- HEATON** Charlotte lxxii  
David lxxii
- HEDGE** Hedges  
Althea W. 317  
Naomi 33  
William 191
- Heild *see* Heald
- HELKE** Susan 249
- HELMER** Ann Jane 34
- HELMERSHAUSEN** Minnie  
Adella xxx
- HEMSTREET** Mary 33
- HENCHMAN** Daniel li  
Harriet Parker li
- HENDRICK** Hendricks  
Caren Abigail 260  
Charles Theodore xxxii
- HENESY** John 14
- HENRY VII** of England lxii
- HENRY** Danvers Dana 207  
George 304  
Hugh 15  
John 303 305  
Susan Victoria 207
- HENSLER** Mina Louise lxiii
- HENSON** H. Hensley 97
- HERMAN** Thomas 362
- Herns *see* Hearn
- HERO** John 371
- HERRAD** Mary 92
- HERRON** Agnes Linn 210  
Eleanor Freudenburg 210  
Emily Collins 210  
Francis 210  
Georgia Mai 210  
Harriet Anne 210  
Helen 210  
Jane 210  
Jane Wills 210  
John Williamson 210 211  
Katharine 210  
Lucy Hayes 210  
Maria Clinton 210  
William Collins 210
- Hervey *see* Harvey
- HESSIAN** Helen 141  
John 141  
Mary 141
- Hewes *see* Hughes
- HEWITT** Collins Anson 262  
Martha 262  
Mary O. 262
- HICKS** Hickes Hix  
— 233  
Adeline May lviii  
Ezbel *see* Isabel  
Frederick B. lviii  
Isabel 92  
Lewis Wilder vi xv xlii  
xlv  
Lucinda 33  
William 233
- HIDE** Abigail 42  
Damaris 41  
Daniel 41  
Elizabeth 41  
Hannah 42  
John 41 372 375  
Mary 42  
Rachel 41 42 375 376  
Sarah 42 376
- HIGBY** John 58  
Lydia 164  
Olive 164  
Sarah 58  
William 164
- HIGGINS** — 30  
Eliza A. 139  
Elizabeth J. 139  
Fred G. 165  
Melinda 30  
Milo 139  
Milo J. 139  
Myra A. 165  
Phebe 376
- HILDRETH** — 305
- HILL** Hills  
— 57  
Abby 373  
Abigail 45 367 371 378  
Adeline May 256  
Andrew W. 327  
Ann 90  
Bradley 373  
Carrie Dora xxxiv  
Cornelius 46  
Daniel 370  
David 45 367 371 375  
Dimon 367  
Don Gleason xliii lxxvi  
Ebenezer 367  
Eliphalet 379  
Elisha xlv  
Elizabeth 108  
Ella xlv  
Ella J. 327  
Ellen 367  
Esther 367  
Francis Lowell xxxv  
George xlv  
George H. B. xlv  
Harriet 34 lxxv  
Henry H. 34  
Horace 373  
Howard Fremont xxxii  
Jabez 45 367  
James xlv  
James Edward Radford xlv  
xlv  
James W. xxxii 190  
Jane xlv  
Jezebel 379  
John xlv 256  
Joseph 45 235 256 367  
372  
Judith 92  
Laura 256  
Laura C. 256  
Louise xlv  
Lydia 36 57  
Mabel 367  
Mary xxxv  
Mary S. 256  
Moses 45 367  
Nancy 36  
Pamelia D. 327  
Peter xlv  
Philip 90  
Robert 90  
Roger xlv  
Sally 166  
Samuel 36 376  
Sarah 34 45 376 379  
Seth 367  
William 367 370 373  
William Sanford xi xlii lxxvi  
87
- HILLIKER** Almira 322  
Armina 322  
Benjamin 322
- Hills *see* Hill
- HILTON** Geneva Elizabeth  
xxxv  
Mary 376  
Nancy Elizabeth 326
- HINCKS** John 362 363  
Samuel 363
- HINE** George A. 61  
Maria 61
- HIPPSLEY** Hipsley  
Bridget 357 358  
William 357
- HISON** Elizabeth F. 262  
Hix *see* Hicks
- HOAGLAND** Freeloove 62  
John A. 62
- Hobbar *see* Hubbard
- HOBBS** Elizabeth L. 263  
Frank W. 263
- HOBBS** cont'd  
Mary E. 263  
Moses 263
- HOBBY** Anstrus 178  
Anstrus G. 178 309  
Charles 174  
Cynthia 174  
Esther 75 79  
Eunice 75  
Gideon 174  
Jane 75  
John 174 178 309  
John Edward 178  
Joseph Cook 178  
Louisa Jane 78 178  
Lucy 177  
Lucy N. 178  
Margaret 75  
Nabby Toby 174  
Phebe 174 178 309  
Remington 75 178  
Samuel 174  
Sarah 75 174  
Sarah Cook 178  
William Gardner 174  
William Henry 178
- HODGDON** Keziah 282  
Lydia 256
- HODGES** Hodge  
Anne 53  
Margaret Roberts xxxii  
Thomas 53
- HODGMAN** Fred Clark xxx
- HODSDON** Margaret 37
- HOLDEN** Holdin  
Abel 220  
Asa 14 123 212 218 296  
Charles 12  
Dennis 125  
Edward 302  
Hannah 214  
Jabez 14 126 304  
John 305 306  
Lemuel 221 222  
Lemuel (Mrs.) 222 304  
Luke 118  
Philemon 9 122 127 302  
Phineas 127  
Sawtell 118 120 214  
Simon 125 126 127 212 214  
301  
Stephen 12 15 16 122 212 216  
295 300  
Sylvanus 11  
Thomas F. 99  
William 101  
Zach 12
- HOLDER** Rachel 78
- Holdin *see* Holden
- HOLES** Margaret 27  
Susan 27  
Susannah 27
- HOLESCLAW** Jane 191
- HOLLAND** Thomas 362  
William H. xxxv
- HOLLISTER** Arthur 324  
Mary E. 324  
Matilda 324  
Norton 324
- HOLLYWOOD** Ruth 113
- HOLMAN** David Emory xxx  
Mary Lovering vi xxx
- HOLMES** Homes  
Angelette 256  
Eliza lxi  
George Clarence xxx  
James Taylor 287  
Jane 56  
Joseph 91  
Obadiah 287  
William 147
- HOLT** Mary 291  
Nathan 291
- HOLWAY** Daniel 78  
Lydia 78



**HOMANS** Arthur L. 142  
 Gertrude Evelyn 142  
 Hephzibeth 315  
 Mary M. 142  
**HOMER** Catherine lxxi  
 Mary Bassett lxxi  
 Stephen lxxi  
 Homes *see* Holmes  
**HONEYMAN** James 347  
**HOOD** Arthur Needham xlix  
 Florence Henrietta xlix  
 Frances Henrietta xlix  
 Frederic Clark xlix  
 George Henry xlix xlix  
 Helen xlix  
 Jacob xlix  
 John xlix  
 Nathaniel xlix  
 Richard xlix  
 Richard Percival xlix  
 Sophia xlix  
**HOOKE** Francis 159  
 Humphrey 159  
 Mary 159  
**HOOKER** Lizzie A. 169  
**HOOKEY** Elizabeth 92  
 Mary 92  
 Stephen 91  
**HOOPER** John 363  
**HOPKINS** Ruth 29  
 Stephen lx  
 Thomas 67  
 William 67  
**HOPPER** John lxvi  
 Nancy 57  
**HORGAN** Catherine 33  
**HORN** Amy 282  
 Lucinda 144  
 Patience 282  
 Peazy 282  
**HORNBLOWER** Josiah lxvii  
**HORSFORD** Armina 166  
**HORSOM** Isaac 282  
 Sarah 282  
 Sophia 282  
**HORTON** Alvah 186  
 Byron Barnes 383  
 Edward Augustus 194  
 Eunice Preston 279  
 Hannah 186  
 Huldah 279  
 Lucius 279  
 Mercy 93  
**HOSELY** ——— 125  
**HOSMER** James Kendall xxxiv  
 Lucy A. 203  
**HOTCHKISS** Mary A. 208  
 William Warren 208  
**HOTTEN** John Camden 342  
**HOUGHAM** Haugham  
 Alfred Swift xxxii  
 Elizabeth 101  
 Francis 362  
 Richard 101  
**HOWARD** Mabel Elizabeth  
 xxxv  
 Mary 357  
 William 285  
**HOWD** Anna 260  
 Isaac 260  
 Julia C. 260  
**HOWE** Clara E. 141  
 Daniel Wait xxx 96  
 David 141  
 Della D. 330  
 Edward Willard vii  
 Grace Frances xxxv  
 Harley H. 330  
 Huldah 246  
 Joseph 246  
 Mary 141  
 Olive 246  
 Oliver Hunt xxx  
 Sally 246  
 Samuel 246

**HOWE** cont'd  
 William 111 112  
**HOWES** Florence Conant viii  
 88  
 Penninah 284  
 Samuel 284  
**HOWLAND** Amy D. 143  
 Anna 272  
 Anna Maria 272  
 Anne 71  
 Benjamin 353  
 David P. 272  
 David Purinton 71  
 Desire 242 243  
 Dorothy 73  
 Edward Everett 272  
 Elizabeth 242  
 Harriet 39  
 John lx 242  
 Joseph 71  
 Joseph William 272  
 Julia 143  
 Lydia 71  
 Mary 71 180  
 Mary C. W. 182  
 Mary Homans 272  
 Mary W. 183  
 Mercy 71  
 Moody 143  
 Phebe 71  
 Rebecca 71  
 Sarah 71  
 William 71 73 182  
 William Henry 183  
**HOXIE** Abel 74  
 Allen 72  
 Anna 74  
 Arnold 70  
 Barnabas 70  
 Betty 72  
 Content 70  
 David 72  
 Deborah 70  
 Eunice Howland 72  
 Hannah 70  
 Hezekiah 74  
 Isaac 74  
 James 72  
 John 72  
 Ludaok 70  
 Lydia 72  
 Nathan 70  
 Rebecca 72  
 Remembrance 72  
 Ruth 72  
 Samuel 74  
 Sarah 72  
 Solomon 72  
 William 72  
**HOYT** Albertine May 142  
 Carleton 172  
 Eunice Cartland 172  
 James Drummond 142  
 Lavina P. 142  
 Norman 142  
**HUBBARD** Hubbard Hubart  
 ——— 299 380  
 Ebenezer 94  
 Israel 218 299  
 Martha 250  
 Mary 94  
 Philena lxix  
 Sarah 156  
 Sarah Isabelle Sylvester xxxii  
 William 126 250  
 William C. lxiv  
**HUBBELL** Hubbel Hubble  
 Abijah 45 239  
 Abraham 45  
 Amelia 237  
 David 370  
 Effie W. 205  
 Eleanor 237 379  
 Elizabeth 45 239 376

**HUBBELL** cont'd  
 Esther 237  
 Ezekiel 237  
 Gershom 45 239  
 Hannah 237  
 John 45 237 379  
 Jonathan 237  
 Martha 45 376  
 Mary 45  
 Moses 240  
 Nathan 45 376  
 Peter 45  
 Priscilla 240  
 Rachel 237  
 Samuel 370  
 Sarah 45 239 370 375  
 Susannah 240  
 Thaddeus 45  
 Uriah 240  
 Walter 239  
 William 240  
 Hubert *see* Hubbard  
**HUCKINS** ——— 29  
 Aaron Sherman 263  
 Abigail 139  
 Abigail A. 263  
 Abigail Eldridge 256  
 Abigail Frances 138  
 Abigail W. 258  
 Abijah 30 321  
 Abraham W. 259 333  
 Abram W. 333  
 Ada B. 144  
 Ada Evelyn 319  
 Ada Louvan 144  
 Adeline A. 260  
 Adeline May 256  
 Albert 38  
 Albert Alonzo 140  
 Albert D. 141  
 Albert E. 256  
 Albert Henry 138  
 Albert Louis 264  
 Albertie Melissa 140  
 Albertine 260  
 Albertine May 142  
 Alexander D. 327  
 Alice 136 267  
 Alice L. 259  
 Alice Louise 141  
 Alice M. 259  
 Alice May 141  
 Alice R. 258  
 Allison 265  
 Almena Melissa 261  
 Almira W. 30  
 Alonzo 262  
 Alonzo A. 140  
 Alonzo B. 262 263  
 Alonzo D. 33 324  
 Alonzo F. 140  
 Alonzo K. 138  
 Alta 264  
 Alvah P. 144  
 Amanda M. 35  
 Amelia A. 143  
 Amelia Ann 35  
 Amy 324  
 Amy B. 138  
 Amy D. 143  
 Amy V. 262  
 Andrew 257 258 321  
 Andrew Alvino 144  
 Andrew B. 321  
 Ann 37  
 Ann Gilman 28  
 Ann Maria 38  
 Anna 136 264  
 Anna L. 266  
 Anna Lucretia 144  
 Annette W. 328  
 Annie 320 326  
 Annie Estella 329  
 Annie Etta 29 320  
 Annie M. 266



HUCKINS cont'd

Annie Marilla 139  
 Annis 326  
 Arabella 33  
 Arabella V. 258  
 Arah Asa 141  
 Aravesta 34  
 Arcann 34  
 Armina 322  
 Arthur 38  
 Arthur Edward 145  
 Arthur L. 138  
 Arthur Sherman 263  
 Asa 256  
 Augusta 328  
 Azariah W. 257  
 Barzillai 260  
 Belle 140  
 Benjamin Lester 137  
 Benjamin Smith 142  
 Bernice Honora 259  
 Bert 141  
 Bertha 139  
 Bertha M. 141 263  
 Bertrand 140  
 Blanche 264 267  
 Blanche G. 145  
 Blanche T. 266  
 Burton B. 263  
 Burton Ivory 328  
 Caleb A. 143  
 Calvin 34 141 326  
 Calvin Smith 138 139  
 Camille 328  
 Carl Rodney 145  
 Carl White 261  
 Carlotta D. 257  
 Caroline 260 266 321  
 Caroline E. 136 139 257  
 Caroline F. 37  
 Caroline Frost 325  
 Caroline G. 29 320  
 Caroline Jane 264  
 Caroline Webster 144  
 Carrie J. 137  
 Catherine 260  
 Celia E. 327  
 Charles 143 144 145 258 263  
 Charles A. 256 259 328  
 Charles Adelbert 261  
 Charles Albert 36 138 327 328  
 Charles Brown 260  
 Charles Clifton 260  
 Charles Clinton 144  
 Charles H. 34 38 325 329  
 Charles Henry 265  
 Charles Marshall 323  
 Charles Moses 140  
 Charles Peter 328  
 Charles R. 330  
 Charles Sumner 319  
 Charles W. 34 330  
 Charles Wesley 140  
 Charles White 265  
 Charlotte 255 263  
 Chester Lathrop 264  
 Chester M. 330  
 Claire B. 145  
 Clara 38 324  
 Clara Arvilla 141  
 Clara E. 141  
 Clara Etta 261  
 Clara Russell 142  
 Clarence D. 259  
 Clarence L. 262  
 Clarence W. 263  
 Clarence Waldo 139  
 Clark 29  
 Cleon Gerald 265  
 Clifton Frank 142  
 Clinton 326  
 Cora 328  
 Cora B. 263  
 Cora E. 141 330

HUCKINS cont'd

Cora Emma 266  
 Cora May 144  
 Cordelia A. 320  
 Cordelia D. 319  
 Curtis W. 141  
 Cynthia 262  
 Cynthia F. 330  
 Daisy D. 263  
 Dana D. 141  
 Dana James 142  
 Daniel 29 31 139 140 141 320  
 321  
 Daniel G. 320  
 Daniel W. 259  
 David 30 140 321  
 David A. 33 324  
 David Thompson 261  
 Dell 325  
 Della B. 138  
 Della D. 330  
 Delos S. 143  
 Dessie Parthenia 265  
 Dora 262  
 Doris 266  
 Earl 264  
 Ebenezer 261 262 263 264 265  
 266 332  
 Edgar Irving 256  
 Edgar Marshall 323  
 Edgar Otis 145  
 Edgar W. 261  
 Edmund O. 260  
 Edna C. 263  
 Edward 324  
 Edward Lincoln 259  
 Edward S. 266  
 Edwin 136 141  
 Edwin Lincoln 320  
 Edwin Morris 138  
 Effie 263  
 Elba 142  
 Eleanor 322  
 Eleanor A. 255  
 Eleanor Diana 328  
 Eleanor Jane 255  
 Elijah Austin 258  
 Eliphalet 136  
 Eliphalet Brown 260  
 Eliza 30 31 327  
 Eliza Jane 142  
 Elizabeth 28 256 259 266 328  
 Elizabeth Ann 320  
 Elizabeth B. 139 259  
 Elizabeth J. 137 139  
 Elizabeth L. 263  
 Elizabeth M. 257  
 Elizabeth May 145  
 Ella 140 321  
 Ella A. 320  
 Ella E. 136  
 Ella J. 327  
 Ellen 136  
 Ellen C. 256  
 Ellen Florence 139  
 Ellen L. 140  
 Ellen V. 325  
 Elmer 321  
 Elmer Ellsworth 142  
 Elsie Mary 139  
 Elzina Ezma 261  
 Emerine J. 326  
 Emily 32 261 323  
 Emily J. 325  
 Emma 255  
 Emma A. 259  
 Emma Blanche 261  
 Emma F. 144 320  
 Emma M. 38 143  
 Ermina F. 325  
 Erwin Morris 139  
 Estella E. 323  
 Esther 136  
 Esther Juanita 265

HUCKINS cont'd

Ethel 263  
 Ethel M. 258  
 Ethel Ruth 257  
 Ettie 324  
 Eugene Addi 265  
 Eugene E. 266  
 Eunice 329 330  
 Eva 321 322  
 Eva M. 325  
 Fannie 265  
 Ferdinand A. 35 326  
 Flora 322 328  
 Flora E. 262  
 Flora Julia 261  
 Florence 143  
 Florence Harrison 323  
 Florence Lillian 145  
 Flossie 265  
 Floyd Elmore 145  
 Frances 33 136 140 321  
 Frances A. 263  
 Frances E. 36 263  
 Frances J. 327  
 Francis E. 264  
 Francis W. 260  
 Frank 143 325  
 Frank A. 324  
 Frank Elmer 139  
 Frank J. 143  
 Frank Lincoln 141  
 Frank M. 326  
 Frank O. 266  
 Frank S. 137  
 Frank Wolcott xxxv 256  
 Franklin Rufus 327  
 Franklin S. 34 326  
 Fred Brown 38 143  
 Fred E. 259  
 Fred Wayne 143  
 Frederic 140  
 George 136 262 324  
 George A. 260 263  
 George Ambrose 138  
 George Edwin 139 142  
 George F. 257  
 George Frank 29 320  
 George Henry 264  
 George Kittredge 255  
 George L. 267  
 George Nelson 323  
 George W. 141 259  
 George Warren 257  
 George Washington 256  
 Georgianna L. 258  
 Georgie Elizabeth 329  
 Gertrude 266 323  
 Gertrude Evelyn 142  
 Gilbert 39  
 Gilbert N. 319  
 Grace 38 266  
 Grace E. 38  
 Grace Theo 144  
 Grace V. 144  
 Guy B. 145  
 Hallie Rachel 323  
 Hannah 36 326  
 Hannah A. 255  
 Hannah Edna Isabelle 258  
 Hannah F. 330  
 Harold 145  
 Harriet 33 142  
 Harriet E. 141  
 Harriet L. 324  
 Harry 325  
 Harry A. 329  
 Harry L. 139  
 Harry N. 143  
 Harry Paul 265  
 Harry S. 137  
 Harvey W. 145  
 Helen A. 35  
 Helen M. 260  
 Henrietta 256



**HUCKINS cont'd**

Henry 322  
 Henry A. 260  
 Henry G. 256  
 Herbert 262  
 Herbert C. 138  
 Herbert Clare 143  
 Herbert L. 137  
 Herman Alvah 144  
 Horace S. 260  
 Howard 325  
 Howard G. 143  
 I. Marion 330  
 Ibla B. 325  
 Ida 139 327  
 Ida C. 140  
 Ida E. 260  
 Ida M. 145 258  
 Ida Rosalthe 327  
 Ina 262  
 Ina G. 138  
 Ina H. 325  
 Ira 38 329  
 Ira C. 38  
 Isaac 143 266  
 Isaac C. 33 324 325  
 Isaac S. 266  
 Israel 29 30 256 257 321  
 Israel Randall 29 320  
 Ivory Lord 36 328  
 Jacqueline 265  
 James 28 29 30 31 33 34 35 36  
   37 38 136 137 138 139 140  
   141 142 143 144 145 255  
   256 257 258 259 260 261  
   262 263 264 265 266 319  
   320 321 322 323 324 325  
   326 327 328 329 330  
 James Albert 139  
 James B. 136  
 James E. 142 325  
 James Ford 137  
 James H. 326  
 James H. Webb 327  
 James Henry 326  
 James Marshall 32 322  
 James Roy 323  
 Jane 257 321 326  
 Jane A. 141 260  
 Jane M. 144  
 Jean 329  
 Jennette A. 258  
 Jennie E. 325  
 Jennie G. 326  
 Jennie M. 261  
 Jessie E. 145 325  
 John 29 33 34 137 138 139 255  
   256 257 258 259 260 261 262  
   263 264 265 266 320 323  
   325 326  
 John Almon 38  
 John Andrew 258  
 John B. 34 258 325  
 John Calvin 137 139  
 John D. 257 258  
 John Henry 37 261 328  
 John Ira 258  
 John J. A. 255  
 John Lovejoy 330  
 John M. 138  
 John McLane 322  
 John Milton 32 323  
 John Rollins 264  
 John Smith 142  
 John W. 35 37 326  
 John Waldo 259  
 Jonathan 329 330  
 Jonathan Burley 137  
 Jonathan Crawford 261 262  
   263 332  
 Jonathan D. 255  
 Joseph 28 29 32 33 34 35 36  
   37 38 259 266 320 322 325  
   326 327 328 329  
 Joseph A. 260

**HUCKINS cont'd**

Joseph C. 36  
 Joseph D. 141  
 Joseph P. 333  
 Joseph Prescott 266 333  
 Josephine 323  
 Josephine E. 259  
 Josephine Martha 260  
 Josiah 29 30 31 33 321 322  
   323 324 325  
 Josiah W. 324  
 Julia 30 266  
 Julia C. 260  
 Julia S. 34  
 Julian Montgomery 260  
 Juliette Marie 264  
 Kate 260 263 323  
 Kate Lillian 323  
 Katharine 265  
 Katharine Belle 324  
 Katharine Maud 141  
 Katharine V. 256  
 Kelsey 29  
 Laura 260 265 267  
 Laura Ann 326  
 Laura C. 256  
 Laura Gertrude 259  
 Laura R. 137  
 Laura Susan 258  
 Laura W. 330  
 Lawrence 322  
 Leland Stanford 323  
 Lena 141  
 Lena B. 138  
 Lena Blanche 137  
 Leon C. 262  
 Leon Wood 328  
 Leurebah 262  
 Lewis Decatur 260  
 Lida 265  
 Lilla Ann 261  
 Lilla D. 324  
 Lilla F. 259  
 Lillian 137  
 Lillian M. 266  
 Lindsay Abbott 261  
 Liverna 29  
 Lois 29 31  
 Loren C. 324  
 Lorin 33  
 Lothrop Samuel 263  
 Louisa 263  
 Louise 36 143  
 Lucinda 38  
 Lucretia Christina 138  
 Lucy 329  
 Lucy A. 321  
 Lucy Ann 143  
 Lucy Frances 264  
 Lucy M. 33 264  
 Lulu 325  
 Lulu Isabelle 144  
 Luna B. 145  
 Lydia 35  
 Lydia A. 320  
 Lydia Agnes 33  
 Lydia Ann 36  
 Lydia D. 140  
 Lydia E. 325  
 Lydia Ellen 256  
 Lyman 38 143  
 Mabel B. 326  
 Mabel Edna 137  
 Madeline 144  
 Mahlon B. 324  
 Margaret 324  
 Margaret Frances 140  
 Margaret M. 266  
 Maria 30 327  
 Maria J. 257  
 Marian Emma 264  
 Marie 265  
 Marietta L. 256  
 Marilla 30  
 Marilla S. 138

**HUCKINS cont'd**

Marion 31  
 Marion Florence 139  
 Marion Mary 323  
 Marquand 329  
 Marshall 321  
 Martha 32 143 329  
 Martha A. 30  
 Martha E. 142 266  
 Martha Elizabeth 37  
 Mary 29 30 31 38 137 141 145  
   321 322 329  
 Mary A. 37 256 257 258 323  
 Mary A. Dalton 35  
 Mary A. L. 255  
 Mary Agnes 261  
 Mary Alice 326  
 Mary Ann 266 322  
 Mary Atherton 256  
 Mary Augusta 258  
 Mary E. 138 262 322 323 324  
   329  
 Mary Elizabeth 139 328  
 Mary Emily 261  
 Mary Emma 143 145  
 Mary Estelle 258  
 Mary Frances 327  
 Mary Hannah 142  
 Mary Helen 322  
 Mary J. 137 139 255 330  
 Mary Jane 36  
 Mary Jane Reid 322  
 Mary L. 139 320  
 Mary Luella 323  
 Mary O. 262  
 Mary Pease 320 333  
 Mary Sorel 145  
 Maud 142 323 324  
 Maud Lillian 323  
 Mehitabel 28  
 Mehitabel A. 319  
 Melinda 30 321  
 Melissa 321  
 Mercy A. 259  
 Mertie Mae 138  
 Michael 262  
 Miles 28 30 319 320 321 322  
 Miles Randall 28 320  
 Millard Fillmore 320  
 Millicent Leudora 260  
 Millie Grace 145  
 Milton S. 322  
 Mina A. 137  
 Minnie 265 325  
 Minnie Agnes 328  
 Minnie Belle 145  
 Minnie I. 326  
 Minot Sanborn 257  
 Moses 255 264 265 329 330  
 Myra E. 259  
 Nancy 29 35 36 37 326 330  
   333  
 Nancy D. 255  
 Nancy Hill 326  
 Nancy Jane 39 320  
 Nathan 139 140  
 Nathaniel 260  
 Nathaniel Perkins 137  
 Nellelu A. 141  
 Nellie J. 319  
 Nellie Maud 144  
 Nettie 324  
 Nettie Iola 142  
 Nicholas E. 37 328  
 Nina A. 328  
 Noah 31 33 322 323 325  
 Nona M. 260  
 Olive 34 38 328  
 Olive Ann 38 143 330  
 Olive J. 37  
 Oral 143  
 Orilla 321  
 Orlando G. 137  
 Orvel Earl 265  
 Oscar 322



# Index of Persons

CV

## HUCKINS cont'd

Oscar Sumner 145  
 Osgood 31 322  
 Ozro Christopher Columbus 263  
 Paul Gore 329  
 Pauline 35 142  
 Pauline F. 327  
 Pauline Marguerite 264  
 Pauline S. 260  
 Pearl 330  
 Pembroke 321  
 Pembroke S. 34 325  
 Percival L. 140  
 Perley A. 144  
 Peter 35 327  
 Pharozeince 29  
 Phebe 33 263  
 Phebe Louisa 265  
 Praxo 262  
 Prudence 326  
 Ralph 265  
 Ransom Dunn 142  
 Ray 143  
 Raymond 264  
 Richard 329  
 Robert 28 29 30 31 32 33 34  
   35 36 37 38 136 137 138 139  
   140 141 142 143 144 145  
   255 256 257 258 259 260  
   261 262 263 264 265 266  
   319 320 321 322 323 324  
   325 326 327 328 329 330  
   331 332 333  
 Robert Alonzo 264  
 Robert Levi 258  
 Rodney H. 145  
 Rodney M. 330  
 Rollins 264  
 Rosalie Luella 261  
 Rosanna 330  
 Roy 143  
 Royal 321  
 Ruby 144  
 Ruby G. 262  
 Rufus 36 333  
 Rufus W. 327 333  
 Ruth 264 265  
 Ruth D. 257  
 Ruzil Zaidee 141  
 Sakie R. 143  
 Samuel 36 260 261  
 Samuel Dalton 36 327  
 Samuel W. 256  
 Sarah 29 30 31 34 37 136 321  
   330 331  
 Sarah Adelaide 319  
 Sarah Ann 320  
 Sarah C. 138  
 Sarah E. 34 136 256 257 327  
 Sarah Eliza 327  
 Sarah Elizabeth 33 320  
 Sarah Jane 259  
 Sarah Lois 330  
 Sarah M. 137  
 Sarah Melinda 140  
 Sarah Piper 37  
 Sarah S. 137  
 Sherman Albert 265  
 Simeon Dana 139  
 Simon 28 29 31 319 320  
 Simon Osgood 319  
 Sophia 33  
 Sophie 142  
 Sophronia J. 34  
 Stanley George 323  
 Stella 265  
 Stella S. 139  
 Stephen 35 326 327  
 Stephen Almon 145  
 Susan Adams 36  
 Susan Belle 141  
 Susan Lydia 145  
 Susan M. 139  
 Susan Marie 264

## HUCKINS cont'd

Sydney 144  
 Sylvester B. 258  
 Theodore 320  
 Theron H. 267  
 Thomas 28 29 30 31 33 138  
   319 320 321 322 323 324  
   325 329 330  
 Thomas P. 138  
 Timothy P. Smith 144 145  
 Valeria 262  
 Vernie May 145  
 Victor 145  
 Viletta 324  
 Vina 322  
 Wallace B. 328  
 Walter Ernest 257  
 Warren 144  
 Wilda Jane 261  
 William 38 265 266 324  
 William A. C. 328  
 William Albert 261  
 William B. 139  
 William E. 140  
 William R. 260  
 William T. 323  
 William W. 255  
 William Wallace 266  
 Willie Alberta 265  
 Willis E. 145  
 Winnie Leona 145  
 Zoe Sibley 257  
**HUDSON** — Capt. 90  
 William 356  
**HUGHES** Hewes  
 Andrew A. 279  
 David xxxv  
 Jane 326  
 Maria Gordon 115  
 Nancy Elizabeth 326  
 Stephen 326  
 Sylvania A. 279  
 Willie A. 279  
 Hul *see* Hull  
**HULETT** Hulet  
 Angeline C. 186  
 G. L. 186  
 John 186  
 Laura F. 186  
 Loran M. 186  
 Lucy J. 186  
 Nellie S. 186  
 Priscilla 186  
 Richard 147  
 S. 186  
 Sampson 186  
 Samuel 186  
 Sarah J. 186  
**HULL** Hul  
 Aaron 377  
 Abigail 46 366 371  
 Amelia Eleanor 373  
 Anne 233  
 Benjamin 232 373  
 Benjamin Sherwood 373  
 Betty 236  
 Chapman 364  
 Charity 366  
 Cornelius 40 46 235 364 372  
   373 375  
 Daniel 236  
 David 135 365 373  
 Deborah 366  
 Denny 364  
 Ebenezer 40 370 371  
 Eleanor 40 232 365  
 Eliphalet 46 230 232 366 373  
   374  
 Eliza 373  
 Elizabeth 40 134 135 376  
 Ellen 232  
 Eunice 46 232 364 379  
 George 40 370 371  
 Grace 46 232 234 378

## HULL cont'd

Hezekiah 232 234  
 Huldah 365  
 Jabez 232 234 378  
 Jedidiah 46 364 373  
 Jerusha 233  
 John 40 232 370  
 Julia 373  
 Lyman 232 373  
 Martha 40 371  
 Mary 364 378  
 Mary Chapman 373  
 Miriam 374  
 Molly 236  
 Moses 135 233  
 Nathaniel 40 376 377  
 Peter 233  
 Rebecca 40  
 Reuben 364  
 Ruhamah 46 135  
 Ruth 377  
 Sally Wakeman 373  
 Sarah 40 46 135 232 374 376  
   377  
 Seth 230 232  
 Silas 365  
 Stephen 134 376  
 Timothy 370  
 Wakeman 135  
 Walter 135  
 William 135  
 William Burr S. 366  
**HULLER** Harriet Ann 167  
**HUMISTON** Mary 53  
 Samuel 53  
**HUMPHREVILLE** Mary 55  
**HUNKING** Mark 364  
**HUNT** Arthur Kinsman xxx  
 Caleb 306  
 Daniel 56  
 Eliza A. 139  
 Gaillard 194 290  
 Gilbert 366  
 Griswold 379  
 Hannah 366  
 Isaac 379  
 Lydia 306  
 Margaret 31  
 Martha 92  
 Mary 109  
 Sarah 366  
**HUNTINGTON** Amelia 279  
 Andrew 279 280  
 Anna 279  
 Eliza 32  
 Horatio 279  
 Lucy 280  
 Miles 280  
 Molly 280  
 Thomas 280  
 Zeruiah 279 280  
**HUNTLEY** Sally 341  
**HURD** Benjamin Sumner xxxv  
 David T. 320  
 Emma F. 320  
 Grace xxxv  
 Lydia 136  
 Nancy Hill 320 326  
 Susie L. 319  
**HUSKE** Dorothy 249 250  
**HUSSEY** Huzzey  
 ——— 75  
 Albert Rogers 182  
 Batchelor 74  
 Benjamin B. 81  
 Benjamin Franklin 269  
 Bethia 81  
 Daniel 177  
 David R. 175  
 Ebenezer 70  
 Eliza 77 259  
 Elizabeth 81 174  
 Elmira 75  
 Esther 81 179  
 Eunice 74 179



**HUSSEY** cont'd

Fanny C. 179  
 Frederic Franklin 182  
 George 70 269  
 George Howland 269  
 Gustavus 269  
 Hannah 74 175 178 179  
 Harriet 177  
 Harriet L. 179  
 Harriet Wing 70  
 Henry Francis 269  
 Huldah 74 81  
 Isaac 74 77  
 Isaac Cole 70  
 James 81  
 James Henry 81  
 Jane 75 177  
 John 75  
 John Wigham 77  
 Lincoln 77  
 Lucy 77  
 Lydia 70 175  
 Mary 75 81 175  
 Mary Ann 179  
 Mercy 70  
 Micajah 175  
 Nathan 77  
 Otis 75  
 Paul 75 175 179  
 Pelatiah 70  
 Peter 77  
 Ruth 74  
 Samuel 70 182  
 Samuel Fothergill 77  
 Sarah 74 75 81 182  
 Simeon 179  
 Stephen 81  
 Susan 269  
 Susan Anna 269  
 Sylvanus 74 175  
 Thomas Butman 81  
 William 175 178  
 William Howland 70  
**HUSTED** Carrie Louise 202  
 Thomas D. 202  
**HUTCHINS** Almira I  
 Caroline Webster 144  
 Henry 361  
 Lucinda 144  
 William 144  
**HUTCHINSON** Carleton E.  
 xxxii  
 J. R. lxxi  
 Mary 159  
 Peter 361  
 Thomas 112  
**HUTTON** Elizabeth A. 171  
 Lizzie 311  
**HUXHAM** Ann 349  
**HUYCK** Anna 32  
 Charles M. 32  
 Henry C. 32  
 Mary R. 32  
**Huzzey** *see* Hussey  
**ILBERD** Ilberde  
 Thomas 343 344 345  
**INGALLS** Amanda Jane 38  
 Inglis *see* English  
**INSLEE** Edith M. 30  
 Edward 30  
 Lodemia 30  
**ISBELLE** John 343  
**IVE** Robert 22  
**IVOR** 65  
**IVORY** Betty 9  
 Bynah 12  
 Charlestown 123  
 De<sup>n</sup> 221  
 John 9 10 13 14 15 16 17 120  
 121 123 124 126 222 223  
 224 295 298 300 303 304  
 305 306

**IVORY** cont'd

John (Mrs.) 11  
 Thomas 15  
**IVY** Jesse C. xxx  
**JACKMAN** Julia 143  
**JACKSON** — Mr. 372  
 Andrew D. 162  
 Cornelia 162  
 Elmira 144  
 Ephraim 296  
 Hannah S. 141  
 Henry 224  
 John 18 19 20 22 372  
 Lois 372  
 Lucy 372  
 Nathan 364 372  
 Patience 378  
 Rebecca 296  
**JACOBS** Elizabeth M. 291  
 Esther 57  
 Ruby 258  
 Solomon 57  
**JACOBUS** Donald Lines xxxii  
 50 159 198  
 Jaffrey *see* Jeffries  
 Jaffries *see* Jeffries  
**JAMES** Edna L. E. 280  
 Fred E. 280  
 Lydia 280  
 Lydia M. 280  
 Solomon 296  
 William R. 280  
**JANING** Alice 248  
 Jeffrey 248  
**JANVRIN** Frances Henrietta  
 xlix  
**JAQUET** Jean Paul 385  
 Maria 385  
**JEFFRIES** Jaffrey Jaffries  
 Jeffrys  
 David 362  
 Dorothy 102  
 George 361 362  
 John Temple Lloyd xxxii  
**JELLS** — Capt. 228  
 Jenckes *see* Jenks  
 Jenerson *see* Jennerson  
 Jeninges *see* Jennings  
**JENKINS** Abby P. 315  
 Abigail A. 181  
 Alma Campbell 315  
 Betsey lxix  
 Charles 319  
 Deliverance 73 182  
 Edward Cobb 181  
 Elizabeth 73 182  
 Franklin Dow 267  
 George H. 181  
 George Lindley 181  
 Henry 181  
 Isaac 73  
 Jabez 73 81 181 182 315  
 Jennie 319  
 John 358  
 John Albert 181 315  
 Lavinia 176 181  
 Mary 81 141 181 358  
 Mary Ann 267  
 Moses 71 73 267  
 Moses Cary 267  
 S. Lizzie 315 316  
 Sarah 71 81 181 267  
 Sarah Maria 267  
 Sarah N. 181 315  
 Stephen 73  
 William 73  
 William Henry 267  
**JENKS** Jenckes  
 Daniel 98  
 Joseph 91  
 Mary Gardner xxxv  
**JENNERSON** Jenerson  
 — 305  
 Moses 213

**JENNESS** Caroline lxi

Hannah 326  
 Josephine xliii lxi  
 Nancy Hill 320 326  
 Richard lxi  
 Samuel 326  
**JENNEY** Charles Francis xxx  
 xxxv  
**JENNINGS** Jeninges Jenning  
 — 232  
 Aaron 46  
 Anah 239  
 Appollina 238  
 Benjamin 239  
 Burrit 238  
 David 46 373  
 Eliphalet 239  
 Henry 373  
 Hezekiah 378  
 Joel 46  
 John 46 235  
 Joseph 232  
 Josiah 46  
 Lavinia 238  
 Levi 373  
 Mary 46 371 376 378  
 Mary Ann 373  
 Naomi 378  
 Nehemiah 378  
 Patience 378  
 Philemon 238  
 Samuel 189 371  
 Sarah 46  
 Seth 378  
 Susan 46  
 Sylvius 238  
 Thaddeus 46 238  
 Jepp *see* Jupp  
**JEPSON** Almira P. 314  
 Benjamin 177  
 Charles Henry 314  
 Clara C. 181  
 Content 181  
 Daniel 177  
 Eli 181  
 Eliza 175  
 George 314  
 Hannah P. 317  
 Henry 314  
 Jedediah 177 314  
 John 177  
 Lydia 177  
 Rebecca 314  
 Samuel 174  
 Sarah 174  
 Silas F. 314  
 Susannah 177  
 Thomas 175  
**JERROLDs** Bennett 198  
 Mary Barnes 198  
**JESSOP** Elizabeth 376  
**JEWELL** Catherine 326  
 Mark 326  
 Nancy 326  
**JEWETT** Jewet  
 Amos Everett xxx  
 Joseph 245  
 Martha Caroline xxxv  
 Sarah 245  
 Jipp *see* Jupp  
**JOHNSON** — 299  
 — Mr. 17  
 Alfred v vii viii ix xv 287  
 Amandus 385  
 Ann Maria 38  
 Anna 160 260  
 Benjamin 280  
 Bertha L. 206  
 Byron Berkeley xxxii 95  
 Catherine 154  
 Clarissa 168  
 Ebenezer 162  
 Edward 158 287  
 Elisha 287  
 Elizabeth 38 154 155



**JOHNSON** cont'd

Fred 137  
George Dana 287  
Harriet 280  
Isaac 157  
Jasper Nichols xxxv  
John 51 154 155  
John Benjamin 163  
Jonathan C. 330  
Joseph 38  
Laura R. 137  
Lewis 62  
Lucy 162  
Mabel 160  
Melvin M. 289  
Nathaniel 57  
Prudence 62  
Rosanna 330  
Roxana M. 145  
Salina 163  
Samuel 160 218 347  
Sarah 154  
Sophronia Aurora lxviii  
Walter W. xxxii  
William 154

**JOHNSTON** Johnstone

Alice 115  
Amelia Elizabeth 114  
Elizabeth 113 114  
Henry Phelps 288  
James 289  
James William 114  
Laleah Peyton 113  
Prescott 115  
Sarah Hall 194 386  
William Martin 113 114

**JONES** — 152

Abel 177  
Alice R. 311  
Apollos 73  
Asa 81  
Caleb 177  
Charles H. 319  
Charles W. 32  
Clarkson 181  
David L. 198  
E. Alfred 383  
Edson Salisbury 64  
Edward 273  
Eli 177  
Elijah 183  
Elma Maria 273  
Elvina P. 181  
Emma Jane 261  
Esther 81 283  
Francis 361  
George 32 183  
George L. 319  
H. Elizabeth 319  
Hannah 283  
Helen Maria 166  
Henry 81  
Hope 73  
Jane 81 329  
Jeremiah 173  
John 181 239 352  
John Lemuel 261  
John Paul 243  
Laura 32  
Laura W. 330  
Lavinia 79  
Lindsey S. 311  
Lot 79  
Lydia 181  
Lydia T. 319  
Mary 79 174 283 376  
Mary Ann 32 181  
Mary Elizabeth 32  
Matt Bushnell vii  
Melchesadeck 67  
Noah 79  
Patience 181  
Paul 73  
Phebe 173  
Rebecca 370

**JONES** cont'd

Richmond L. xxxii  
Rufus 177  
Ruth 73  
Sarah 378  
Sarah J. 198  
Sarah T. 183  
Seviah 183  
Sibyl 177  
Silas 183  
Susannah 177 352 361  
Thomas 283  
Wilda Jane 261  
Willard 166  
William 181

**JORDAN** Jordon

Mary 319  
Sarah 34

**JOSSELYN** Almira liii

John 157  
Joseph 283

**JUDD** Edwin 208

Ellen S. 208  
Sally H. 208  
Walter F. 208

**JUDSON** Catherine 60

Mary E. 208

**JULIEN** Joseph François Baptistan Denis lxxiii

Lilly lxxiv  
Magdalene lxxiii  
Matthew Cantine xlv lxxiii

**JUPP** Jepp Jipp Jup

John 122 220  
John (Mrs.) 221  
Mary 295

Kallcey *see* Kelsey

Kalley *see* Kelsey

Kalley *see* Kelley

**KAVANA** Margretta H. 209**KEALY** John E. xxxii

Keaser *see* Kezar

Keazer *see* Kezar

**KEELER** Charlotte M. 163

Sarah 60

Keezar *see* Kezar

**KELLEY** Calley Kalley Kelly

Alfred 209 210

Helen 209

Jane 210

Jeffry 362

Mary Seymour 210

Morris 295 296

Roger 360 362

**KELLOGG** Cora M. 165**KELLUM** Amanda 266

Kelly *see* Kelley

**KELSEY** Kallcey Kalley

John 121 217 221 296 297 298

302

Martha 121

**KENDALL** Kendal Kindall

— Mrs. 280

Abigail 280

Amos 280

Daniel 280

Elias 280

Erastus 280

Joseph S. 100

Lois 280

Mercy 189

Reuben 302

Sarah E. 264

**KENNARD** Arthur Wood

lxix

Charles Fairchild lxix

Grace lxix

Helen Lucy xliii lxviii

John Stebbins lxix

Katharine Marjory lxix

Philena lxix

William Henry lxix

**KENNEY** Lydia 282**KENNISON** Etta B. 37

Jane 37

Joseph 37

**KENT** Joseph 28

Susan 28

**KEPLINGER** Genevieve 328**KERR** Frank Melville xxv 87**KESWICK** Henry I. 318**KETT** L. Marion xxxii**KEYES** Idelle 189

Samuel B. 211

Sarah 189

**KEZAR** Keaser Keazer Keezar

Abigail 124

Jonathan 124 219

Moses 121

Nathaniel 214 305

Sarah 154

**KIDNER** Katharine Clinton

202

Reuben 202

**KILGOUR** Ashburn Cogswell

xxxv

**KILLICUT** Thomas 295 296 298

299

**KIMBALL** Amos H. 259

Bernice Honora 259

Caleb 190

Hannah 328

James V. 259

Laura 256

Sarah 259

**KIMBER** Sidney Arthur xiv

Kindall *see* Kendall

**KING** Kinge Kynge

Andrew 254

Benjamin 346 347 349

Benjamin Trussel 267

Charles G. 98

Delia 267

Dorothy 22 23 24

George Arthur xxxv

Jonathan 298

Laura 267

Margaret 22 23 24 25

Mary 298

Richard 22 23 24 25

Roy Stevenson xxxii 191

Samuel 51

Vincent 191

William Harrison 191

**KINGMAN** — Widow 127

Nathan 122 126

William 147

**KINGSBURY** Anna Chandler

91

Kinne *see* Kinney

**KINNECUM** — Mrs. 217**KINNEY** Kinne

Caroline 260

Charlotte 162

Emeline 260

John 260

**KIRBE** Sarah 92**KIRKPATRICK** Abraham 191**KIRTLAND** Grace xxxv**KITCHEN** Harriet 314

J. Martin 314

Klenton *see* Clinton

**KNAPP** Anna C. 205

George Brown xxx

Rachel Ann 170

Rosanna 205

William 170 205

**KNELL** John 362**KNIGHT** Albert D. 280

Emma Jane E. 280

Marcia W. 280

**KNOWLES** Knollys Knowlls

Joan 18

Robert 362

Ruth 91

**KNOWLTON** Abraham 340 341

Amos 340 341

Arnon 340 341



**KNOWLTON** cont'd

Calista 280  
 Calista Leonard 340  
 Daniel 280 340  
 Ebenezer 340  
 Edwin 340  
 Elbridge H. 280  
 Elbridge M. 340  
 Eliza A. 340  
 Elizabeth 280  
 Hannah 340  
 Harriet M. 340  
 Henry 340  
 Henry E. 340  
 Jonathan 340 341  
 Jonathan W. 340  
 Lydia M. 280  
 Marcus 340  
 Maria J. 340  
 Martha 280  
 Martha Marcy 280  
 Marvin 280 340  
 Mary Ann 340  
 Mary E. 341  
 Molly 341  
 Nancy 340 341  
 Nathaniel L. 341  
 Ralph H. 341  
 Rebecca 280  
 Rebecca F. Paul 340  
 Rosina C. D. Tufts 340  
 Sarah G. 341  
 Stephen 340 341  
 Susan 340 341  
 Thomas 280  
 Zerviah 340 341

**KNOX** David 282

Jonathan 282  
 Lozette 282  
 Lydia 282  
 Priscilla 282

**KOSTER** Fanny Leonard xxxii 191

**KUENSTER** Albert 266  
 Christine 266  
 Herman 266  
 Martha E. 266  
 Kynges *see* King

**LA CHAPELLE** Eva A. 206**LACY** Edward 377

Rebecca 377

**LADD** Lucy A. 138**LADUE** Oliver 160

Phebe 160

**LAKE** Mary 200

William 200

**LAKIN** Nathaniel 126**LALANDE** Adolphe 145

Henry Hector 145  
 Winnie Leona 145  
 Zulima 145

**LAMB** Abiah 187 334

Asena 187  
 Nathan 334  
 Stephen A. 187 334

**LAMBERTON** George 52 53

Margaret 53  
 Mercy 51 52 53

**LAMLEY** Elizabeth 253**LAMPIER** Clement 362**LAMPREY** A. S. 97**LAMSON** — Mr. 234**LANCASTER** Agnes 26

Henry 26  
 Nellie 315  
 Preston 315

**LANE** Carrie 166

Hannah 377  
 John 377  
 Lucius 166

Maria Louisa 166

**LANG** Ann Elmira 273 315

Augusta C. 141  
 Bridget W. 140

**LANG** cont'd

Edward 146 147  
 John A. 315  
 John D. 273 315  
 Louisa 273  
 Theodate 315  
 Thomas S. 315

**LANGLEY** Berwick 153

Marie 153  
 Mary 153  
 Richard 153  
 Roger 153

**LARGE** Eleanor 326**LASELL** — 283**LATIMER** Lillian 208**LAUGHLIN** Lucy Hayes 210

Thomas McKennan 210

**LAVERS** Jacob 360**LAW** Martha 262**LAWLEY** — 123**LAWLOR** Susannah 112

Thomas 112

**LAWRENCE** — Lieut. 296

Alice 120  
 Amos 13  
 Andrew 322  
 Antoinette 163  
 Asa 212  
 Edmund 14  
 Esther 324  
 Hiram 163  
 J. W. 113  
 Madeleine xxxv  
 Mary 322  
 Mary Ann 322  
 Robert Means v vi x  
 Sarah 246  
 Sarah P. 137

**LAWSON** Abby B. 315

Ida L. 315

**LAWTON** Lawten

Abigail 91  
 Elizabeth 91  
 George 91  
 Jane 92  
 Jeremiah 91  
 Joanna Snow 91  
 Mary 91  
 Priscilla 92  
 Rebecca Carpenter 91  
 Sebray 91  
 Stephen 317  
 Thomas 91  
 Thomas Albert (Mrs.) xxx  
 William Hathaway 91

Lea *see* Lee

**LEACH** Jane 206

Lorenzo D. 206

**LEAGER** Leagar Legar Legare

Legarson Legas Leger  
 Abraham 354 355  
 Ann 355  
 Anne 356  
 Bethia 355 356  
 Elizabeth 355 356  
 Hannah 355 356  
 Isaac 354 355  
 Jacob 354 355 356 357  
 James 354 355  
 Margaret 354 355  
 Mary 354 355  
 Sarah 354 355  
 Sebastian 355  
 Solomon 356

**LEARES** — Col. 361**LEARNED** Sarah 358

William 358  
 William Law 358

**LEATHERS** Mary 222**LEAVENS** Joseph 90**LEAVITT** Levet

Emily Wilder xxx  
 Grace xxxv  
 Olive 37

**LEAVITT** cont'd

Susannah 256

Thomas 191

**LECHFORD** Thomas 356 358**LEE** Lea Ligh

— Mrs. 147

Anna Blackwell lxxii

Frances Trumbull lxxii

Francis Henry xlv xlviii

George Herbert 113

Harriet Paine xlviii

Henry 65 lxxi

Isabel 65

James Henry xliii lxxi

Jane Trumbull lxxii

John lxxi

John Clarke xlviii

Louisa Jane lxxi

Robert Edward lvi

Sarah Fiske 289

Sophia Edgell xlix

Thomas Amory v vii x xiii xxx

**LEE-WARNER** Philip H.

(Mrs.) lxxv

William Sir lxxv

**LEEDS** Caroline Hills xxx

Edmund Ingersoll 88

**LEEMAN** Amelia A. 260

Cyrus P. 260

Kate 260

Legar *see* Leager

Legare *see* Leager

Legarson *see* Leager

Legas *see* Leager

Leger *see* Leager

**LEGRO** Betty 283

Daniel 282

David 282 283

Joanna 282

Lydia 282

**LEGROS** Eunice 331

John 331

**LEIGHTON** A. E. 318

Timothy A. 318

**LELAND** Herbert Messinger

386

**LEMAN** Roger 21**LENT** Lucy 163**LEONARD** — 201

Bernard Ammidown 384

Ellen Maria 201

Ermina Newton 384

James 191

Julia Elma 207

Susannah 174

**LESH** Loesch

Balthaser 191

Susannah Phillipina 191

William Williams xxxii 191

**LEVERICK** Deborah 44

Gabriel 44

Hannah 44

**LEVESEY** Rachel 376

Richard 376

Levet *see* Leavitt

**LEWEN** Margaret 53**LEWIS** Abby Catherine xxxv

Arabella 207

Charles E. 187

Daniel 283

Dio lxx

Edwin S. 187

Esther 161

Gardner 187 274

Mary 374

Mary A. 32

Mary Ann 172

Rosetta 187

Roxse 187 274

Stephen 187

Thomas 32

William 172

**LIBBY** Amelia Ann 35

Charles Thornton 35 36

Edward Lewis 35



# Index of Persons

cix

**LIBBY** cont'd  
 Edward Watson 35  
 Elizabeth 35  
 Frances A. 36  
 Horatio Smith 36  
 Jacob George Lewis 35  
 Martha 36  
 Walter B. 35  
 William 36  
 William G. 35  
**LICHTENSTEIN** Elizabeth 113  
 114  
 Ligh *see* Lee  
**LIGHTBODY** Anna 208  
**LILLIBRIDGE** Alice 274  
 B. D. 274  
 Benjamin 274 276  
 Caroline G. 274  
 Deborah 274  
 Hampton 274  
 Hampton R. 274  
 Horatio 274  
 Lucinda 275  
 Lydia 274  
 Lyman 274 275  
 M. E. 274  
 Mary 274  
 Mary Jane 276  
 Mary W. 274  
 Wallace M. 274  
 Willie M. 275  
**LINCOLN** Abraham xxv lxx  
 lxxi 87 95  
 Charles Plimpton xxx  
 Charlotte S. 334  
 Dwight 334  
 George 334  
 Isaac 172  
 John 283  
 Laura 334  
 Laura Ashley 334  
 Laura E. 334  
 Levi 302  
 Miriam 172  
 Thomas 283  
 Waldo vi x  
 Lines *see* Lyndes  
**LINNELL** Penninah 284  
 Robert 284  
**LIPPITT** Henry F. 210  
 Lucy Hayes 210  
**LITTANY** Margaret E. 141  
**LITTLE** Littel  
 Betty 118 119  
 Elizabeth 15 121  
 George Thomas lvii  
 Hannah 104  
 Martha 17 214  
 Rebecca 119 216 296  
 Thomas 9 10 11 12 13 14  
 Wallace 12 127 215 218 297  
 303 306  
 William 13 14 15 119 120 122  
 127 212 215 216 217 218 219  
 220 224  
**LITTLEFIELD** George A.  
 (Mrs.) lxvi  
 George Emery vi  
**LIVERMORE** ——— 121 213  
 295  
 — Mr. 13 123  
 Anna 310  
 Annie 314  
 Daniel 221 223 300  
 George 314  
 Isaac 109  
 John 299  
 Oliver 11 216 218 223  
 Sarah 109  
**LOCKWOOD** William 370  
**LOCKYER** Mary Ann 202  
 Loesch *see* Lesh  
**LOGAN** Freelove 62  
 John A. 62

**LONG** George 360  
 Jane 169  
 John 298  
**LONGLEY** Alice 120  
 Asa 299  
 Edmund 12 14 15 119 120 126  
 127 211 213 214 215 217  
 218 220 221 300 302 306  
 307  
 Edmund (Mrs.) 222  
 Ezekiel 298  
 Hog *see* Joseph  
 Jane 127  
 John 298 300 303  
 Jonas 10 13 14 15 16 120 126  
 214 221  
 Joseph 13 15 16 118 123 125  
 213 218 219 220 221 223  
 304  
 Joshua 13 14 15 17 119 121  
 212 218 219 220 221 222  
 295 303 306  
 Mary 11 118 120 125  
 Nehemiah 120  
 Olive 125 127 213  
 Phineas 296 307  
 Sally *see* Sarah  
 Sarah 299  
 Susannah 217  
 William 12 16 119 121 127  
 218 223 224 298 299  
**LOOMIS** Abigail 334  
 Abigail S. 334  
 Elisha Scott xxxii 192  
 Emeline S. 334  
 Isaac 334  
 John W. 334  
 Mahlon 187 192  
**LORD** Betsey 282  
 Charles Edward v vi ix xli  
 Esther 132  
 Fanny B. 282  
 Frances Veazie liii  
 Griswold 379  
 Hannah 89  
 Hester 371  
 James K. 282  
 John 89  
 John N. 320  
 Joseph 155  
 Lucy 162 282  
 Lydia 282  
 Mary 132 371 379  
 Mary B. 96  
 Mary Pease 320 333  
 Nancy 320  
 Rachel 132 376  
 Robert 132 371 372  
 Samuel 132 372  
 Sarah 89  
 Thomas 89  
 William G. xxxii 96  
**LORING** Arthur Greene vii xxx  
 90  
 Lorne Campbell John George  
 Edward Henry Douglas  
 Sutherland Marquis of *see*  
 Argyll Duke of  
**LORREY** Emma C. 204  
**LOTHROP** Alden lx  
 Eliza Alden lx  
 John lx 284 358  
 Mark lx  
 Martha Stockton xlii lx  
 Samuel lx  
 Sarah 358  
 Seth lx  
 Sylvanus lx  
 Thomas 358  
**LOUGEE** Nancy 255  
**LOUGHRIDGE** Mary 32  
**LOUISE** Princess Marchioness  
 of Lorne lxii  
**LOVE** William 343  
 William DeLoss xxxii 97

**LOVELAND** Abigail Moulton  
 329  
**LOVELL** Elizabeth 358  
**LOVETT** James 361  
**LOWALL** — Mr. 221  
**LOWRY** Frances 324  
 William 324  
**LUCE** Edmund 243 382  
 Elizabeth 382  
 Hiram 243 382  
 Jedidah 382  
 Jonathan 382  
 Joseph 382  
 Lydia 382  
 Matthew 100  
 Ralph 20  
 Robert 18 20 22 25  
 Sally 243 382  
 Thomas 243 382  
**LUMBART** Elizabeth 382  
**LYDE** Andrew Belcher 112  
 Byfield 111 112  
 Deborah 112  
 Edward 112 116  
 Elizabeth 112 116  
 George 112  
 Grace 112  
 Katharine 112  
 Mary 112  
 Sarah 111 112  
 Sarah Louisa 112 116  
**LYMAN** George D. 259  
 Hannah 259  
 Harry S. 259  
 Laura Gertrude 259  
**LYNDES** Lines  
 Benjamin 374  
 Eliza J. 199  
 Grace 374  
 Jairus F. 199  
**LYNDON** Josias 350  
**LYON** Lyons  
 Abigail 46 231 377 378  
 Albert Williams xxxvi  
 Anne 231  
 Benjamin 370 371  
 Clarence Cady xxxii  
 Daniel 370  
 Eleanor 366  
 Eliphalet 46 366 373  
 Eliza 30  
 Elizabeth 134 376  
 Ephraim 46  
 Esther 133  
 Eunice 46  
 George xxxv  
 Gershom 370  
 Grizzel 377  
 Hezekiah 46  
 Jabez 134  
 James 46 377 378  
 Jesse 231  
 John 134 374 376  
 Joseph 46 231 379  
 Lois 46 231 379  
 Lucinda 366  
 Mary 40 133 231 378  
 Michael 370  
 Nathaniel 371  
 Peter 40 231 378  
 Ransom 373  
 Rebecca 40  
 Rhoda 377  
 Rowland 366  
 Samuel 40 46 231 374  
 Sarah 40 46 133 370 377  
 Seth 46 133 375  
 Thomas 134  
 Wakeman S. 366  
 Walter 133  
**McALLISTER** McAlister  
 Agnes 328  
 Duncan M. xxxii  
**McBRIDE** Sarah 266



- McCARTHY** ——— 29  
**McCARTNEY** Eleanor lx  
     Katharine Elizabeth xliii lix  
     William H. lx  
**McCLINTOCK** Macclintock  
     Caroline lxi  
     Samuel lxi  
**McCloud** *see* McLeod  
**McCONE** Edward 214  
**McCOURTIE** William Herbert  
     Lee xxxii  
**McCOY** Elizabeth J. 322  
     John 322  
     Joseph 322  
     Mary Helen 322  
**McCULLOUGH** Hall Park  
     xxxv  
     Kate 168  
**McDANIEL** Betty 245  
     Phebe 245  
**McDONALD** John 263  
     Kate 263  
**McDUFFEE** Abigail 258  
     Frank P. 258  
     Hannah Edna Isabelle 258  
     James 258  
**McFARLAND** McFarlane  
     Anna 264  
     Daniel 84  
     Eliza 84  
     Martha 121  
     Virginia 264  
     William 264  
**McILREEVY** James 321  
     Jane 321  
     Winifred 321  
**McINTIRE** McIntyre  
     Caroline 205  
     Fred E. 286  
     Rose L. 145  
**McINTOSH** Mackintosh  
     Charles Fleming xxx 96  
     Henry S. li  
     McIntyre *see* McIntire  
**McKENZIE** Alexander 99  
**McKINLEY** William lvii  
     Mackintosh *see* McIntosh  
**McLEAN** McLain McLane  
     Addie 334  
     Allin 246  
     Clarence T. 334  
     Daniel 246  
     Edward 223 224 294  
     Eliza 32  
     James 32  
     John 322  
     Mary 246 322  
     Mary Jane Reid 322  
     Ned *see* Edward  
**McLEOD** McCloud  
     David 213 220 222 224 296  
     298 303 305 306  
**McMARTIN** Anginette 324  
     Ettie 324  
     Peter 324  
**McMILLAN** Mary 32  
**McMORROW** Michael 127  
**McNAIR** MacNair  
     David D. 287  
     Mary Wilson 287  
**McNARY** Joseph Rea xxxii 191  
     192  
**McNICHOL** Frances A. 263  
     James 263  
**McPHERSON** Angus 31  
     Emily 31  
     Emily H. 31  
     William H. 31  
**McWAIN** Amy 324  
     Mark 324  
     Violetta 324  
**MACY** Eliza 176  
**MADDEN** Abram 31  
     Adeline 31  
     Amy 324
- MADDEN** cont'd  
     Ella 31  
     Emily H. 31  
     Georgeanna A. 31  
     Harriet 31  
     Hester 31  
     James 31  
     James Joseph 31  
     Jane 324  
     John 214  
     Mary 31  
     Mary Eliza 31  
     Noah 31  
     Robert Marshall 31  
     Sarah 31  
     Thomas H. 31  
**MADOC** 65  
**MAFFET** George West 287  
**MAGOUN** Magoon  
     Alfred 270  
     Benjamin 270  
     Charles N. 271  
     Clara M. 168  
     Daniel 270  
     Elizabeth 270  
     Elizabeth W. 271  
     Franklin 270  
     George H. 270  
     Isaac 168  
     John 284  
     Josiah 270  
     Mary 270  
     Mary W. 270  
     Phebe 270  
     Phebe H. 271  
     Woodman 271  
**MAGRUDER** Caleb Clarke  
     xxxii  
     Egbert Watson 97  
**MAHAR** Mary 38  
     Monica 38  
     Patrick 38  
**MAHIN** Frank W. 384  
**MAIN** Chester 334  
     Deborah 334  
     John 282  
     Philander Jervis 334  
     Susan 282  
**MALLARD** Sarah A. 142  
     Mallory *see* Mallory  
**MALLENDER** Elizabeth L. 263  
     John 263  
     Mary 263  
     Thomas 263  
**MALLORY** Mallary Malory  
     ——— 160  
     David 47  
     Deborah 47  
     Eunice 47  
     John Clinton 160  
     Joseph 160  
     Laura 32  
     Mary V. 160  
     Rhode 47  
     Samantha 160  
     Willard J. 160  
     William 47 374  
**MANCHESTER** Margaret 189  
**MANDIGO** Julie 261  
     Phebe 261  
**MANLEY** Emily C. 168  
     N. V. 168  
**MANN** Man  
     — Mr. 102  
     Charles Edward vi  
     Lydia Sophia lxxvii  
**MANNERING** ——— 380  
**MANNING** Mannyng  
     Abigail 156  
     Ann 156  
     Anne M. 256  
     Asahel 144  
     Asahel A. 144  
     Cora May 144  
     Jane M. 144
- MANNING** cont'd  
     John 156  
     Mary 144 156  
     Mary Jane 206  
     Richard 53  
     Sarah 53  
     Thomas liv 354  
     Manroe *see* Monroe  
     Manrow *see* Monroe  
**MANSFIELD** Celia A. 164  
     Hannah 57  
     Wallace H. 164  
**MARBLE** Cyrus 304 307  
     Marchall *see* Marshall  
**MARCY** Priscilla 334  
     Sarah 334  
     Zebediah 334  
**MARDEN** Blanche 142  
     Charles H. 142  
     Ella F. 315  
     Henry 315  
     Pauline 142  
**MARINER** James 363  
**MARKHAM** Ernest A. xxxii  
**MARKS** Eliza J. 199  
     George B. 203  
     Ida A. 203  
     Julia A. 203  
**MARSH** Adoniram Judson 32  
     Anna 32  
     Charles 32  
     Eliza 32  
     Ella B. 32  
     Emily 32  
     Israel 32  
     Leonora 32  
     Margaret J. 32  
     Mary 32  
     Mary A. 32  
     Noah 32  
     Sarah 32  
     Thomas Charles 32  
**MARSHALL** Marshall  
     Albert G. 165  
     Alice Frances 35  
     Amaretta A. 165  
     Anna 35  
     Annie E. 35  
     Benjamin 35  
     Drury M. 35  
     Emily F. 35  
     Florence 35  
     Julia 35  
     Mary A. Dalton 35  
     Peter Benjamin 36  
     Peter Morse 35  
     Samuel 305  
     Sarah 31  
**MARSTON** Merston Merstone  
     Mrstons  
     Alice 343  
     Elmira 327  
     Ida 327  
     John 342 343 345 360  
     John F. 327  
     Robert 342 343  
     Simon 343 344  
     William 342  
     Wyatt 327  
**MARTIN** Charles Henry lxii  
     Ebenezer 334  
     George Castor xxxii 93  
     Georgeanna A. 31  
     Hiram lxii  
     Mary 92  
     Minnie Belle xliii lxii  
     Penelope Ann lviii lix  
     Philip 31  
     Reuben lxii  
     Richard 360 361  
     Samuel lix lxii  
     Sarah 31  
     Sarah S. lxii  
     Susannah 112 334  
     Theodosia 334



- MARTIN** cont'd  
William lix lxii  
Zadoc lxii
- MARVIN** — 58  
Abraham 211  
Elizabeth 58 211  
George Ritchie vi xxx
- MARY TUDOR** Princess lxii
- MASAKA** Naoichi 289
- MASON** Abigail xlviii  
Elizabeth 38  
Emily C. 35  
Emma 207  
George Champlin 352  
Hannah 331  
John S. 207  
Jonathan 89
- MATHER** Cotton 102 105  
106  
Elizabeth 102  
Frank J. 194  
Increase 102 105 111  
Maria 102  
Richard 105 114  
Mathericke *see* Maverick  
Mathewson *see* Matthewson
- MATTHEWS** Albert 290  
Stanley 210
- MATTHEWSON** Mathewson  
Celia Ann 200  
Henry Smith xxx  
Mary 200  
William 200
- MATTISON** Agnes E. 30  
Daniel H. 30  
Edwin 30  
Lucy A. 30
- MATTOON** Philip 286  
Winford Lecky 286
- Mauericke *see* Maverick
- MAUNDY** Richard 362
- MAVERICK** Mathericke  
Mauericke Mauericke  
Meiverick Mevericke *see*  
*also* Bull  
Aaron 146 147 156  
Abigail 154 156 157  
Alexander 148 152  
Alice 148 152  
Amias 158  
Anna 154  
Antipas 157  
Audrey 148 152  
Catherine 154  
Cicely 146 147 148 149 152  
Daniel 148 149 153  
Dorothy 148 149 152 159  
Edward 146 147 148 149 152  
153  
Elias 148 149 150 151 153 154  
155 157  
Elizabeth 146 147 148 149 152  
153 154 155 156  
Eunice 155 156  
Hannah 159  
Henry 146 147 148 149 153  
James 155  
Jane 147 159  
Jemima 155  
Joan 148 149 153  
John 146 147 148 149 150 152  
153 154 157 158 159 382  
Jone *see* Jane  
Judith 148 153  
Katharine 157  
Margaret 155  
Marie 148 149 153  
Martha 155 156  
Mary 147 149 153 155 156 159  
Moses 147 155 156 157 159  
Nathaniel 146 147 148 150  
151 153 157 158 159  
Noadiah 148 149 153  
Nodias *see* Noadiah  
Paul 155
- MAVERICK** cont'd  
Peter 146 148 149 150 151  
152 153 154 155 157 382  
Radford 146 147 148 149 150  
151 152 153 154 156  
Rebecca 147 148 153 155 156  
159  
Remember 155 156  
Robert 146 148 150 151 152  
153 157  
Ruth 155  
Samuel 146 149 150 151 153  
154 155 156 157 158 159  
Sarah 148 149 153 155 156  
Sysell *see* Cicely  
Wilemotte 148 152  
William 148 149 152 382
- MAXFIELD** Charles A. 309  
Cyrus E. 309  
Herbert N. 309  
Jesse S. 309  
Joseph 309  
Louisa R. 309  
Mary A. 309  
Mary Ann 174  
Rufus 174  
Sibyl D. 309
- MAY** Elizabeth 92  
James 91 92
- MAYHEW** David Porter 210  
Sarah Welles 210
- MAYNARD** Frances 115
- MAYO** Caroline xlvi  
Elisha xlvi  
Roline xlvi  
Sarah J. 275
- MEAD** Meed  
Artemas 248  
Francis 248  
Hannah 331  
Mary 248  
Oliver 245 246
- MEADER** Meder  
Abigail Moulton 329  
Content 172  
Elizabeth Ann 320  
Georgie Elizabeth 329  
Hannah Hussey 172  
James 172  
Jane 172  
Job Winslow 172  
Jonathan 172  
Judith 174  
Lydia 172  
Mary 172  
Samuel 329
- MEANS** Frederick Howard xxx
- MEDCAP** — Mrs. 227  
Meder *see* Meader
- MEE** William 363  
Meed *see* Mead
- MEEKER** Abigail 131 374 379  
Anne 39  
Daniel 135  
David 131 135 378 379  
Elizabeth 39  
Hannah 135  
Harriet M. 167  
John 39  
Mabel 39  
Mary 131 135  
Sarah 39 131  
Seth 379  
Stephen 39  
W. D. 167
- MEIER** Laura 257
- MEIRIC** 65
- MEIRICK** 65  
Meiverick *see* Maverick
- MELLEN** Samuel Fairbank  
xxxii
- MELLUS** May Gardner xxxv
- MELVILLE** Emma Augusta lv  
Mary Jane lv  
William lv
- MERIAM** Abel 245 246  
Jonas 245
- MERRICK** Joanna 83  
Thomas 83
- MERRILL** Abigail 28  
Daniel 37  
Etta 37  
Praxo 262  
Priscilla 331  
Rebecca W. 37  
Valeria 262  
William 275
- MERRIMAN** M. 287  
Nathaniel 287
- MERRITT** Douglas xxxii 94 384  
Elizabeth 167
- MERROW** Abra 282  
James 282  
Merston *see* Marston  
Merstone *see* Marston
- MESERVE** Messervy  
George P. xxxii  
Winthrop Smith 97
- MESSER** Elizabeth 297 305  
Jonathan 304  
Messervy *see* Meserve  
Mevericke *see* Maverick
- MICOE** John 360
- MIDDLEBROOK** Middle-  
brooks Midlebrook  
— 128  
Anne 131  
Burr 373  
Deborah 130  
Dorothy 131  
Eleanor 130  
Elizabeth 373 378  
Ephraim 373  
Eunice 130 131  
Hubble 368  
Huldah 368  
James 373  
Jane 376  
Jerusha 368  
Jonathan 128 368  
Joseph 130 131 376  
Mary 240  
Morris 239  
Odel 240  
Oliver 128 239 240  
Rebecca 128  
Rhode 130  
Robert 373  
Salome 128  
Samuel Wheeler 240  
Sarah 130 131 376  
Submit 130 131  
Sylvanus 128 368
- MIDDLETON** Elizabeth F.  
262  
James 262  
Mary E. 262  
Midlebrook *see* Middlebrook
- MILES** James 54  
Mary 332
- MILFORD** Humphrey 288
- MILLER** Millard  
— 58  
Annie 168  
Benjamin 91 322  
Catherine D. 341  
Eva 322  
Henry 362  
Jane Moody 269  
John 343  
Mary 323  
Mary E. 322  
Rachel 141  
Thomas 269
- MILLS** Abigail H. 320  
Beebee 49 233  
Day 328  
Ebenezer 372  
Eli 233



**MILLS** cont'd

Hannah 233  
 Hannah A. 28  
 Ida Olive 328  
 James 296 297 305 307 308  
 Jerusha 233  
 John 190 233 282 307 372  
 Joseph 233  
 Joseph Larkin 28  
 Josephine 28  
 Martha 189 190  
 Naomi 49  
 Olive 328  
 Robert 372  
 Ruth 296  
 Sophia 282  
 Thomas 189

**MILLSPAUGH** ——— 321

Caroline 321

**MINER** Minor

Edward S. 202  
 Frances Jane 202  
 Julia Josephine 202  
 Marietta 202  
 Thomas lx  
 William 202

**MINNS** Constant Freeman 99

Frances Ann 99  
 Thomas 99 100 101

Minor *see* Miner

**MINTY** Frank E. 165

Minnie E. 165

**MITCHELL** Mitchel

Abner 304  
 David 136  
 Esther 136  
 John 136  
 Libbie 166  
 Mary 328  
 Mary Elizabeth 328  
 Seth 328

**MIX** Caroline 161

Elihu 161

**MIXER** Lura Lucille 203

Moar *see* Moore

**MOFFITT** Jeremiah xxxv**MONK** Anna 318

Grace M. 318  
 Leon A. 318

**MONROE** Manroe Manrow

Munroe Munrow  
 Amos 371  
 Anna 371  
 Bedent B. 30  
 David 372 373  
 Ella 30  
 Mary 30 372  
 Sarah 371 373

**MONTGOMERY** Hannah 207

Richard 369

**MONZINGER** Sarah D. 265**MOODY** Anne M. 256

Humphrey E. 256  
 Katharine V. 256  
 Samuel 349 350

**MOON** Elizabeth 92

Rebecca 92

**MOONEY** Judith P. 137**MOORE** Moar Moors More

Mower  
 Abraham 296  
 Alta E. 169  
 Amanda H. 142  
 Asa 246  
 Benjamin W. 175  
 Christina M. 138  
 Eleanor Freudenburg 210  
 Elvira M. 169  
 George 362  
 Hannah 323  
 Henry Porter 169  
 Huldah 175  
 Huldah P. 175  
 James 163  
 James H. 142

**MOORE** cont'd

John 175 219  
 Louis Trenchard 210  
 Margaret 163  
 Martha 262  
 Mary Fitch 195  
 Nathan 175  
 Nettie Iola 142  
 Rebecca 92  
 Roger 346  
 Russell Wellman (Mrs.) lxxvi  
 Samuel 362  
 Samuel P. 169  
 William 175 245

**MOREAU** Charles Combault xxxvi**MOREHOUSE** Morehous

——— 43  
 Abigail 43  
 Daniel 43  
 Hannah 377  
 Jerusha 43  
 Jonathan 131 371  
 Martha 376  
 Mary 376  
 Mercy 43  
 Othniel 377  
 Rebecca 371  
 Samuel 43  
 Sarah 371  
 Susannah 377  
 Thaddeus 43 376

**MORELAND** Bertha M. 168

Harry 168

**MOREY** Frank 333

Samuel 333  
 Sarah 333

**MORIARTY** George Andrews v

vii xv xxx 90 92 189 345 353  
 382

**MORING** Alexander 286**MORONEY** Frances Trumbull

lxxii

Percy Stuart lxxii

Morrell *see* Morrill

Morrice *see* Morris

**MORRILL** Morrell

Asa 173  
 Catherine 155  
 Climena A. 255  
 Cynthia 173  
 Emily 318  
 George F. 318  
 Joseph G. 255  
 Levi 177  
 Lydia 177  
 Mary J. 255  
 Samuel xxxv  
 Sarah Ames 331  
 Sarah Anne 331  
 Smith L. 255

**MORRIS** Morrice Morys

——— 51 53  
 George 53  
 John 149  
 Joseph 53  
 Margaret 51 53  
 Mercy 53  
 Ralph 18  
 Richard 53  
 Thomas 53  
 William Sir 153

**MORRISON** Mary 258

Mary A. 258  
 Nehemiah 258

**MORSE** Moss Mosse

Abigail 275  
 Abner 288  
 Amasa 275  
 Amasa H. 275  
 Amy 161  
 Anna 35  
 Betsey B. 341  
 Charles 114  
 Clark R. 275

**MORSE** cont'd

Emma J. 137  
 Esther 161  
 Frank A. 137  
 George 275  
 Glenn Tilley xxxv  
 Henry 275  
 Hiram J. 275  
 Irving G. 137  
 John 137  
 John S. 341  
 Jonathan 275  
 Joseph 161  
 Mabel Edna 137  
 Mary 275  
 Mary J. 275  
 Mary Lewis 275  
 Mary Marcy 275  
 Nathan 275  
 Nathan G. 275  
 Patty 137  
 Ruth 341  
 Samuel 288  
 Sarah A. 275  
 Sarah Ann 114  
 Sarah M. 137  
 Zilpah 275

Morys *see* Morris

**MOSELEY** Marie 250

Richard 250

**MOSER** Sally 381**MOSES** Martin 202

Mary Aurelia 202

Moss *see* Morse

Mosse *see* Morse

**MOTT** Adam 52

Agnes 341  
 Fanny 202  
 G. F. 202  
 Gershom 93  
 Jeremiah 51 52 53  
 Margaret 51 52 53  
 Mercy 93  
 Nathaniel 341

**MOTTERSHED** Elizabeth 357

Humphrey 357

**MOULTON** Annette 319

Caroline 139  
 Caroline E. 145  
 Elizabeth 53  
 Elizabeth May 145  
 James 53  
 Jane 53  
 John 342 343 344  
 Jonathan 360  
 Margaret 343  
 Mina Grace 137  
 Robert 343 344 345  
 Sarah 53  
 Thomas 342  
 Wesley F. 145  
 William 53 342

Mower *see* Moore

**MOWRY** Mendol 334

Sidney M. 334

Mrstons *see* Marston

**MUDGETT** Benjamin 331

Hannah 331  
 John Hull 331  
 Joseph 331  
 Mary 331

**MULLINS** William lx**MUMFORD** Abigail 380

Anna 380  
 Augustus 380  
 Gideon 380  
 Paul 380  
 Ray 380  
 Sarah 380  
 Simon 380  
 William 380

**MUNGER** Jeremiah B. 384**MUNJOY** Ephraim 295

Ned 295

Munroe *see* Monroe



Munrow *see* Monroe  
**MUNSON** Ezra 164  
 Hannah 57  
 Lavinia Lucy 164  
 William 54  
**MURDOCK** — Miss lxix  
 Carrie 207  
 H. K. 207  
**MURRAY** — 168  
 David 385  
 Phedora 168  
**MURREN** Abigail 377  
 Abijah 131  
 Daniel 131  
 David 379  
 Hannah 379  
 John 373  
 Mary 129 131  
 Meeker 131  
 Peter 131  
 Ruth 131  
 Samuel 129  
 Sarah 131  
 Thomas 373  
**MURWIN** Abigail 238  
 Abijah 370  
 David 238  
 Dorothy 240  
 Eunice 237  
 Hannah 238  
 Hull 370  
 John 240  
 Lyman 238  
 Mordecai 240  
 Nathan 237  
 Rhue 370  
 Samuel 237  
 Thomas 235  
**MUSGROVE** Richard Watson  
 38  
**MUSTO** Christian 92  
**MYERS** Emeline 80  
 James 80  
**NASH** Dora 262  
 Elizabeth 262  
 Hutchinson J. 262  
 John 113  
 Llewellyn 262  
 Martha Caroline xxxv  
 Ruth 113  
**NAUTROPP** Nautrop  
 Abel 40  
 Abigail 40  
 Ama 40  
 Caleb 40  
 Elizabeth 40  
 Johanna 40 374  
 Lois 40  
 Mary 40 376  
 Nehemiah 40  
 Rhoda 375  
 Rhode 40  
 William 40  
**NEAD** Daniel Wunderlich  
 xxxii  
**NEAL** Eugene B. 256  
 Katharine V. 256  
**NEARGRASS** Rebecca 92  
**NEEDHAM** Emeline 35  
 Sophia xlix  
**NELSON** George 33  
 Margaret lxxvii 32  
 Salome W. lxxvii  
 Susan lxxvi  
 Thomas 147  
 William xlii lxxvi lxxvii  
**NEVES** Neve Nves Reve  
 Agnes 250 251  
 Anne 252  
 John 18 19  
 Richard 252  
**NEWBERRY** Bolivar 202  
 Doris 163  
 Frances Jane 202

**NEWBERRY** cont'd  
 John Strong 384  
 Thomas 384  
**NEWCOMB** Bertha M. 263  
 Emily 263  
 George 263  
 William 263  
**NEWELL** — Mrs. 11 124 126  
**NEWHALL** Abijah 177  
 Charles Lyman xxx  
 Cynthia 177  
 Daniel 178  
 Effie 180  
 Henry 178  
 Lucy 177  
**NEWMAN** Charles R. 201  
 Mary 144  
 Mary Ada 201  
**NEWTON** Anna Parmalee 201  
 Anne 160 201  
 Enoch 160 201  
 Hannah 201  
 Henry 201  
 Mary 161  
 Matthew 384  
 Richard 384  
 Roger 384  
 Sherman Chauncey 201  
 Thomas 384  
**NICHOLAS** — 15  
**NICHOLS** Nicoll Nicolls  
 Abigail 81 104  
 Ame 114  
 Amelia 366  
 Ann 331  
 Ann Elmira 311  
 Annie May 312  
 Caleb 75 179 180  
 Charles 305  
 Charles Henry 180  
 David 78 180 368  
 David H. 308  
 Dorcas 81 177  
 Ebenezer 365 366  
 Eliza Ann 331  
 Elizabeth 164  
 Elmira A. 311  
 Eunice 75 78 179 365  
 Eunice H. 180  
 Gold 366  
 Hannah 78 81 311 368  
 Hannah Elizabeth 311  
 Hannah P. 78  
 Harriet Maria 311  
 James 104  
 John 81 177  
 John Edward 312  
 Jonas 17  
 Joseph 331  
 Joseph B. 311  
 Levi 368  
 Louisa Jane 78 178 312  
 Lydia 77 78 182  
 Maria S. 180  
 Mary 81 104 181  
 Mary C. 311  
 Moses 177  
 Olive Wing 78  
 Phebe 81 311  
 Rachel B. 78 308  
 Rebecca 78  
 Richard 158  
 Ruth 177  
 Ruthanna H. 308  
 Samuel 311  
 Samuel B. 311  
 Samuel O. 177  
 Sarah 81 177 181 365  
 Sarah Louise 312  
 Stephen 77 78 178 311  
 312  
 Thomas 15 17 121  
 Thomas Butman 78 308  
 William H. 312  
**NISBETT** Mongo 362

**NOBLE** Cordelia D. 319  
 John lxxv  
 Mary 319  
 Nathan 319  
 Rachel 266  
**NORDASH** John 357  
**NORMAN** *see also* Fryeth  
 Agnes 358 359  
 Elizabeth 321 359  
 Frances 321  
 John 156 358 359  
 John W. 321  
 Richard 358 359  
 Robert 321  
 Sarah 156  
**NORRIS** Lydia 377  
 Mary 155  
**NORTH** Charles Jackson xxxi  
 Ralph H. 288  
 Simeon 288  
 Simon Newton Dexter 288  
**NORTHCOTT** William 151  
**NORTHEND** William Dum-  
 mer 3  
**NORTHROP** Abigail 58  
**NORTON** Charles Eliot 293  
 294  
 Edward E. xxxii  
**NORWOOD** Zecheiell 254  
**NOURSE** Annie Thorndike 294  
 Henry Stedman 189  
 John Frederick 294  
 Noy van *see* Van Noy  
**NOYES** Anna 107 112  
 Belcher 107  
 Oliver 107  
 Sarah 107  
**NUDD** Nuddes Nudds  
 James 344  
 Nicholas 343 344 345  
 Robert 343 344 345  
 Thomas 342 343 361  
 Walter 344 345  
 William 343 344  
**NUTTER** Ella 36  
 Ethel Olmstead 36  
 Mary Jane 36  
**NUTTING** — 299  
 — Mrs. 213  
 Nves *see* Neves  
**NYE** Ella 140  
 Frederick F. 140  
 Helen Mar xxxv  
 Mary 140  
**OAKES** Oaks  
 — Capt. 13  
 Fannie M. 206  
**OAKLEY** Abigail 238  
 Ann Elizabeth 38  
 Clara J. 38  
 David 239  
 Gilbard 238  
 Jeremiah 238 239  
 Sarah 238  
 William T. 38  
 Oaks *see* Oakes  
**OALDS** David 133  
 Handford 133  
 Hannah 133  
 Sarah 133  
**O'BRIEN** Mary Ann 32  
**ODEL** Eunice 377 378  
 Samuel 378  
 Sarah 378  
 William 378  
**ODLIN** John 91  
**OGDON** Ogden  
 Albe S. 366  
 Anne 44 370  
 Bethuel 44  
 David 237  
 Ebenezer 44 233  
 Edmund 44 375 377 373  
 Eleanor 170



**OGDON** cont'd

Elizabeth 237 370  
 Esther 134  
 Eunice 44 366 378  
 Hezekiah 44 134  
 Huldah 366  
 Humphrey 370  
 Jane 237  
 Jesse 44  
 John 44 376  
 Joseph 44 237 370 375  
 Mabel 240  
 Mary 44 237 240 375 376 377 378  
 Molly 366  
 Moses 44 366  
 Obadiah 44 375  
 Rhoda 240  
 Ruranna 134  
 Ruth 233  
 Samuel 44 240 378  
 Sarah 44 370 375  
 Sturges 237

**OGLE** Gertrude 323

Henderson 323  
 Leah 323

**OLDMANES** Mary 249

Timothy 249

**O'LEARY** Frances 31**OLIVER** Andrew 112

Elizabeth 112 116  
 Jo. 108  
 Mary 112  
 Peter 112  
 Vere Langford xxxiv

**OLMSTEAD** Olmsted

— 134

Anne 134  
 Daniel 43  
 David 43 60  
 Eleazer 43 375  
 Elijah 43  
 Esther 60  
 Frances M. 170  
 Jesse 43  
 John 43 375  
 Merrick 170  
 Mindwell 43 375  
 Phebe 134  
 Reuben 134  
 Sarah 43 375  
 Stephen 134

**OLSEN** Hilda Matilda 204**ORR** Abigail Eldridge 256

Henry C. 256

**ORRALL** Orral

Blanche 267  
 Charles E. 267  
 Julia 267

**OSBORN** Osborne Osburn Oz-

bone  
 Abel 232  
 Abigail 376  
 Charles 273  
 Daniel 376  
 David 232  
 Eliza 272 315  
 Eliza Allen 274  
 Eliza Elmira 274  
 Elizabeth 47  
 Ephraim 47  
 Eunice 232  
 Francis Augustus 192  
 Grace 377  
 Grizzel 377  
 Hannah 47 376  
 Happy D. 232  
 Harriet Louisa 274  
 James S. 272  
 John L. 274  
 Joseph 374  
 Levi 232  
 Louisa 273  
 Mary 47 232  
 Mary Ann 206

**OSBORN** cont'd

Mary B. 272  
 Mindwell 232  
 Moses 77 272  
 Nathan 377  
 Noah 232  
 Oliver 233  
 Patience 92  
 Peter 233  
 Phebe 272  
 Roy Wallace xxxv  
 Sarah 232 233 376  
 Sarah Lang 274

**OSBURG** Catherine 328

Osburn *see* Osborn

**OSGOOD** Belle 165

Deborah 332

Ostrand van *see* Van Ostrand

**OSTROM** Mary W. 167**OVERSTREET** Edwin 260

Josephine Martha 260

**OWENS** Sally 373

Owlaburrow *see* Awlborow

Owlborow *see* Awlborow

**OXENDEN** Ann 352

Ozbone *see* Osborn

**PACKARD** Agnes 261

Mary Ann 261

**PADDOCK** Eliza 78**PAGE** Fage Paige

Benjamin 302  
 Daniel 122 255  
 Eleanor A. 255  
 Elizabeth M. 257  
 James 122 124 252  
 Jennette A. 258  
 Jeremiah 5  
 Joan 252  
 John 5 9 216 250 252 303 308  
 John B. 258  
 John M. 160  
 Jonas 126 214  
 Judith 255  
 Louise Constance xxxv  
 Margery 252  
 Martha 118 215  
 Mary 5 140 143 160  
 Mary A. 258  
 Nicholas 287  
 Phebe 250 252  
 Phineas 9 12 119 214 221 222 303

Robert 342

Sarah Melinda 140

Simeon 213 215

Warren 140

Willard 140

William 252 283

**PAINE** Pain Painie Pane Payne

Agnes 250 251  
 Ailes *see* Alice  
 Alice 251 252  
 Almira 206  
 Ambrose 252  
 Ann 55 229 252  
 Anna 252  
 Anne 251 252  
 Annis 325  
 Daniel 252  
 Dorothy 250 252  
 Elizabeth 250 251 252  
 Frances 251  
 Harry Francis xxxv  
 Jane 251  
 Jeffrey 251  
 Joan 251  
 John 251  
 Judith 251  
 Judy 252  
 Lawrence 252  
 Lydia 206  
 Margaret 24 25  
 Mary 252  
 Matthew 252

**PAINE** cont'd

Phebe 250 251 252  
 Richard 251 252 360  
 Sarah 252 360  
 Stephen 24 25 229  
 Susan 251  
 Thomas 103 251 252  
 William 206 250 251 252

**PAINTER** Panther

Amy 60  
 Elizabeth 54  
 Joseph 60  
 Margaret 51 52 53  
 Mercy 51 52 53 59  
 Shubael 51 52 53  
 Thomas 52 53 54

**PALFREY** John Gorham 157 158**PALMER** Palmr

— 200

Abigail 258  
 Ambrose 343  
 Ann 284 285  
 Christopher 284  
 Clara 140  
 Elizabeth 200  
 Ella J. 204  
 Grace 284  
 Martha 284 285  
 Robert 343  
 Samuel 362  
 Sarah 200  
 Sibyl 204  
 Sophia Briggs xlviii  
 Thomas 343  
 Timothy 204  
 William 94 284 285 342 344 345  
 William Lincoln xxxi 94

**PALMERSTON** Temple Henry

Lord lxii

Palmr *see* Palmer

**PALSGRAVE** Ann 159

John 159  
 Mary 159  
 Richard 159 352  
 Sarah 352

Pane *see* Paine

**PANNELL** Frances lxxii

Panther *see* Painter

**PAPE** T. xxxii**PARK** Parkes

— 164

Eleazer 246  
 Elizabeth 246  
 Lawrence vii 94  
 Margaret 164

**PARKER** — Dr. 211 213 216 222

— Mrs. 10

Abel 12 16 118 119 120 126  
 Abigail 8 10 11 12 13 17 118 119 223 300  
 Abigail Prescott 217  
 Abijah 122 123 218  
 Ann 156  
 Azricam 155  
 Benjamin 363  
 Betsey 213  
 Betty 244  
 Daniel 222 299 300 305  
 David 297  
 Deliverance 182 273  
 Deliverance J. 182  
 Emily Elizabeth 182 273  
 Emme 11 117 118 120 124 126 127 213  
 Ephraim 334  
 Fearnot 155  
 Frances 99  
 Frances Ann 99  
 George 182 273  
 George Henry 182  
 Henrietta 124 212 295 299 304 307  
 Isaac 11



# Index of Persons

CXV

## PARKER cont'd

Jacob 222  
James x 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15  
16 117 118 119 120 121 122  
123 124 125 126 155 211  
212 213 214 215 216 217  
218 219 220 221 222 223  
275 294 295 296 297 298  
299 300 301 302 303 304  
305 306 307 308  
Jane 126 213  
Jane Thompson 36  
John 16 155 215 300 301 304  
305 306 307  
Jonas 9 10 11 12 13 15 17 118  
120 121 122 123 126 127  
211 212 213 214 215 216  
217 218 220 222 223 296  
297 298 299 300 302 303  
304 305 306 307  
Josiah 12  
Laura 36  
Lemuel 218 295  
Leonard 8  
Leonard Moody 304  
Levi 10 118 123 212 299  
Lovey 117 217 299 306 307  
Lydia Bowes 302  
Mary 155 334  
Mary A. 275  
Mary Hale liv  
Moses 192 288  
Nabby *see* Abigail  
Nathaniel liv 99  
Oliver 302  
Pearl Hildreth viii xxiv  
Phineas 12 120 121 123 212  
213 218 219 221 297 299  
Rebecca Damon liv  
Relief 307  
Rhoda 213 295 307  
Richard 156  
Ruth x  
Sally *see* Sarah  
Samuel 106 298  
Samuel D. 109  
Samuel Sewall 36  
Samuel Woodbury 36  
Sarah 8 11 124 126 213 222  
224 294 297 299 301 304  
Sibyl 118 120 212 217 297  
Thomas 18 155 362  
William 11 217  
William Thornton xxxii 192  
288 385  
Winslow 222 223  
Parkes *see* Park  
**PARKHURST** George 69  
Phebe 69  
Sophia H. 138  
**PARLIN** Frank Edson xxxi  
**PARMELEE** Willis Glenn xxxv  
**PARMENTER** Caroline 266  
Harriet 266  
Henry Earl xxxi  
James Parker vii xiv  
Joseph 266  
**PARNELL** Fearnot 155  
Francis 360  
John 155  
**PARRIS** Samuel 7  
**PARSHLEY** Drusilla 333  
Elizabeth 259  
John 259  
Mary 259  
**PARSONS** Emily Collins 210  
Gustavus 210  
John 147  
**PARTRIDGE** Mary 112  
Pascha 84  
Sarah 173  
Sarah Whiting 269  
Silas 84  
Thomas 269  
William 360 361 363

## PATCH Lydia 244

**PATRICK** Reuben 334  
**PATTEN** Jennie M. 261  
Mary Low 261  
Thomas 261  
**PATTERSON** — Mrs. 118  
Hezekiah 13 127 214 215  
301  
James T. 36  
John 126 215 216 218 287 297  
300 303 304 305 306 307  
Lemuel 221 222 295  
Lemuel (Mrs.) 222  
Mary Jane 36  
Nicholas 301  
Samuel 296  
William Davis viii  
**PAUL** Benjamin 256  
Edward Joy 287  
Jane 256  
Katharine 157  
Katharine Choate 287  
Lydia 256  
Margaret C. 318  
Mary A. 256  
Noah S. 318  
Stephen 157  
**PAULSON** Alice M. 259  
Caroline 259  
John A. 259  
Samuel 259  
**PAXTON** Adeline 32  
Eliza 31  
Elizabeth 31  
Ella 32  
Ellen 332  
George 332  
Georgie V. 32  
Ida C. 32  
Jane G. 32  
John Franklin 32  
Joseph Henry 32  
Lotta A. 32  
Mary Elizabeth 32  
Thomas 31  
Thomas Chase 32  
William 31 332  
Payne *see* Paine  
**PAYSON** Ann Louisa lviii  
Edward lviii lix  
Edward Payson xliii lviii  
lix  
John lviii  
Joseph lviii  
Penelope Ann lviii lix  
Phillips lviii  
Samuel lviii  
Seth lviii  
William Martin lix  
**PEABODY** — 124  
Ellen 260  
George 5  
Thomas 12 297  
**PEACOCK** Arthur 202  
Edward xxxvi  
Eliza 202  
**PEAK** Thomas 67  
Pearce *see* Pierce  
**PEARL** Abigail 334  
Ahira E. 341  
Anna 334 335  
Austin 82  
Caroline E. 334  
Clark Ahira 341  
David L. 334  
Desire 334  
Dyer 334  
Edward 334 335  
Elijah C. 82  
Elizabeth 334  
Ella Jennette 334  
Ellen C. 334  
Frederick 334 335  
George 334  
George Austin 341

## PEARL cont'd

George G. 82  
Georgie David 334  
Hephzibah 335  
Isabella M. 341  
Jennette 334  
Lois 82  
Lucinda 335  
Martha A. Marcy 341  
Mary Jennette 335  
Nancy T. 341  
Polly 335  
Richard 335  
Roxana 335  
Rufus 334 335  
Sarah 335  
Sophronia 82  
Timothy 82  
**PEARSON** Peirson Pierson  
Charles Lawrence 287  
Hannah 57  
John C. 50  
John Calder 200  
John Keeling 200  
Mary Frances 200  
Mary Keeling 200  
Rachel 57  
Stephen 57  
**PEASE** Pees  
Mehitable 62  
Seth 194  
Thomas 91  
William 82  
**PEASLEE** Peasley  
Agnes 261  
Almena Melissa 261  
Anna 178  
Emma Blanche 261  
Hannah 178  
James 261  
Joseph 178  
Leonard 261  
Leonard C. 261  
Martha 178  
Mary 178  
Mary Agnes 261  
Mary Ann 261  
Mary Emily 261  
Moses 178  
Patience 178  
Thomas 178  
William 178 261  
**PEAVEY** Emily 258  
Hannah Edna Isabelle 258  
John D. 258  
Paul Henry 258  
**PECK** Charles W. 82  
Clarissa 82  
Elijah 200  
Elisha 335  
Eunice 82  
Eunice W. 82  
Fannie M. 206  
George 82  
Hannah 200  
Harriet E. 82  
Henry 94  
James 82  
Martha 82  
Marvin 82  
Mary 335  
Mary I. 82  
Rhoda 200  
Roba 82  
Thomas 82  
Peckam *see* Peckham  
Peckcom *see* Peckham  
**PECKER** — 104  
Abigail 104 110  
**PECKHAM** Peckam Peckcom  
Peckom  
Dinah 92  
Harriet C. Waite Van Buren  
95  
Mercy 92



**PECKHAM** cont'd

Reuben 91  
Timothy 91  
Pees *see* Pease  
**PEET** James 378  
Sarah 378  
**PEGROM** Sarah 27  
Peirce *see* Pierce  
Peirson *see* Pearson  
**PELHAM** Arabella 352  
Edward 346 347 348 352  
Elizabeth 346  
Freelove 352  
Henry 106 109  
Herbert 352  
Hermione 352

**PELKEY** William C. 386

**PENHALLOW** Charles Sherburne vii xv xxxi  
Samuel 361

**PENN** William 356

**PENNIMAN** Alice S. 137

**PENNY** Henry 359 361

**PENROSE** Valeria C. 201

Perce *see* Pierce

**PERCIVAL** Elmer 271

Lucy Wing 271

**PERKINS** Aaron 144

Abigail R. 143  
Augustus Thorndike 385  
Carrie 208  
Charles Gilman 145  
Charlotte 255  
Emma Maude 200  
Florence 143  
Florence Clinton 200  
Forest 143  
Hannah 255  
John A. 144  
Jonathan C. 255  
Laura Ellen 144  
Lulu Isabelle 144  
Mabel 160  
Mary 159  
Mary Emma 145  
Mary Frances 200  
Orren 200  
Rose L. 145  
Sarah Maria 200  
Susan T. 144

**PERLEY** Orpha C. 327

**PERRIN** Charles 124 125 214  
216 218 221 224 295 306  
307

**PERRY** Abigail 134

Alice 275  
Clarinda D. 367  
Eliza 34  
Ellen 367  
Esther 130  
Eunice 130 367  
Evelyn Sophronia 34  
Ichabod 130  
James H. 34  
Joel 367  
John 275  
Joseph 130  
Louise Constance xxxv  
Mary 130 275 328 378  
Molly 367  
Nathan 130 367  
Peter 134  
Russell 34  
Samuel 130 275 376  
Sarah 130 134 376  
Sylvia 263  
Walter 367

**PETERS** Peter

— Capt. 381  
Andrew 34  
Aravester 34  
Charles 34  
Sarah 34 92  
Petit *see* Pettitt

**PETTINGILL** Deborah 36

Laura Ann 326  
Sampson 326  
Sarah 326  
**PETTITT** Petit Petyt  
Alice 19  
Richard 19  
Thomas 357

**PHELPS** Abel 213 215 220 300  
303 304

Edward I  
George Henry xliii I  
Harriet I  
Henry Roger I  
Jason 62  
Margery Willard I  
Marie Frost I  
Melissa Almira I  
Nancy M. 258  
Rhoda L. 62  
Robert I  
Roger I  
Stephen Rice I  
Timothy 9 11 215  
William I  
Winslow 121

**PHILBROOK** Emma 330

Phillips *see* Phillips

**PHILLIMORE** Jane xlvii

W. P. xlvii  
William Phillimore Watts  
xlv xlvii

**PHILLIPS** Philips

Anna 89  
Christian 92  
Ebenezer Sanborn xxxvi  
Faith 253  
George 157  
Hannah 356 357  
J. E. 341  
John 253  
Lillian V. R. 341  
Lydia 245  
Mary 34 357  
Philip Lee 194  
Rachel 92  
Raymond E. 341  
Samuel lviii  
Thomas 356 357  
Thomas Walley 89

**PHILLPORT** William 254

**PHINISA** John 14

**PHIPPS** — 297

Charles 125  
Thomas 362 364  
William 361

**PICKERING** John 360 361

Mary J. 142  
Thomas 360 361

**PICKFORD** Alice Tolman lxviii

Anna Maria xliii lxvii  
Charles Jarvis lxviii  
Elizabeth lxviii  
John Kay Livermore lxviii

**PIERCE** Pearce Peirce Perce

Pierse  
Abner 306  
Ann Jane 34  
Annie M. 315  
Arthur 166  
Arthur Winslow vii  
Barnum B. 335  
Charles 30  
Clara 38  
Edith M. 30  
Eliza 315  
Eliza P. 315  
Emma 34  
Enoch F. 143  
Ephraim 321  
Ernest M. 30  
Esther B. 335  
Frederic Emery xxxv  
George 10 12  
Grace Estelle 30

**PIERCE** cont'd

Hannah 38  
Hiram 30  
James 315  
James C. 315  
Joel 38  
John 121 124 221  
Jonathan 13  
Joshua 301  
Louisa 321  
Luella P. 30  
Marilla 30  
Mary A. 143  
Mary Emma 143  
Melinda 321  
Oliver 30  
Perry 275  
Robert Cutts 197  
Sally 275  
Samuel Henry 34  
Seraph Amanda 166  
Solomon 124 125  
William 363

**PIERPONT** Hannah 57

Joel 57  
Pierse *see* Pierce

Pierson *see* Pearson

**PIGEON** George 113

**PIKE** Ella E. 136

Ezekiel 136  
Luther M. 136  
Sarah 136  
Sarah E. 136

**PILCHE** Robert 343

**PILGRIM** Sarah 27

**PILTES** Robert 344 345

**PINKHAM** Abigail 72

Alden S. 274  
Alfred Kennard 180  
Alfred Tennyson 309  
Allen Gardner 309  
Allen W. 316  
Anna Maria 274  
Anne 71  
Anstress G. 309  
Caroline H. 180  
Charles G. 309  
Charles Melvin 316  
Charles Sumner 309  
David 72  
Edith 316  
Edward Everett 309  
Elias 274  
Fanny 274  
George S. 274  
Henry K. 274  
Henry Wilson 309  
Hephzibah 72  
James Parnel 180  
Janvrin Fisher 282  
John 71 72 171  
John Howard 309  
John Warren 274  
Joseph G. 274  
Lozette 282  
Lucinda 180  
Mary 171  
Mary B. 180  
Mary Elizabeth 180  
Phebe 180  
Phebe A. 316  
Rebecca 71  
Ruth 71  
Thomas 180  
Thomas Edward 180  
Walter 71  
William S. 274

**PIPER** Anne 19

Elba 142  
Eliza Jane 142  
George 142  
John Gill 244  
Mary J. 142  
Moses 142  
Rachel 142



**PIPER** cont'd

Richard 19  
Thomas 19

**PIRRITTE** David A. 33

Eliza 33  
Eliza A. 33  
Isaac N. 33  
John 33  
John N. 33  
Lucy M. 33  
Mary E. 33  
William 33  
William A. 33

**PISHON** Almira 182

Hiram 182

**PITMAN** Lulu Isabelle 144

Mary A. 144  
Oren C. 144  
William D. 144

**PITTS** Samuel 112**PLAISTED** Benning Moulton 331

Celia Louvan 144  
Ellen 169  
Mary 145  
Ruby 144  
Samuel S. 144  
William 144

**PLAT** Abel 377

Mercy 377

**Plomer** *see* Plummer**PLUM** Anna 32

John Huckins 32  
John M. 32  
Louise 32  
Mary B. 32  
Noah 32

**PLUMMER** Plomer Plumer

Ann 284  
Eleanor Jane 255  
Francis 284 285  
George 255  
George W. 255  
Hannah 259  
Lydia 282  
Sarah 255

**POE** Edgar Allan lxxvii**POLLOCK** Mary 380

Robert 380  
William Willson 380

**POLLY** Priscilla 90**POLSON** Alexander 37

Catherine 37  
Emma C. G. 37

**POMEROY** Jonathan Law 367

Sarah 367  
Seth 367 379

**POND** Charlotte E. 37

George Kimball xxxv  
Selma Ellis vi

**POOL** Poole

Amai 82  
Catherine 275  
Deborah 82  
John 82 83  
Jonathan 275  
Mary 82 83  
Timothy 82

**POPE** Alexander 106

Alton 180  
Angelia 312  
Arthur Wilson 312  
Bethia 173 176 271  
Charles H. 312  
Charles Henry xxxi lxxii 157  
158 270  
Clara 312  
Clara H. 316  
Content 173 314  
Content W. 311  
Daniel S. 270  
Ebenezer 173 271  
Edith J. 314  
Edward W. 311 314  
Elijah 173 181

**POPE** cont'd

Ella Rebecca 312  
Esther 181 182  
Esther Bartlett 173  
Frank H. 187  
Fred 314  
George H. 270 312 316  
Hannah 181  
Henry W. lxxii  
Hepzibeth 173  
Hezekiah 76 173 270 311 312  
Ida Florence lxxii  
Jacob 180  
James 173 310 314  
John 180  
Letitia 312  
Lizzie F. 312  
Lydia 180  
Marion Dora 314  
Mary Elizabeth 182 270 311  
Nellie 204  
Phebe 173  
Phebe W. 310  
Rebecca 76 173 311 312  
Rebecca S. 270  
Samuel Marden 312  
Sarah 174 271 273  
Sarah Chase 173  
Sarah Taber 181  
Walter Henry 312

**PORTER** Albert 207

Catherine Mary 202  
Fitz-John lxxiv  
Grace 202 284  
Katharine Clinton 202  
James P. 202  
James R. 202  
Loranda 207  
Mary 352  
Mary Aurelia 202  
Matilda C. 206  
Phebe Henrietta 206  
Roger 284

**PORTEUS** Thomas Cruddas xxxi 94**POST** Aaron 332

Elizabeth G. 332  
William 332

**POTTER** Abigail 275

Bartholomew 275  
David 275  
Dorcas G. 275  
Elizabeth 335  
Helen A. 275  
Helen L. 275  
Humphrey R. 202  
Keziah 275  
Margaret Malvina 202  
Marie 275  
Philena R. 275  
Philip 275  
Rebecca 275  
Ruth 275  
Silas 335  
Susan 275  
Susannah 335  
William B. 275

**POUND** Margaret 68**POWEL** M. E. 290**POWERS** Harriet 166

James 211  
Lois 211  
O. B. 166

**POWNALL** Mary

**PRATT** Abby Anna 309  
Alonzo Rufus 309  
Anna Maria Bailey 309  
Daniel T. 309  
Daniel Taber 269  
Ebenezer 221 222 223 224  
294 295 297 298 299 300  
301 302 303 304 306 307  
Ebenezer (Mrs.) 222  
Edward 175 221 301 303  
Edward Little 269

**PRATT** cont'd

Eliza Wing 269  
Hannah T. 316  
Helen 329  
Isaac Cary 309  
Jane Moody 269  
John 124  
John Taber 269 309  
Jonathan 212  
Joseph H. 316  
Joseph Howland 269  
Martha 175  
Martha E. 269 316  
Mary 269  
Mary V. 309  
Nathan 269 309  
Phebe Ann 269  
Phebe Cary 309  
Sarah Whiting 269  
William Taber 269

**PRAY** Caroline F. 37**PRENDERGAST** Mary 38**PRESCOTT** ——— 300

Abijah 295  
Anna E. 309  
Carrie J. 137  
Ebenezer 189  
Edmund 309  
Elizabeth 189  
Ella Grace 318  
Elwin J. 137  
Emily D. 204  
Evelyn J. 317  
Isaiah 204  
Joanna 189  
John 189  
Joseph F. 137  
Josiah 268  
Josiah A. 316 317  
Martha 189  
Phebe W. 316  
Phebe Worth 268  
Rachel 189  
Sarah 189  
Sarah P. 137  
Sylvena 316  
William 9 126 212 219  
224

**PRESLY** ——— 35

John 35

**PRESTON** Presson Prestonn

Almira 83  
Amos 83  
Anna 335  
Apphia 318  
Bathsheba 335  
Benjamin 335  
Clarissa 335  
Darius 83  
Eliza 335  
Fear 83  
Fear G. 83  
Hannah 83 266  
Henry S. 83  
Howard Willis xxxv  
Isaac 266  
Jerusha 83  
Jesse M. 335  
Joshua 83  
Levi 335  
Lucretia 335  
Lucy 140  
Margaret M. 266  
Margery 252  
Maria S. 335  
Martha 83  
Mary W. 319  
Medine 335  
Orrin 83



**PRESTON** cont'd

Patty 83  
 Quartus 83  
 Sarah Augusta xlix  
 Shubael 335  
 Solomon 335  
 Susannah 335  
 Sylvester T. 83  
 William 254

**PRICE** — Widow 375

Abigail 236  
 Betsey 369  
 Clarina 364  
 Daniel 132 237  
 David 364 375  
 Ebenezer 236  
 Ellen 364  
 Eunice 369 378  
 Gold 369  
 Hannah 132 237  
 Hezekiah 369  
 Huldah 364  
 Hurd 236  
 Lemuel 374 377  
 Lydia 377  
 Mary 369 374  
 Naomi 132  
 Rebecca 364  
 Samuel 132  
 Sarah 132 379  
 Seth 369  
 Unice *see* Eunice  
 Zalmon 364

**PRICKE** Mary 249

Timothy 249

**PRIEST** — 315

Allen 315  
 Annie M. 315  
 Benjamin 124 301  
 Ernest 315  
 Henry 315  
 Jeremiah 246  
 Joseph 302  
 Susannah 246

**PRIESTMAN** Amy V. 262

John 262  
 Martha 262

**PRINCE** Prence

Thomas lx 107 158

**PRITCHARD** Hannah lxxiv**PROCTOR** Charles 114

Ida E. 260  
 John Henry 260  
 Joseph 260  
 Lucretia 260  
 Margaret 114  
 Sarah 114 115  
 Sarah Parks lxxvi  
 Thomas William xxxv

**PROUTY** Dwight Mortimer

(Mrs.) x

Ethie Bigelow Linder v vi

**PRYOR** John 114

Louisa 114  
 Sarah 114  
 Sophia 114

**PUFFER** Nathan 244**PULSIFER** Pulcifer

Abel 107  
 Elizabeth Aspinwall li  
 Sarah 107

**PUMPELLY** Raphael xv**PURINTON** Jessie M. 317

Minnie M. 317

**PURSE** George 15**PUSE** Anna 253

Richard 253

**PUSHEE** Henrietta 256

James M. 256  
 Mary A. 256

**PUTNAM** Alfred 5

George G. 8  
 Laura 320  
 Martha Page 5  
 Mary 5

**PUTNAM** cont'd

Nathan 373  
 Primas 223

**RACHEL** Frances 324**RACKLEY** Anne 146 147 152

Audrey 146 152  
 Grace 146 152  
 Joan 146 147 152  
 John 146 147 152  
 Martin 146 152  
 Mary 146 147 152  
 Priscilla 146 152  
 Tamsine 146 152  
 Wilmotte 146 152

**RADFORD** Jane xlv**RAMAGES** Thomas 345**RAMSDELL** Anna 70

Charles 70  
 Deborah 70  
 Eunice 70  
 George 70  
 Lydia 70  
 Mary 70  
 Samuel 70  
 Thomas 70

**RAND** Annie Thorndike 294

Asa 294  
 Clarissa 294  
 Susan 331

**RANDALL** Randell

— 295

A. I. 95  
 Abigail 331  
 Ada Ann 336  
 Albert F. 29  
 Cynthia 214  
 Delia 29  
 Hannah 331  
 Jacob 362  
 John 331  
 Joseph 29  
 Lois 31  
 Louisa 282  
 Mary 29  
 Mary Stickney vii viii xxiii 88  
 Samuel 126 212 214 215 282  
 Sarah J. 29  
 Thomas 29  
 William 331

**RANKINS** Ann 282

James 282

**RANLET** David D. 196**RANNINGHAM** John 344**RANTOUL** Joanna Lovett 291

Robert Samuel xxxii

**RATHBONE** Hepzibah 83

Valentine W. 83

**RAVENS** Raven

John 67 68

Rawlyn *see* Rollins

**RAY** Anna 380

Anne 27  
 Elizabeth 27 28  
 Joan 27  
 Martha 27  
 Mary 27  
 Nathaniel 380  
 Sarah 27  
 Simon 27  
 Susan 27  
 William 27

**RAYMOND** Raymong

Daniel 247  
 Dorothy 247  
 Hephzibeth 247  
 Jonathan 247  
 Joseph 247  
 Nathan 247  
 Rebecca 247  
 Susannah 247  
 William 372

**RAYNE** Josephine Elizabeth viii**RAYS** Addie 205**REAKE** Arthur 364**RECORDS** Mary 92

Virtue 92

**REDEKER** Andrew 261

Elzina Ezma 261  
 Henry 261  
 Julie 261  
 Louisa 261  
 Rosalie Luella 261

**REDFIELD** — Mr. 303

Abigail 241  
 Charles 206  
 David 377  
 Evelyn B. 203  
 Florence A. 203  
 Huldah 241  
 Hull 241  
 James 241  
 Jane 241  
 Leroy W. 203  
 Mary 241  
 Mary E. 206  
 Sarah 241

**REDFORD** William 359 361**REDSTONE** V. B. 253**REED** Reid

— 219

— Capt. 112

Alanson Henry xxxi  
 Charles 324  
 George 324  
 Huldah 239  
 John 378  
 Louise Maria xxxv  
 Lydia 244  
 Martha 294  
 Mary 322  
 Sarah 175 213 378  
 Sarah M. 324  
 Susan Martha 290  
 Susannah 112  
 Zalmon 239

**REICH** Jacques 193**REICHEL** Kunigunde 265

Reid *see* Reed

**RENOUF** John 381

Marie 381  
 Robert 381

**RESCO** Anna 361

Robert 361

Retchard *see* Richards

Reve *see* Neves

**REYNOLDS** Lydia 177

Marion H. 383  
 Maud Lillian 323  
 Robert 383  
 Ruth 323  
 William 323

**RHINES** Charles 28

Emma 28  
 Henry 28  
 Mary H. 28

**RHODES** Albert Edward xxxi

Cornelius 172  
 Susannah 92

**RHUMSEY** Isaac 372

Joseph 372  
 Sarah 372

**RHUN** 65**RHYN** 65**RIANS** Andrew J. 262

Elizabeth M. 262  
 Flora E. 262

**RICE** Rise

Arthur Hopkins (Mrs.) lxi  
 David 239  
 Edmund lxxiii  
 Ella 32  
 Frances Ann lxxiii  
 Harriet S. 37  
 Hattie Amelia 205  
 Herbert Ambrose xxxv  
 Justus 239  
 Mary 32 83  
 Rachel 239  
 Rebecca 375



**RICE** cont'd

Roswel 83  
Thomas 32

**RICHARDS** Retchard Richard

Abigail 318  
Amos 318  
Charles S. 319  
Daniel W. 319  
Edward 221 301  
Flotte 318  
Hannah 318  
John 221  
Mary L. 319  
Mitchel 16 124 296 297 302  
Moses 17  
Phebe 318  
Sarah Gardner liv  
Seth liv

**RICHARDSON** Alice 26

Arthur Gregory xlii lxxii  
Bertha 139  
Caroline 139  
Cleaves Gowing lxxii  
Daniel Erskine 35  
Edward A. xxxv  
Ellen lxxii  
George Carter lxxii  
Harriet 36  
Herbert 139  
Jephthah 304  
John 21  
Julia 35  
Luke lxxii  
Mary S. lxxii  
Mary W. 319  
Roderick 36  
Samuel 296  
Thomas lxxii  
William 354  
William Streeter v vi vii ix  
xiv xxiii xxxi

**RICHMAN** Henry 155

Jemima 155

**RICHMOND** Elizabeth 110

Thomas Baylies 110

**RICHTER** Josephine xliii lxi

Moritz Emil lxi

**RICKER** Asa 329

Hannah 329  
Lucy 282  
Martha 329

**RIDER** Ryder

Abigail 335  
Armina 83  
Betsey 83 184  
Betsey D. 83  
Betsey M. 84  
Byers 335  
Charles D. 83  
Clarissa 83  
Clarissa Ann 335  
Delia A. 83  
Eliza 34  
George B. 84  
Hannah 92  
Hiram 83 84  
Irene 84  
Jane 83  
Joseph 83  
Julia 83  
Lucinda 83  
Mary 83  
Puanna 83  
Rufus 83 184  
Sophronia 83  
Talmon 83  
Thomas 83

**RILEY** Anna Margaret Chandler xxxi**RIPLEY** Hezekiah 235 238 239  
241 365 366 368 369  
370

Rise *see* Rice

**RISING** Johan Classon 385**RITCHIE** Amelia Rebecca 114**RITCHIE** cont'd

Elizabeth Johnstone 114  
Elizabeth Lightenstone 114  
James Johnstone 114  
John xxv 87  
John William 114 285  
Laleah 114  
Mary W. 116  
Thomas Andrew 114

**RITTENHOUSE** Harriet 166**RITTER** David 305

Moses 222 299 306

**RIX** Guy Scoby 287

Jennie Estelle lxviii

**ROADHOUSE** Frances 325

Lydia E. 325  
Samuel 325  
William B. 325

**ROBBINS** Robins

——— 300  
Benjamin 335  
Betsey 246  
Betty 247  
Charles 311  
Clarissa 335  
Clarissa S. 335  
Daniel 76 244 246 247  
David W. 335  
Eliza J. 311  
Ephraim 246 335  
Eunice 76  
Hannah 76  
John 245 247  
Louise Barnum xxxi  
Lucy 335  
Martha 335  
Mary 76  
Phebe 245  
William 224

Robbins *see* Robinson

Robenson *see* Robinson

Roberson *see* Robinson

**ROBERTS** Abigail A. 181

Alice 259  
Ann 282  
Blanche 264 333  
Eunice 155  
Frances 333  
Francis 331  
Jacob 181  
Joanna 327  
John B. 333  
Mary E. 208  
Ruth 331  
Susan Kendall 321  
Thomas 155  
William P. 316

Robertson *see* Robinson

Robeson *see* Robinson

Robins *see* Robbins

**ROBINSON** Robinson Roben-  
son Roberson Robertson

Robeson Robson

——— 114 380

Abigail 90  
Alma 141  
Ann 273  
Ann Howland 273  
Ann J. 323  
Anna 179  
Barnabas 81  
Benjamin Alley 178  
Clara Arvilla 141  
Cynthia 179  
Daniel 77  
David 78 173 174 178  
Deborah 82  
Edmund 77  
Elizabeth xxxv 77 233 313  
Emily 318  
Emma 178  
Eugene S. 318  
Eunice 174  
Fanny 174  
Flora E. 318

**ROBINSON** cont'd

George 32  
George D. xlv  
Gideon 77  
Hannah 78 81 174 178  
Harriet 178  
Henry W. 183  
Hiram B. 318  
Hope 77  
Isaac 273  
James Sullivan 200  
Jane 200  
John 32 82 178 285  
Jonathan 233 378  
Josephine 260  
Josephine E. 141  
Laura Anna 183  
Lucretia 233 378  
Lydia 85 176 178  
Lydia A. 329  
Lydia T. 313  
Margaret J. 32  
Maria A. 183  
Mary 32 174 176 178 285 313  
380

Mary A. 32  
Mary C. 174  
Mary G. 176  
Mary W. 183  
Meribah 82  
Micajah 82 179  
Rebecca 178  
Remington 82  
Rhoda 77  
Richard 77  
Sadie 316  
Samuel 178 179 233  
Sarah 77 173 178  
Sarah Jane 178  
Sarah Purinton 273  
Seth 233  
Sewell G. 176 183  
Sophronia E. 178  
Stephen 313  
Susannah 82  
Temperance 82  
Theodate 179  
Thomas 362  
Timothy 178 313  
Warren Staunton 85  
William 178  
William H. 32

**ROCHE** Frances 31

Margaret 31  
Michael 31

**ROCKWELL** David 160

John 58  
Phebe 160  
Samuel 160  
Stephen 160

**ROCKWOOD** Elisha 215

Samuel 127  
**RODIMON** Amos B. 138  
Lucy A. 138  
Mary E. 138

**ROESGER** Louisa A. 257**ROGERS** ——— 122

Anstress 81  
Charles 370  
Daniel 245  
David 369  
Earl S. 83  
Effie W. 205  
Elizabeth lxiii 284  
Esther Juanita 265  
Grace 284  
Henry 370  
Henry E. 265  
Ida M. 145  
Jack 373  
Jane 92  
John 129 373  
Julia Ann 370  
Leonard W. 205  
Levi 80



**ROGERS** cont'd

Lydia 81  
 Martha 369  
 Mary 80  
 Morris 370  
 Noah 129  
 Phebe 129 376  
 Richard 360  
 Robert 129 376  
 Samuel Henry 370  
 Sarah 80 92 129  
 Sarah D. 265  
 Sarah J. 140  
 Susannah 370  
 Sylvester 265  
 Thomas lx 80 81 284  
 William Charles 370

**ROLANDSON** Roland 363**ROLFE** Ada 170**ROLLINS** Rawlyn

Abigail 28  
 Adeline M. 38  
 Amanda Jane 38  
 Ann Gilman 28  
 Asa 28  
 Conan 189  
 Elisha 28  
 Emma F. 310  
 John A. 318  
 Joseph F. 38  
 Leston L. 38  
 Lizzie May 319  
 Sarah E. 318  
 Sarah Jane 38

**ROOT** Eleazer 83

Elizabeth 165  
 Ethel 83  
 Hannah 83  
 Isaac 83  
 John L. 62 165  
 Josiah 83  
 Louisa 83  
 Maria 62 165  
 Mary R. 32  
 Nathan 83  
 William 83

**ROOTS** Mary 107**ROSE** Hannah 28  
 Harriet Paine xlviii  
 Tourmet 28**ROSS** — Rev. Mr. 130 131 236  
 237

Alfred L. xlv  
 C. B. xlv  
 Florence Emery xlv  
 Harriet Wyman xlv

**ROSSITER** William Sidney 193**ROUSE** Rouse

Denis 381  
 Elizabeth 381  
 Jane 380 381  
 John 381  
 Sarah 381  
 Susannah 381  
 Thomas 381 382

**ROWE** Row

Daniel 78  
 Deborah 316  
 Eleanor 318  
 Hannah 38  
 Jesse 320  
 Nancy Jane 320  
 Sarah 320  
 Susannah 377

Rowing *see* RowningRowinge *see* Rowning**ROWLAND** Abigail 374 377

Burr 368  
 Daniel 368  
 Edmund 377  
 Elizabeth McL. xxxii  
 Hannah 374 377  
 James 372  
 Jeremiah 377  
 John 129

**ROWLAND** cont'd

Joseph 374  
 Mary 376  
 Sarah 129 368 375  
 Seth 129

**ROWLANDSON** Mary xxv**ROWLEY** Almena K. 341**ROWNING** Rowing Rowinge

Rowneng Rownenge Row-  
 neyng Rowneynge Row-  
 ninge Rownyg Rownyng  
 Rownyng

Agnes 22 23 24 25 26  
 Alice 17 24 25 26 27  
 Anna 26  
 Anne 27  
 Augustine 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 26

Barbara 26  
 Elizabeth 26 27  
 Frances 26  
 George 26  
 Henry 17 18 19 25 26  
 Joan 25 26 27  
 John 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
 25 26 27 28

Judith 27  
 Katharine 26  
 Margaret 25  
 Marion 25  
 Martha 26  
 Mary 27

Matilda 19 20 22 26  
 Philippa 19 26  
 Priscilla 27  
 Prudence 26  
 Sarah 27

Susannah 27  
 Thomas 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27

William 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27  
 Zachariah 27

**ROXEY** Philander 336**ROYCE** Belle *see* Louisa I.

Eunice C. 335  
 Harrison 335  
 Louisa 335  
 Louisa I. 335

**RUCK** — 380

Walter 97

**RUGGLES** Lucy 83

Samuel 83  
 Thirza 162

**RUMSEY** Jemmy 234

Joseph 234  
 Mary 234

**RUN** 65**RUNDLETT** Charles 331

Christiana 331  
 John 331  
 Rachel 142

**RUNNELLS** Runnels

Abigail 331  
 Blanche 318  
 Charles 318  
 Clara C. 181  
 Content 181  
 Daniel 177 181 315  
 Elizabeth 28  
 Elvina P. 181  
 Emma R. 181 271 315  
 Lydia 181  
 Mary 177 181 315  
 Mary Ann 181  
 Moses Thurston 28  
 Olive 28  
 Patience 181  
 Peter A. 181  
 Rebecca 181  
 Samuel 28

**RUPP** Helen Mar xxxv**RUSHER** Susannah 34**RUSS** Albert E. 168

Clarissa E. 84

**RUSS** cont'd

Nettie A. 168  
 Pascha 84  
 Thomas 84

**RUSSELL** Russels

Abigail 335  
 Anne 38  
 Anne E. 37  
 Charles Theodore lxiv  
 Elizabeth 253  
 Ella 266  
 Ephraim 219  
 Eva Louisa 204  
 Hannah 335  
 James E. 204  
 John 219 335  
 Lindsay 289 385  
 Lydia 335  
 Margaret Elizabeth lxxv  
 Martha A. 37  
 Parley 335  
 Rebecca 335  
 Richard 253  
 Ruth 331  
 Thomas H. lxiv

**RUST** Nathaniel Johnson v vi  
 ix xxxvi 187 280**RUSTIN** Grace Frances xxxv**RUTH** Emily Hopkins 210**RUTHERFORD** Benjamin

Franklin 322  
 Mary Ann 322  
 Vina 322

Ryder *see* Rider**RYMES** Samuel 360**RYVETT** Richard 22**SABINE** Lorenzo 114**SACKETT** Alice R. 258

Eli 61  
 Eunetia 61  
 George A. 258  
 Noble 258  
 Ruby 258

**SADD** Elizabeth 343**SAFFORD** Eunice 15

Ward 13 121 224

**ST. JOHN** Albert G. 201

Ann Maria 201

**SALE** Abigail 254

Dorcas 255  
 Edward 254 255  
 Elizabeth 254  
 Josias 254  
 Marie 254  
 Marilda 84  
 Martha 254  
 Richard 84  
 Sarah 254

**SALTER** John 107**SALTONSTALL** Saltinstall

Meriel 380  
 Richard 380  
 Richard Sir 380

**SAMPLE** Catherine 260

Elizabeth 260  
 James 260

**SAMPSON** Samson

Lilla Briggs 192  
 William 215 218

**SANBORN** Charles E. 255

Emma J. 137  
 Hannah A. 255  
 Mary J. 267  
 Nancy 255  
 Nathaniel L. 255  
 Phebe 255

Victor Channing xxxi 191

**SANFORD** Sandford

Abigail 92  
 Clara G. 203  
 David 56  
 Elizabeth 54  
 Ezbone 91  
 John 54



**SANFORD** cont'd

Joseph 91  
 Laura 199  
 Lydia 92  
 Mary 54 92 112 269  
 Naomi 378  
 Nicholas 269  
 Thomas 54

**SAUNDERS** Abigail 335

Amanda I. 335  
 Elizabeth 335  
 Esek 335  
 Margaret 147  
 Sophronia 336  
 Stephen 336  
 Stephen Osborn 336

**SAVAGE** Ella A. 320

James 64 156 157 158 159 188  
 Mary M. 142  
 Parthenia 265  
 Sarah A. 320  
 Seth 320  
 Thomas 94

**SAVARY** Alfred William xxxi  
96 114**SAWTELL** Josiah 126 212 218  
219

Mary 118  
 Obadiah 12 13 14 15 118 119  
 120 121 122 123 125 126  
 215 216 218 219 220 221  
 223 224 295 296 297 300  
 301 305  
 Richard 120

**SAWYER** Edmund 190

J. Edgar 190  
 Thomas 190  
 William 284

Sayer *see* Sears

**SAYWARD** Albert A. 333

Flora V. 333  
 Harold A. 333

**SCALES** Hannah 90

James 90  
 Sarah 90

**SCHONTEN** George 206

Phebe 206

**SCHRIMPTON** Mary 32**SCOTT** Edward 346

Elizabeth J. 322  
 Henry Edwards v vi vii x 87  
 187  
 James 333  
 Janet 333  
 John 84  
 Joseph 84 348  
 Lucy 84  
 Lydia L. 143  
 Margaret 333  
 Mary 84  
 Sakie R. 143  
 Sarah 84  
 Walter Sir lxi  
 William R. 143

**SCOVIL** Ame 114

Ann 114  
 Elias 114  
 Elizabeth 114  
 James 114  
 William 114

**SCRIBNER** Mary 159**SCRIPTURE** Abigail 84

Alice 84  
 Alpheus 84  
 Caroline 84  
 Cyril 84  
 Eleazer 84  
 Elizabeth 84  
 Hannah 84  
 John 84  
 Leonard 84  
 Loren H. 84  
 Ralph 84

**SCRUTON** Daniel 258

Ethel M. 258

**SCRUTON** cont'd

Vienna 258

**SEAGE** Florence Ada 201

Sealey *see* Seeley

**SEARELL** Alice 148

John 148 152  
 Little John *see* John

**SEARING** Alfred 266

Bert C. 266  
 Ella 266  
 Julia 266

**SEARLE** Constant lix

Katharine Elizabeth xliii lix  
 Leonard lix  
 Lydia lix  
 Nathaniel lix  
 Robert lix  
 Rogers lix

**SEARS** Sayer

David 336  
 David B. 336  
 Ellen A. 36  
 George liv  
 George Gray liv  
 George Oliver xliii liv  
 Hannah 336  
 Martha 336  
 Mary C. liv  
 Mary E. 37  
 Richard liv  
 Roxana 336  
 Roxey 336  
 Samuel J. 336  
 Sarah Gardner liv  
 Susan liv  
 William L. 95  
 William Richards liv

**SEAVERN** Myrtie Fisher

xxxv

Sarah 37

**SEAVEY** Severy

Atteresty *see* Etteresty  
 C. Elvira 84  
 Deborah 332  
 E. Henry 84  
 Elias 84  
 Elizabeth 256  
 Elizabeth G. 332  
 Etteresty 84  
 Freeman 84  
 Ida E. 84  
 Marshall 84  
 Moses Osgood 332  
 Samuel 332  
 Shadrach 256  
 Susannah 256

**SEBEARS** Daniel 91**SEDGWICK** John 95**SEELEY** Sealey

Abel 375  
 Martha 375  
 Nathan 192  
 Nathaniel 136  
 Robert 192

**SEGEE** Willie H. 275**SELLERS** Edwin Jaquett 385**SERGEANTSON** Agnes 251

George 251

Severy *see* Seavey

**SEWALL** Abigail xlvii

Emma Louise xlviii  
 Frances Louisa xlviii  
 Hannah xlvii  
 Henry xlvii  
 Jane xlvii  
 Jennie xlvii  
 John xlvii  
 Joseph 107 108  
 Jotham xlvii  
 Jotham Bradbury xlv xlvii  
 Mehitable xlvii  
 Nicholas xlvii  
 Rachel Crosby xlvii  
 Samuel li 101

**SEWARD** Eunice 331**SEWARD** cont'd

Joseph 331

**SEXTON** Eleanor H. 166**SHACKFORD** Samuel Burn-

ham vii xxxi

Shaddok *see* Shattuck

**SHAFFER** Daniel 84

Daniel T. 84  
 George E. 84  
 Sarah F. 84  
 Sophronia 84

**SHAFT** ——— 199

Polly 199

**SHAPLEIGH** Amy 282

Esther 282  
 Nicholas 282  
 Samuel 282

**SHARP** Sharpe

Ada Ann 336  
 Celinda 84  
 Elizabeth 204  
 Jane 352  
 John 204  
 John W. 336  
 Juliana 84  
 Martha Hedge 105  
 Oliver W. 84  
 Rebecca 84  
 Robert 84  
 Sarah Ann 204  
 Solomon 84  
 William Carvosso xxxii 94

**SHARPLES** Stephen Paschall  
xxx**SHARTS** James Z. 162

Julia M. 162

**SHATTUCK** Shaddok

Betty 245  
 Hannah 245  
 Job 125 222 296 302  
 Olietta 206  
 Rebecca 245  
 Stephen 245  
 Timothy 245

**SHAW** ——— 380

Alice 380  
 Alice White I  
 Bethia 356  
 Fearnot 356  
 Jacob 356  
 John 356  
 Mary Frances xxxiv  
 Rebecca Tubbs I  
 Theron Vinson I  
 Wilhelmina 329  
 William 356

**SHEAF** Edward 14

Shearman *see* Sherman

**SHEDD** Frank Edson vii xxxi

287

**SHEFFIELD** Joseph 90

Martha 92  
 William Paine v ix

**SHELBY** ——— 33**SHELDON** George xxxi**SHELDRAKE** Richard 20**SHELSTON** Deborah 251**SHEPARD** Charles 137

Elizabeth lxviii  
 Frederick J. 96  
 James 96  
 Lillian 137  
 Mary 137

Sheple *see* Shipley

**SHERBURN** Joseph 363**SHERMAN** Shearman

Charles 198  
 Frank Dempster 285  
 Grace 284  
 John 284 285  
 John Ames xxxvi  
 Martha 284  
 Mary Barnes 198  
 Philip lx  
 Sumner Upham iii



**SHERMAN** cont'd

Susan M. 35

**SHERWIN** Anne Isabel lxxv

David lxxiv

Edward V. lxxv

Hannah lxxiv

Isabelle Fiske lxxv

Mary King lxxiv

Robert W. lxxv

Thomas xlv lxxiv lxxv

Thomas E. lxxv

**SHERWOOD** — Mr. 231

Aaron 366

Abigail 372 378

Abraham 366

Albert 236

Alburd 42

Amelia 230

Anne 42 44 236

Benjamin 42 374 375

Betsey 366 368

Bradley 373

Buckingham 236

Charity 366

Clarina 236

Daniel 42 44 366 375

David 369

Eleanor 42 366 369 375

Eleazer 368

Elizabeth 44

Esther 42 230 236

Eunice 367 368 373

Ev. 378

Gershom 241

Grace 378

Hester 230

Hezekiah 366

Jehiel 366

Jeremiah 373

Jesse 241

Johanna 241

John 42 379

Joseph 42 230 373

Justus 366

Levi 368

Lois 372

Lyman 366

Mabel 42 367

Margaret 155

Martha 42

Mary 42 368 374

Millie 367

Mindwell 42

Naomi 42 378

Nehemiah 42 375

Noah 42 129 241 375 376

Pamelia 373

Parrock 378

Phebe 42 376

Ralph 366

Reuel 369

Ruhamah 367

Samuel 42 236 372 375 378

Sarah 42 230 236 241 366 375  
378 379

Seth 42 367

Shubael 44

Squire 366

Stephen 44 366

Stratten 44

Sturges 369 373

Thomas 372

Wakeman 367

William 366

**SHIPLEY** Sheple

Joseph 14

**SHIPMAN** Ann Louisa lviii**SHIPPEE** Samuel C. 341Shirtliff *see* Shurtleff**SHOLL** Nettie 168**SHOREDEE** Joseph 363**SHRIEF** Elizabeth 92

William 91

**SHUMAN** Alice 34

Carolyn May 34

**SHUMAN** cont'd

Charles Calvin 34

Elizabeth Estella 34

Emma 34

Evelyn Sophronia 34

George 34

George Lee 34

Harriet 34

John Franklin 34

John R. 34

Mary Olive 34

Sophronia J. 34

Susannah 34

**SHURTLEFF** Shirtliff Shurt-  
liff

Almaron S. 341

George P. 341

Lafayette 341

Nathaniel Bradstreet 104

**SHUTE** Michael 37

Nancy 37

Olive 37

**SIAS** Mary 255

Mary A. L. 255

Moses P. 255

**SIBBLE** Sarah 229**SIBLEY** Sibly

Anginette 324

Benjamin 84

Jonathan 275

Lizzie F. 312

Polly 275

Priscilla 84

**SIEBERT** Wilbur Henry xxxii  
98 386**SILLIMAN** Mary 376**SILVESTER** Joseph 345**SIMMONS** Simonds Simons  
Symonds

— Mr. 50

Alice Louise 141

Arthur H. 141

Elizabeth 35

Grace Ann 202

Hannah S. 141

James B. xlv

Joseph 202

Samuel 285

Thomas 119 141 221

William 89

**SIMPSON** ——— 301

Eliza S. 327

**SIMS** Margaret 264**SINCLAIR** Sinckler

Catherine 326

Edward Goulburn xxi 90

Mary 141

**SKINNER** ——— 156

Benjamin R. 341

Benjamin S. B. 341

Elizabeth 156

Ellen C. 256

Ellen Hubbard xxxii 94

Ezekiel 341

George 256

Sarah 256 341

**SKIPPER** Catherine 154**SKURRIE** Brittel 343**SLADE** Arthur lxiii

Daniel Denison lxiii

Denison Rogers xlii lxiii

Edward 93

Elizabeth lxiii

Jacob Tilton lxiii

Joseph 93

Mina Louise lxiii

Robert 150

**SLAFTER** Eleazer 84

Horace 84

Polly 84

**SLATER** Nancy 35

Ruth xxxv

**SLAYTON** William Taft xxxv**SLEEPER** ——— 331**SLOANE** William Milligan 194**SLOCUM** Bertha 325

Caroline S. 275

Stephen 275

**SLOOP** John 323

Mary 323

Mary A. 323

**SMILEY** Albert K. 180 313

Alfred H. 180

Daniel 180 313

Dorcas 180 313

Dorcas B. 180

Edward 180

Effie 180

Effie F. 313

Emily 176

Francis Gerow 313

Hugh 313

Joseph Howland 180

Phebe 180

Rebecca Howland 180

Sarah Frances 180

**SMITH** Smithe Smyth

— 15 239 380

— Widow 375

Abigail 40 137 199

Adeline 141

Adolphus 326

Agnes E. 30

Alberto A. 139

Alexander 341

Allen F. (Mrs.) 226

Almira 322

Almon 199

Alvah 336

Amanda W. 168

Andrew 59

Aner 340

Anne 18 336

Annie 30

Asa 59 63 275 303 341

Belinda 239

Benjamin 44 45 235 368

Betsey 134

Betty 45

Bradford 201

Byron 141

Catherine 155

Clarence D. xxxii 94 385

Clarissa K. 136

Consider 192

Dan 341

Daniel 129 130 379

David 84 134

David M. 139

Deborah 182

Dorcas 242

Ebenezer 130 308

Edward 147

Eleanor 134

Eleazer 40 371 372

Eliphalet 239

Elizabeth 189 229 328 376

Elizabeth Ann 30

Elizabeth M. 262

Ellen 49

Ellen S. 208

Elva 143

Elvira 326

Emeline 200

Emma A. 141

Emma D. 200

Ephraim 16 49 219 221 367

Estella E. 323

Esther 135 136 363

Eunice 239 379

Everett B. 141

Ezra 212 219 328 336

Francis 155

Frank xxxii 96

Fred 200

George 142

George N. 30

George Raymond 203

George T. 323

Hannah 45 59 328



**SMITH** cont'd

Harriet 165  
 Harriet A. 333  
 Hattie M. 203  
 Henry 106 266  
 Henry W. 266  
 Hezekiah 239 372  
 Hugh 254  
 Huldah 239  
 Isabella 275  
 James 189 190  
 Jane E. 141  
 Jefferson 326  
 Jehiel 130  
 Jemima 155  
 Jessie 203  
 John 18 19 21 22 39 40 96 136  
 155 190 193 275 276 361  
 374 376 377 378  
 Jonathan 90  
 Joseph 45 239 379  
 Joshua 225 226  
 Josiah 146  
 Julia M. 139  
 Justin Harvey 193  
 Lois 63 341  
 Llewellyn Tarbox 192  
 Lucy L. 163  
 Lyman 367  
 Mabel 130 368  
 Marcia 275  
 Margaret 40  
 Martha 36 39 189 190 368  
 Martha A. 30 37  
 Mary 39 40 49 90 137 155 189  
 276  
 Mary Alice 326  
 Mary Hannah 142  
 Mary J. 137  
 Mary L. 139  
 Mehitabe 84  
 Mercy 59  
 Mill John *see* John  
 Minnie I. 326  
 Moses 137  
 Nancy 326 201  
 Nathan 12 13 121 214 217  
 219 220 296 301 303 306  
 Nellelu A. 141  
 Olive 129  
 Orrill 276  
 Palmer *see* Thomas P.  
 Peter 49 367  
 Priscilla 239  
 Rachel 45 142 239 323  
 Reuben 49 134 377  
 Richard 30 153  
 Robert 361  
 Roxa 336  
 Ruth 154  
 Ruzil Zaidee 141  
 Sally 341  
 Samuel 40 49 89 129 134 369  
 Sarah 40 44 45 63 89 130 239  
 266  
 Seth 129 135  
 Sewell 137  
 Silas 300  
 Simeon 336  
 Simon 343  
 Squire 368  
 Susan 326  
 Sylvanus 10 119 122 123 222  
 300  
 Thomas 96 299 323  
 Thomas D. 326  
 Thomas P. 341  
 Thomasine 227 229  
 Truman M. 30  
 Walter 368  
 Walter Calef xxxv  
 Walter J. 141  
 William 40 218  
 William Spooner xxxi  
**SNIDER** John 321

**SNIDER** cont'd

Orilla 321  
**SNOW** Abigail 124  
 Bartholomew 84 85  
 Caroline 329  
 George 84  
 George E. 84  
 Jeremiah 101  
 Mary 101  
 Mary L. 84  
 Matilda 86  
 Robert B. 317  
 Ruth 85  
 William Brown vi  
**SOLENDINE** Solindine Sollen-  
 doyn Sollindoyne Sollon-  
 doyn Soloyndoyne  
 Isaac 306  
 John 122 211 216 217 297  
**SOLOMON** Asahel 237  
 Dorothy 237  
 Reuben 237  
 Soloyndoyne *see* Solendine  
**SOMERBY** Horatio Gates 64  
 65 66 226  
**SOMERS** Nicholas 147  
**SOPER** Gregory 146 147  
**SOREL** Floria 145  
 Marcel 145  
**SOUBROUILLARD** Apolline  
 264  
 Juliette Marie 264  
 Victor 264  
**SOULE** Beza 85  
 Mary 85  
**SOUTHCOTT** Southcotte Sut-  
 cott  
 Dowsabel 146 147  
 Thomas 149  
**SOUTHGATE** Hugh Mac-  
 Lellan xxxv  
**SOUTHWELL** ——— 361  
**SOUTHWICK** Gilbert O. 85  
 Jacob 76  
 Martha A. 85  
 Mary 76  
**SOUTHWORTH** Lucy A. 30  
 Spalding *see* Spaulding  
**SPANGLER** Elizabeth 260  
**SPARK** Sparkes Sparks  
 Annis 85  
 Caleb B. 85  
 Calista 85  
 Celenda M. 85  
 Dwite H. 85  
 Eleanor 85  
 Ellen L. 85  
 Emily 85  
 Joseph 85  
 Maria L. 85  
 Mary 85  
 Origin 85  
 Roxana 85  
 Solomon 85  
**SPAULDING** Spalding  
 ——— lxxv  
 Abigail 332  
 Eliza 184  
 John 80  
 Joseph 80 299  
 Lydia 80  
 Marcia A. 318  
 Mary 80 332  
 Putnam 332  
 Walter Levi xxxv  
**SPEARE** Lemuel 264  
 Lucy M. 264  
**SPENCER** ——— 57  
 John 54  
 Luke 315  
 Mary R. 315  
 Rachel 54  
 Sophia 57  
**SPERRY** Allie 266  
 Amos 266

**SPERRY** cont'd

Anna L. 266  
 Rachel 266  
**SPINKES** Robert 189  
**SPINNEY** Eugene Nathaniel  
 xxxi  
**SPOONER** Daniel Gale 327  
 Daniel Webster 327  
 Nancy 327  
 Pauline F. 327  
**SPOWSTR** William 343  
**SPOZE** Anna A. 206  
 Joseph H. 206  
**SPRAGUE** ——— 119 296  
 Francis William xxxi  
 Seth 287  
**SPURR** Charles Waterman  
 xxxii  
**SQUIRE** Squires  
 Abigail 231 376  
 Bradley 336  
 Daniel 45 231 376 379  
 Elbridge M. 336  
 Joseph 336  
 Mary 377  
 Sarah 231  
 Sarah C. 336  
 Sophia 336  
 Staat *see* Steat  
**STACIE** John 343  
**STACKPOLE** Alton M. 268  
 Edward 268  
 Everett Schermerhorn 97 329  
 Lydia M. 268  
 Mary 173  
 Mary D. 268  
 Peter M. 173 268  
 Sarah E. 268  
 Thomas 268  
**STAFFORD** Morgan Hewitt vii  
 ix xxxi  
**STALLES** William 342  
**STANDISH** Myles viii xiv 94  
**STANLEY** Mary Frances 29  
**STANTON** Lucia C. 85  
 Norris 85  
 Robert 344  
**STANWOOD** Edward lxiii  
 Lucretia 260  
**STAPLES** Abigail 378  
 Anne 235  
 David 235  
 Isaac 235  
 James 235  
 Oliver 235  
 Phebe 235  
 Thaddeus 235  
 Star *see* Starr  
**STARKEY** Augustus C. 141  
 Charles Warren 76  
 Cora E. 141  
 Daniel 76  
 Daniel T. 182  
 Daniel Taber 182  
 David 141  
 Eliza 76  
 Eunice 76  
 George Rogers 182  
 Henry Warren 76  
 Jennet 76  
 John Warren 76  
 Mary Rotch 74 76  
 Moses 76  
 Moses Taber 76  
 Rebecca 76  
 Sarah 182  
 Susan 76  
 Thomas Caprin 76  
 William Rotch 76  
**STARR** Star  
 Benjamin 250  
 Comfort 250  
 Elizabeth 250  
 Lydia 250  
 Ruth 283 284



**STATES** James Noyes xxxii 95**STAUS** Caroline E. 257

George G. 257

Louisa A. 257

**STEARNS** Abby Catherine  
xxxv

Albert Warren xxxi

Daniel 195

Ezra Scollay 195 196 197 198

Frank Waterman xxxiii

Isaac 195

Isaiah 195

Mary Fitch 195

Nathaniel 195

Samuel 195

**STEAT** Staat Stoa

Susannah 381

**STEBBINS** Helen Lucy xliii  
lxviii

John lxix

Katharine lxix

Rowland lxix

Sarah lxix 85

Thomas 85

Thomas T. 85

**STEER** Hannah 323

Maud 323

Stephen 323

**STEINER** Bernard Christian  
193**STELLE** — Capt. 381

Christian 353

Isaac 353

Stephens *see* Stevens**STETSON** Stitson

Elizabeth 154

Fred C. 37

Mary E. 37

Nelson M. 95

Rell W. 37

William 154

Winona May vi xxxi

**STEVENS** Stephens

Aaron 70

Abigail 257

Adeline A. 260

Amy 60

Anna 70

Barlow 70

Benjamin 244 247

Blanche L. 203

Chloe 72

Edwin B. 203

Edwin F. 260

Eliphalet 55 70

Ellen 260

Ephraim 70 363

Erasmus 192

Ethan 72

Eugene Rolaz 192

Eunice 72

Ezra 72

Francis Herbert xxxv

Frederic xxxiii

Frederic William xxxiii

Gertrude 203

Hannah 70 331

James 58

Joel 72

John Austin 192

Joseph 363

Joshua 70

Lois 72

Lucy 247

Maggie 170

Martha 58

Mary 58

Micajah 70

Moses 72 247

Persis 72

Rhoda 56

Samuel 56 72 247

Sarah 114

Sibyl 70

Susannah 72

**STEVENS** cont'd

Thomas 70 91

William 72 247

William W. 203

**STEVENSON** Anne W. 140

Belle 140

Horace S. 140

Jane Gay 191

Richard 140

**STEWART** Steward Stuart

Ada Mayo xlv

Azuba Elizabeth xlv

Cora Baxter xlv

Daniel H. 176

Dorcas xlv

Eunice 175

Florence Emery xlv

Frances C. 325

Frank Oswin xlv

George Sawin vi

Harriet E. 141

Harriet Wyman xlv

Helena Russell xlv

Howard Procter xlv

Isaac M. 176

Isaiah H. 175

James 175

James H. 176

Jane E. 141

John xlv

John J. 141

Joseph 176

Lillian Kimball 94

Louisa 176

Maria Louisa 176

Mary Emma xlv

Nathan M. 176

Phebe W. 176

Robert W. 176

Roline xlv

William xxxiii

William Albert xlv

William Henry xlv xlv

William W. 175

**STICKNEY** Peter 296 299

Sarah 8 10 221

William Wallace v ix

**STILES** Still Stills

Calista 85

Elisha C. 85

Frank W. 85

Hannah M. 85

Hobart 203

Isaac W. 85

Marshall 85

Mary 85 203

Nancy L. 85

Rachel 85

Sally 85

Samuel 85

Seth 85

William 85

William H. 85

Willie A. 85

**STILSON** Amos 58 59

Joseph 55

Margaret 55

Sarah 58 59

**STIMSON** Stimpson

David 260

Jane A. 260

Stephen 214 220 223 301

Susannah 260

**STINSON** Elizabeth 31

Fannie 265

Mary 265

William 265

Stitson *see* StetsonStoa *see* Steat**STOCK** Augusta 328

Catherine 328

Edward 328

**STOCKDALE** Emily Wood-  
mansee xxxvi**STOCKER** John 135**STOCKER** cont'd

Mary 135

Peter 135

Seth 135

Thaddeus 135

**STOCKTON** Eliza Alden lx**STOCKWELL** George Bucklin  
264

Lucy Frances 264

Sarah E. 264

Seth 264

**STOKES** Harold Phelps 385**STONE** Betsey 246

Betty Farbank 247

Daniel 61

Daniel Clifford xxxi xxxv

Eleanor 61

Eunice 246 247

Hannah 246 247

Harriet Phillips xxxiii

Jaspar 246 247

Joseph 246 247

Joseph Henry xxxiii

Lois 246 247

Louisa 28

Lucy 246 247

Miranda 169

N<sup>a</sup> 14

Phineas 246 247

Sally 61

Sarah 246 247

Silas 244 246 247

Solomon 61

Wells 169

William Eben vii xv

**STONEY** Louisa Cheves xxxiii  
96**STORER** Mehitabel xlvii**STORRS** Abigail 337

Abigail Lovey 336

Elizabeth W. 336

Harriet E. 336

William 336

Zuinglius J. 336

**STORY** Charles 363 364

Elisha 287

Ruth 323

**STOUGHTON** William 117**STOWELL** Louise Maria xxxv**STRANGE** Alexander Taylor  
xxxiii 191 192**STRATTON** Straten Stratten

Eli 370

Elizabeth 231

Grace 231 234 377

Jesse 234

John 231 364 377

Jonathan 234

Joseph 231 370

Samuel 234

Stephen 231 364

**STRAW** Mary Eunice 37**STRICKLAND** Albertie Me-  
lissa 140

Charles Seba 140

Frederick L. 140

Mary 266

Sophronia 140

**STRONG** Lucia Mabel xxxv

Mary A. 169

**STROUT** Strought

Christopher 91

Sarah 91

Stuart *see* Stewart**STUCKLEY** Charles 363**STURGIS** Sturges

Aaron 130

Abigail 130

Anne 238 377

Banks 364

Daniel 130

Dorothy 376

Ebenezer 371

Edward 192

Eleazer 370



**STURGIS** cont'd

Elizabeth 365  
Ellen 364  
Esther 364  
Isaac 130 364  
Jabel 370  
James 130  
Joseph 377  
Kenneth 290  
Martha 371  
Mary 130 364  
Moses 365  
Peter 238  
Rhoda 364  
Roger Faxton 192  
Sarah 238

**SUFFOLK** Brandon Charles  
Duke of lxii

**SUMNER** Joanna 155  
William Hyslop 158

Sutcott *see* Southcott

**SUTER** Hales Wallace xliii lxiv  
Harriet Emily lxv

John lxiv  
John Wallace vii lxv  
Sarah lxiv

**SUTTON** Lucy N. 209

**SWAIN** Mary A. 143  
Micajah 331  
Richard 331

**SWAN** Clifford Melville lv

Emma Augusta lv  
Gershom liv  
Gustavus 210  
John liv  
Mary Elizabeth liv  
Reuben liv  
Reuben Samuel xliii liv  
Richard 380  
William Henry liv

**SWARTOUT** Cortland W. 207  
Julia Elmina 207

**SWEARS** Jacob 308

Sweatt *see* Swett

**SWEENEY** Abigail A. 263

Elvira 263  
John S. 263

**SWETT** Sweatt Sweet

Abigail xlviii  
Annie 320  
Edward S. xlviii  
Frances Louisa xlviii  
Horace 320  
Laura 320  
Sarah 92

**SWIFT** Charles W. 191 192  
Ruth 102

Syke van *see* Van Syke

Symonds *see* Simmons

**SYUERETT** Christopher 147

**SYVERICKE** Christopher 146

**SYZE** Albert 258

James F. 258  
Laura Susan 258  
Martha B. 258

**TABER** Tabor

Abby M. 273 311 313  
Addie 316  
Alfred H. 273 311 313  
Alice R. 311  
Amos 74  
Ann 271  
Annie M. 312  
Arthur H. 273  
Barnabas 73 181 183 308  
Bartholomew 313  
Benjamin Philips 271  
Bethia 73  
Charles Edwin 269  
Charles Rogers 270  
Charles S. 312  
Clarkson 182  
Clement R. 269  
Daniel 73 78 181 273 311 312

**TABER** cont'd

Deborah 182  
Ebenezer 273  
Edward Fuller 180  
Edwin F. 316  
Eliza 180  
Eliza A. 182  
Eliza T. 311  
Elizabeth 311 313  
Elizabeth S. 180  
Ellen Elizabeth 271  
Ellen Frances 273  
Elma Maria 273  
Emily 312  
Esther 180 182  
Esther Bartlett 173 273  
Eunice 74 78 182  
Eunice S. 312  
Franklin 74  
Franklin D. 311  
George 173 182 273  
George Derwin 271  
George Lindly 273  
Hannah 79  
Hannah R. 269  
Henry 181 182 312  
Henry Allen 271  
Hephzibeth 173  
Hephzibeth P. 183  
Horace M. 312  
Howard Alfred 313  
Huldah 74  
Jacob 74 76 173 183  
Jacob Oscar 270  
James R. 269  
Jessie Maud 313  
Joseph 73 78  
Lavinia 181  
Lavinia J. 182 312  
Leon Irving 312  
Lizzie 311  
Lois 74  
Lucy 329  
Lucy Ann 270  
Lydia 73 74 181 183 308  
Lydia Maria 182  
Mabel 313  
Maria W. 311 312  
Mary 180 183  
Mary C. 268  
Mary Elizabeth 182 270 311  
313  
Mary Rotch 74 76  
Moses 269  
Norman Stephen 313  
Olive 180  
Patience 74  
Paul 74 79 180 311  
Phebe 73  
Phebe P. 269  
Phebe Rebecca 273  
Rebecca 74 78 182 273 311  
312  
Samuel 311 312  
Samuel S. 312  
Sarah 73 330  
Sarah Ann 273  
Sarah Purinton 270  
Silas 74  
Simpson 74  
Stephen 180 182 270 313  
Stephen N. 182 311 312  
Thomas 271  
William 74 268 269  
**TAFT** Alphonso 210  
Helen 210  
Louise M. 210  
Silas 61  
Tryphenia 61  
William Howard 210  
Tailer *see* Taylor  
**TAINTER** Rebecca 246  
**TAINTON** Hannah 379  
**TALCOTT** Daniel 85

**TALCOTT** cont'd

Mary Kingsbury xxxi 39 127  
230 364

Tallman *see* Tolman

**TANGUAY** Ciprian 189

**TAPLEY** Henry Fuller xli 187

**TAPPAN** Ernest Salisbury  
xxxiii

**TARBELL** ——— 16 17

John 224  
Samuel 212  
Zachariah 119

**TARBOX** Andrew L. 140

Lydia D. 140  
Sarah J. 140

**TARLSON** George P. 142

Mary Hannah 142

**TAYLOR** Tailer Tayler Tayl-  
lore

— Dr. 9

Abigail 28 107  
Adele Josephine Chambers x  
Agnes 19  
Anne W. 140  
Betsey 336  
Charles Henry xxxiii  
David 79  
Dorcas 85  
Elisha 85  
Elizabeth 79  
Ephraim 244 245 246 247 248  
Experience 85  
Georgia 136  
Gregory 22  
Harriet 36  
Humphrey 336  
Isaiah 79  
James Knox (Mrs.) xxxi  
Jemima 261  
Jesse 332  
John 79 363 364  
Katharine 163  
Mary 263  
Oliver 245 247 248  
Philippa 26  
Polly 79  
Rebecca 107 117  
Richard 18 19 26 192  
Robert 56 344  
Sally 79  
Samuel 79  
Sarah H. 331  
Silas 246 247 248  
Simon 22  
Solomon 247 248  
Thomas 85  
Thomas Teagle 346 347 349  
William 107 117 286 343

**TEEL** Flora A. 190

**TELTOW** Abigail 199

**TEMPLE** David 329

Mary 329  
Wilhelmina 329

**TENNENT** W. M. 367

**TERMINOT** Apolline 264

**TERRILL** Joseph 62

Sally 62

**TERRY** Calcina B. 207

**THACHER** Julia Edgar xxxi

**THARP** Ann Elizabeth 38

**THAYER** Angelette 256

Charles Irving vi  
Henry Otis 194  
James B. 293  
Joseph Henry lxv  
Minot 256  
Sarah 102  
Sarah E. 256

Thirsten *see* Thurston

**THOMAS** 65

**THOMAS** Alfred Addison xxxi

xxxv  
Catherine 138  
Charles E. 138  
Denison C. 325



**THOMAS** cont'd

Douglas H. 286  
 Eliza 205  
 Elizabeth Maria 162  
 Emma Adelia xxxv  
 Eugenia 208  
 George 155  
 George B. 138  
 Isaiah 214  
 Jennie E. 325  
 John Henry 162  
 Lovisa 162  
 Lucretia Christina 138  
 Maria 325  
 Marquis L. 318  
 Mary 28  
 Nathaniel 28  
 Rebecca 155  
 Reuben 56  
 Rhoda 56  
 Thaddeus 162

**THOMPSON** Thomson

— 315  
 Amias 158  
 Caroline Jane 264  
 Caroline W. 264  
 Catherine L. xlviii  
 David 158  
 Ellen 332  
 Emma R. 315  
 Emma Rose 171  
 Eunice C. 335  
 Isaac M. 264  
 John 171  
 Judith 324  
 Lucien xxxiii 97  
 Mary 94 201  
 Sarah 63  
 Sylvester 332

**THORNDIKE** Clarissa 294

Nicholas 294

**THORNE** Coppitt 254

John Calvin xxxiii

**THORNTON** Elizabeth T. 3

John Wingate lxxviii

**THORPE** Thorp

— 48 49  
 Aaron 134  
 Amelia 365  
 Amy 134  
 Ann 55  
 Anne 240  
 Betty 370  
 Burr S. 240  
 Charity 369  
 Daniel 128  
 David 48 133 375  
 David Burr 369  
 Dorothy 49  
 Ebenezer 134 376  
 Eleanor 369  
 Eliphalet 233  
 Ellen 240  
 Esther 134 365  
 Eunice 49 135 233 377  
 Ezekiel 134  
 Gershom 127 128 370 376  
 Grace 365  
 Griswold 49  
 Hannah 49 128 369 376  
 Hezekiah 128  
 Jabez 135  
 Jehiel 369  
 Jeremiah 128  
 Jesse 369  
 John 134 254 374  
 Joseph 128 369  
 Louis 379  
 Lucretia 365 378  
 Mabel 240  
 Margaret 127 376  
 Mary 48 133 134 365 374 376  
 Mille *see* Amelia  
 Molly 233  
 Nabby 369

**THORPE** cont'd

Naomi 48 133 375  
 Nathan 49 128  
 Nehemiah 365  
 Patty 369  
 Peter 135 377  
 Phebe 128  
 Reuel 365  
 Ruhamah 134  
 Samuel 55  
 Sarah 49 240 370  
 Stephen 48 240  
 Sturges Perry 369  
 Susannah 365  
 Thaddeus 128  
 Zoa 240

**THURSTON** Thirsten Thurton

Ada Evelyn 319  
 Alice 229  
 Catherine 92  
 Edward 91  
 Edwin Augustus 319  
 Elisha 356  
 Elizabeth 92  
 Harvey 319  
 Jane 319  
 Priscilla 92  
 Rebecca 92  
 William 229

**THWING** Walter Eliot xxxi

111

**TIBBETTS** Abner 34

Ephraim 331  
 Joseph 331  
 Olive 34  
 Rose 331  
 Sarah 34 331

**TIFFANY** Elizabeth 28

Humphrey 28

**TIFT** Mary 380

Samuel 380

**TILDEN** Joseph 109**TILLEY** Edith May viii 345

Elizabeth 242

John lx

**TILLINGHAST** Elizabeth 92

Freelove 92  
 Hannah 92  
 John 346 347  
 Joseph 91  
 Lydia 92  
 Mary 92  
 Samuel 91

**TILTON** Emma M. 38 143

Gibbs 75  
 Hannah 75  
 Huldah 75  
 Jane 75  
 John 75  
 John F. 38  
 John O. 38  
 Pamela 75  
 Sarah 53  
 Sarah Jane 38  
 Stephen 75  
 Zadoc 75

**TIMBERLAKE** Mary 92**TINNEY** Patty 246**TITCOMB** Abigail xlvii

Eliza S. 327  
 Sarah E. 327  
 Sarah Elizabeth 158  
 Stephen 327

**TITUS** Anson vii xxxi**TOBEY** Toby

— 171  
 Anna 173  
 Anne 173  
 Caroline 178  
 Catherine L. 171  
 Deborah W. 171  
 Edward 79 173  
 Elizabeth 173  
 Eunice 173  
 Francis Barnard 173

**TOBEY** cont'd

John 173  
 Martin 79  
 Mary 173  
 Nymphas 173  
 Samuel 78 173  
 Samuel Boyd 79  
 William 79

**TODD** Aurelia 61

Delia M. 164  
 Eliza A. 33  
 Elizabeth 57 61  
 Enos 60  
 Eunetia O. 164  
 Gershom 57  
 Hannah 57 61  
 Harvey 61  
 John 211 219 303  
 John H. 33  
 John J. 33  
 Josiah 61  
 Louise 32  
 Mary Elizabeth lxxvi  
 Naomi 33  
 Orrin 61  
 Patience 60  
 Sarah 60  
 Sereno O. 164

**TODMAN** Mary 112**TOLLES** Amelia xlvi

Azuba Elizabeth xlvi  
 Enos 168  
 Henry Procter xlvi  
 Sarah Melissa 168

**TOLMAN** Tallman

Ann 90  
 Anna Maria xliii lxxvii  
 George xxiv  
 John lxxvii  
 John Broad lxxvii  
 Lydia Sophia lxxvii  
 Nathaniel lxxvii  
 Peter 90  
 Thomas lxxvii

**TOPLIFF** Amanda K. 341

Betsey 85  
 Clement 85 86  
 Cyrus 85 86  
 Jerome 85  
 Marcus L. 85  
 Margaret 85  
 Mary 86  
 Mercy R. 86  
 Ruth 85 86  
 Samuel 86  
 Stephen 86

**TOPPEN** Abigail 92**TORREY** Alice White l

Betsey 86  
 David B. 86  
 Elbridge xliii xlix  
 Elizabeth 380  
 Esther 176  
 G. W. xxxiii  
 Harriet xlix  
 Henry S. 86  
 James xlix  
 Joseph xlix 380  
 Louise M. 210  
 Samuel xlix

**TOWER** Basmath 245

Ezra 245  
 James 245  
 Jonathan 245  
 Joshua 245  
 Pamela 245  
**TOWLE** Caroline 29  
 Clara 312 316  
 Clara H. 316  
 Edward W. 315 316  
 Jane 319  
 John 316  
 John A. 316  
 Lizzie S. J. 316  
 Nellie 29



- TOWLE** cont'd  
 Ralph E. 316  
 Rensselaer 29  
 S. Lizzie 315 316  
**TRACY** Dwight xxxi  
 Elizabeth B. 139  
 Rhoda 139  
 Stephen 139  
**TRASK** Alfeta 86  
 Azel 86  
 Charles H. 29  
 Ethel N. 29  
 Grace L. 29  
**TREAT** Frederick 204  
 Nellie 204  
 Nellie L. 204  
**TREDWELL** Ruth 376  
**TRELAWNY** Robert 158  
**TRENDE** George 147  
**TRICKEY** Isa. 361  
**TRIPP** George Augustus xxxiii  
 Lucinda 38  
 Richard 363  
**TROWBRIDGE** Caleb 127  
 Ebenezer 59  
 Elizabeth 58  
 Hannah 59  
 James 336  
 John 14  
 Nancy 336  
 Sarah 59  
**TRUDE** Daniel 168  
 Eliza 168  
**TRUMBULL** James 60  
 John lxi  
 Jonathan lxxi  
 Louisa Jane lxxi  
 Phebe 60  
**TRYON** Sarah 58  
**TUBBS** Ava B. 169  
 Frank 169  
**TUCK** Tucke  
 Alice 148 152  
 Christopher 67  
 Dorothy 148 152  
 Edward 193  
 John 193  
 Margaret 67  
**TUCKER** Charles James lviii  
 Eliza 259  
 Evan 363  
 John 259  
 Rachel F. lviii  
 Sarah Jane 259  
 Sarah Sanborn lxxii  
**TUCKERMAN** Bayard xxxiii  
 95  
**TUFTS** Henry Souther xxxv  
 Sibyl 35  
 Susan Cotton vi xiii  
**TULLER** Hester 166  
**TUPINE** — Widow 92  
**TURFREY** Edward 362  
**TURNER** Adeline 86  
 Anna 86  
 Bethia 336  
 Chauncey 86  
 John 86 382  
 Philip 336  
 Polly 86  
 Sarah 381  
**TUTTLE** Tutthil  
 Beulah 247  
 Charles xlv  
 Charlotte xlv  
 Cornelia 203  
 Edward 61  
 John xlv  
 Joseph 162  
 Julius Herbert 291  
 Lavinia 61  
 Mercy 205  
 Rhoda 162  
 Sally 61  
 Samson 10 11 119
- TUTTLE** cont'd  
 Simon xlv  
 Zachariah 363  
**TWEED** ——— 161  
**TWISS** Betsey 276  
 Edward N. 276  
 Mary Jane 276  
 Rufus 276  
**TYLER** Relief 36  
**TYNG** Elizabeth 251  
**UPTON** Clark H. 341  
 Henry 341  
 Henry H. 341  
 Maria 341  
 Maria B. 341  
 Nancy Maria 341  
**USHER** Ellis Baker xxxiii  
**UTLEY** Betsey 86  
 Stephen 86  
**UTTER** Alta 264 333  
 Elizabeth 333  
 William 333  
**VAIL** Vale  
 Alice 248  
 Joan 248  
 John 248  
 Mary C. 289  
 Susan 248 249 250  
**VALENTINE** Jane 256  
 John E. 256  
 Marietta L. 256  
**VALLE** Zulima 145  
**VALLEAU** George Edward 31  
 Harriet 31  
**VAN BUREN** ——— 160  
 Cornelis Maessen 95  
 Maas 95  
**VANCE** Camille 328  
 Helen 329  
 John 328  
**VAN CULEMBORG** Sophia  
 385  
**VANDERBILT** ——— 161  
**VAN NOY** Samuel 170  
 Sarah 170  
**VAN OSTRAND** Mattie Am-  
 orette xxxv  
**VANSELL** Parthenia 265  
 Phebe Louisa 265  
 Samuel 265  
**VAN SYKE** Alida 207  
**VARNEY** Allen 310  
 Anstrus 273  
 Anstrus Hobby 172  
 Avis 172  
 Avis P. 273  
 Charles Cartland 310  
 Charles Nichols 308  
 Charles Remington 273  
 David Gurney 308  
 Dorcas Hobby 172  
 Edward Coffin 273  
 Eunice Cartland 172  
 Ezekiel Hoyt 172  
 George Franklin 273  
 Greenleaf Weld 308  
 Henry 75  
 Jane 37  
 John Buffum 75  
 John Henry 308  
 Levi 173 310  
 Margaret 75  
 Mary Margaret 308  
 Mary W. 308  
 Moses 75  
 Moses Alden 308  
 Moses S. 308  
 Pelatiah 172 273  
 Remington 172  
 Remington H. 273  
 Sarah 172 173 273 310  
 Tobias 75  
 William Bowman 310
- VAUGHAN** Vaughn  
 G. 362  
 Susannah 92  
**VEASEY** Caroline E. 136  
 Georgia 136  
 Hosea Q. 136  
**VIBBERT** Fannie M. 203  
 George Spencer 202  
 Lucy A. 203  
 Margaret Lavinia 202  
 Nelson 203  
**VICTORIA** Queen of England  
 lxii  
**VIEU** Jane 371  
 Peter 371  
**VINAL** Anne 79  
 David 79  
 Mary 79  
**VINCENT** Daniel 242  
**VINOPP** Louisa 321  
**VINTON** Belinda 86  
 David 86 276  
 Dorcas 86  
 Eliza 86  
 Elizabeth 86  
 Emma F. 86  
 Harvey 86  
 Harvey B. 86  
 Hosea 86  
 Jerusha F. 86  
 Lydia 86  
 Mary D. H. 86  
 Mercy 86  
 Polly 86  
 Polly D. 86  
 Ruth 86 276  
 Seth 86 276  
 William 276  
 Zerah 86  
**VIRGIN** Esther A. 139  
**VOLLHARDT** Heinrich 203  
 Ida L. 203  
**VOSBURG** Betsey 170  
**VOTER** Votear  
 John 360  
**VREDENBURG** Jessie 333  
**VROOM** Cornelis Hendricks  
 383  
 Henry Cornelis 383  
**WADDOM** ——— 381  
**WADE** Waide  
 Cassie 324  
 Florence Gazlay lxxiii  
 Harriet xlix  
**WADLEIGH** Wadel Wadels  
 John 189  
 Mary 189  
**WADSWORTH** Benjamin 104  
 Daniel 77  
 Ephraim 77  
 Hannah 77  
 Moses 77  
**WAGER** Charles 361  
**WAGSTAFF** Henry McGilbert  
 194  
 Waide *see* Wade  
**WAINE** Anne 76  
 Edward 76  
 Eliza 76  
 Mary 76  
**WAKEFIELD** John 364  
**WAKEMAN** Wakman  
 Aaron 238  
 Abel 237 373  
 Abigail 45 237 379  
 Betsey 238  
 Bradley 373  
 Catherine 45 46 376  
 Charles Lee 238  
 Charlotte 373  
 Daniel 238 369  
 David 240  
 Ebenezer 45 366 376  
 El 237



**WAKEMAN** cont'd

Eleanor 45 237 374  
 Eli 238  
 Eliphalet 46 133  
 Elizabeth 129 133 237 366  
     376 379  
 Elizabeth D. 366  
 Epaphras 132 368  
 Esther 369 378  
 Eunice 129 240 366 368  
 Gershom 45 237 370 379  
 Gillialma 46  
 Hester 237  
 Hezekiah 240 373  
 Ira 240  
 Isaac 237  
 Jabez 129 240 376  
 James 368  
 Jane 45 377  
 Joel 129  
 John 45 237 376 378  
 Joseph 376  
 Levi 240  
 Lucy 370  
 Mabel 129  
 Mary 132 375 379  
 Molly 237  
 Moses 132 368 375 379  
 Nathan 238  
 Noah 241  
 Peter 129 238  
 Rachel 366  
 Ruth 129 376  
 Sarah 129 238 240 373 378  
 Seth 45 237 374  
 Susan 373  
 Thaddeus 45 369  
 Thaddeus Burr 369  
 Timothy 129  
 William 129 240  
 Zalmon 238  
**WAKERINGE** Thomas 19  
 Wakman *see* Wakeman  
**WALBRIDGE** Angeline C. 336  
     Elizabeth K. 336  
     Emily 336  
     George W. 336  
     Leander 336  
 Walcott *see* Wolcott  
**WALDRON** Waldon  
     Daniel B. 257  
     Drusilla 257 333  
     Jane 257  
     Richard 362  
     Shadrach 363  
**WALKER** ——— 295  
     Aaron 336  
     Abigail 336  
     Alfred 341  
     Alice 337  
     Ann 60  
     Augustus 246  
     Caroline 336  
     Celia 337  
     Charlotte M. 341  
     Cynthia 337  
     Deborah 332  
     Ebenezer 337  
     Eliza 337  
     Ephraim 336 337  
     Esther 246  
     Hannah 337 356 357  
     Harriet M. 86  
     Jacob 356  
     Joanna 337  
     John 224 302 304 356 357  
     John M. 336 337  
     Jonathan C. 86  
     Joseph 356  
     Lenda 337  
     Lephe 337  
     Livermore 214  
     Lodemia 30  
     Lovina 337  
     Lucy 336

**WALKER** cont'd

Lydia 246 306  
 Lyman 337  
 Mary 125 298  
 Pauline 337  
 Phebe 337  
 Robert 356  
 Samuel 11 86 123 125 223 297  
     337  
 Sarah 356  
 Timothy 337  
**WALL** Eliza 325  
**WALLACE** Wallis  
     Frances 136  
     Frances A. 205  
     John 205  
     Lydia 136  
     Mary E. 206  
     Mary J. 322  
     Samuel 89  
     Sarah lxiv  
     Thomas lxiv  
     Truman 206  
     William 136  
**WALLING** Hannah 57  
     Truman 57  
 Wallis *see* Wallace  
**WALTER** Nathaniel 111  
     Rebecca 111  
**WALTON** Elizabeth 155  
     Grace 112  
     Samuel 155  
     Sarah 154 155  
     Shadrach 364  
**WANGER** George F. P. xxxiii  
     191  
**WARD** Warde  
     Abigail 156 337  
     Clarence Stuart xiv xxxiii  
     Ebin Jennings xxxiii 95  
     Elizabeth 337  
     Frank 316  
     Ichabod 337  
     Joel 337  
     Josiah 95  
     Louisa O. 316  
     Martha E. xxiv  
     Nancy C. 162  
     Phebe 337  
     Robert 344  
     Samuel 156  
     Sarah 156  
     William 95  
     William Francis 162  
 Ware *see* Weir  
**WAREHAM** ——— 157  
**WARNER** ——— 304 305  
     Aaron 247  
     Abigail 246  
     Albert 266  
     Allen lxxii  
     Cora Emma 266  
     Daniel lxxii  
     Eleanor 247  
     Elias 246  
     Florence Abigail lxxiii  
     Florence Gazlay lxxiii  
     Hannah 247  
     Henry 141  
     Jane A. 141  
     Jesse 246  
     John lxxii  
     John Buckner lxxiii  
     Laura 266  
     Levi 125 126  
     Moses 247  
     Polly 247  
     Prudence 212  
     Rachel 141 198  
     Robert Tucker lxxiii  
     Sarah Sanborn lxxii  
     Silas 247  
     Walter lxxii  
     Wilbur Fisk xliii lxxii lxxiii  
     William lxxii

**WARNER** cont'd

William Daniel lxxiii  
**WARNESTED** Agnes 65  
     Richard 65  
**WARREN** — Mr. 146  
     — Widow 214  
     Abby J. 337  
     Caroline King 325  
     Christopher 150  
     Edward Winslow xxxv  
     Elizabeth 337  
     Ephraim 220 294 295 296  
     James 331  
     John 337  
     John F. 341  
     Lewis Potter 341  
     Lydia 164  
     Lydia H. 341  
     Mary 92  
     Mary A. 337  
     Mary E. 341  
     Naomi 337  
     Priscilla 331  
     Richard lx  
     Sarah 331  
     Sibyl 337  
     Thomas 126 224 341  
     William 223  
**WASHBURN** Cyrus 34  
     Ebenezer 288  
     Frank 308  
     George Thomas 288  
     J. F. 317  
     Lillian H. 317  
     Mary 34  
     Nettie Gertrude 317  
     Ruthanna 317  
     Ruthanna H. 308  
     Sarah E. 34  
**WASHINGTON** George 222  
     225 288  
**WASHMAN** ——— 122  
**WASSE** Benjamin 354  
**WASSON** John S. 328  
     Nina A. 328  
     Thomas 295  
     William 13 222  
**WATERHOUSE** George Herbert xxxvi  
**WATERS** Abner 93  
     Caroline E. 93  
     Delilah 167  
     Henry FitzGilbert xiv 68 158  
     Joseph 167  
     Thomas Franklin 98  
**WATKINS** Walter Kendall vii  
     xxxi 88 189  
**WATSON** A. E. xlvi  
     Cora Baxter xlvi  
     Rosena 168  
     Sarah 166  
**WATTS** Wattes  
     ——— 344  
     Agnes 343  
     Eleanor Diana 328  
     Isaac 106  
     James 328  
     Mary 328  
**WAY** Aaron 155  
     Catherine 323  
     Joanna 155  
**WAYTE** Benjamin 183  
     Ellen 188  
     Jeremy 188  
     Mary 188  
     Reuben 188  
     Samuel 188  
     Thomas 188  
**WEATHERSTON** Jane 31  
**WEAVER** Alice 92  
     Ethan Allen xxxiii  
**WEBB** — Col. 163  
     Anna E. 204  
     Henry O. 137  
     James 35



**WEBB** cont'd

James H. 35  
 Laura R. 137  
 Mary 137  
 Nancy 35  
 Pauline 35

**WEBBER** Anne E. 37

Benjamin W. 316  
 Charles E. 37  
 Charles H. 36  
 Etta 37  
 George E. 316  
 Horace 36  
 Horace L. 37  
 Levi 37  
 Maud V. 316  
 Merton O. 316  
 Orrin 316  
 Relief 36  
 Robert R. 316  
 Robina W. 316  
 Susan Adams 36

**WEBSTER** Charles Henry xxxiii

Charlotte 337  
 Elizabeth 324  
 Halsey 337  
 Henry Sewall xxxi 70 97 171 267 308  
 Judith 229  
 Robert 229

**WEEDEN** Abigail 92

Caleb 91  
 Hannah 92  
 Hopestill 92  
 James 91  
 Jeremiah 91  
 Joseph 91  
 Margaret 92  
 Mary 92  
 Sarah 92  
 William 91

**WEEKS** Weeke Wickes

Aaron 44  
 Abby M. 273 311 313  
 Abigail 44  
 Alexander 44  
 Althea W. 317  
 Anna P. 273 312  
 Benjamin 177  
 Beriah 317  
 Butler 176 183 272  
 Carl Goddard 312  
 Daniel 176  
 Edward H. 312  
 Edward J. 312  
 Edward S. 176  
 Edwin 176  
 Eliza 176 183 272 317  
 Elizabeth 177  
 Emily 176  
 Emily S. 273  
 Esther 176  
 Frances lii  
 George Mahew 273  
 Howard Jenkins 271 273  
 James T. 176  
 John Butler 176  
 Laura L. 312  
 Lavinia 176 181  
 Lavinia J. 182 273 312 313  
 Lucy 176  
 Lydia 176  
 Mary 176  
 Mary G. 176 272  
 Mary W. 183  
 Moses 44  
 Phebe Anna 271  
 Russell H. 312  
 William 176 181 272 273 312 313

**WEIR** Ware Wier

— Dr. 118  
 Elizabeth 266

**WEIR** cont'd

Henry xxxiii  
 John 362  
 Lucy Allen li  
 Mary 266 322  
 Mary J. 322  
 Rachel 331  
 Thoman 266  
 William 322

**WELCH** Weltch

Abigail 104  
 Arabella 33  
 Edward Sohler xxxv  
 Flora 322  
 Hannah 357  
 James 245  
 John 357  
 Jonathan 104  
 Joseph F. 322  
 Lydia 245  
 Mary 357  
 Rachel 322  
 Susannah 110

**WELDON** Louisa Frances 115

Richard Chapman 115

Welles *see* Wells

**WELLINGTON** Joel 195**WELLMAN** Maria Watson xxxi xxxiv**WELLS** Welles

Charity 161 209  
 David 161  
 David A. 290  
 Elizabeth 321  
 Francis 110  
 Julia 61  
 Mary Seymour 210  
 Susannah 110  
 Thomas 161

Welch *see* Welch

**WENDELL** Barrett xxxi

John 329

**WENTWORTH** ——— 10 11

119  
 Charles 97  
 Ellen Margaret lxvi  
 Frances Lady 114  
 Isaac E. 316  
 John 114 341  
 Louisa 114  
 Lucy 282  
 Lydia H. 341  
 Mary 282  
 Mary L. 341  
 Mindwell 119  
 Samuel 363  
 Samuel Henry 114  
 Susan 316

**WERIKO** Esther 33

Wescoat *see* Westcott

Wescott *see* Westcott

Wesson *see* Weston

**WEST** Thomas Barnard 291**WESTCOTT** Wescoat Wescott

Elizabeth 230  
 Jane 230 376  
 Mary 230  
 Richard 230 376  
 Sarah 255

**WESTFALL** Betsey 62**WESTHORPE** John 19

Rose 19

**WESTON** Wesson

——— 308

Abigail 90  
 Anne 86  
 Ellen E. 86  
 Ellen Maria 86  
 Henry Martyn 86  
 James 86  
 John 183  
 Jonathan 86 183  
 Marvil 183  
 Mary 86  
 Molly 183

**WESTON** cont'd

Olive 183  
 Origin 86 183  
 Robert Dickson vii xvi xxiii  
 Sally 183  
 Susan 86  
 Susan L. 86 183  
 Susan P. 183  
 Susan Rathbone 183  
 Thankful 183  
 Timothy 183  
 Valentine W. 183  
 William Bradford 287  
 William W. 183

**WETHERBEE** Daniel 248

Edward 248  
 Emma A. 259  
 Ivers L. 259  
 Levi 246  
 Levi K. 259  
 Mary 247  
 Mary E. 259  
 Peter 248  
 Phineas 244 246  
 Richard 244  
 Simeon 247

Wetmore *see* Whitmore

**WETTWOOD** Wetwood

Randle 254

Weyman *see* Wyman

**WEYMOUTH** I. Josie 318

Milford 318

**WHALEY** Dorothy 238

Hezekiah 238  
 Jonathan 238

**WHALIN** James 14**WHARTON** Nathan Earl xxxv

Whealor *see* Wheeler

**WHEATON** Anna 337

Benjamin 337

**WHEELER** Whealor Wheelor

Whealer  
 Aaron 221  
 Abigail 47 247  
 Anne 27  
 Briggs 261  
 Calvin 49  
 Catherine 47  
 Charity 233  
 Daniel 49 233  
 David E. (Mrs.) lxxiii  
 Deborah 47 377  
 Dimon 136  
 Edward 27  
 Eleanor 233  
 Elizabeth 136 233  
 Ella 140  
 Ellen 233  
 Enos 49 136  
 Ephraim 47 49  
 Ezra 130  
 Gardner 140  
 George 373  
 George F. 140  
 Grace 49  
 Hannah 48 49 136  
 Hester 47 48  
 Hezekiah 47  
 Ichabod 47  
 Jabez 233  
 Jacob 261  
 James 247  
 Jesse 136 373  
 John 247  
 Joseph 47 377  
 Juliet 205  
 Lois 47  
 Martha 49 140 189  
 Mary 89 136  
 Moses 370  
 Nathan 370  
 Obadiah 130  
 Peter 247 295  
 Phebe 261  
 Prudence 48



**WHEELER** cont'd

Ralph 20  
 Richard Anson 352  
 Rosalie Luella 261  
 Sarah 27 47 233 375  
 Seth 47  
 Stephen 48 233 247  
 Thomas 18 20 23 27 47 48 136 378

**WHELOCK** Whelock

Elizabeth 121  
 Godfrey 91

Wheeler *see* Wheeler

**WHEELWRIGHT** John 159

Mary 159  
 Rebecca 159

Wheler *see* Wheeler

Whelock *see* Whelock

**WHELPLEY** Sarah 376**WHIDDEN** Eleanor xxxv**WHIPPLE** Joseph 345 346**WHITAKER** Ada C. 342

Sarah A. 183  
 William 183

**WHITCHER** Delia 29**WHITCOMB** Abel 244 245 246

Ephraim 244 245 246  
 Oliver 244  
 Silas 244

**WHITE** Abigail 337

Amariah 337 338  
 Andrew C. 341  
 Betsey P. 337  
 Bezaleel 337  
 Chloe 337 338  
 Daniel 237  
 David F. 338  
 David M. 342  
 Elizabeth 236 378  
 Ephraim S. 338  
 Ezra 337 338  
 Hannah T. 338  
 Horace 95  
 Jacob 236 237 378  
 James 272 331  
 James Clarke xxxiii 288  
 Jane E. 342  
 John Barber xvi  
 Jonathan 236  
 Joseph 237  
 Joseph Curtis 331  
 Lillian R. 342  
 Lusanna 272  
 Lydia B. 341  
 Lydia G. 342  
 Mary Ann 331  
 Molly 338  
 Moses 337 338  
 Nahum 338  
 Nathaniel S. 341  
 Peter 341  
 Phebe 337 338  
 Robert 237  
 Ruth 50 51  
 Samuel 338  
 Sarah 237  
 Susan 331  
 Thomas 50  
 Tirzah B. 338  
 William 288 331

**WHITEHEAD** Charity 48

Elizabeth 48  
 Gershom 48 375 378  
 Jehiel 48  
 Joseph 48  
 Sarah 48 376

**WHITEHOUSE** Abigail W. 258

Andrew 258  
 Benjamin Worth 268  
 Edmund 268  
 George H. 316  
 Hannah 268  
 Judith 255  
 Louisa O. 316  
 Lucy G. 316

**WHITEHOUSE** cont'd

Lucy L. 316  
 Martha Woodsom 268  
 Mary T. 258  
 Phebe Worth 268  
 William 316

Whiteney *see* Whitney

**WHITFIELD** — Mr. 338**WHITFORD** Anna 184

Dinah 92  
 Eliza 184  
 Florilla T. 184  
 Henry G. 184  
 John B. 184  
 Louisa W. 184  
 Lucy 184  
 Nelson 184  
 Nichols 184

**WHITING** — Maj. lv

— Mr. 220 338  
 Daniel 276  
 Elizabeth 276  
 Lydia A. 169  
 Nathaniel 338  
 Rachel 338  
 Sarah lxix  
 William E. 276

**WHITLOCK** Daniel 376

David 43 379  
 Ebenezer 43 375  
 Elizabeth 379  
 Eunice 240 378  
 Hannah 42 375  
 Jesse 240  
 John 42  
 Josiah 43  
 Margaret 379  
 Mary 43 240 376  
 Nehemiah 43  
 Oliver 240 378  
 Samuel 42 43  
 Sarah 42 376  
 William 379

**WHITMAN** Florence Henri-

etta xlix

Raymond L. xlix

**WHITMORE** Wetmore Whit-

mar

— Mr. 240  
 Abigail 276  
 Amelia A. 260  
 Betsey 338  
 Frances 34  
 Francis 338  
 George E. 338  
 John 276  
 William Henry 103

**WHITNEY** Whiteney Witney

Aaron 129  
 Abner 245  
 Ama 128 129  
 Amaziah 245  
 Betsey 306  
 David Rice xliii lxxiii  
 Ebenezer 129  
 Elinor lxxiii  
 Eliza 325  
 Esther S. 316  
 Frances Ann lxxiii  
 Frances Elinor lxxiii  
 Hannah 367  
 James 325  
 Jessie E. 325  
 John lxxiii  
 Jonathan 246  
 Joseph S. 316  
 Josiah 129  
 Levi 367  
 Lydia 10 246 306  
 Marianna 367  
 Mary Ann 367  
 Molly 245  
 Nabby 11  
 Nehemiah 129  
 Nicholas Bowes 15 306

**WHITNEY** cont'd

Peter 129  
 Phineas 10 11 12 16 119 123  
 124 125 126 212 214 215  
 216 217 220 223 295 296  
 297 299 300 302 303 304  
 305 306 307 308

Phineas (Mrs.) 15 297

Rebecca 367  
 Samuel 128 129 367  
 Sarah 129 245  
 Silas 129  
 Sophia Paine lxxiii  
 Thomas 14 120 306  
 Walter 129  
 William Fiske lxxiii

**WHITTEN** Whiton

Abigail B. 338  
 Abner 338  
 Amy 338  
 Anne 338  
 Ashbel 338 339  
 Ashbel Henry 338  
 Betsey 338  
 Boaz 338 339  
 Calista 338  
 Chauncy 338 339  
 Chauncy N. 338  
 Dorcas 268  
 Dorcas Hobby 172  
 Eleazer 338  
 Elijah 184 338 339  
 Eliza J. 338  
 Francis 276  
 Frank S. 98 386  
 George 338  
 Hannah 338 339  
 Henry 339  
 Henry Clark 268  
 Horace 339  
 Jerusha H. 338 339  
 Joanna 339  
 Joseph 338 339  
 Judith P. 137  
 Julia 338  
 Julia E. 339  
 Juliana 339  
 Lucinda 338 339  
 Lucinda M. 339  
 Lucy M. 338  
 Marietta A. 277  
 Martha 339  
 Martha L. 276  
 Mary 339  
 Mary A. 339  
 Matilda 338 339  
 Nathan B. 137  
 Priscilla 184  
 Rebecca 339  
 Robert 172  
 Robert T. 268  
 Roswell 339  
 Samuel J. 339  
 Sarah S. 137  
 Sibyl 184  
 Stephen 338 339  
 Tryphena 339  
 Wilson 339

**WHITTIER** Charles Collyer

xxxiii

**WHITTINGHAM** John 250

Martha 250

**WHITTUM** Whitum

Elizabeth 177  
 Lucy 176

Wickes *see* Weeks

**WICKHAM** Ada L. 169

W. D. 169

Wier *see* Weir

**WIGGINS** Wiggins

— Dr. 235  
 Abigail 190  
 Daniel 368  
 David Platt 368

**WIGHT** Mary Jane lv



- WIGHT** cont'd  
 William Ward 288  
**WIGHTMAN** Daniel 91  
 Ida May 359  
 Mary 92  
**WILBUR** Clarke 339  
 Lucy A. 163  
 Sally 339  
 Stephen 163  
**WILCOX** Willcox  
 Charles Gifford Finney xxxv  
 Delia 162  
 John H. 162  
 Joseph xxxiii  
**WILD** Wilde Wildes Wilds  
 Elijah 10 13 14 15 16 119 127  
 211 213 215 219 222 224  
 295  
 Elijah (Mrs.) 118 124  
 Eunice 15  
 Ivory 11 120 121 125 126 214  
 Molly 119 121  
 Olive 124  
**WILDER** ——— 298  
 Marshall Pinckney 5  
 Wildes *see* Wild  
 Wilds *see* Wild  
**WILKINS** John 344  
 Thomas 362  
**WILKINSON** Nina T. 139  
 Willams *see* Williams  
**WILLARD** Benjamin li  
 Daniel 10 11 16 120 121 123  
 125 213 214 217 219 220  
 222 224 294 299  
 Esther 118 125  
 Israel 119 217 296 297 307  
 308  
 John 119 124 127  
 John Ware xliii li  
 Joseph li lxxviii  
 Louis 124  
 Lucy Allen li  
 Nathan 11 12 215 217 220 302  
 Nathaniel 10  
 Rebecca 15  
 Sarah 10 15 16 117 118 215  
 217 224 297 300  
 Simon li  
 Susannah 217  
 Zabdiel Adams li  
 Willcox *see* Wilcox  
**WILLCUTT** Levi Lincoln xxxv  
**WILLEY** Charles W. 30  
 Sarah 30  
**WILLIAMS** Willams William  
 Wms  
 — Widow 224 296  
 Agnes 344 345  
 Albert A. 62  
 Amos 134 235  
 Ann 352  
 Anna Blackwell lxxii  
 Arabella 352  
 Arthur 344  
 Benjamin 43  
 Betsey 184  
 Betty 134 242  
 Cato 184  
 Charlotte A. 184  
 Daniel 39  
 David 376 377 378  
 Deborah 39  
 Dorothy 376  
 Eleazer 379  
 Elizabeth 92  
 Ellen 134  
 Ellis 233  
 Elnathan 240  
 Emory P. 184  
 Esther 134 377  
 Eunice 379  
 Everett 184  
 Frances lxxii 233 377  
 George B. 184
- WILLIAMS** cont'd  
 Griswold 240  
 Gustella 184  
 Hannah Weld lxx  
 Harriet C. 184  
 Hezekiah 43  
 Huldah 242  
 Isaac 220 224 233 296  
 Jabez 43  
 Jane 39  
 John 13 39 343 344 352  
 John Chandler liii  
 Josiah 39  
 Lester 184  
 Lydia 184  
 Lyman 184  
 Martha 39 184 376  
 Mary 39 92 379  
 Mary B. 32  
 Mary Emily liii  
 Naomi 43 375  
 Nathan 39  
 Nathaniel 352  
 Palsgrave 352  
 Peter 240  
 Pharoizince 29  
 Rebecca 43  
 Reuben 39 242  
 Rhoda L. 62  
 Robert 344 345  
 Roger 64  
 Rufus 184  
 Sarah 39 376  
 Simeon 184  
 Sturges 242  
 Thaddeus 39 233 377  
 Walter W. 32  
 William lxxii 12 16 39 184 302  
 376  
**WILLIAMSON** Joseph 97  
**WILLIS** Wyllys  
 Amelia lvii  
 Ephraim 184  
 Lydia Maria 182  
 Susannah C. 184  
 William T. 182  
**WILLIX** Willex  
 Anna 361  
 Balthazar 361  
 Belteshazzar *see* Balthazar  
 Haselphena *see* Hazelelponi  
 Hazelelponi 361  
 Susannah 361  
**WILLKEY** Janet 92  
 Mary 92  
 Willmott *see* Wilmot  
**WILLS** John 380  
 Mary 380  
 Willson *see* Wilson  
**WILMETT** Edward 362  
**WILMOT** Willmott  
 Hannah 59  
 Sarah 59  
 Silas 59  
**WILSEY** Susan 170  
**WILSON** Willson  
 Abigail 85  
 Alice 380  
 Andrew 361  
 Ann 92  
 Anna 380  
 Anne 92  
 B. H. 183 184  
 Caroline 259  
 David 220 297 304 305 307  
 380  
 Edmund Burke xlix  
 Elizabeth 183 380  
 George 380  
 Hannah 380  
 James 380  
 Jane 380 381 382  
 Jeremiah 380  
 John li 99 157 350 380  
 Jonathan 350
- WILSON** cont'd  
 Louisa 261  
 Lucia C. 85  
 Margaret 210  
 Martha xlix  
 Mary 29 376 380  
 Mary Ann 257  
 Mercy 380  
 Nancy 327  
 Nathaniel 376  
 Orland G. 184  
 Philip E. 205  
 Robert Arnold 380  
 Samuel 85 380  
 Sarah 31 380  
 Sarah A. 183  
 Sarah C. 184 323  
 Sarah E. 257  
 Sophia Edgell xlix  
 Susan Frances 205  
 Thomas Hazzard 380  
 William 29 257 380  
 Woodrow xxxiv  
**WING** Adam 80  
 Content 80  
 Eunice 182  
 Eunice S. 312  
 George Dikeman xxxiii  
 Henry G. 270  
 Joseph 80  
 Phebe 173  
 Rebecca 76 173 270 312  
 Rebecca S. 270  
 Sarah 177  
 Stephen 76 270 312  
 Susannah 176  
**WINGATE** Edward 346  
 Frederick 81  
 Huldah 81  
**WINN** Jotham 282  
 Mary 282  
**WINSHIP** George Parker 280  
**WINSLOW** Abigail 76  
 Charles 76  
 Charles C. 311  
 Daniel 179  
 Edith Lenora 312  
 Erving xxxv  
 Esther 176  
 Eunice 175 179  
 George 179  
 Hannah 175  
 Harriet 76  
 Huldah 175  
 Huldah Mower 76  
 Ichabod 244  
 Jacob 244  
 Jane 76  
 John Edward xxxiii  
 Lusanna 311  
 Mary Gardner 76  
 Phebe 73 76 179  
 Phebe Pope 179  
 Rebecca 244  
 Rebecca Hussey 179  
 Robert 73 179  
 Sally 76  
 Sarah 76 176 179  
 Sarah Taber 179  
 Stephen 175  
 William 76 179  
 William T. 176  
**WINTER** William 103  
**WINTHROP** Wintropp  
 Catherine 251  
 John 153 154 157 158 188 251  
 358  
 Judith 188  
 Stephen 188  
 Waitstill 251  
**WINTON** Abel 135  
 Abiah 133  
 Andrew 133  
 Betsey 241  
 Daniel 135



**WINTON** cont'd

David 136  
Elizabeth 136  
Ellen 135  
John 44 377  
Jo<sup>a</sup> 241  
Martha 133  
Mary 241  
Pollina 241  
Reuben 133  
Ruth 44 135 377  
Samuel 136  
Sarah 133  
Susan 44 377

Wintropp *see* Winthrop

**WISE** Mary T. 258

**WISEMAN** May 62

**WITCRAFT** John Randolph  
xxxiii 191

**WITHAM** John 318

Marcia 318

**WITHYCOMBE** Jessie 115

Witney *see* Whitney

Wms *see* Williams

Wods *see* Woods

**WOLCOTT** Walcott

—— 114

Eleazer Owen 86

George Herbert 86

Henry 95 288

Henry Seymore 86

Mary 285

Matilda 86

**WOLNOUGH** —— 229

Nicholas 229

**WOOD** Woode *see also* Woods  
—— 219

Anna 247

Bennit 246

Chloe 338

Cynthia 339

Francis 184

Frederic James xxxv

Isabel 244

John 188 189

Julia 30

Lemuel 126

Lucy 303

Lydia 184

Margaret 189

Mary E. 184

Thomas 189

Walter A. xxxv

William 189

Woodard *see* Woodward

**WOODBURY** Woodbree

Woodbrees

Aaron 127 307 308

Charles Jephtha Hill xxxiii 289

Daniel 307

**WOODEN** Wooding

Charles Edward 208

Clarissa Elvira 208

Esther 56

Jane 56

John 51

Mary 51

William 56

**WOODMAN** Edward 156

Remember 156

**WOODRUFF** Daisy E. 208

Frances 33

Isaac Ogden 193

Sophia 33

Stanley B. 208

**WOODS** Wods *see also* Wood

— Col. 303

Aaron 245 302

Art 223

Daniel 212

Elizabeth 302

Henry 304

Henry Ernest 193

Isaac 126

John 188

Jonathan 223

Joseph Edwin xxxiii

Lemuel 16

Marguerite Levering xxxiv

Sarah 124 127

Thomas 188

William 188

**WOODWARD** Woodard

Cynthia 339

Elizabeth 339

Frank Ernest x xi

Jesse 115

Joseph 339

Levi 339

Levi Dexter 339

Lucius 339

Lucretia Bourdett 115

Mary F. 340

Mary Marilla 339

Othniel 339 340

Peggy 244

Percy 339

Perkins R. 339

Phineas 339

Polly 339

Selenda 339 340

**WOODWORTH** Eunice 184

Rudolphus 184

**WOOLHISER** Ella B. 32

John J. 32

Mary 32

**WOOLLEY** Mary E. xxv 187

**WOOLSEY** Theodore Salisbury

xxxiii 95

**WOOSTER** Worster Woster

—— 48

Edward 48

Elizabeth 48

Naomi 48

Sarah 63 199

William 63 199

**WORTH** Abigail 267 274

Alfred 267

Alvin *see* Elvin

Benjamin 178 267 270

Dorcas 242

Elvin 270 272

Francis 267

Hannah 270

Henry Barnard xxxiii 290

Isaiah C. 274

Isaiah Gardner 267

Jethro 270

John 242

Lydia 270

Mary 178

Mary Ann 270

Noah F. 274

Phebe 270

Phebe Coffin 267

Samuel 270

Valentine Meader 267

**WORTHEN** Adeline 141

Mina A. 137

Mina Grace 137

**WORTHEN** cont'd

Warren B. 137

Woster *see* Wooster

**WRIGHT** Ada C. 342

Clark L. 342

Clifton H. 342

David 340

David A. 342

George Murray xxxiii

George Wellman lxxvi

Georgianna lxxvi

Henry Burt xxxiii 94

Henry C. 184 340

Henry Parks xxxi xxxv 96 193

Herbert B. 340

Herman P. 340

Joan 251

John H. 184

Leander 342

Lorinda 184

Mary Elizabeth lxxvi

Philo 184 340

Sally H. 342

Sarah 184 340

Sarah G. 341

Sophronia 184 340

Tobias Alexander xxxiii 94 95

192 194 384

William James lxxvi

**WRIOTHESLEY** Eleanor 65

John Sir 65

**WYAT** Agnes 251

Wyllys *see* Willis

**WYMAN** Weyman

Annie Lothrop lxi

Eliza lxi

Elizabeth Aspinwall li

George lxi

Helen lxi

Martha Stockton xlii lx

Morrill xlii l

William P. lxi

**YATES** Edgar Allan Poe xxx

190

**YEATON** Abra 282

Flora V. 333

Joanna 283

John 259

Lydia 283

Mercy A. 259

Michael 283

Sewell 283

Susan 259

Yeoung *see* Young

**YETTER** Emeline 260

**YNIR** King of Gwentland 64

**YOUNG** Yeoung Youngs

Ann 282

Dora Palmer 204

Emmote 65

Florence E. 94

Margaret 211

Pierce 65

Robert Wolcott 204

Sarah 30

Thomas 282

William J. (Mrs.) 287

**ZIMMERMAN** Carl H. 257

Ethel Ruth 257

John 257

Laura 257



MISCELLANEOUS

---

INITIALS

G., E. M. 287

---

INCOMPLETE NAMES

CHA'DELOR Joan 248  
Roger 248

R<sup>a</sup> J<sup>h</sup> 221

---

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ANAH 235  
ANNE 372  
ANTHONY 346 348  
ARTHUR 344  
BETTY 373  
BILLY 226  
BINAH 372  
CALEB 372  
CATHERINE 16  
COCO BEN COC 347  
DINAH 235  
DORCAS 372  
HAGER 372  
HARRY 235 372

HERMAN 235  
JACK 372  
JAMES 235  
JENNY 284  
LOUIS 213  
MARY 235  
MILLEE 235  
MORIAH 245  
NANCY 235  
NED 235 372  
NERO 372  
NIMROD 235  
PEG 235  
PHILLIS 348 372

PRIMUS 235  
PRINCE 235  
QUACO 347  
SARAH 235  
SIMON 235  
SUE 372  
TAMER 371 372  
THIRZA 245  
THOMAS 235  
TIME 372  
TITUS 372  
TOM 235 371  
TONY 235  
VIOLET 346

---

INDIANS

AMOS 370

| MOSES 235

| WINCHESTER 102







---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

### THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Research Work	Family Trees Prepared Terms on Application
------------------------------	---

### EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research  
Family Histories prepared  
Duston Descendants a Specialty

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

### VIRGINIA HALL

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted  
15 years experience

### MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### ORRA E. MONNETTE

GENEALOGIST

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

### WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited  
Records examined anywhere

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

### WILLIS PAGE TILTON

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research. Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in water colors. Armorial Bearings of American Families a Specialty.

### SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames



---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

**JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS**

Barre, Mass.

**Genealogical Researcher**

Family Trees or Histories prepared

Telephone, 87-2

**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Large collection of unprinted American and  
European records. Annual trips abroad

---

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

---

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief  
Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

**MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH**

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"

**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Geneal-  
ogists of London

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

---

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP**

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Catalogue of 1725 titles sent on  
request

**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

**Genealogies and Americana**

Catalogues sent upon request

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,**

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for,

OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS

on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects.

---



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1915

## THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	\$4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

## BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890.** This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Knapp.** Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

## LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

---

**Why Risk Much to Save Little?**

---

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

**Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and  
Scientific Books**

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

**DAVID CLAPP & SON**

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

**ThePioneers in Genealogical Printing**

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND  
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.



# Have Your Old Family Daguerreotypes

Old Faded Photographs, Tintypes, Miniatures, Paintings, and other Family Portraits; also Old Manuscripts

## reproduced privately in *The Copley Prints*

for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss or of damage to the originals, or of fading in the case of old photographs.

Doubtless every reader of the *Register* has an old picture of his grandfather or other ancestors, of which other members of the family would like to have copies. They make unique gifts to relatives for birthdays, weddings, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration.

Even if not for gifts, the frequent loss of originals by fire, the common injury to daguerreotypes (which, however, we can usually restore), and the fading of old photographs, make it desirable to have them preserved by reproduction in the permanent form of THE COPLEY PRINTS.

Particulars and prices (which are moderate) will be sent on request.

New and complete Illustrated Catalogue of The Copley Prints, The Copley Color Prints and The Copley Etchings (practically a handbook of American Art) sent for 25 cents (stamps). This charge deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints.

*The Copley Prints: For Twenty Years a Hall-Mark  
of Good Taste in Pictures*

## Curtis & Cameron

Offices, 96 Harcourt St.

Boston

Salesroom: Pierce Building, opposite Public Library





PRESIDENT ELIOT'S FATHER

**F**ROM a COPLEY PRINT *reproduced  
from an old faded photograph*

*Have YOUR family portraits reproduced*

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE



*The appreciation of art is a rich source  
of happiness. — CHARLES W. ELIOT.*

## **The Copley Prints**

For Twenty Years a Hall-Mark of Good Taste in Pictures  
Also Two New Series of the Highest Distinction

## **The Copley Color Prints**

## **The Copley Etchings**



\*A BOOK OF VERSE.—By Kenyon Cox

Both for gifts and for framing for your own walls, these Prints are unsurpassed. 'Fine in quality.'—AUGUSTUS SAINT-GAUDENS. 'I could not wish better.'—EDWIN A. ABBEY

At art stores, or sent on approval. \$1.00 to \$100.00.

New and Complete Illustrated Catalogue (practically a handbook of American Art) sent for 25 cts. (stamps); this cost deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints.

Many interesting old Harvard Views and old Boston landmarks are included in our list.

\*Copyright by

CURTIS & CAMERON: 96 Harcourt St., BOSTON  
SALESROOM: Pierce Bldg. opposite Public Library



















# **RICKS COLLEGE**



**David O. McKay**

**Learning Resources Center**

**Rexburg, Idaho 83440**



